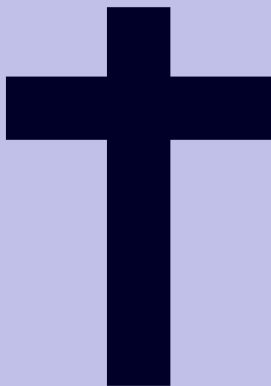


Jalliq aqsivq
Golkheel daoq



Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Golkheel daoq New Testament

Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq

Akeu: Jalliq aqsivq Gaolkheel daoq New Testament

copyright © 2015 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Gaolkheel (Akeu)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-13

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

aaaba9fd-8172-55cc-ad15-906f43ddb5a5

Contents

Maqthaiq	1
Maqkul	109
Lulkavq	176
Yaolhaq	288
Gaqkhoel	372
Lolmav	480
1 Gaolliqthu	528
2 Gaolliqthu	571
Gaqlaqtil	600
Eilpheilsu	616
Pillilpiv	632
Gaollaolsail	644
1 Theilsaqlolni	655
2 Theilsaqlolni	665
1 Tilmolseiq	671
2 Tilmolseiq	685
Tiltuv	695
Philleilmoq	702
Heiqbhail	706
Yaqkov	739
1 Bheiqtuvluv	752
2 Bheiqtuvluv	765
1 Yaolhaq	773
2 Yaolhaq	786
3 Yaolhaq	789
Yuldav	792
Phaodaiq	797

Maqthaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, mil-nee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq neq, Maqthaiq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail khe teevq gaq ngaol. Maqthaiq dai, ge nail daoq ceevq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail kovpavq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Leiqbhil dai ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu nail aqmil neq, Aqlaqphail dai khul nail ngaol.

Maqthaiq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq pevq lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Lolmav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khaonq tavq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, khaonq tavq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhe khi yu-i mail heldaiq theq nail ganl teevq phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil phaqq nl nail tsaol-aq neq, phul heel bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaoq jaq nail gaq ngaol dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq bhai ngaol. A.D. dai, ge nail neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq nail aqkovq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul doevq lee khi pultavq saol-nvq dal lavq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paqleiqtilna milkhaoq maq ngel haq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiaq nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav (Heiqbhail, Ilsaqlaiqlal) tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, heeq lal nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqceevq ge-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi heeqphaq Daqbhil nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e jaq-a nail daoqthaoq pevq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq jaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol. Jalliq aqsivq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Jalliq aqlil bhai maodai ge kev-ai thaq nail neq, Maqthaiq nail phaldoiq ngaol. Maqthaiq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, Maqthaiq 28.18,20 bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol.

*Khul bhai noeqthunq khi
gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiq-
sul neq Meiqsilya (Khali)
ngaol dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq-i
mail yuq nail Jalliq aqlil bhai
juq juq-ail khi Yuldav tsaol-
aq bhai cavq navq bhiq-a
nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai,
ge nail neq, Yuldav tsaol-
aq-i mail ge nail Heiqbhail
nail daoq ngaol. Khali
dai, ge nail neq, aqyang
al yang bhai jemao ge nail
Heiqlaqsal nail daoq ngaol.
Daoqceevq neq, tsel dov khi
aqtseel leivq bhiq-a nail gaq
ngaol dai, gevq movq nail
ngaol.

Yeiqsul dai, ge nail daoq
ceevq neq, Hevqkovq nail
gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.
Jalliq aqlil lavqkhoel bhai
saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al,
Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai bhee
lal-a nail ngaol. Jalliq aqlil
khi aqsivq oil cavq nail
naq keev khe-ai, dul nail
ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee,
Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-a
nail ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq
nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq
dai ge nail neq, miltsaq niil
heeq bhai ge nail maq ngel-
ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai
uvthaiq nail pha q bhai, ge
movq nail ngaol.

¹ Niil neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq
khi mail Daqbhil nee mail
ge khal leevq-a nail, Yeiq-
sul Khali nail aqceevq ngaol.

² Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq
neq, Ilcav ngaol.
Ilcav nail yaq neq,
Yaqkov ngaol.

Yaqkov nail yaq neq,
Yuldav khi mail
aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

³ Yuldav nail yaq neq,
aivq nail ildaoq
Daqmaq ovq nee
doevq lee-a nail Phaqqail
khi mail Seiqlal ngaol.
Phaqqail nail yaq neq,
Heiqyaqloq ngaol.
Heiqyaqloq nail yaq neq,
Aqlaq ngaol.

⁴ Aqlaq nail yaq neq,
Aqmiqnaqdal ngaol.
Aqmiqnaqdal nail yaq neq,
Naqsoq ngaol.
Naqsoq nail yaq neq,
Saqlaqmaq ngaol.

⁵ Saqlaqmaq nail yaq neq,
aivq nail ildaoq Laqhal
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail
Bhaolyav ngaol.
Bhaolyav nail yaq neq,
aivq nail ildaoq Lultha
ovq nee doevq lee-a nail
Aolbhail ngaol.

Aolbhail nail yaq neq,
Yeiqsail ngaol.
⁶ Yeiqsail nail yaq neq,
heeqphaq Daqbhil ngaol.
Daqbhil nail yaq neq,
Saollavmoq ngaol.
Saollavmoq nail aqma neq,
Ullilya bhai teevq aol
hal ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Saollavmoq nail yaq neq,
Leiqhaolbhanq ngaol.
Leiqhaolbhanq nail yaq neq,
Aqbhilyav ngaol.
Aqbhilyav nail yaq neq,
Aqsaq ngaol.

⁸ Aqsaq nail yaq neq,
Yeiqhaolsaqphal ngaol.
Yeiqhaolsaqphal nail
yaq neq, Yaollanq ngaol.
Yaollanq nail yaq neq,

Aolsil ngaol.

⁹ Aolsil nail yaq neq,

Yaoldaq ngaol.

Yaoldaq nail yaq neq,

Aqgav ngaol.

Aqgav nail yaq neq,

Heiqsaqgil ngaol.

¹⁰ Heiqsaqgil nail yaq neq,

Maqnaqsei q ngaol.

Maqnaqsei q nail yaq neq,

Aqmoq ngaol.

Aqmoq nail yaq neq,

Yaolsiv ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolsiv nail yaq neq,

Yeiqkhaolnil khi mail,

aivq nail mailnail juq ngaol.

Niil neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

tsaol-aq juq Bhaqbhulloq

milkhaoq bhai bhi nieil-

aivq-a nail yanq bhai kev

dai, ge khal leevq-a nail

aqceevq ngaol.

¹² Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq

bhai bhi nieil-aivq khi pul-

tavq ge khal leevq-a nail

aqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol.

Yeiqkhaolnil nail yaq neq,

Saqlaqdeiqlal ngaol.

Saqlaqdeiqlal nail yaq neq,

Seiqlulbheiqlal ngaol.

¹³ Seiqlulbheiqlal nail

yaq neq, Aqbhil-ov ngaol.

Aqbhil-ov nail yaq neq,

Illilyakhin ngaol.

Illilyakhin nail yaq neq,

Aqjaoq ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqjaoq nail yaq neq,

Saqdol ngaol.

Saqdol nail yaq neq,

Aqkhin ngaol.

Aqkhin nail yaq neq,

Illiqov ngaol.

¹⁵ Illiqov nail yaq neq,

Illaqsaq ngaol.

Illaqsaq nail yaq neq,

Maqthaq ngaol.

Maqthaq nail yaq neq,

Yaqkov ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqkov nail yaq neq,

Maqlil nail yovjil

Yaolsai ngaol.

Maqlil neq, Khali dai khul

nail Yeiqsul bhai tsiq-a nail

ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqb-

haqlaqhaq nee mail Daqbhil

bhai kev dai, tsel liq yeel

ngaol. Daqbhil nail yeel nee

mail Bhaqbhulloq milkhaoq

bhai bhi nieil-aivq-u kev dai,

tsel liq yeel ngaol. Bhaqb-

hulloq milkhaoq bhai bhi

nieil-aivq-u nee mail Yeiqsul

nail yeel bhai kev dai, tsel liq

yeel ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-a

nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeiqsul Khali doevq lee-

a nail neq, niailhai ngaol.

Aivq nail aqma Maqlil neq,

Yaolsai bhai maol ail nail

dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail

ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,

aqyu nvq gaq maq hevq maq

maol pheeljaq-u nee mail

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal

bhaqda nee, Maqlil yaq ceiv

lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maqlil-

i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail

Yaolsai neq, tsaq nail daol

nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq

Maqlil nail maivphaoq maq

bhi cov-ail movq nail ngel-i

mail, yu bhai maq bhi heeq

nia dai, khaonq ha naol dai,

noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaolsai alhai noeq

thailthaiq-u phao, aivq

nv mav nail lavqkhoel

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi ge nail: "Daqbhil nail yaq Yaolsai-ol, naoq-i mail hevq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil bhai hevq nail haqbhoil thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, aivq yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yeiqsul* dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq oeqbal lavqkhoel nee hevqkovq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai juq khi, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq ge nail: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Eilmaq-noeqlal dai, mil naol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Eilmaqnoeqlal dai ge nail neq, Miqyail ngadao nee mail jaol nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai iqnoeq noeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Maqlil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq,

yaqyov al gaq maq doevq lee-u kev dai, aivq Maqlil nee maq iqthaiq tavq-al. Yaqyov al gaq doevq lee khi, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq nail yanq bhai, Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai Yeiqsul doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq nlma dov khoeq phao nee mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal kev-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq. Nlma dov khoeq phao aivq nail aqgil dov lal nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Heeqphaq Heiqlol ganl al ganl ya gaiq-u phao, aivq khi mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, suqsaq nail lavqkhoel neema maq sal-ai bhiq ail. ⁴ Heiqlol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail Philma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail khul jil khi, "Khali khaq bhai doevq lee nail dai, gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai

* **1:21** 1.21 Yeiqsul dai ge nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.
⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yuldav milkhaoq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai doevq lee nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, niailhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

⁶ 'Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiaiv nail Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq-ol. Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq uvthaiq nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai naol neq, yu nee maqtsil theq nail meenq maq ngel-ail.

Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, hevqdaiq bhiq nail Heeqphaq neq, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai dov lal nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol."

⁷ Aq-u phao, Heiqlol nee-noeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai khul khi, aqgil al heeq dov lal-a nail yang bhai naldaiq duq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai, "Nuljuq yaq al gaq bhai laijai khi halpov ail yaoq. Halpov moel gaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl ail khi aivq bhai uqhuq ya thaoq dai, ngaq bhai ge gaiq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Heiqlol aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaq-u phao,

aqyu juq sivtavq phao gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Nlma dov khoeq phao nee aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil al heeq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq phao ail thailthaiq khi, doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq jaol nail ilkhaol kovtavq bhai teevq daol naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqgil al heeq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, yaqyov khi mail aivq nail aqma Maqlil bhai ya moel khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail aqphoiq kav nail kovpavq juq thunq nee bheq dov khi, yaqyov bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail oil lavq-a nail kovpavq juq neq, heel, laolbhaqoq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqthail khi mail mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel, nil juq ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Heeqphaq Heiqlol jaol nail phao thaq kovq ail" dai, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee aqyu juq nail milkhaoq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ganl

13 Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq kovq ail jel gaq-u phao, Yaolsai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Agyu nvq mayaq hevq khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai maq ge tsaol lee-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heiqlol yaqyov thoil gaq bhai hevq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 14 Aq-u phao Yaolsai thul khi, hul-iq tsilma agyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. 15 Heiqlol sil-u kev dai, agyu phaqaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq bhai juq khi niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"'Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov lal yaoq' dai, ngaq nail Yaqyov bhai ngal khul naol" dai,

aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqnoil noil yaq juq bhai hevq-a nail ganl

16 Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai goiqb-haoq bhaoq khi kovq ail jel thaq nail niil dai, heeq nia-u phao, Heiqlol neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail neenoeq neekha aol nail juq bhai naldaiq duq-ai thaq nail yanq bhai saol-nvq daiq khi, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq khi mail al nail aqjail bhai khal jaol nail, nvq kovq nee mail pul-nvq khe yaqyov juq iqsanl mail hevq ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 17 Alhai nl-a nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqlaqmil-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq aq-u n-gaol bhee lal-a nail ngaol:

18 Aivq ge nail:
 "Laqmal dai khul nail jaol duq bhai nioilkhaoq khaoq nail aqthel khi mail noeq dee noeq deel khi nioil nail aqthel ya gaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaq juq bhaqda nee, Laqkheiqlal nioil nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaq maq jaol-aoq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai neema maq bhi sal lal nia-ail" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-a nail ganl

19 Heeqphaq Heiqlol sil jel-u phao, Yaolsai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. 20 Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq.

Aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov thoil gaq bhai heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail juq sil-aoq nail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yaolsai thul khi, aqyu nvq mayaq hevq khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal milkhaoq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²²⁻²³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Heiqlol nail jiqdan aivq nail yaqyov Aqgeiqlal gaq Yuldav milkhaoq nail heeqphaq jiovq-nq thaq nail ganl, Yaolsai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq a bhai maq kovq lai tseq-ail. Aq-u phao, nvmav mav nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq lee khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali bhai Naqsaqlail meenq yaq dai khul nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

3

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dai, khul nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, Yuldav milkhaoq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq ge nail: "Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nq-tavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail:

'Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol khi, aivq nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai, lav daol yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol."

⁴ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjiovq bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi mail bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, Yaoldaq laoljaol aqjail doi dai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, aivq jaol nail bha maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq khi, Yaoldaq laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq iqsanl, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai khi, lee nail bhai Yaolhaq ya

moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a oq tha q nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. ⁹ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Lovmav nil juq iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq pevq gil lal dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqtha oq bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee bhai thul ha khi miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnail

Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, miqjaq* lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail gov bhoi bhai bhoehaol khi, gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, gov koevq juq bhai neq, teevq thal-iq maq miv lai nia nail miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol nail dai khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, Yaolda q laoljaol bhai Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai lav tsoiq khi ge nail: "Ngal neq, naoq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-a q ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ulcuvq bhi saol nail dai, khi mail naol lee-a nail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nl lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail nail neenoeq bhee lal dai, ngadao nl nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aivq

* **3:11** 3.11 Niilniai khe miqjaq nail daoqceevq neq, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq meeq nail pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail miqjaq pevq nail ngaol.

bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol gaq khi, ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq phao lal khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khaokhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai, deivq lee-a nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol" dai, nqtavq nee aqthel meel dov-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail gan

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq jalmul mul nail bhai Yeiqsul ya daq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul neq, liq tsel n liq tsel kivq khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-u phao, aoq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lovmav niil juq bhai, khaqmul pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Jaq nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq yaq

ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov lee-a nail daoq juq bhaqda nee iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, Yeiqsul bhai meeq nail haol nail meenq pevq nail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha hel-aivq khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv bha hevq dal laivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, niilniai nee tev kha ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Naoq bhai bhi heldai q phail nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai aivq daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Naoq nail aqkhill lovmav bhai maq ya ga yao-ail dai, aqyu juq naoq bhai tsiq nail ngaol'" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: " 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai jalmul tha q mul' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai moe deedee nail gaoqjaoq teevq jaoq nail kovtavq bhai gaoq

hevq dal laivq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiaiv nail milkhaoq iqsanl khi mail, milkhaoq al juq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail iqsanl, aivq bhai cavq naq bhiq khi, bhi moel-a nail ngaol.
 9 Neivq heeqphaq ge nail: "Naol ngaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, uqhuq thaoq lavq haq neq, niil juq iqsanl mail naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai Yeiqsul ganl iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail ganl

12 Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. 13 Aivq Naqsaqlail meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha

daolbhaq bhai jiaiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail nail ngaqkha neq, Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq *lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol. 14 Ganl al ganl neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.

15 "Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e nail jaol duq khi mail Naqtaqlil jeq-e nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail juq, ngaqkha daol jail nail gailkhaol bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai jaol nail juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq, nuljuq iqsanl mail naldaiq yaoq. 16 Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, kav deedee nail aqbhaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

Sil nail milkhaoq khi mail sil nail aqhaiq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, aqbhaq bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

* 4:13 4.13 Seiqbhulloq khi mail Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e nail jaol duq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail ngaol.

17 Yanq al yanq nee mail dan khi Yeiqsul neq, “Nq-tavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal noe q pov yaoq” dai, daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khul-a nail ganl

18 Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtu- vluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq aqyu nvq mail ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel- a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁹ “Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol- aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiq- dail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu Seiqb- heiqdail nee mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiq- sul aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ²² Aqyu nvq mail iqsanl teevq pov taivq-ail laovq

khi mail aqyu nvq mail nail aqbhu bhai khaonq ha- ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai tsao tsao-ail, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl Sulliv milkhaoq khaonq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nalgoel mee nia pha q nal nail juq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq, bhi bhaoq ga nail tsaol-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol- aq, nal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai hel lavq khi, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq, Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq, Yul- dav milkhaoq khi mail, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkel nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

5

*Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq kovtavq
bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov-
a nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq gaoqjaoq uqhuq bhai dav lai khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niail-hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

³ "Aqhaqlal phao haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴ Noeq haq noeq aoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai bhi noeqsal lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil juq pevq nail ngaol.

⁶ Tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai, moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

⁷ Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq

eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ya nail ngaol.

⁸ Neema lavqkhoel bhai aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

⁹ Tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail hal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu aqyu juq bhai, Miqyail nail yaq dai khul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a hal-a nail bha q da nee, khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal bha q da nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal, khoeq lal jio vq lal, goiqbha oq bhao q khi nuljuq nail ganl bhai ge doil lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ¹² Lavqkhiq tsail deede e yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kov-tavq bhai jiav nail nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deede e nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail iq-moeq nee doevq lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, alhai khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail cavqdevq

13 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail cavqdevq pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Cavqdevq al neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu hoel ha khi tsaol-aq naoqthaiq naoqthaiq-ail tsao nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aqbhaq

14 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq uqhuq-ai jia v nail meenq bhai maq doe qkhaiq nia-ail. 15 Al ovqtavq, phalmanq tovq khi, phee qdeel-i mail movq tsa oq nail aol maq jia v-ail. Pha qya q maya q iqsanl mail moel nia dai, da qmoe bha tsi q dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. 16 Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl aqbha q bha q bhi q yao q. Alhai nl ha q neq, nuljuq-i mail nl nail aqmeeq pha q bhai yu ya moel khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhai tsi q ee q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

17 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Migyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail dao q bhai ngal lav cov lee tha q nail dai, tha q noeq. Lav cov lee-a

nail maq ngel. Nl bhee lee-a nail ngaol. 18 Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq khal ivq-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal aol nail iqsanl maq bhee lal-u kev dai maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai tha q nail haog gavq aqge vq gevq ya q teevq gevq iqsanl maq peivq maq boev-ail nia-ail. 19 Tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, micil cil deel teevq dao q ganav bhai maq tsa othe nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl tha q tsa othe dai, yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil nil jai q nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aivq tsa othe nail nee ovqtavq, 'Nuljuq bhai iqsanl tsa othe yao q' dai, yu bhai cavq bhi q cov bhi q nail tsaol-aq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ee q jai q nail ga q ya pevq nail ngaol. 20 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nee maqtsil nuljuq tsa q nail daol nail pha q maq aol jai q ha q neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema phail nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naol tsaol-aq bhai thaq heivq. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.’” ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neema phail nail tsaol-aq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqbhaq nl nail munl nail sivatvq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ‘Maq geel-ail’ dai, khaq nail tsaol-aq neq, daqovq laoma bhai daq geel-nvq nail ngaol.

²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol laol duq kovtavq bhai teevq pha q ganav laol bhiq nail dai khi-u phao, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq ga q ganav naoq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl teevq pha q ganav bhai noeq dov lal haq neq, ²⁴ laol bhiq nail pha q al, laol duq nail sivatvq bhai bhi jia v-ail ceevq khi, kovq ail yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq al ga q nee iqmoeq lav sav tsaq-ail ga q khi pultavq, kovq lal khi laol bhiq nail pha q al ga oq laol bhiq lal yaoq.

²⁵ Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail ga q nee mail, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, nul-nq

nvq ga q nail gaiqlaq bhai lavqtsail mail lav tsaq yaoq. Lavqtsail mail maq lav tsaq ga q haq neq, tsaol-aq al ga q naoq bhai, yalkhaq dal nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail ga q iqsanl, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail ga q nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi naoq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol lavq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Maq kha oq gil mail phul teevq bhaiq khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaonq bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nail khaqma bhai tha q bheeq tha q leel dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.” ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ya qmai-aq bhai heldaiq khi, bheeq movq leel movq nail neema aol nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee ya qmai-aq al ga q bhai bheeq ga q leel ga q-ao nail ngaol.

²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail maivneev lavqmal phao neev naoq bhai bhi heldaiq lai q lavq haq neq, maivneev al neev kevq dov pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq pivq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq

nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Alhai dul dai, naoq nail aqlavq lavqmal lavq naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq haq neq, aqlavq al lavq bhai iqsanl, dev ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq puvq lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail teevq sail theq-ail nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqma kovq nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq haq neq, kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya bivq nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq-a leel-a nail maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq nail ganl nee, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai yovqgavq-i mail bhi bheeq bhi leel-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a leel-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khanq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Naol maq ngel nail pha q tha q khanq. Naoq-i mail Heeqpha q Miqyail nail siv-tavq bhai khanq-ai tha q nail

khe-ai, naol nl bhee yaoq dai, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai iqsanl, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Teevq pevq-ail tha q khanq. Nqtavq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq neq, Miqyail nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma pevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq neq, Miqyail nail aqkhill tsa oq tha q duq pevq nail ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq neq, eeq deedee nail heeqpha q nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Naoq nail uqhuq bhai juq khi tha q khanq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel teevq deeq phul lal dai maqkhaiq, nav-ail dai maqkhaiq, naol maq nl nia-ail. ³⁷ Naoq nail daoq neq, ngel ha q neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel ha q neq, maq ngel-ail dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq. A bhai nee pultavq ge jaiq thail jaiq nail daoq neq, haqev nail ga q nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail daoq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu bhai khalhai ya nl kovq bhiq nail ganl

³⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Yu nuljuq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov lavq

haq neq, aivq nail maivneev teevq neev lav cov kovq bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq khi mail, 'Yu nuljuq nail aqhaaq teevq haoq deeq ga lavq haq neq, aivq nail aqhaaq teevq haoq gaoq deeq ga bhiq yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai aqdoil pha q nl lal-u phao, aqdoil pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu naoq nail lavqmal phao khe bhaqbha bhai teiv lal haq neq, lavqtsel phao iqsanl tsiq daq bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yu naoq bhai yalkhaq ge khi, naoq nail phaikhaoq lavqkheol khe keiv oil movq-ai bhiq haq neq, lavqniil phao khe phaikhaoq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai kav jaq khi, teevq lal eq nail gailkhaol bhai kev dai, bhi tsaother leevq movq-ai bhiq haq neq, aivq nee mail nvq lal eq nail gailkhaol bha kev dai, al jaiq tsaother-aivq bhiq yaoq. ⁴² Hal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Phal movq ngaq movq-ail bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl tha q khaonq ha bhiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, yovqgavq bhai

neejav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai neejlav jlav yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovg lal nail juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsao bhiq yaoq. ⁴⁵ Nuljuq alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol mee q tsaol doil nail kovtavq bhai aivq nlma bhi dov lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail juq khi mail maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai iqsanl aivq maq-aol bhi aol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, khul nail geeqlaoq gaoq ya nail-aiq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, alhai gaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai taivq-ail nuljuq aqtsaoq tsaol khi, daoq ge tsaol-ail teevq-eel ngel haq neq, yu nee maqtsil nuljuq aqmeeq khul pha q nl jaiq-a nail-aiq. Laolkivq ya q juq iqsanl alhai nl thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu bhee lovg nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl bhi bhee lovg lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl-u phao, tsaol-aq bhi moel naol dai taivq-ail noeq khi, aqyu juq nail sivatvq bhai nl nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq bhai nuljuq maq ya-ail.

² Alheel ngel-i mail, naol haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi tsiqphoiq nail dai khi, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailphail lail ma bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai gul gaiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ³ Naol haq yaq aoq yaq bhai bivq-u phao, yu maq bhi moel dai, lavq-mal lavq nl nail, lavqtsel lavq bhai tha q bhi heeq nia.

⁴ Naol alhai nl-u phao, yu teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel nia nail bhai moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail

tsaol-aq khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhi moel dai, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, gailkhaol gail tsil bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol khi geeqlaoq hal movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail geeqlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, naol geeqlaoq hal-u phao, sunq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, lolgov phee qthaiq khi, maq moel lal nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal ya oq. Tsaol-aq yaq maq heeq maq moel nia khi ngaol-a oq, ya oq pha q ya oq-a o nee heeq nia moel nia nail naoq nail Aqbhu Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, laolkivq ya q juq neivq thaol thaol nail khe-ai tha q nl. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq maodai thaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq maodai thaol nail bhaqda nee, 'Nvjuq-i mail thaol nail khe-ai ya naol' dai, noeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq khe-ai tha q nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq loq nail pha q nuljuq maq hal-u nee mail nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq niailhai hal ya oq: 'Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nvjuq nail Aqbhu-ol.

Naoq nail aqmil bhai
 bhi ev dei-eiq.
 10 Naol heeqphaq jiovg khi
 uvthaiq nail milkhaoq
 bhi kev lee yaoq.
 Nqtavq kovtavq bhai
 naol neema
 tsaq nail pha
 q bhee nail khe-ai,
 miltsaq kovtavq
 bhai iqsanl
 bhi bhee lee yaoq.
 11 Yanqgaol loq nail
 jaq nail daol nail pha
 q yanqgaol nvjuq bhai
 bivq lavq yaoq.
 12 Yu nvjuq bhai
 nl bhee q lav bhee q
 lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai
 nvjuq phaiq
 bhiq-a nail khe-ai,
 nvjuq nail
 oeqbal bhai iqsanl
 naol phaiq lavq yaoq.
 13 Oeqbal jalmul
 mul nail haoqnao
 nvjuq bhai
 tha q bhi ail lavq.
 Haqev nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 nvjuq bhai
 bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq.
 [Uvthaiq nail pha q,
 bha qaoq khi mail
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 iqsanl mail,
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 naoq nail ngaol.
 Aqmiq]' " dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal phaiq nail ganl

14 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
 "Yu nuljuq bhai nl bhee q
 lav bhee q lavq-a nail oeqbal
 bhai nuljuq phaiq bhiq haq

neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu
 iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bhee q
 lav bhee q-a nail oeqbal juq
 bhai phaiq lavq nail ngaol.
 15 Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yu-i
 mail nl bhee q-a nail oeqbal
 bhai, nuljuq maq phaiq bhiq
 haq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu
 Miqyail iqsanl nuljuq-i mail
 nl bhee q-a nail oeqbal bhai
 maq phaiq lavq-ail" dai, ge
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maq jaq nail aol lav sav
 nail ganl*

16 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
 "Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol
 lav sav-u phao, goiqbhaoq
 bhaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai
 maivphaoq niaq laq khel
 dai, tha q jaol. Aqyu juq
 neq, aqyu juq a oq maq jaq
 dai, jee q thailthaiq nail ganl,
 yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel
 nail dai khi, maivphaoq
 iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq-ail jaol
 nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq
 bhai maldil dai, ge lavq
 bhel. Aqyu juq neq, tsaol-
 aq yaq-i mail bivq-a nail gee-
 qlaoq taivq-ail ya nail ngaol.
 17 Nuljuq maq jaq nail aol
 lav sav-u phao, maiv puvq
 puvq haol khi, uqkeiv keiv
 yaoq. 18 Alhai nl haq neq,
 nuljuq maq jaq nail aol nl
 thailthaiq nail bhai, yu maq
 heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-
 a oq, tsaol-aq yaq maq moel
 nia nail bhai jaol nail, naoq
 nail Aqbhu Miqyail moel nia
 nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-
 aq yaq maq moel nia nail
 bhai moel nia nail naoq
 nail Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq

bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yovqgavq nail haqbhoil miltsaq kovtavq bhai phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq thaq halpov jil-ai thaq. Milt-saq kovtavq bhai halpov jil-ai thaq haq neq, haol jaq lai nia, bhoiq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq iqsanl bhaoq lai nia nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq halpov jil-ai thaq yaoq. A bhai neq, haol iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, bhoiq iqsanl maq jaq lai nia, khoiqbhaoq iqsanl maq bhaoq lai nia-ail. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq khal halpov jil-ai thaq nail bhai, naoq nail neema jiaiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol nail phalmanq

²² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Maivneev moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail, aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq nail maivneev maq moel nia haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel khe aol

nail aqbhaq al navtsee dai pevq-ail haq neq, aqnav al neq nav deedee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail khi mail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jioqv nia-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Heeqphaq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jioqv kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoqlaol nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaoq thaq laol. Khalhai ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl khaoq thaq laol. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁶ Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Keivq-avq al juq neq, gov maq kha, gov maq gaiq, govjil bhai iqsanl gov maq phi bhoel-ail.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu keivq-avq al juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, keivq-avq al juq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁷ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaoqlaol nail bhaqda nee yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl nia nail-aiq.

²⁸ Khul khi mail aqgaq aqdoi nail ganl nee nuljuq khaoqlaol nail-aiq. Haqtsoiq bhai doevq nail aqev khalhai eeq lal nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqlaiq khaoqsail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq meeq-ail. ³⁰ Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanqgaol doevq khi, niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poiv nia nail pavqkhuq lovqkhuq bhai Miqyail aq-dai dai-ail lav sav meeq bhi haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhiq gaq bhiq doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khalhai ya jaq ya daol nail ganl khi mail, khalhai ya gaq ya doi nail ganl bhai khaoq thaqaq laol. ³² Laolkivq yaq juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai

halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq iqsanl bhai loq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail Milkhaoq khi mail aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhai iqmoeq halpov yaoq. Alhai halpov haq neq, al juq iqsanl mail aivq nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, niaohao nail haqbhoil yanqgaol khaoq thaqaq laol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaohao nail haqbhoil niaohao khaoqlaol nail phaqaq jiaq nail ngaol. Khaoqlaol nail phaqaq neq, teevq n nail haqbhoil teevq n lovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq thaqaq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq thaqaq. Maq thaqaq haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, oeqbal thaqaq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal thaqaq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai phaiq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phaiq kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail thaiq bhai maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail

maivneev lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivpeivq bhai heldaiq nail-aiq. ⁴ Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel bhai thaiq aol khi ngaol-aog, 'Naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhiq nail-aiq. ⁵ Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail thaiq bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai bavq dov gaq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalhai ya koev dov bhiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol.

⁶ Meeq nail haol nail phaqqhee bhai thaqq bivq. Bivq haqq neqq, kheeqq naoqq bhai keivq lal nail ngaol. Laoqpav laolpav nail sainl wavq nail sivitavq bhai thaqq liv ha-ai thaqq. Liv ha-ai thaqq haqq neqq, wavq sainl al bhai, naoqthaiqq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hal yaoq, halpov yaoq, lolgov bhai kov yaoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Hal yaoq. Hal haqq neqq, ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq. Halpov haqq neqq, moel nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai kov yaoq. Kov haqq neqq, phao lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, hal nail tsaol-aqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee ya nail ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl moel nail ngaol.

Lolgov bhai kov nail tsaol-aqq nail haqqbhoil iqsanl, lolgov phao lavq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuqq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aqq khul gaqq maqqkhaiqq, yovqgavq nail yaqq khaqqmul hal nail bhai, lovmav gov bhiqq nail tsaol-aqq jaol naoq laiqq. ¹⁰ Delgil hal nail bhai, eellel nieivq bhiqq nail tsaol-aqq jaol naoq laiqq. ¹¹ Nuljuqq haqqeiv nail tsaol-aqq pevqq khi ngaol-aog, yovqgavq nail yaqq bhai yalkav aqqmeeqq phaqq bivq nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavqq kovtavqq bhai jaol nail nuljuqq nail Aqqbhu pevqq nail Miqqyail bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aqq bhai aivq aqqmeeqq phaqq bivq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Yu nuljuqq bhai bhi nl lavq movq nail khe-ai, nuljuqq iqsanl yu bhai alhai nl bhiqq yaoqq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq, alhai nl haqq neqq, aoldaoqq kovqdaog khi Miqqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail juqq nail haoqqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai nl bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiqq khiqq yaqq

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Govkhoiqq khiqq yaqq bhai aol lai yaoqq. Luqq-ail seil-ail nail gailkhaol nail govkhoiqq neqq, eeqq deede qq khi, gailkhaol iqsanl sal laiv dai daol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl mao nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqqdoevqq bhi doevq nail bhai aol lai nail

gailkhaol khi govkhoiq neq, althaiq thaiq deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, halpov moel khi aol lai nail tsaol-aq neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, lavqkhoel phao mao-ail haqev nail oelnel pevq khi ngaol-aq, lavqniil phao neq, yaol yaq nail bavkov doi khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq-i mail nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol lai. Aqgoe aqbhaol bhai heeqguq aqheeq ya koevq daiq-a naol lai.

¹⁷ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nia-ail.

¹⁹ Aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq lavqkhoel

bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail goiqbhaaq bhaoq nail juq bhai aqyu juq nl dol hal dol lavq nail bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai heeq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Goiqbhaaq bhaoq nail juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol' dai, khal khul nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaaq bhai ya aol lai nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail ya aol lai nail ngaol.

²² Yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lal-u phao, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail khi, naol nail haqbhoil gedan nail maq ngel-ail lai. Naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail neivq bhai iqsanl the dov khi, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail mee nia phaql-nl-a nail maq ngel-ail lai' dai, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq alhai ge lal-u phao, 'Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq heeq kivq. Haqev nail phaql-nl nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee pav ail yaoq' dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

*Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha
nail ganl*

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee mail, khaqduq aqnavq navq dai duq khi, lovmav kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail, neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Maoq-aol aol lee khi ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-aol, ivqdao dai cov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol al il maq tsuq-ail nia-ail.

²⁶ Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq-u phao, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, tsalhail kovtavq bhai ilkhaol cov nail neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁷ Maoq-aol aol lee khi, ulcuvq eeq lee-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq thaoq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, ilkhaol al il tsuq-ail nail ngaol. Tsuq-ail nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Bhaqaoq eeq nail
lavqkhoel nee cav bhiq cov
bhiq-a nail ganl*

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aivq cavq nail cov nail daoq

bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deede ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

*Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol
nail teevq gaq bhai bhi mee
lai-a nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, maivphaoq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol” dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, “Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al peivq-ail gil khi haol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq aivq bhai, “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq. Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-aol nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molsei-q-i mail daoq bivq-ai

thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai aol lai-u phao, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, hal hal-ail ge nail: ⁶ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav nia dai, ilkhaol bhai iqthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ "Ngal lav meeq lee bhiq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, eeq deede nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai bhi aol lee nail maq geel-nvq ail. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-a oq, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. 'Ail yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil pha q nl yaoq' dai ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge

bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq moel daiq haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq phao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jil lal khi, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nee mail jaoldeel khi, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-a oq, milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol lai naol dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai the ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq bhai: "Naol kovq ail yaoq. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqkav al gaq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail
khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi
meeq lai-a nail ganl*

¹⁴ Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma coevq sil nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, thul khi Yeiqsul bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai
gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail
ganl*

¹⁶ Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq bivq khi, neivq al juq bhai the dov-a nail nee ovqtavq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai nl-a nail ngaol. Ilsaqyal ge nail: "Aivq neq, ngadao nail haqaoq nalgoel juq bhai oil khi, ngadao nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai phi-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail haoqnao
tsaothel-aivq movq nail juq*

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoljaoq-ai thaq nail

bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel" dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aoq, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi
naq lai-a nail ganl*

²³ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, ngaqkha bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal khi, ulcuvq

eelkhaol thaoq deedee nail ngel-i mail, laovq ga nevq-ail heeq pha-q-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, iqthaiq kov-ai tha-q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noe-q-ail khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq. Nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neema thaqt-saol nail pha-q ga-q bha-q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail thoi dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq thul khi, lilmoel khi mail ulcuvq eelkhaol bhai khaq-u phao, aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqlaol juq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil ga-q neq, khal-heel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi mail eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq nal-daiq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheel-jaq nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq nvq ga-q nail ganl

²⁸ Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jia-v nail Gaqdaqlal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nvq ga-q luqdaol nee dov lee khi mail Yeiqsul bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga-q al jaiq-ail haqev nail ngel-i mail, gailkhaol al khaol bhai teevq ga-q iqsanl maq tsa-o ceiv tseq-ail.

²⁹ Aqyu nvq ga-q gul gul-ail, "Miqyail nail Yaqyov-ol, naol nv-nvq ga-q bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Aqyanq maq kev lal khi ngaol-aog, nv-nvq ga-q bhai khoeq lee jio-vq lee-a nail lai-q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juq jaol nail nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai, wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³¹ "Naol nvjuq bhai the ha lavq nail dai ngal-aq neq, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o" dai, tsaol-aq al nvq ga-q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neivq juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

³² "Dov ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsa-oq khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, meeq lavqkhoel bhai tsa-oq kol-aivq khi, khal pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl khi mail, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq ga-q nail ganl iqsanl ge gaiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, meeq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai ya moel dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, "Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai,

hal-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail laovq al laovq bhai gaoq jeeq khi, aivq jaol nail meenq bhai kovq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu aivq jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, "Yaqyov-ol, neema ivq-dao dai, aol yaoq. Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil" dai, yovq-gavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Khul khi mail nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail pha q noeq thailthaiq nail-aiq. ⁵ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq

jaiq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, "Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai q." ⁶ Aq-u phao, "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kov-tavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bha qaoq jia v nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol" dai, ge khi, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq tsa oq thul khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq ganl al bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq yaq bhai eeq nail bha qaoq bivq-a nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Maqthaiq bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Maqthaiq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsa oq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsa othel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Maqthaiq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai a oq jaoq jaoq khi ja q thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal ya q maodai

lal khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail aog jaoq jaoq khi aog jaq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, "Khul khi mail naoq nail saqlaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, oeqbal yaq juq nee mail jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ¹³ 'Laol nail sail nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel. Gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai ngal oil movq nail ngaol' dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq bhai nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol duq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nvjuq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aog, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq lav sav

nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaqma hevq nail gaq* aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq nail ngaol lai q. Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aqyu juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai haqphal aqsivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq tha q nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl haqkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq† maq hoel bhoel dai q haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, haqkov eelpheeq pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai hoel bhoel haq neq, nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail maq cov-ail nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq nail yaqmiq khi

* 9:15 9.15 Khaqma hevq nail gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge nail ngaol. † 9:17 9.17 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

*mail, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog
phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail
gaq nail ganl*

18 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ganl al juq ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, "Niil aq-il bhai ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Naol ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 19 Yeiqsul thul khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaol-aq al gaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao ail khi, aivq nail phailkhaog phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. 21 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ngal aivq nail phailkhaog phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq lai naol" dai, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. 22 Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, aivq bhai moel khi, "Yaqmiq-ol, neema ivqdao dai, aol yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-aoq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u nee mail aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

23 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, bhaoqlao jiiv nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq maodai suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. 24 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Dov ail yaoq. Yaqmiq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol. 25 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi dov ail gil khi, Yeiqsul aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. 26 Ganl al milkhaog khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

*Maivpeivq nvq gaq
maivneev moel nia lal-a nail
ganl*

27 Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, maivpeivq nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaotherl-ail, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

28 Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, maivpeivq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. "Nul-nq nvq gaq bhai ngal lav meeq bhiq nia nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol naol laiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu

nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Neema thaqtsaol naol, Heeqphaq-ol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi khi, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq nia dai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai daoq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu nvq gaq dov ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl, milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqjaoq teevq gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ganl

³² Maivneev moel nia lal-a nail al nvq gaq dov ail teevq thaiq, neivq aol nail yaqjaoq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai the dov bhiq gaq-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq teevq pov taiqv-ail daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel niailhai nl nia nail phaqq teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq haq-al" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Yeiqsul neq, neivq heeqphaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, Phaqliqsail juq ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, meenq doi julgu doi dai, Yeiqsul ail khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq khi, nal nail goel nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-a nee bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai, khaoqlaol nail lavqkhoel nee gaq bhaqq deede nee nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaqq nail maodai jiav khi ngaol-aog, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai bhi lee yaoq' dai, gov nail ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiq-sul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq aqcavq juq bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

² Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil neq, niailhai ngaol: Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq khi mail, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq, ³ Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqqmail, Tholmav khi mail khaon tavq nail Maqthaiq, Aqlaqqhail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Taqdail, ⁴ Khaqnaqnil nail munl* bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq niil juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaqkhoel al tsel-nvq gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol:

“Nuljuq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha tha q ail. Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail meenq juq bhai iqsanl tha q

ail. ⁶ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq ail thailthaiq-u phao, ‘Nqtavq Milkhaoq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol’ dai, cavq bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal yaoq. Niaqbhaoq daol nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi meeq bhi haol lal yaoq. Neivq aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the dov bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq aqnieivq-ail ya-a nail khe-ai, yu bhai iqsanl aqnieivq-ail bivq yaoq.

⁹ Nuljuq nail jiovpavq bhai, phul heel khi mail giqheel tha q oil bhoel-aivq. ¹⁰ Gailphail nail haqbhoil phalthaoq tha q hal-aivq. Phaikhaoq teevq keiv, saiqnaov teevq gu khi mail joiqniovq teevq kha q taivq-ail bal-aivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, julgu teevq gu ganav bhai ail kev-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov moel khi, a bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol yaoq. ¹² Ilkhaol teevq il bhai nuljuq aol lai-

* **10:4** 10.4 Khaqnaqnil dai khul nail neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail kov-u neq, yovqgavq nail jeq-e jaq-a ya jel-ail nail haqbhoil, sil nail bhai kev dai, genl dev nail neema aol nail yuldav jeq-e jaq-a nail munl teevq mul pevq nail ngaol.

u phao, 'Neesal-ovq dei-eiq' dai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. ¹³ Ilkhaol al il geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa bhai bhi jiav-ail ceevq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq geel-nvq haq neq, nuljuq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqa, nuljuq jaol nail bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, nuljuq bhai maq hav-ail, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, ilkhaol al il nee maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq nuljuq dov ail-u phao, aqkheil pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naog khal-ail ceevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bheil. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqa bhai ya daq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Heldaiq dei-eiq. Oelnel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. Al-heel ngel-i mail, eellel khe-ai aqgeel geel khi, khaoqkhoiq khe-ai, yu bhai maq thoiq maq tsi dai, jaol yaoq.

¹⁷ Aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq

lavq nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq bhai deeq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq ngal bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq bhai yu hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai khi yu nail jeq-e jaqa nail sivtavq bhai nuljuq ngaq nail ganl salkhil ya khaq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yu nuljuq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaog thaq laol. Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, ge lavq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq-i mail ya ge ya thail nail daoq juq neq, nuljuq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ge nail daoq pevq nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai pheeq khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. ²² Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejiaq jiav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-

u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²³ Meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel yu nuljuq bhai khoeq lal jiovq lal haq neq, yaoq meenq yaoq bhai tsaol-aivq yaoq. Nuljuq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail meenq bhai maq tsao doi-u nee mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee kev nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. Yaqkav iqsanl, yovq-gavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq ail. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai eeq kev lai nia haq neq, neekhaol sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqkav iqsanl yovq-gavq nail ilheel khe-ai eeq kev lai haq neq, neekhaol sil nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ilheel gaq bhai neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav dai khul haq neq, aivq nail miqsaol yaq juq bhai neq, a dai nee maqtsil gaoq khul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsaq nail-aiq

²⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tha q geesil. Khal deeq phee q-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee phaodai q lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil-uvq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl heeq kivq duq lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqbha q bha q nail

bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai khoiq thail bhiq-a nail daoq juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi mailma-ail gul gaiq bhiq yaoq. ²⁸ Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aqhaqlal bhai maq heivq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tha q geesil. Aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl aqmaol bhai iqsanl, daqovq laoma eeltsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lav cov nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. ²⁹ Jalt sil nvq maol bhai phul teevq bhai q nee gaoq nail maq ngel lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neema maq tsa q ha q neq, teevq maol iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq ga heivq lee-ail. ³⁰ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedai q gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tha q geesil. Nuljuq neq, jalt-sil maodai mao nee maqtsil phoi q jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: " 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai ge dov nail khul ga q bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil ga q neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivatavq bhai ngal ge dov naol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivatavq bhai jil ha nail khul ga q maqkhaiq,

'Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail' dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai, ngal jil ha naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bhi tsaq bhi jil lee-a nail maq ngel

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lee thaq nail nil dai, thaq noeq. Bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Ngal thaoma bavq khi lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbhu khi mail yaqyov, yaqmiq khi mail aqma, khiqma khi mail aqma, teevq gaq teevq dao bhi gaoq bhi gail nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ildaolq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

³⁷ Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq-ail. Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil yovq-gavq nail yaqmiq yaqyov bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail gaq iqsanl, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq-ail.

³⁸ Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq tsaothel lavq nail gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol jioqv nail maq geel-nvq-ail. ³⁹ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail phaqq ya dai

halpov nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqq sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovq-gavq nail doevq nail phaqq bhi sunq-ail nail gaq neq, doevq nail phaqq ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq ya nail ganl

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai hav haq neq, hav-a nail gaq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail al gaq khe-ai, geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ⁴² Yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail, ngaq nail yaqlaol bhai ulcuvq eelcoevq teevq khaqqanq taivq-ail bhi daol-a nail khul gaq maqqhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, aqjail bhai jiaiv nail meenq juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi daoq cavq cavq ail nail haqhbhoil a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

² Khali nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai, thaonq bhai aol nail ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai Khali jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq neq Yeiqsul bhai: "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq khal ya moel thailthaiq nail juq, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ⁵ Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhal khil khoi juq tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaoqbhaq daol nail juq meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aoq nail juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl

salkhil khanq nail ganl

⁷ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqt-soiq haqyal bhai ail-a nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoe nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaoq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. ⁸ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail laiq. Maq ngel. Mao-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqhbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai laiq. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqhbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqhbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

¹⁰ 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqhbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq

nail ovq mav lavqkhoel nee khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq dov lee-a nail yang nee mail yanggaol kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, aqdoil nl bhiq-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaoq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nail yeel bhai kev dai, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl ge khal thail khal leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq naldaiq movq haq neq, lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Eillilya neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. ¹⁵ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq juq naldaiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq meeq. Aqyu juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gul tsaol pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁷ 'Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nvjuq lai qgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq

bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaoq khaoq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq nioil-ail' dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaol pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aq maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq-ail daol jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail oeqbal yaq juq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail ganl bhaqda nee yu ya heeq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noeq pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol

²⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ganl nl daiq bhiq-a nail meenq juq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ²¹ "Khaolla qseiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeilda q

meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq, Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee mail daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngaol. ²² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol. ²³ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noeq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaoq bha liv bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail juq Saoldoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, meenq al meenq yanggaol kev dai maq cov-ail dai, jiav nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, nuljuq Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaqnaq bhi naq naol

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nqtavq khi mail milt-

saq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol. Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phao-daiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. ²⁶ Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai naol neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaoq pha qaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av gil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, Yaqyov bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov-i mail phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yalkav aqliq phi khi gaq doil doil nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngal jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaq-naq bhi naq naol. ²⁹ Ngaq nail kavbavq bavq khi ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngal neq, neema thaqtheq nail lavqkhoel neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya naol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail kavbavq neq, bavq meeq khi, ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl aqphai ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Jaol n n-gaol yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev jaq-a nail

ganl

1 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol gov gov yal bhai ail pav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aoq moevq lal bhiq khi, gov gov nail cev* jaq-a nail ngaol. 2 Phaqliqsail juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, "Heldaiq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha q naoq nail yaqlaol juq nl thailthaiq-il thoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3 Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daqbhil khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aoq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. 4 Aivq Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai tha q nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. 5 Al ovqtavq, Philma juq jaol n n-gaol uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi jaol n nail aol nl lai q khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq kev lee-a nail bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. 6 Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, niai jaol nail ngaol. 7 'Ngal laol bhiq nail pha q bhai oil movq

nail maq ngel. Ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q bhai oil movq nail ngaol' dai, ge vq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, nuljuq oeqbal maq tha q-ail. 8 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail teevq gaq nail ganl

9 Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, al nail aqjail bhai jlav nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. 10 A bhai aqlavq teevq phao sil tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q movq-ai bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, "Jaol n n-gaol yu nail nalgoel bhai lav mee q bhiq nail tsa q naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal-dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq yaol teevq maol jaol n n-gaol khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail haq neq, maq nieivq dov bhiq nail khaq sil ga q jaol nail-ai q. 12 Tsaol-aq neq, yaol nee maqtsil phoi q jai q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Al-heel ngel-i mail, jaol n n-gaol aqmee q pha q nl nail neq, nl

* 12:1 12.1 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha q pevq nail ngaol.

khaog naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naoq nail aqlavq gaolt-saoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaolt-saoq-u phao, aqlavq yaoq phao yaoq khe-ai, meeq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, khalthai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-a nail yaqkav

¹⁵ Phaqliqsail juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Ngaq nail ganl yu bhai thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

¹⁸ "Miqyail ge nail: 'Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqkav bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil khi gaiq-a deedeel nail ngaol.

Ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal aivq nee bhi jaol lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khalthai khi pevq lal nail ganl jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai, aivq ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq neq, khaq pheeljaq nail phaqaq maqkhaiq, gul gul-ail ge nail phaqaq maqkhaiq, maq nl-ail.

Gailphail lail ma bhai aivq aqthel gul khi ge nail daoq bhai teevq gaq iqsanl maq ya gaiq daiq-ail. ²⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq maq gaq lai-u kev dai, maq khoi ceiv-ail dai, ga tseq nail lunl aqkhaog bhai aivq maq ngaoq khoi bhiq-ail.

Miqkhoiq taivq-ail doi thailthaiq nail phalmanq bhai aivq maq lav miv-ail.

²¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq bhai noeqthunq deedeel nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl

²² Aq-u phao, neivq aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, daoq maq ge nia dai, maivpeivq peivq ail-a nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-u phao, daoq ge

nia lal khi maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nail mee-q" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoeq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Milkhaoq khul khaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Meenq maqkhaiq, ildaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, maodai maq ivq-ail. ²⁶ Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail neivq juq bhai the dov haq neq, aivq bhai aivq lav pav nail ngaol. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq.

²⁷ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai,

aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai neejlav jiav nail phao jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee maq gov jil nail tsaol-aq neq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha-q bhai oeqbal maq phaiq lavq-ail. ³² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khul gaq

nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq phaiq bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqbhaol khi mail aqheeq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq ngel haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl aqmeeq ngaol. Aqbhaol maq meeq haq neq, aqheeq iqsanl maq meeq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq lal nail ngaol. ³⁴ Mao-ail haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, daoq aqmeeq khalhai khi ge nia heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmeeq phaqq oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq phaqq oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail haqev nail phaqq oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail haqev nail phaqq oil dol lavq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaqq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khal ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, yalkhaqq dal-u n-gaol Miqqyail bhai ya ge daiqq bhiqq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol oeqbal aol nail laiqq, maq aol nail laiqq dai neq,

naoqq nail daoqq bhai heldaiqq khi yalkhaqq dal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq hal nail ngaol

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aoldaoqq kovqdaoqq cavqq nail cov nail juqq khi mail Phaqqliqq-sail teevqq pav ganav juqq, "Saqqlaqq-ol, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq nvjuqq bhai nl daiqq lavq-ai thoqq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail: "Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq hal nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aqq, Miqqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq maq ngel nail neq, yaoqq phaqq yaoqq ngal nuljuqq bhai maq nl daiqq bhiqq-ail. ⁴⁰ Yaolnav del-gil maol ma nail ovqqmav lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivqq ya jaol-a nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqqyov iqsanl miltsaqq lavqkhoel bhai hail n hail kivqq ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yalkhaqq dal-u n-gaol, Nil-naqqbheiq meenqq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juqq, yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaqq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoqq cavqq daoqq cov cov bhiqq-a nail ngel-i mail,

aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai, Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jiav nail milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, yeel niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lal thaq nail ngaol. Niilniai, Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq gaoq aol kovq lal-a nail ganl

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, ‘Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol’ dai, ge khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq kovq kev lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai thaq khi aqnieivq-ail jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev jaiq nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi, jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq

al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol. Mao-ail haqev nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq nail ganl

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavq niil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ “Naoq nail aqma khi mail naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai daoq ge tsaol-aq movq nail ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq” dai, aivq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail al gaq bhai Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai lavqnoil tsiqtsoe khi ge nail: “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. ⁵⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi ngaq

nail aqma ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u n-gaol, Yeiqsul ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maodai jil lal-a nail ngeli mail, aivq laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q ayu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngeli mail, keivq-avq lee khi aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lov-mav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngeli mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngeli mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee khuq-ail

kov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv eeq lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail khi aqheeq heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail, daoqma uqhuq daoq ya yuq nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khul khi mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ayu juq neq, maq heeq nia lal haq-al.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq laoq khi, gaoq jiav jaiq lal nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, ayu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngeli mail, ayu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq heldaiq moel nia, naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq

gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq,
maq gov heeq nia nail ngel-i
mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai dao-
qma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-
ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail
ngaol.

¹⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan nail llsaqyal-i mail ge-
ai thaq nail daoq, aqyu juq
nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-
a nail ngaol.

Aivq ge nail:
'Nuljuq ya gaiq
khi ngaol-aog,
maq gov heeq nia-ail.
Ya moel khi ngaol-aog,
maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁵ Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq,
tsaol-aq niil jeq-e
niil jaq-a neq,
neema aqgaol gaol
lal-a nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq maq
naldaiq movq-ail.
Maivneev iqsanl
maiv khul-ai
thaq nail ngaol.
Alhai maq ngel-ail
nul neq, aqyu juq
ngal jaol nail bha
kovq lal nail ngaol.
Ngal aqyu juq bhai
bhi meeqlai nail ngaol.
Aq-u phao,
aqyu juq maivneev
moel nia lal khi,
naqkhaol gaiq nia
lal nail ngaol.
Neema lavqkhoel
bhai iqsanl,
noeq heeq nia
lal nail ngaol' dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog
nuljuq neq, maivneev moel

nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia
nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq
eeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal
nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge
lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya
moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail
haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi
mail aq-u khe Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq maodai moel movq
deedee khi ngaol-aog, maq
ya moel-al. Nuljuq-i mail ya
gaiq-a nail phaqqaiq movq
deedee khi ngaol-aog, maq
ya gaiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

*Aqiq haiq nail ganl al nail
daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq-a nail
ganl*

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
"Aqiq haiq nail ganl dao-
qma uqhuq daoq nail
daoqceevq bhai naldaiq
yaoq. ¹⁹ Gailkhaol kovtavq
bhai ga-ai thaq nail aqiq dai
ge nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq
gaq Miqyail Milkhaol nail
ganl ya gaiq khi maq gov
heeq nia haq neq, haqev
nail gaq lal khi aivq nail
neema lavqkhoel bhai haiq-
ai thaq nail aqiq bhai gov
ha gil nail bhai ge movq
nail ngaol. ²⁰ Lovmav lovyal
bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai, ge
nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq
ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov
taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail
lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a
nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq
nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-
aog, daoqtsail maq kha ivq
ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq
yanq maq ngel nail neq,
maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq
al daoq bhaqda nee, haq

nail aoq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao, teevq pov tai vq-ail khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ²² Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoglaol nail pha q khi mail, phul heel ilda oq maoqgaiq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq ma q heeq lee nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²³ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq neq, aqheeq maldil heeq lee nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, teevq yal bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq pav ganav juq neq, hail tsel bhoil dai, heeq lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee mail Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail ganl niailhai gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q aivq nail gov gov yal bhai gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq iqthaiq nail yang bhai aivq bhai neejia v jia v

nail ga q lal khi, gov haiq-ai tha q nail bhai hubhil haiq khoiq-ail ceevq khi kovq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Gov meeq lal khi gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal-u phao, hubhil iqsanl doevq lal tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aq-u phao, ilheel ga q nail yaqkav juq ilheel ga q bhai niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq nail gov gov yal bhai aqiq aqmeeq haiq-a nail ma q ngel lai q. Khul khi mail hubhil doevq lal-a nail-aiq' dai, nalda iq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ 'Nga q bhai neejia v jia v nail ga q-i mail haiq khoiq lal tha q nail niil' dai, ilheel ga q ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai hubhil al juq bhai bhi gaol ha-ail movq-ail lai q' dai, yaqkav al juq gaoq nalda iq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Alhai tha q khi-ail. Nuljuq hubhil gaol ha-u phao, gov iqsanl gaol ha nail bhao nail ngaol. ³⁰ Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal-u phao kev dai, nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail bhi eeq lal yaoq. Gov gaiq nail yang kev lal ha q neq, hubhil bhai iqmoeq gaiq khi miqja q bhai bavq poiv kivq dai, aqjeeq jeeq tha q-ai yaoq. Gov bhai neq, nga q nail govjil bhai phi bhoel tha q-ai yaoq dai, gov gaiq nail juq bhai ge bhiq naol' dai, ilheel ga q ge nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nq-tavq Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail yal-gaol bhai haiq-ai thaq nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ³² Gaoqpavq aqneev al neq, aqneev iqsanl nee maqtsil nil khi ngaol-aog, eeq lal-u phao, hee-qlaoq gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhail oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq nee gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail: "Nq-tavq Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhail oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhail bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq nail ganl

³⁴ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq yuq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhail cavq bhiq

cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhail maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. ³⁵ Aivq alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngal moeqthaoq gaolpav khi, daoqma uqhuq daoq ge daiq bhiq naol. Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q ngal phaodai q bhiq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail ganl al ganl nail daoqceevq

³⁶ A bhail nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail nee dov ail khi ilkhaol bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Gov gov yal bhail haiq khoiq-a nail hubhil nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq nail daoqceevq ge lavq-o" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gov gov iq aqmeeq haiq-a nail gaq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhail ge nail ngaol.

³⁸ Gov gov yal neq, miltsaq niil heeq ngaol. Gov gov iq aqmeeq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhail ge nail ngaol. Hubhil neq, haqev nail gaq nail kov-uvq

bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol. ³⁹ Hubhil haiq khoiq-a nail neejiaiv jiaiv nail al gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Gov gaiq nail aqn neq, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq khe yang bhai ge nail ngaol. Gov gaiq nail juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq ngaol.

⁴⁰ Hubhil bhai gaiq khi miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail khe-ai, miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yang bhai, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, yu bhai bhi nl bheeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khi mail, haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai aivq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee, bhi hevq dov nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq bhai miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, noeqhaq deede nee lavqkhoel, nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail Aqbhu Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai, nlma khe-ai aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Duq phee q-ai tha q nail phul phul duq nail ganl dao qma uqhu q dao q

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, daiyal bhai duq phee q-ai

tha q nail aqphoiq mao-ail kav nail phul phul duq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Phul phul duq bhai moel-a nail gaq gaoq duq phee q-ail ceevq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nee nail lavqkhoel, aivq khal jiaiv nail iqsanl gaoq ha khi, daiyal al khoeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl nail ganl dao qma uqhu q dao q

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, mailma-ail meeq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl bhai halpov thailthaiq nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail teevq gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq mao-ail phoiq nail laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq bhai halpov moel-u phao, kovq ail khi aivq khal jiaiv nail pha q iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, sainl al heeq bhai ul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ovjeel joe nail ganl dao qma uqhu q dao q

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Al ovqtavq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, iqyaq iqma bhai joe puvq gai-aivq-u phao, delgil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai phee lai nail ovjeel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Delgil maodai joe ya-u phao, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ovjeel bhai iqyaq iqma daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee

ngal-aq, jaoldeel khi delgil aqmeeq juq bhai neq, phee-qdeel lavqkhoel bhai tsel bhoel khi ganl maq tsoiq nail delgil juq bhai neq, tsel ha nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Miltsaq niil haoqnao naosaq nail yang, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Nq-tavq gaqkhoel juq dov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khi haqeviv nail tsaol-aq bhai tselpav nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, haqeviv nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, miqjaq jaibhoil lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deedeel nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq aqsivq aqlil nail ganl

⁵¹ "Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail nuljuq gov heeq-ao naol lai" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Gov heeq-ao naol" dai, yaqlaol juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² "Alheel ngel-i mail, Nq-tavq Milkhaaq khe yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ilheel gaq aivq nail nlmaoq oil thaq duq nee mail, nlmaoq aqsivq khi mail aqlil oil dov nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq juq Yeiqsul bhai maq hav bhoel nail ganl

⁵³ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-u phao, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaollaoq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaooq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail neenoq neekha khi mail bhaqaoq eeq deedeel nail juq khaq bha khe ya thaq nail ngel-aiq. ⁵⁵ Aivq neq, aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail maq ngel-ail lai. Yaqkov, Yaolsai, Silmoq khi mail Yuldav neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq maq ngel-ail lai. ⁵⁶ Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai phal-iq, tsaol-aq niil gaq niilheel nail bhaqaoq khaq bha khe ya thaq nail mee" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail jaolkhaaq jaollaoq khi mail ilkhaol khe juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

58 Agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail pha q micil tai vq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

1 Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil dov nail ganl Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. 2 Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nial. Aivq gaq doevq kovq lal tha q nail ngel-i mail, bhaqaoq eeq deede e nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3 Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhaqda nee, aivq Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ngaol. 4 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, "Naol yaqmai-aq thoil gaq bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 5 Heiqlol Yaolhaq bhai hevq movq khi ngaol-aq, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil

gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, milkhaoq yaq juq saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

6 Teevq n neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaqaiq lav sav-u phao, Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq tsaol-aq a dai nail sivatvq bhai bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai Heiqlol neekhaol sil deede e nail ngaol. 7 Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngal naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 8 Yaqmiq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqma-i mail ge bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi niil aq-il bhi tsil lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. 9 Heiqlol noeqhaq deede e khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail khaq-ai tha q nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, "Yaqmiq thoil gaq hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. 10 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yu bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, thaonq bhai aol nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. 11 Uqhuq al, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. 12 Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq lal

khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai duqppheeq ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, ganl al Yeiqsul bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, jaol duq al dao nee laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ail-a nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq heeq nia-u phao, aqkheil tsao tsao-ail meenq nee mail dov ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Ni-ilmiai neq, haqtsoiq haqyal niil, nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, julgu doi dai jaqjaq daoldaol bhi ul jaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Aqyu juq ail nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Nvjuq neq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a

nail ngaol. ¹⁸ "Al juq ngal jaol nail bha oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Daikhaoq aqsal nail bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil khi aivq nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, yaqlaol juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq gaq khi, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheeqedel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ²¹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaq juq maq saol-nvq dai, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: "Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail gil gaq-u phao, aivq teevq

gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaogjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaqlaol juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq al laovq iqsanl, ngaqkha gaoltsi bhai ail kev khi, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ulcuvq eelkhaol laovq bhai tsiq thaog tsiq tuv deede nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yavphoil doit thao phao naqli hail lavq niidai jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail lee nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Teevq pha ganav nail aqheel khul-il" dai, noeq khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel nee gul deede nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq thaq geesil" dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi lal lavq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, "Lal-aiq thoil" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel

ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv laovq nee mail dov ail khi, ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, geesil nail neema aol lal bhiq khi, ulcuvq bhai ga nevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

³¹ Teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq bhai he dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, gaq bhaq nail gaq-ol. Khul khi mail naol pov pov lav lav-ail noeq nail-aiq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aqyu nvq gaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, lilmoel maq bhoel dai, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul bhai ughuq thaog thaog-ail, "Naol neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

³⁴ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul niil dai,

heldaiq heeq nia-u phao, milkhaoq doi dai khoel gai-ai vq khi, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Naoq nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aq, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, mee q lai-a nail ngaol.

15

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meeng nee mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai maq nal-daiq dai, nl bheeq-a nail-aiq. Agyu juq aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai aqlavq maq tsiq mail, aoq jaq il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul agyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq yovqgavq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaoq nail daoq bhai nl bheeq nail-aiq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqbhu

aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail gaq neq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, ge-ai thaoq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq niailhai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, 'Ngaq-i mail khal jiav nail, naoq bhai bivq heeq phaq-ail tsaq nail juq, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq, ⁶ yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev nail maq loq-ail dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Al-hai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaoq nail neq, tsaq deedee-ail nial. Aivq ge nail:

⁸ 'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, moeqthaoq ngaq bhai ev khi ngaol-aq, neema neq, ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal deedee nail ngaol.

⁹ Agyu juq ngal bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, khul teevq phaq-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai, ngaq nail daoq dai,

saol-nvq khi,
cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail
ngel-i mail ngaol' dai,
Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail
ngaol."

*Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq
haol dai, bhi pevq ail nia nail
phaq*

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl
ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge
bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl
mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi,
niilniai heeq kivq thaq-
ai yaoq. ¹¹ Moeqthaoq
lavqkhoel nee aol ail nail
phaq neq, tsaol-aq bhai
bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail
maq ngel-ail. Moeqthaoq
lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail
phaq neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai
bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail
ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail
yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha
lal khi, "Naoq-i mail ge-a nail
daoq al juq Phaqliqsail juq
ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail
nail bhai, naol heeq kivq
naol lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-
a nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq
bhai jaol nail ngaq nail
Aqbhu-i mail maq kha-
ai thaq nail aqbhaol yaoq
bhaol yaoq-ao nee mail,
gaol ha nail bhai ya daq
nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Phaqliqsail
juq nail haqbhoil kaoq
thaq laol. Aqyu juq neq,
maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-
aoq, gailkhaol hevq daiq
bhiq nail tsaol-aq jioqv nail

ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail
tsaol-aq-i mail maivpeivq
peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai
gailkhaol hevq daiq bhiq
haq neq, nvq gaq nvq gaq-
ail khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-
ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtu-
vluv neq, "Daoqma uquq
daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq
nvjuq bhai ge lavq-o" dai,
hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge
bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il kev
dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq
haq-al lai. ¹⁷ Moeqthaoq
lavqkhoel nee khal aol ail
nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao
nee, ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai
aol kev ail khi, lavqniil
dov ha gil nail ngaol dai,
nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail
lai. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee
dov lal nail pha q neq, neema
lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail
ngaol. Al juq neq, tsaol-aq
bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal
nail pha q ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul
khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
haqev nail pha q saol-nvq
nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail,
yu nail miqyaq yovyaq bhai
bheeq nail, khaqmiq sev
nail, yu nail yalkav bhai
khoiq nail, maq tsaq nail
salkhil khanq nail khi mail
yu bhai ge doil nail niil juq
neq, neema lavqkhoel nee
dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niil juq
neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi
jivq bhi cavq lal nail pha q
ngaol. Aqlavq maq tsiq dai
aoq jaq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq

bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail pha q maq ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai jaol nail, Khaqnaq nail jeq-e jaq-a yaqmai-aq teevq gaq dov lal khi, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail yaqmiq neivq aol lai khi ya daq deede nail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

Aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaqmai-aq al gaq, ngadao nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail gul thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe peivq ail-a nail yaol juq jaol nail bha taivq-ail, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq lal khi, aivq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, "Yaq nail aoq tsiq khi, kheeq bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, kheeq neq, ilheel gaq-i mail kovqkhail kovuvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai, mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, "Yaqmiq-ol, naol neema thaqtsaol deede-ail nial. Naol bhi pevq lal movq nail khe-ai, naoq nail haqbhoil pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail yaqmiq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai khi, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lal-u phao, khil khoi lavq khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhil maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, yaqjaoq juq khi mail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai hevq thaq, bavq thaq, lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqjaoq juq daoq ge

nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill maq meeq nail juq, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Khil khoi lavq khoi khoi nail juq, gailkhaol tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqhaq-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, khul teevq pha qqsanl jaq nail maq jiav-aoq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, ngal maq bhi kovq ail movq-il. Bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail ma bhai aqyu juq gaq juq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal ngaol. Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil jaqjaq daoldaol khaq bha halpov ya ail heeq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Khaqmul sivq heeq khi mail delgil micil aol naol"

dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, "Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul al sivq heeq khi mail delgil al oil khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq al nee ngal-aq, ngaoqpav khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov jaq-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee qdeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqmai-aq khi mail yaqnoil juq maq saol-nvq mail liq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail khi, aivq neq, laovq jeeq khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

16

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal nail ganl

¹ Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nq-tavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nqkivq kivq"

lee-u phao, nqtavq aqnel nel haq neq, niaohao nqtavq aqmeeq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Nqhao phao, nqtavq aqnel nel khi, nqtavq navtsee dai jiav haq neq, yanqgaol neq, nqjaiq lil pov pov lal khi, maoq-aol aol lee nail nial dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq nqtavq bha heldaiq khi maoq-aol aol lee nail, nltal covq lal nail dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yanq yaqlao bhai tavq nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq tselpav nia maq heeq nia-il. ⁴ Mao-ail haqev nail bheeq nail leel nail yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q* maq ngel nail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq aqyu juq bhai maq bhi moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee pav ail khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq

⁵ Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ail kev-u phao, khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, "Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol

yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niaillhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Neema thaqtsaol nail phao, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, khul khi mail khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge thailthaiq nail-aiq.

⁹ Niil aq-il kev dai nuljuq maq noeq dov haq-al lai q. Khaqmul ngaq heeq bhai tsaol-aq ngaq hinl ga q ja q bov khi, nuljuq jai q lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail lai q. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, khaqmul sivq heeq bhai tsaol-aq liq hinl ga q ja q bov khi, nuljuq jai q lal-a nail pheeqdeel nee mail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail bhai iqsanl, nioilpeivq-ail lavq-ao nail lai q. ¹¹ Ngal khaqmul nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel-ail dai, khul khi mail nuljuq maq gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, khaqmul bhai goe nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, Yeiqsul ge nail maq ngel-

* 16:4 16.4 Lulkavq 11.29-30 heldaiq yaoq.

il. Phaqliqsail juq khi mail Saqduqgail juq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge nail niil dai, yaqlaol juq heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, Bheiqtuvluv salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Pillilpuv-i† mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, “Yu Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, naoq bhai ul-cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yeiqlaqmil, maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav niil dai, ge nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ “Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai, ge heeq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, “Naol neq, Khali dai khul nail, do-evq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol” dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaolnav nail yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol

geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ganl niil tsaol-aq yaq naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu naoq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Bheiqtuvluv naol neq, lovmav ngaol. Lovmav niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail munl ngal kaovq naol. Sil nail phaqaq nail bhaqaq, munl niil munl bhai maq gaq lai nia-ail. ¹⁹ Nqtavq Milkhaqoq khe lolgov nail taovq taovqphoil ngal naoq bhai bivq naol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai naoq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngal Khali pevq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

“Ngal ya sil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngal Yeiqsulaqlaiq meenq bha ya lai khi, aqivq aqtsu

† 16:13 16.13 Pillilpuv niil gaq neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

juq, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maodai pha q ya daq deedee nail ngaol" dai, aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngal ya bhi heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaog doevq kovq lal naol" dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, Miqyail alhai maq bhi pevq lal khaoq-ail. Alheel nail ganl naog nail kovtavq bhai teevq thal-iq maq kev lee-ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Naol neq, ngaq bhai pha qthiq bhi thiq nail gaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naog nail neenoeq neq, Miqyail nail neenoeq maq ngel-ail, Tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq

ha-ail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi mail ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q, yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aig. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul nee mail ul kovq nia nail-aig. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaogsail lavqkhoel, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-aoo nee yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq-aoo nee bhai bivq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov Heeqphaq jiovq khi uvthaiq lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17

*Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal
lal-a nail ganl*

¹ Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, gaoqjaoq daq-moe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail siv-tavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq nlma khe-ai aqbhaq bhaq khi, aivq nail aq-gaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, nl jeel coev lal nail ngaol. ³ Thaiqphuq dai, Molseiq khi Eillilya iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai daoq ge tsaoc thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Naol neema tsaq haq neq, ngal niilniai yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq daoq ge thailthaiq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq nail nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail

lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqlaol al juq aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deede lal bhiq khi, miltsaq bhai kovq movq pha-q-ail gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu juq bhai thoiqtsi khi, "Thul yaoq. Thaq geesil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq gaollel daiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al.

⁹ Aqyu juq gaoqjaoq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Eillilya iq-moeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol, Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov

iqsanl aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail ganl ge thailthaiq nail niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail bha kovq kev lal-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, aivq nail siv-tavq bhai peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁵ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Aivq bhi bhaogga deede kxi ya daq deede nail lavqkhoel teevq yang ngal-aq teevq pov, miqjaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq tsuq pul-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ngaq nail yaqyov bhai hel lavq bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai q haq nail-ai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-ai q.

Yaqyov al gaq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqyov al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, yaqyov al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Haoqnao Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-ai q" dai, nal-dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail pha q gaoqpavq aqneev dai eeq haq neq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq bhai, a phao jia v ail yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, jia v ail nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ ["Geeqlaoq hal khi, maq jaq nail aol nl nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail neivq al pha q bhai bhi dov ail nia nail ngaol" dai, iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul ge

nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq noeqhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon dov nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Gaqb-heiqneiyoq meenq bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail haqbhoil khaon tavq nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nuljuq nail saqlaq neq, khaon maq dov-ail lai" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Dov naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, Yeiqsul daoq iqmoeq ge tsaol khi ge nail: "Silmoq-ol, naol khal-hai noeq nail-aiq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq neq, khaq sil gaq bhai khaon tavq nail-aiq. Yovq-gavq nail yaq bhai tavq nail lai. Maq ngel-ail khi yu bhai tavq nail lai" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Yu bhai tavq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq, aivq nail yaq juq neq, ya jel-ail

nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao bhaqda nee yu maq bhi noeq bheeq dai, maiqkovq teevq khaq oil khi, ngaqkha bhai kha puvq ail yaoq. Iqmoeq ilmoeq kha mi-a nail delgil al maol nail moeqthaoq ngaoqpav dai-u phao, phul teevq bavq aol nail bhai naol ya moel nail ngaol. Phul al bavq oil khi, ngadao nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khaon dov ail yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ganl

¹ Yanq al yanq bhai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai khul khi aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai bhi thulphaol khi ge bhiq-a nail: ³ "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema phal khi, yaqnoil khe-ai maq pevq lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ⁴ Yaqnoil niil gaq khe-ai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq neq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail

tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail kheel ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl laiq haq neq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lov-mav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma khal navq nail dao bhai bavq puvq ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu oeqbal nl dai jalmul mul nail ganl

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi laiq-ail dai, nl nail pha q maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, khadai geesil lal nail kheel ngel ail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, alhai bhi nl laiq nail pha q jia v lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai bhi nl laiq nail ga q neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq maqkhaiq, naoq nail aqkhill teevq kha oq maqkhaiq, naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq ha q neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Nvq khil nvq lavq covq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai bavq poiv lavq nail nee maqtsil, alsail maq bhee dai, aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldaiq khi naoq bhai bhi nl laiq lavq ha q neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev

nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbbhoil mee q jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuaq daoq

¹⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq ga q bhai iqsanl tha q heldaiq theq bhiq dei-eiq. Ng al nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivtavq bhai kha q mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ [Peivq ail-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov lee-a nail ngaol.]

¹² Nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail ha q neq, al goiq tsel goiq maol bhai gaoq-jaoq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai halpov ail nail, maq ngel laiq. ¹³ Ng al nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel ha q neq, maq peivq ail-a nail yaol goiq tsel goiq maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail nee

maqtsil, halpov moel-a nail yaol al maol bhai lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai dul dai, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq ganav luq-ail seil-ail nail bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbhu neema maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai q lavq nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq jaol nail bha ail khi, nul-nq nvq gaq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl lai q-a nail ganl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Aivq naoq nail daoq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya kovq-a nail kheel ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai aivq maq naldaiq lavq haq neq, naoq-i mail ge nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq nia dai, naoq-ai nee teevq gaq nvq gaq hevq khi lai yaoq. ¹⁷ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge bhiq yaoq. Khali yaq munl nail daoq iqsanl maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai laolkivq yaq khi mail khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai saol-nvq bhiq yaoq.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail maq khal bhi nl nail juq bhai

nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq nl nail juq dai saol-nvq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq-i mail khal bhi nl nail juq bhai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl bhi nl nail juq dai saol-nvq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq nvq gaq neema tavq khi geeqlaoq hal haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu aqyu nvq gaq-i mail hal nail khe-ai nl bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi jil lai haq neq, ngal a bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai jaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gailjiov maq khaonq ha nail yaqkav nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, ngal aivq nail oeqbal bhai khadai pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail-aiq. Sivq pov kev dai lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Sivq pov kev dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Sivq tsel dai, sivq pov kev dai, ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaog neq, ni-ailhai dul nail ngaol. Teevq pov neq, heeqphaq teevq

gaq aivq nail yaqkav juq nee mail gailjiov saol-nvq tsaq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq gailjiov iqmoeq ilmoeq saol-nvq-u phao, aivq bhai gailjiov maodai lanv bavq nail teevq gaq bhai aivq jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qqsanl khaog kovq bhiq nail maq jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq al gaq neq, aivq nail aqmaol iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma khi mail aivq-i mail khal jiaiv nail yalkav iqsanl, gaoq gil khi bhi khaog kovq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqkav al gaq aivq nail sivatavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail khaog kovq gil naol' dai, aivq bhai hal hal-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai phai q bhiq khi aivq nail gailjiov bhai iqsanl khaonq ha gil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, kovq ail-u phao, aivq bhai phul teevq yal bavq taivq-ail bavq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail aqtsaoq al gaq nail leelkhaol bhai nieivq thai q khi, 'Ngaq nail gailjiov

khaog kovq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, 'Ngaq bhai teevq yanq ol lavq yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai khaog kovq bhiq naol' dai, hal hal-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq maq naldai q dai, gailjiov al maq khaog gil-u kev dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq alhai nl bhiq nail bhai, yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq ya moel-u phao, neema teevq peivq-ail maq sal dai, aqyu juq nail heeqphaq jaol nail bha lai khi, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, heeqphaq yaqkav al gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mailma-ail haqev nail yaqkav-ol. Naol ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq nail gailjiov iqsanl bhai khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Ngal naoq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav al gaq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail maq ngel-ail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai neema gaoq phail lal bhiq khi, gailjiov maq khaog ceiv gil-u kev dai, bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, thaonq nail aqivq gaq nail aqlavq

lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-i mail nl lai q lavq-a nail pha q bhai neema lavqkhoel nee oeqbal maq phai q bhiq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaq nail Aqbhu iqsanl, heeqphaq al gaq khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nl lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19

*Khaqma kovq nail ganl
Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a
nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul ganl al juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq al nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov ail khi, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsao ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq aqyu juq nail nalgoel bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaq naol lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ganl,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq maq ge dai q al lai q. ⁵ 'Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol.' ⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, 'Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq gaq haq neq, kovq kivq naol' dai, khul khi mail Molseiq daoq bivq-ai tha q nail-ai q" dai, Phaqliq-sail juq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldai q-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq aqkhaoqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maldil dai, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u phao neq, alhai maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ "Hevq pheel maol pheel-jaq nail pha q, a dai maldil haq nail ngel haq neq, maq hevq mail jaol nail neq,

meeq jaiq ail nial" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail daoq al daoq bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. Aqkhaogang ya-a nail juq taivq-ail khanqtsaol nail ngaol. ¹² Khaqma hevq nail ganl neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maq dul-ail. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail bhaqda nee, maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nia dai, khaqma maq hevq dai jaol nail ngaol. Niil juq bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khanq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaq juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bhi bivq nail dai khi, yu yaqnoil juq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqlaol juq neq, yaqnoil hevq khi lal-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq

bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul yaqnoil al juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq gaq al nee ngal-aq, a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, ganl aqmeeq khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul khi mail ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nail ganl naldaiq nail-aiq. Aqmeeq neq, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Naol doevq nail pha q lavqkhoel bhai aol lai movq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi, tsaothe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khul daoq bhai ya tsaothe nail-aiq" dai, aivq gaq naldaiq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil tha q khanq. ¹⁹ Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq niil juq

bhai tsaothe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail naldaiq gil-aq nail ngaol. Ngal khul pha q gaoq loq-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khul ge duq maq jiav dai, nl bhee movq haq neq, kovq ail khi naoq nail ildaoq maoqgaiq iqsanl mail gaoq ha-ail khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq jiav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqyov-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe-qhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ildaoq maoqgaiq maodai jiav nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, haq deede nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Laolthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil

ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Thail-hai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia heeq" dai, naldaiq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: "Niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoqnao tsaother thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khul ya nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Iqsanl mail aqsivq sivq dai pov lal phal lal khi, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaosail jiav nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother nail nuljuq iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma tsel-nvq bev bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi mail

daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, a dai nee maqtsil teevq yal bhoil ya nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail tsaol-aq halpov ail nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, teevq n nail yalgaq aqphoiq neq, teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge tsaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl ail-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqhao phao naqli goiq lavq niidai bhai, aivq gaoq dov ail-u phao neq, ganl maq jia v dai, leiv bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ 'Nuljuq iqsanl

ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq. Nuljuq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai yalgaq aqphoiq bivq naol' dai, aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nl ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ N-gaol gaol kav phao teevq pov khi mail, kivq hail phao naqli hail lavq bhai teevq pov aivq gaoq dov ail khi, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl bhi nl nail haqphoiq tsaol-aq gaoq khul bhoel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli ngaq lavq bhai aivq gaoq dov ail khi, tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Nuljuq khul khi mail teevq n n lao-ail niilniai aqnieivq-ail thulphaol nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq bhai maq khoel lee nail ngel-i mail, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 'Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaoqkhail aqheel gaq neq, 'Ganl nl nail juq bhai khul kovq khi, haoqnao naosag nl ail-a nail juq nee mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl ail-a nail juq bhai kev dai, aqphoiq bivq yaoq' dai, aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai heldaiq phail

nail aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, kivq hail phao, naqli ngaq lavq bhai ganl nl lee-a nail juq lal khi, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail juq lal kev-u phao, 'Nvjuq neq, ya jaiq naol' dai, aqyu juq noeq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq bhai teevq bavq ya-al teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq yal-gaq aqphoiq ya gaq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq bhai ge doil-a nail ngaol: ¹² 'Haoqnao naosaq lee khi nl lee-a nail juq neq, naqli teevq lavq ya nl-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. Nvjuq neq, teevq n n lao nltsal leivq leivq-ail nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol yalgaq aqphoiq bivq lavq-u phao neq, teevq gaq khe-ai taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail niil' dai, ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ilheel gaq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Aqtsaoq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai maq tsaq nail pha q nl bhiq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal naoq bhai teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq teevq bavq bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁴ Naoq nail yal-gaq aqphoiq phul oil khi kovq ail yaoq. Naoq bhai bivq-a nail khe-ai haoqnao naosaq nl lee-a nail juq bhai iqsanl ngal bivq movq-ail nial. ¹⁵ Ngal ngaq nail phul bhai khal nl movq nail

khe-ai maq nl kivq ail lai q. Ngal yu bhai maodai bivq movq nail neema aol nail bhai nuljuq neekhaol maq sil tsaol-ail lai q' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai dul dai, yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq, yu nail haoq-nao ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngal ya sil naol dai, Yeiqsul hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulaqlai q meenq bha lai thailthai q-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail iqmoeq phao hel laivq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁸ "Ngadao juq Yeiqsulaqlai q meenq bha lai thailthai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail bhi nl khi, neeqtsaq-i mail jivq gaq haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol"

dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiq-dail nail khaqma neq, aivq nail yaqyov nvq gaq hevq khi, aqyu nvq mail nail haqbhoil teevq pha q hal nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail siv-tavq bhai peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq lai-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Naol khul hal movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Naoq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naol joiqjaq doiqbev kovtavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, ngaq nail yaqyov niil nvq gaq bhai, naoq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

²² "Nuljuq hal nail pha q bhai nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngal ya daol nail haq dee aoq deede nail khaoqanq bhai daol tsaol naol lai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Daol tsaol naol" dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ "Nul-nq nvq mail, ngaq nail khaoqanq bhai ya daol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel phao ya jaoldeel dai neq, ngal maq nl kivq-ail. Jaol duq al neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol"

dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol tsel gaq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq mail bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq iqsanl bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail jeq-e nail heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jia v khi, aqivq aqtsu jio vq khi uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl yovqgavq khal noeq nail khe-ai, uvthaiq nia nail bhaqaoq jia v nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq alhai maq ya khi-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq movq heel movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqivq jio vq movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jio vq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yu aivq nail yaqkav bhi jio vq nail dai khi, lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq yu nail yaqkav jio vq lee khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivpeivq nvq gaq maiynee v moel nia lal-a nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqlikhol

21

*Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv
jeeq khi Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq
bha aol lai-a nail ganl*

meenq nee dov ail-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, maivpeivq peivq nail nvq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bhai lee thailthaiq nail aqthel ya gaiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

³¹ "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq khi ngaol-aq, "Heeqphaq-ol, Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, nv-nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq yaoq" dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

³² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul naq lai khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Heeqphaq-ol, nv-nvq gaq nail maivneev bhi moel lal lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai gaoqhaq khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai thoiqtsi bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev teevq pov taivq-ail moel nia lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq aqjail bhai tsao kel lavq khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Bheil-phagjeiq julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iq-moeq phao khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq iq-moeq phao jiav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. A bhai moeqphaq laljieiv aqma teevq maol khi aqyaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi ngal jaol nail bha tseel leevq yaoq. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai teevq pha q ganav ge lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq. Alhai ge bhiq haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi tseel-aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nail daoq bhi bhee lal nail dai khi, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq ge nail:
"Yeel-ovq nail yaqmiq* bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq.
'Heldaiq dei-eiq.
Naoq nail Heeqphaq
neenuq neebeiv

* 21:5 21.5 Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

aol nail lavqkhoel nee,
 moeqphaq laljiev
 aqma teevq maol
 khi mail aqyaq teevq maol
 bhai jeeq khi,
 naol jaol nail bha lee
 thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq
 bhai khoel nail khe-ai,
 yaqlaol al nvq gaq nl ail-
 a nail ngaol. ⁷ Moeqphaq
 laljiev al nvq maol Yeiqsul
 jaol nail bha tseel-aivq bhiq-
 a nail ngaol. A bhai nee
 ngal-aq, al nvq maol nail
 kovtavq bhai, aqyu juq nail
 aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq
 khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-
 a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq
 munl munl ma juq yovqgavq
 nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq
 gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail
 ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq
 neq, yaljaol bhai bhuq tsil
 khi, gailkhaol bhai kheq-a
 nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul nail
 iqmoeq khi mail haoqnao
 tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq
 munl munl ma juq neq,
 "Hoqsaqnaq,
 Daqbhil nail Yaqyov
 bhai tsiq eeq bhel. †
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqmil kov-uvq nee
 lee nail gaq
 geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.
 Hoqsaqnaq!
 Nqtavq kovtavq
 bhai iqsanl,
 aivq bhai
 tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,
 mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq
 meenq bha aol lai thailthaiq-
 u phao, meenq bhai jaol nail
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail suqsaq
 lal khi, "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq
 neq, khaq sil gaq" dai,
 naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Niil gaq neq, Gaqliqlail
 milkhaoq bhai jiav nail
 Naqsaqlail meenq yaq,
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan
 nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, tsaol-
 aq munl munl ma juq ge
 kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
 il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl*

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiq-
 sul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
 il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel
 bhai aol lai khi a bhai yalkav
 gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq
 iqsanl bhai the ha khi, phul
 dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq
 nail juq nail kovqkhail bhai
 maqkhaiq, khaokkhoiq gaoq
 thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq
 nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq
 ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol.

¹³ " 'Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai
 geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,
 ya khul nail ngaol' dai,

geevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-
 aq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il
 bhai khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel
 nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq
 nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu
 juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Maivpeivq peivq nail
 tsaol-aq khi mail aqkhill
 maq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq,
 uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il
 ma bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail
 bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u

† 21:9 21.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aivq-i mail nl nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Hoqsanaq bhi kev lee dei-eiq" dai, yaqnoil juq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai mailma-ail gul nail bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaq niil juq khul dai gul thailthaiq nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai gaiq lal-ail nial.

'Yaqnoil juq khi mail aqtsil cuvq yaq juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail tsiqeeq nail daoq Miqyail bhi

dov lal nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai yavq lai-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai i qkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaoq n yaoq, nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meeq bha aol lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aoq moevq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aivq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol bhai ya moel khi heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq heeq dai, aqpavq taivq-ail maodai covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naol aqheeq tha q gaoq heeq lee dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, "Khul khi mail aqbhaol niil bhaol teevq pov taivq-ail bhagul gul ail-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol khi, neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq haq neq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nl nia nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, gaoqjaol niil jaoq bhai, 'Naoq nail jaol duq nee dov ail khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, nuljuq-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, pevq lal nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neema

thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, geeqlaoq hal haq neq, khal hal nail pha qqsanl mail ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai nal daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi thailhai nl thailthaiq nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. ²⁵ Yaolhaq khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaoq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, "Thailhai phal-iq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq

bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niidai bhai geesil duq jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov nvq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq khalhai noe q nail-aiq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhu gaq yaqyov aqivq gaq jaol nail bha lai khi, 'Yaqyov-ol, yanggaol naol aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl ail dei-eiq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, 'Ngal maq ail' dai, yaqyov al gaq ge kovq bhiq tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq gaoq noe q pov lal bhiq khi ganl nl ail tha q nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqyov jaqbheq gaq jaol

nail bha ail khi, aqivq gaq bhai khoel bhiq-u khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl khoel bhiq-u phao, 'Aqbhu-ol, ngal ail naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq maq ail-al.

³¹ Yaqyov al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khul gaq neq, aqbhu nail neema tsaq dai nl-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao,

"Aqivq gaq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol. ³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaol-haq nuljuq jaol nail bha lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai khalhai ya do-evq nail ganl cavq naq lee khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail maimaqlal juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai ya moel khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal maq noeq pov-al. Aivq bhai iqsanl neema maq thaqtsaol-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai gaoq naldaiq

yaoq. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naog dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lovq nail ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il iqsanl cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, aivq neq, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yanq tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq aivq nail yaqkav al juq bhai nieivq thaiq khi teevq gaq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai neq, lovmav-i mail liv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaoq pov yaoq, iqmoeq-u pov nee maqtsil aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nl nail juq iqmoeq-u phao khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai neq, ev naol' dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, gao-

qkxhail nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq khi, ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil bhoilpav jaq bhel' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, gaoqkxhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Gaoqkxhail nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal-u phao, gaoqkxhail nl nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai kxhalhai nl bhiq nail-aig dai, nuljuq bhai noe q lal-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq heivq nail aqduq bhao nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal-u phao, aivq bhai ovq nail juq aqmeeq-ai bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq-ao bhai, aivq gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. 'Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-a nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail alhai nl-ai thaq nail al neq, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai noe q-u maq dov nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqlavq nee oil dov khi, al nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail geel-nvq dai, aqheeq heeq lee nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail tsaol-aq keivq-ail khi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkxhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoqma uqhuq daoq juq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq ngadao juq bhai ge nail niil" dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq maodai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

22

Khaqma hevq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

1 Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai niailhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2 "Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol: Heeqphaq teevq gaq aivq nail yaqyov nail haqbohil khaqma hevq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma hevq nail bhai khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai 'Niil aq-il lal yaoq' dai, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai khoel khi, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al juq maq lal-al.

4 Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai gaoq khoel gai-aivq khi, 'Jaqjaq daoldaol aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail niaoqnel juq khi mail, tsu tsul-ai thaq nail jaiqyaq hevq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai lav sav gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail bhai ge gaiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai lal yaoq geiq' dai, gaoq bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

5 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq ganl al bhai teevq peivq-ail maq thaqeeq dai, teevq pav ganav juq neq, yalgaol bhai ail khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, jaiqgaiq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai nieivq khi mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, hevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq

neema phail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoel khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai hevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi hevq khi aqyu juq nail meenq iqsanl bhi kheq ha-a nail ngaol.

8 A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Khaqma hevq nail niil aqmeeq-ai lainq thaq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhaoqaiq niilniai maq geel-nvq-il. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khaqma hevq nail bha lal yaoq' dai, bhi khul ail nail dai khi, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqkav al juq ail khi, gailkhaol gail tsil gail lavq khe, khal phuq khal moel lee nail tsaol-aq bhai khul khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai teevq bhee khul bheel lavq-a nail ngaol. Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq iqsanl aqdoil iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Heeqphaq al gaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-a nail juq bhai heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi maq doi-nq thaq nail teevq gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹² 'Aqtsaoq-ol, naol khaqma

hevq nail bhai lal-u phao, ya doi nail aqgaq aqdoi khul khi mail maq doi-a nail-aiq' dai, heeqphaq al gaq aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq khul teevq pha qqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq al gaq aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi lavqniil phao, navtsee deel bhai bavq ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noe qhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khul-a nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol khi ngaol-aq, tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal tha q kivq nail haqbhoil, aivq bhai ya ge bheeq dai, khalhai khi bhiq heeq dai, maoqbhaq nl pheelja q ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq* teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol,

naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol maivphaq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngeli mail, naol khalhai noeq nail dai, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai q, maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq daol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol. Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Khaon dov-u phao, tavq nail phul teevq bavq ngaq bhai bhi heldai q lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai bivq khi bhi heldai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngeli-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq daoq al daoq

* **22:16** 22.16 Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq dai ge nail neq, heeqphaq Heiqlol phao pha q khi, aivq nee neema tavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u n-gaol, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduq-gail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ²⁴ "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail niailhai jlav nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqb-heq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq nee mail mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail algao nail khaqma bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail gaoq sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hail gaq teevq gaq khi mail, sivq gaq teevq gaq bhai kev dai, alhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu juq sivq mail sil gil-a nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq

khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail niil. ³⁰ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai ge-ai thaq nail daoq bhai nuljuq teevq thal-iq maq ge daiq haq-al lai q. ³² 'Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

³⁴ Saqduqgail juq Yeiqsul bhai daoq maq ge kovq bhiq nia nail ganl Phaqliq-sail juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq jil lai khi ma-qbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe aoldaoq kovq-daoq mao-ail heeq nia nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laon-qdaiq nail dai khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

³⁶ "Saqlaq-ol, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bivq-ai thaq nail daoq khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoeq needul iqsanl, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ³⁸ Bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq neq, iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq jaiq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq ngaol. ³⁹ Nvq daoq teevq daoq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u khe daoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol: Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ⁴⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq iqsanl mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq niil nvq daoq bhai cavq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khali khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl

⁴¹ Phaqliqsail juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁴² "Khali nail ganl nuljuq khalhai noeq nail-aiq, aivq neq, khaq sil gaq nail yaqyov pevq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Daqbhil nail yaqyov ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thail-hai phal-iq, Daqbhil neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail, Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul khi mail khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Daqbhil ge nail: 'Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: Naoq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq bhai naoq nail aqkhil kov-uvq bhai ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngaq nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel yaoq' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai khul nail ngel haq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail Yeiqsul bhai daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai daoq

teevq daoq iqsanl maq nal-daiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

23

Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Molseiq nail doiqbev* bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nl nail khe-ai thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq ge nail khe-ai, aqyu juq maq nl ail. ⁴ Aqyu juq maq phi tsaol nail yalkav yu bhai tsiq phi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yu-i mail phi-nq thaq nail yalkav bhai aqphai phai lal dai lavqnoil-i mail iqsanl thoeq tsi nail neema maq aol-ail.

⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail, khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl mail yu ya moel dai taivq-ail nl nail hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neeqthel khi mail lavqneev bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail Jalliq teevq pav ganav juq gevq bav-ai thaq nail haqkov

baivluvq al juq khadai guvq eeq-ai thaq nail ngel-ail dai, heldaiq yaoq, aqyu juq nail phailkhaq phail daoq† bhai covq nail daoqhel khadai heel nail ngel-ail dai iqsanl, heldaiq yaoq. ⁶ Bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yu-i mail thaqeeq-ai thaq nail jaol juq bhai aqyu juq jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq khi, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol juq bhai iqsanl sivatavq phao jiaiv nail khaqqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsaou phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, saqlaq dai, bhi khul movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

⁸ Yu nuljuq bhai, saqlaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail saqlaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, nuljuq neq, iqsanl mail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aqbhu dai, thaq khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail Aqbhu teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail Aqbhu ngaol. ¹⁰ Yu nuljuq bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq dai, thaq bhi khul. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq bhai aqivq jioqv nail gaq neq, Khali teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil

* 23:2 23.2 Aqyu juq neq, Molseiq khe-ai aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail aqkhaqanq ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. † 23:5 23.5 Phailkhaq daoqhel nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai neema kev nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

eeq jaiq nail gaq, nuljuq nail yaqkav ya jiovq nail ngaol
 12 Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

13 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaaq al jaiq-ail bhaaq nail niil. Nqtavq Milkhaaq lavqkhoel bhai, yu maq ya aol lai dai, nuljuq lolgov pheeqtthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, lav tsoiq nail ngaol.

14 [Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaaq al jaiq-ail bhaaq nail niil. Nuljuq miqtsiq miqma nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maoqgaiq bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu bhai bhi moel nail dai khi, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.]

15 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq

goiqbhaaq al jaiq-ail bhaaq nail niil. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lai dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khi mail ulcuvq kovtavq bhai nuljuq ail doi-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nuljuq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq nee maqtsil nvq bhoil, aivq bhai daqovq laoma nail yaq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

16 Gailkhaol cavq naq nail maivpeivq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ge nail: Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-a nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aog, khul maq khi ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jlav nail heel bhai juq khi khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ya nl nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. 17 Maivpeivq peivq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq-ol. Khul phaqq eeq jaiq nail-aiq. Heel eeq jaiq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, heel bhai bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma eeq jaiq nail lai. 18 Nuljuq niailhai gaoq ge nail: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav laol duq bhai juq khi, khanq haq neq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai maq nl khi ngaol-aog, khul maq khi-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, laol duq bhai

laol bhiq-ai thaq nail pha^q bhai ju^q khi kha^{nq} ha^q ne^q, aiv^q-i mail kha^{nq}-ai tha^q nail khe-ai, ya nl nail ngaol' dai, nulju^q ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maivpeiv^q ju^q-ol. Khul pha^q eeq jai^q nail-ai^q. Laol bhiq-a nail pha^q eeq jai^q nail lai^q. Ma^q ngel ha^q ne^q, laol bhiq-ai tha^q nail pha^q bhai bhi mee^q bhi^q haol lal-a nail laol du^q eeq jai^q nail lai^q. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, laol du^q bhai ju^q khi kha^{nq} nail tsaol-a^q, laol du^q bhai iqsanl, laol du^q kovtav^q bhai khal laol-ai tha^q nail iqsanl bhai gail ju^q khi kha^{nq}-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Uqhu^q tha^{oq} nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ju^q khi kha^{nq} nail tsaol-a^q ne^q, uqhu^q tha^{oq} nail ilkhaol il ma bhai iqsanl al nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Miqyail bhai iqsanl, ju^q khi kha^{nq}-a nail ngaol. ²² Nqtav^q bhai ju^q khi kha^{nq}-a nail tsaol-a^q Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma bhai iqsanl, a bhai jaoldeelnv^q-ai tha^q nail ga^q bhai iqsanl, ju^q khi kha^{nq}-a nail pha^q pev^q nail ngaol.

²³ Aoldao^q kovqdao^q cav^q nail cov nail ju^q khi mail Phaqliqsail ju^q-ol, nulju^q geeqlao^q aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a^q ne^q, nulju^q goiqbhao^q al jai^q-ail bhao^q nail niil. Nulju^q laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi mail yasaol niil ju^q tsel bhoil teev^q bhoil dan^q khi ngaol-a^{oq}, aoldao^q kovqdao^q

lavqkhoel khe eeq jai^q nail ju^q bhai, khaon^q ha-ail ceev^q-a nail ngaol. Eeq jai^q nail al ju^q ne^q, daolcoev dai nl nail pha^q, gaoqha^q gai^q-a nail pha^q khi mail, saljial iv^q nail pha^q niil ju^q ngaol. Nulju^q niil ju^q bhai nl heeq pha^q-ail tsa^q nail nee ovqtav^q, yao^q pha^q yao^q-ao bhai iqsanl khaon^q ha nail ma^q tsa^q-ail. ²⁴ Gailkhaol cav^q na^q nail maivpeiv^q ju^q-ol. Nulju^q yaolthaol bhai jail ha khi ngaol-a^{oq}, laolthao bhai moev^q bhoel nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aoldao^q kovqdao^q cav^q nail cov nail ju^q khi mail Phaqliqsail ju^q-ol, nulju^q geeqlao^q aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a^q ne^q, nulju^q goiqbhao^q al jai^q-ail bhao^q nail niil. Nulju^q ne^q, maiqgao^q kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmee^q-ai tsiqhaol khi ngaol-a^{oq}, lavqkhoel phao ne^q, maivjeel jeel nail pha^q khi mail, yovqgav^q nail neenoe^q neekhaol oil mov^q nail pha^q teev^q bhee aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maivpeiv^q peiv^q nail Phaqliqsail ju^q-ol, maiqgao^q khi mail kovqlaol lavqniil phao haol lal dai, lavqkhoel phao iqmoev^q tsiqhaol yao^q.

²⁷ Aoldao^q kovqdao^q cav^q nail cov nail ju^q khi mail Phaqliqsail ju^q-ol, nulju^q geeqlao^q aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a^q ne^q, nulju^q goiqbhao^q al jai^q-ail bhao^q

nail niil. Nuljuq neq, phulleq dai, leivq-ai thaq nail luqdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luqdaol neq, lavqniil phao heldaiq mee q khi ngaol-aog, lavqkhoel phao neq, tsaol-aq nail haqeeq khi mail aqbuvaq pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl yu ya moel dai, yu nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha q khi mail haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqlisail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq goiqbhaog al jaiq-ail bhaog nail niil. Nuljuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail luqdaol bhai lav sav khi, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail luqdaol kaovq-ai tha q nail bhai, heldaiq mee q lal dai lav sav-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq ge nail: 'Ngadao juq aqphiq aqbhal juq nail yeel bhai ya jaol-a kheel nul, aqyu juq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai ma q deeq heivq-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq alhai ge nail neq, nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai deeq heivq-a nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel juq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail pha q pevq

nail ngaol. ³² Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail pha q bhai nl gil yaoq.

³³ Haqev nail eellel khe-ai dul nail ya q juq-ol, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol daqovq laoma nee, khalhai khi jel-ail heeq. ³⁴ Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq, neenoeg neekha aol nail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq bhai ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq heivq khi teevq pav ganav juq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq meenq nee teevq meenq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai the khi, aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiova bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail Aqbheiqlal nail aqsivq nee mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail laol duq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq-i mail deeq heivq-a nail Bhaqlaqgil nail yaqyov Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal kha ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aq-sivq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Al juq nail do iqsanl mail niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol"

dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yeiqlulsaqlaiq
meenq nail haqbhoil noeqhaq
deedee nail ganl*

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq-ol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al.

³⁸ Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. ³⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq' dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24

*Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol
il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq lal khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jiaq nail ilkhaol juq bhai cavq naq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul aqyu juq

bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq ilkhaol niil juq iqsanl bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilkhaol niil juq nail lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiaq nia-u kev dai, yu deeq peiv deeq leiv lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq
aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl*

³ Yeiqsul taivq-ail Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, yaqlaol juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Naol yavq kha lee nail khi mail miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u phao pevq lal nail ganl juq bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi

ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁷ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq, genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail khi mail milluv luv nail pha q teevq dao nee teevq dao pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aog deede nail pha q, iqmoeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, khoeq nail jiovq nail khi mail deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq dai, nuljuq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai gaq ngaq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq av bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jlav nail ngaol. ¹¹ 'Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq maodai dov lal khi, tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ¹² Haqev nail pha q mao lal nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jeq-

e jaq-a iqsanl nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq dai, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq ail nail ngaol. Al jel-ail haq neq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aog deede nail pha q kev lee nail ganl

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Daqyeiqal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjivq aqcavq pha q, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaoqjaoq phao tsaog dal laivq yaoq. (Haoqqavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.) ¹⁷ Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail tsaol-aq juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaog yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol ail. ¹⁸ Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. ¹⁹ Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoqhaq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deede nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nuljuq ya tsaog nail yanq al yanq, coevqjiev jiev nail yanq*"

* **24:20** 24.20 Aq-u khe coevqjiev jiev yanq neq, maoq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

bhai maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol bhai maqkhaiq, maq ya tsaq dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aoq deede nee nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai lav nil bhi nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema tha q tha qtsaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naldaiq yaoq, ganl al maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-

ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Heldaiq lal yaoq, Khali haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aq, tha q heldaiq ail. 'Khali sung lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge lal khi ngaol-aq, neema tha q tha qtsaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nlma dov khoeq phao nqmeivq meivq nail nlma ga khoeq phao bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol. ²⁸ Sil-ai tha q nail aqmaol khal jiav nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Haq dee aoq deede nee nail yanq al jel-ail haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbha q maq bha q dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bha qaoq juq iqsanl, luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nqtavq bha ya moel nail ngaol. Milt-saq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl mail nioilkhaoq kha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Ya qyov neq, eeq

† 24:28 24.28 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jiav nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aq tha q nia dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

deedee nail seiqlaiq khaoq-sail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqbbho mailma-ail jiiv-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel juq mil ma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai, aivq khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, yanq bhai heeq kivq yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq thaq yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yanq aq-jail jail lal-aog thaq nial dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq. ³⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail aqn teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia ail

³⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁷ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail neq, alhai kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ulcuvq maq deq pheeqlal nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsaol-aq yaq juq neq, jaq thail daol thailthaiq nail nee ovqtavq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Ulcuvq deq pheeqlal khi, aqyu juq bhai deq pheeqlal heivq gil-u kev dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaog thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khul n n-gaol lee kev nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai,

jaol yaoq. ⁴³ Ilheel gaq khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail bhai heeq nia lao-aol kheel nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaoq maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq lainq-ai thaq nail yaqkav

⁴⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoeq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq. ⁴⁶ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoqgaiq iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq haqev nail gaq ngel lao haq neq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel gaq lavqt-sail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, ⁴⁹ aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq bhai deeq nail nee

ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail, jilpheed daol bov khi jaol haq neq, ⁵⁰ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha-q-ail deeq khi, goiqb-haoq bhaoq nail juq bhi jaol nail jaol duq bhai bhi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq haq deede neq nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoqgil keivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25

Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil tsel gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, Nqtavq Milkhaoq neq, niail-hai dul nail ngaol. Yovq-gavq nail phalmanq tsiq khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai hav laq ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al tsel gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail. Ngaq gaq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail ngaol. ³ Neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao, aqtseel al jaiq maq tsil-aivq-al. ⁴ Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq neq, yovqgavq nail phalmanq tsil-aivq-u phao,

aqtseel al jaiq iqsanl tsil-
aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khaqma
hevq nail gaq lavqtsail mail
maq lal-a nail ngel-i mail,
aqyu juq iqsanl mail iqthaiq
nul lee bhiq khi, iqthaiq kol
laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
'Khaqma hevq nail gaq lee-a
nail ngaol. Aivq bhai hevq
lal yaoq' dai, hul-iq tsilma
ma lal-u phao, yu khul nail
ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq
yaqnoil al juq tsaolq thul
khi, yovqgavq nail phal-
manq lav bhaol-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Neenoq neekha maq aol
nail al ngaq gaq neq, 'Nvjuq
nail phalmanq miv-ail nail
ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqt-
seel micil bivq lavq yaoq'
dai, neenoq neekha aol nail
ngaq gaq bhai hal-a nail
ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nee-
noeq neekha aol nail ngaq
gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail:
'Nvjuq nail haqbhoil maq
ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail
haqbhoil maq lovq-ail jaol-
aq. Nuljuq aqtseel gaoq
nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ul
ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ul ail
thailthaiq-u phao, khaqma
hevq nail gaq kev lee-a
nail ngaol. Lainq-ai thaq
nail ngaq gaq neq, aivq
nee mail khaqma hevq nail
bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. A
bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lolgov
pheeqtthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq
yaqnoil al ngaq gaq kovq
kev lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol,
heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lol-
gov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal
nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq,
'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai,
ge lavq bhel. Ngal nuljuq
bhai maq heeq kivq-ail' dai,
ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail,
nuljuq aqn aqyanq bhai maq
heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq"
dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

*Ilheel gaq yaqkav juq bhai
phul av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail
ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

¹⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
"Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq
teevq gaq yaoq khaoq yaoq
mil yaoq bhai ail nail dai
khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav
juq bhai khul khi aivq nail
nlmaoq juq aqyu juq bhai
av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-
ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq
aqyu juq nl nia nail bhai hel-
daiq khi, teevq gaq bhai neq,
heel ngaq jao-ai, teevq gaq
bhai neq, nvq jao-ai khi mail
teevq gaq bhai neq, teevq
jao-ai bivq-ail ceevq khi, dov
ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Heel ngaq
jao-ai ya-a nail gaq teevq
pov taivq-ail jaiq gaiq gaiq-
ail khi, ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a
nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai,
heel nvq jao-ai ya-a nail gaq
iqsanl, nvq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a
nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-
aq, heel teevq jao-ai ya-a

nail gaq, aivq nail ilheel gaq-
i mail bivq-ail ceevq-a nail
heel al oil khi miltsaq bhai
duq pheeq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyanq maogq lal-u
phao, yaqkav al juq nail
ilheel gaq kovq lal khi,
aivq aqyu juq nee mail
teevq gaq khe-ai, phul heel
saol-nvq daiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Heel ngaq jao-ai ya-a nail
yaqkav al gaq, jailjeq ngaq
jao-ai iqsanl oil lavq khi,
'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq
bhai heel ngaq jao-ai bivq-ail
ceevq-a nail ngaol. Heldaiq,
ngal ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a
nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

²¹ Ilheel gaq ge nail:
'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq
nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-
ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel
naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a
nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq
bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl
nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail
teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq
tsao tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heel nvq jao-ai ya-
a nail al gaq iqsanl lal
khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq
bhai heel nvq jao-ai bivq-
ail ceevq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Heldaiq, ngal nvq jao-ai gaiq
jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-
a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail:
'Aqmeeq nial. Saljial ivq
nail yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-
ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel
naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a
nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq
bhai ganl ganl ma bhi nl

naol. Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq
gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsao
tsail lal yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-
a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Heel teevq jao-ai ya-
a nail al gaq iqsanl lal
khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq,
mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq
ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq
nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail
maq haiq-a nail bhai naol
gaiq khi, naoq-i mail maq
kha-a bhai naol oil jil nail
ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq
nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal naoq
bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail,
naoq nail heel duq pheeq-ai
thaq nail ngaol. Thoiq, naoq
nail nlmaoq naoq bhai bivq
kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

²⁶ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Mao-
ail haqev, mao-ail doil nail
yaqkav-ol, ngaq-i mail maq
haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq
khi, ngaq-i mail maq kha-
a nail bhai ngal oil jil nail
ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq
nail phal-iq neq, ²⁷ ngaq nail
phul thoil oil khi, phul phal
nail tsaol-aq bhai phal bhiq
nail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai
phal bhiq-a nail nul neq,
ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq
nail phul thoil khi jailjeq
iqsanl, ngal ya nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq nail lavqkhoel khe
aol nail heel teevq jao-ai
oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai
jiav nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq.
²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq yaoq
gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq
laoq khi, aqyu juq maodai
jiav lal nail ngaol. Maq

jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai oil dov gil nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav thoil gaq bhai lavqniil phao navtsee deel jaol duq bhai he ha ail yaoq. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nioil khi, haoq gil keivq nail ngaol'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail doi khi yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail aivq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail jiav nail Heeqphaq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aivq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Yaol lovq nail gaq, yaol khi civqmeiv bhai bhoilpav nail khe-ai, aivq aqyu juq bhai bhoilpav nail ngaol. ³³ Yaol juq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaol khi, civqmeiv juq bhai neq, lavqtsel phao bhi jaol nail ngaol.

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqmal phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Heeqphaq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: ‘Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail geeqlaoq ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, lal yaoq. Miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee nuljuq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail

milkhaoq bhai jaol lal yaoq. ³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aoq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aoq bhi jaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngali ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngali daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Ngali aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngali nal-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngali thaonq bhai aol-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq al juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: ‘Heeqphaq-ol, naol aoq moevq-u phao, nvjuq moel khi, aoq bhi jaq-a nail khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. Naol ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi, ulcuvq bhi daol-a nail khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. ³⁸ Naol daq-i pevq-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi hav-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. Naol aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nvjuq ya moel khi aqgaq aqdoi bhi doi-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq. ³⁹ Naol nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq’ dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq

niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai nl lavq-a pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, lavqtsel phao jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol: 'Geelaoq aqdoil ya nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngaq-ai nee gaoq ail ceiv ceiv khi, neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil khi aivq nail gaqkhoel juq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail, nq-maq maqluv halyeel tovq nail miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aq maq bhi jaq lavq-al. Ngal ulcuvq moevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai ulcuvq maq bhi daol lavq-al. ⁴³ Ngal daq-i pevq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav lavq-al. Ngal aqgaq aqdoi maq jiav-u phao, nuljuq ngaq bhai aqgaq aqdoi maq bhi doi lavq-al. Ngal nal-u phao maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq heldaiq lee-al' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Aqyu juq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, daq-i pevq nail, aqgaq

aqdoi maq jiav nail, nal nail, thaonq bhai aol nail bhai nvjuq ya moel khi naoq bhai maq tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail, khaq mao jiav nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq niailhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq jaiq nail teevq gaq bhai nuljuq maq nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nl lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel khoeq nail jiovq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail bhai ya aol lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Yu Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹ Ganl al juq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, aivq aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai

tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq nail bhai aivq ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yang al yang bhai, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, Gaqyaqpphal dai mil-ai thaq nail Philma nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khalhai khi mail, aqtsi tsu dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya deeq heivq heeq dai, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁵ "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Niaoqbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao, ⁷ yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lov-mav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul kovqkhail aog jaoq jaoq khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail uqhuq bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aivq alhai nl nail bhai yaqlaol juq ya moel-u phao,

aqyu juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail, "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁹ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, phul maodai ya nail ngaol. Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ganl al heeq nia-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai lav suqsaq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ¹² Huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq niil ngaq nail aqmaol bhai hoel dav lavq-a nail neq, ngaq bhai duq phee q nail haqbhoil, lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav Il-saqgaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq

nail gaq, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ “Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq haq neq, ngaq bhai phul khadai bivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai: “Phul hail tsel bavq bivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal nail ngel-ail dai, Yuldav halpov nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq khe n-gaol, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq ge nail: “Meeng bhai jaol nail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. ‘Saqlaq ge nail: Ngaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Naoq nail ilkhaol bhai ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail geiq’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul-i mail khoel nail khe-ai, yaqlaol juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail kovqkhail aoq jaoq jaoq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq noeqhaq deedee khi, “Heeqphaq-ol, ngal lai” dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq ge nail: “Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaoq bhai jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail Yuldav al gaq, “Saqlaq-ol, ngal lai” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul

khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, "Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol. Oil jaq yaoq" dai, ge khi yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi ge nail: "Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol yaoq. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil neq, daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail aqsivq bhi il lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq ngal ya daol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil nail ganl

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqloq gaoqjaq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanq-nl kiv nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

'Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Naoq bhai yu iqsanl mail khaonq ha khi ngaol-aq, ngal teevq thal-iq naoq bhai maq khaonq ha-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ "Ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqaqnail gaoqkhail bhai geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ganl

³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Geiqseiqaqnail dai khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. "Ngal iq-moeq phao geeqlaoq hal ail-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq

dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noe-qhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq deede nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq aqyu hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal noe-qhaq nail sil lee-aq nial. Niilniai ngaq-ai nee aqgeel geel dai daonq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq iqmoeq phao micil gaoq jiiv ail khi, milt-saq bhai peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi mail, "Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, thaq bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul yaqlaol al hail gaq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq-ai nee mail aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai. ⁴¹ Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.

Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao gaq bhaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoq ail khi, "Ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngal maq daol-ail maq jel kivq haq neq, naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, al hail gaq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail bhai gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq al hail gaq bhai alhai bhi iqthaiq-ail ceevq khi, gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao khe hal-a nail khe-ai, hail pov teevq pov iqsanl geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail lai. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aq thaq nial. ⁴⁶ Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aq thaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq

nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq bhai Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, "Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, "Saqlaq-ol, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ "Aqtsaoq-ol, naol noequeiv khi nl lee-a nail khe-ai nl yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq aivq nail thaoma gaol dov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq

nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Thaoma bhai khal juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail thaoma nee mail luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel tsel-nvq munl* jaiq dai, ngal jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq dai, niil aq-il ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai ngal maq hal ya kivq-ail dai, naol noequeivq nail lai. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal alhai hal haq neq, niailhai ya pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail Jalliq al juq khalhai khi bhee lal nia nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. Ngal yaoq n yaoq-aonee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaoldeel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. ⁵⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, niil juq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl

* 26:53 26.53 Aq-u khe genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq-u phao, teevq munl bhai kovq hinl gaq bhee nail dai, heeq lal nail ngaol.

*munl ma Yeiqsul bhai
yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lai duq, Philma Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha Yeiqsul bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ Bheiqtuvlulv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl bhai kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq dai, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail ngel-ail dai, yaq heeq ya moel dai, khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aqyu juq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil bhai halpov nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ Maq tsaq nail daoq bhai salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq sivatvq phao lee lee-ail, salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aq, maoqbhaoq nl nail tsaol-aq juq salkhil maq moel-al.

Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, maq tsaq nail daoq salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq sivatvq phao lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aqyu nvq gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Thoil gaq ge nail: 'Ngal Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol geiq'" dai, aqyu

nvq gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq thul lal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail salkhil khanq nail bhai naol khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

Philma aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq nail: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yagyov Khali ngaol laiq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai ngal naoq bhai bhi khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngel naol. Naol ge nail khe-ai ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Niai nee pultavq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov bhaqaoq eeq deede nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aivq nail phaikhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol.

66 Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq lal-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

67 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai deeq-a nail ngaol.

68 Teevq pav ganav juq aivq bhai naqteiv teiv khi ge nail: "Khali-ol, naoq bhai khaq sil gaq teiv nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

69 Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Yaqkav jiovcq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Naol iqsanl Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

70 "Naoq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivatvcq bhai Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

71 A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Bheiqtuvluv lolgov jiav nail phao ail khi thulphaol-u phao, yaqkav jiovcq nail yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq aivq bhai moel khi, "Thoil gaq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

72 Aivq teevq pov gaoq jil khi, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge khi khanq-a nail ngaol.

73 Teevq yang gaoq khi-al nee ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq Bheiqtuvluv jaol nail bha lal khi, "Naol iqsanl maldil aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol daoq ge nail bhai naldaiq-u phao, nvjuq bhai heeq lal-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

74 Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, "Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. 75 "Yavphoil maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

27

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

1 Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovcq-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail dai, maoqbhaq nl ceiv-a nail ngaol. 2 A bhai

nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav sil-a nail ganl

³ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail dai khi, yu yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noeq pov lal khi, phul al hail tsel bavq Philma juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha bivq kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ "Oeqbal maq aol nail gaq bhai ngal yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ganl niil nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aig. Naoq nail ganl naol saol-nvq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq phul al bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai liv bhoel-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai aivq leeltsee tsee heil laivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq phul al oil khi, "Phul niil neq, sil-a nail aqphoiq ngel-i mail, danq-ai thaq nail phul al nail lavqkhoel bhai maq oil bhoel khaoq ail" dai, ge nail

ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl khi, daq-i juq sil-u phao, duq phee q nail haqbhoil, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yanq-gaol kev dai, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, khul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Yeiqsaiqmil-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail: "Il-saqleiqal nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail aqphoiq ge ceiv-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqphoiq phul hail tsel bavq oil khi, ¹⁰ Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqlaoq teivq nail gaq nail miltsaq teevq tsaol aqyu juq ul-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi jaol-u phao, "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq-u phao, Yeiqsul khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge kovq bhiq-al. ¹³ Aq-u phao, "Naoq nail ganl aqyu juq salkhil khanq deede

nail bhai, naoq bhai maq gaiq lal-ail lai^q” dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldai^q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a^{oq}, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq ge kovq nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqai^q lav sav thailthai^q-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq maodai neema tsaq nail teevq gaq bhai Yuldav milkhaoq khe heeqphaq phai^q nail aol jia^v nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, aqmil dov nail Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai tha^q nail teevq gaq thaonq bhai laol-ai tha^q nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi jaol-u phao, Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq khul gaq bhai bhi phai^q movq nail-ai^q, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai lai^q. Maq ngel haq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai lai^q” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldai^q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol maq sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq tha^q nail niil” dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Phillav yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha^q-u phao, aivq nail khaqma aivq bhai daoq cavq nialhai cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol:

“Naol khul teevq pha^q iqsanl lai^q nail tsa nail maq aol nail tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai, khul tha^q khi. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkiv ngal nv^{mav} mav nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq bhaqda nee ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol” dai, cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a^{oq}, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai^q khi, Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq yaoq dai, ge dei-ei^q” dai, Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq khi, jalmul mul ya-ai tha^q nail ngaol.

²¹ “Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, khul gaq bhai bhi phai^q movq nail-ai^q” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaoq naldai^q-u phao, “Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phai^q yaoq” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Khali dai khul nail Yeiqsul bhai ngal khalhai ya khi nail-ai^q” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldai^q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

²³ “Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-ai^q. Aivq haqev nail pha^q khul nl-a nail-ai^q” dai, Phillav naldai^q-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul nail ngaol.

24 Phillav khul teevq phaqa-ail maq khi nia nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma suqsaq lal nail bhai iqsanl aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ulcuvq tsiq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail svtavq bhai aqlavq tsiq khi ge nail: "Aqtsaq aqdaol tsaol-aq niil gaq nail do ngaq nail kovtavq bhai thaq bhi kev lee. Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 "Aivq nail do nvjuq khi nvjuq nail aqjievq lilheel nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl mail ge nail ngaol.

26 Aq-u phao, Phillav Bhaqlaqbhal bhai aqyu juq nail haqbhoil phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai neq, bhi deeq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq nail dai khi, av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai meel naq-a nail ganl

27 Aq-u phao, Phillav nail genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqivq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi, genl dev nail teevq munl munl lao-ail a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. 28 Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail phailkhaoq nieivq loev khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaoq heelma bhi doia nail ngaol. 29 Aqgoe aqjiav oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai

nieivq tsaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe lavq bhai lunl aqkhaoq teevq khaoq bhi nieivq thaiq khi, aivq nail svtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaqol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq" dai, aivq bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 30 Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav khi, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaoq al khaoq oil kovq khi mail, aivq nail uqhuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. 31 Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaoq heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaoq bhi doia nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ganl

32 Aqyu juq dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. 33 Aqyu juq Gaollaggaoldav dai, khul nail dao bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, uqcov dai, ge nail ngaol. 34 Aqkhaq mao-ail khaq nail phaqqheeq-ai thaq nail aqheeq

tsilju nail ullul genl dev nail juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aoq, aivq mevqdaiq khi maq daol-al. ³⁵ Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail tsaq-ail dai, eellaog bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq a bhai jaoldeel khi, aivq bhai lovq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail uqhuq kovtavq bhai tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaog nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jiiivq jiiivq-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi, hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Naol naog nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail yaoq thoq. Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lavqyavq kovtavq nee mail yavq kha lee-aiq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Alhai dul dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Philma juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-

a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Aivq yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il. Aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol geiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi yavq kha lee daiq yaoq. Yavq kha lee haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal naol. ⁴³ Aivq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai neema tsaq haq neq, aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Ngal neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, aivq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail khoiqbhaog al nvq gaq iqsanl, alhai dul dai, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ N-gaol gaolkav kav nail yang nee mail kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eillil, Eillil, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al

daoq neq, Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ A bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Thoil gaq, Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaoq bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, "Thaq tsal lao, Eillilya aivq bhai hevqkovq lee nail mee. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaoq bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milluv luv khi, lov-mav juq iqsanl pav lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Luqdaol juq phao lal khi, sil thaq nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal

gaq-u phao, aqyu juq luq-daol nee mail dov lal khi, mee. q nail haol nail Yeiqsul-saq lai meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai lovq thailthaiq nail genl dev nail juq, milluv luv nail khi pevq lal-a nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov teevq gaq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai yaqmai-aq mee nia gaq jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail dov lal-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolsai nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov juq nail aqma, aqyu juq jaol nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-a nail ganl

⁵⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulhao teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol. ⁵⁸ Aivq

Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiq-sul nail aqmaol hal ail-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Phillav daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Yaolsai Yeiq-sul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq khi, aqhaol haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail aivq nail luqdaol aqsivq lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma laiq tsoiq-ail ceevq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq, luqdaol moeqkhoeq nee mao-ail maq eq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁶² Jaol n n-gaol nail haqbbhoil lainq nail aqn jel-ail khi, niaohao n-gaol, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq Phillav jaol nail bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, yu bhai hevq bheeq nail al gaq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, hail n bhee lal haq neq, ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai nvjuq bhai noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoil-aivq khi, aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol dai, yu bhai maq ya ge bhiq dai, hail n bhee dai, luqdaol al bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq yaoq dai, daoq bivq yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, iqmoeq-

u phao hevq bheeq-a nail nee maqtsil, haoqnao hevq bheel-aivq nail neq, eeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ "Nuljuq ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq khul khi kovq ail yaoq. Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq-ai bhi lovq ail yaoq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, yu luqdaol bhai maq ya phao dai, lovmav heeq ma bhai jung deeq khi, genl dev nail juq bhai bhi lovq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

28

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi, jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Maqlil yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq luqdaol bhai heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee khi luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai ngaog ha khi, al nail kovtavq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aqmaol nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai

bhaq khi, aivq nail aqgaq aq-doi neq, aqphul phul deedee nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, aqjuq juq deedee lal bhiq khi, sil heeq pha-q-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai nul-nq nvq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq niai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bavq thaq-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. ⁷ Lavqtsail mail kovq lai khi, 'Aivq doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai yaoq. 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai a bhai ya moel nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ganl neq, niil juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq gee iqsanl geesil, lavqkhiq iqsanl tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq lai nail dai khi, teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee mail tsaq kol laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, thaiqphuq dai, Yeiqsul aqyu

nvq gaq bhai thaq phuq khi, "Neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqkhi bhai phalthaiq khi, aivq bhai uqhuq thaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-oq geiq' dai, ge bhiq lai yaoq. A bhai aqyu juq ngaq-ai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai thailthaiq-u phao, luqdaol bhai lovq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq meenq bhai aol lai khi, khal pevq lal-a nail iqsanl mail Philma juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Philma juq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq genl dev nail juq bhai phul maodai bivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹³ "Hul-iq tsil ma nvjuq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai bavq dov khoiq lal thaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq yu bhai ge bhiq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Ganl niil, Phillav ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl maq ya khi dai, aivq neekhaol sil lal bhiq-u phao kev dai, nvjuq nl naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq phul al oil khi, Philma juq-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi ge nail khe-ai, ge-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq

nail lavqkhoel yanqgaol kev dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al tsel teevq gaq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq aivq bhai moel khi, uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq-ai neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai jiil laivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq ail khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal dai, ni ail yaoq. Aqbhu, Yaqyov khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, aqyu juq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq. ²⁰ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail daoq iqsanl bhai naldaiq dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heldaiq dei-eiq. Miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqkul

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Maqkul-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Maqkul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, deeqphuq phuq ma dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq neq, Yaolhaq dai ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Miqyail gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Maqlil dai khul nail ngaol. Aivq nail ilkhaol neq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bhai jiav khi, Yeiqsul sil jel-u phao, yaqlaol juq jil lai q jil lai-ail geeqlaog hal duq pevq nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Mee nia gaq saol-nvq nail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Gaqkhoel Bheiqtuvluv-i mail khal ge nail khe-ai, gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Thoil taivq-ail maq ngel-ai haq-al, Maqthaiq haoqgavq khi Lulkavq haoqgavq gevq-u phao, Maqkul haoqgavq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail gevq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq, Yeiqsul bhai, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqeeq nail, hav bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq-tavq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail Miqyail ngaol. Neivq iqsanl, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq, Yeiqsul neq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, heeq nia khi ev nail lavqkhoel neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl Yeiqsul neq aivq nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhiq heeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq gaq Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a hal-a nail, ail-a lal-a nail juq gevq bhoel khi, aivq-i mail ge-a nail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq maodai maq aol-ail. Yeiqsul

nail daoq nee maqtsil aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gailkhaol lav daol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq neq, niail-hai ngaol.

² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqyal nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niail-hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Naoq nail iqmoeq nee naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol.

³ 'Heeqphaq lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol khi, aivq nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai lav daol yaoq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Gaqkhoel al gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Aivq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi al bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. ⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq yaq iqsanl khi,

Yeiq-lulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ail khi, yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai Yaoldaq laoljaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaolhaq neq, laolthao nail aqmevq-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, aqjioqv bhai jaiqyaq bavkov nail jioqv-pavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, noelbhoel khi bhaitstil bhaiqeel jaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq daoq cavq cavq-ail ge nail: "Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal thaoq kovq khi aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl, maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, nuljuq bhai Meeqnaail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq nee mail Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq aivq bhai Yaoldaq laoljaol lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ulcuvq lavqkhoel nee dov

lal-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq phao lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khaoqkhoiq khe-ai aivq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Naol neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil deedee naol" dai, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-a nail ganl

¹² Teevq pov taivq-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel n jaol-u phao, neivq Saqdaq aivq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, haqtsoiq jaiqyaq juq nee mail jaol-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol khi tsaojao-ai bhiq lee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq ganl ni-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yu Yaolhaq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhoel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail khi, Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq ge nail: "Aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Oeqbal noeq pov khi lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai

neema thaqtsaol yaoq" dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul delgil nieivq nail liq gaq bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, Silmoq khi aivq nail jaqbheq Aq-daiqlaiq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel joe joe-ail jaol nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, delgil nieivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁷ "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq. Ngal nul-nq nvq mail delgil nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq bhi jiovq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq mail teevq pov taivq-ail ovjeel khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, Seiqbheiq-dail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi aivq nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq laovq lavqkhoel bhai ovjeel bhuiq thailthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq mail bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq mail neq, aqbhu Seiqbheiq-dail bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq nee, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

21 Aqyu juq Gaqb-heiqneiyoq meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. 22 Jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. 23 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail: 24 "Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail lai. Ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

25 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 26 Neivq aqcavq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai kov kov liv liv-ail bhi tev lal khi, aqthel gul kav lal khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

27 Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-

ail khi ge nail: "Ganl niil khalheel ngel-ail. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail niil neq, aqsivq niil. Aivq bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, neivq juq naldaiq-il" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. 28 Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail ganl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khaog lao-ail gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

29 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq nee mail, Silmoq khi Aqdaiqlaiq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. 30 Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 31 Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq-ail khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq coevq sil nail al meeq lai khi, aqyu juq bhai aqobhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

32 Nlma ga bhoel-ail khi nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi neivq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai yu Yeiqsul jaol nail

bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol.
³³ Meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ilkhaol al il nail govkhoiq bhai jaol bhee-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Nalgoel maodai pha q nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aivq bhi meeq lai nail nee ovqtavq, neivq maodai bhai iqsanl, the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Neivq juq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal khi, daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ganl

³⁵ Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Silmoq khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq khi julgu juq bhai iqsanl, ngal daoq cavq ya cavq-ail dai, iqmoeq phao ail bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal niailhai nl lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq doi dai, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq khi, neivq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Naol nl movq haq neq, ngal haol lal dai, naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal hal-ail khi ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi, "Ngal nl movq naol. Haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al peivq gil-ail khi, haol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai daoq niailhai bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq, Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhi hel-daiq ail yaoq. Naol haol lal-a nail ganl aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molseiq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha q laol ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq dov ail-u phao, ganl al mailma-ail ge dai bhi khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee bhi gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul meenq lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq aol lai nia-ail. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha taivq-ail ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Yaoq phao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq aivq

jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

2

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Mee nia n bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai gaoq kovq ail khi, aivq ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ganl gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

² Tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq dail lai nail nee ovqtavq, lavqniil phao iqsanl jaol duq maq jiaiv-ail. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq liq gaq, khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail teevq daol bhai, khaolpoiv bheq pav khi, bheq pav-a nail al dao nee, aqyu juq khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai iqjial bheebhaoq nee mail phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, khil sil lavq sil sil nail al gaq bhai, "Yaqyov-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq, khalhai khi thailhai ge tseq nail meeq. Thoil neq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail-aiq" dai, noeq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov taivq-ail heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khul khi mail, thailhai saol-nvq thailthaiq nail-aiq. ⁹ Khil sil lavq sil sil-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai khalhai ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. 'Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. 'Thul khi, naoq nail iqjial bavq khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aiq jaiq nail lai. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nail bhaqaoq jiaiv nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhiq moel nail haqbhoil nl naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail:

¹¹ "Thul khi, naoq nail

iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail hel-daiq thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq thul lal khi, aivq nail iqjial lavqtsail mail bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail: "Niil-heel teevq thal-iq maq moel daiq-al" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

¹³ Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal khi, aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq iqmoeq phao gaoq ail-u phao, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Leiqbhil jaoldeelnvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaq thul khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aq jaoq jaoq khi, aq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail oeqbal yaq maodai iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi, jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maodai Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul oeqbal yaq khi khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq nee jaol khi aq jaq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail nail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaog kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq ya moel-u phao, "Khul khi mail thoil gaq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail, jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aq" dai, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq bhai khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol. Yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq khi Phaqliqsail juq nail yaqlaol neq, maq jaq nail aol nl khi ngaol-aq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, khul khi mail maq nl nail-aq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaqma

hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqt-saoq juq nee jaol-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl naol lai. Aivq aqyu juq nee khal jaol-u kev dai, maq jaq nail aol maq nl nia-ail. ²⁰ Khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lee haq neq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai haqphal aqsivq-i mail phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, dovq thaq nail phaltsaol al tsaol, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngaol. Pav-ail nail al neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil pav jaiq-ail nail ngaol. ²² Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq maq hoel bhoel daiq haq-al. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, bavkov eelpheeq bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, bavkov eelpheeq iqsanl cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, bavkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Jaol n n-gaol nail ganl nal-daiq nail

²³ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao,

aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev cev-ail, tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Phaqliqsail juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heldaiq. Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha, khul khi mail aqyu juq nl nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq mo-evq lal bhiq khi, khul teevq pha iqsanl jaq nail maq aol-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq teevq pov iqsanl maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ²⁶ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl bhi jaq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Aqbhaqtaq Philma jiovq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Jaol n neq, tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai neq, jaol n nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

* **2:23** 2.23 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

*Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq
nail teevq gaq nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol.

² Jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-ail laiq dai, Yeiqsul nail kov-tavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail al gaq bhai, "Gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq phaqlil khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq meeq nail phaqlil khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq bhiq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq bhiq khaoq nail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Phaqliqsail al juq daoq maq ge dai, jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul neema phail phail-ail, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeqhaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, "Naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaoltsaoq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq uqhuq

thaog nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol bhai tsaol-aq nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail thaogphuq-ail khi, khalhai khi Yeiqsul bhai ya heivq heeq dai, maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq ail-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq munl munl ma
juq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jil
lee-a nail ganl*

⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail ngaqkha jiav nail phao gaog ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq nee lee-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeq, Ildulmail milkhaoq, Yaoldaqlaol nma dov khoeq phao khe milkhaoq nee lee-a nail, Dullu meeq khi mail Sildoq meeq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul-i mail nl thailthaiq nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, munl munl ma ma khi, aivq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ "Tsaol-aq munl munl ma ngaq bhai maq ya thaogthaiq lal dai, laovq teevq laovq lainq-ai thaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, aivq

jaol nail bha thaoq thaoq-ail lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.
 11 Neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khal ya moel-u phao, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail ge nail ngaol.
 12 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq khaq sil gaq pevq nail ganl, yu bhai maq bhi ge bhiq nail haqbhoil, neivq aqcavq al juq bhai Yeiqsul aqkav kav dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

13 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq bha dav lai khi, aivq neema khal tsaq nail juq bhai khul-u phao, aqyu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol.
 14 Aivq nee mail bhi jaol khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq ail nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel dov khi, gaqkhoel dai, kha bhiq-a nail ngaol.
 15 Neivq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. 16 Yeiqsul-i mail tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel-nvq gaq neq, niil juq ngaol: Aivq-i mail Bheiqtuvlud dai mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq,
 17 Seiqbheiqdail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaolhaq (Aqyu nvq mail bhai, Bhaolneiqgail dai

iqsanl, yu khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, nqjaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) 18 Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Bhaqthaollaq-mail, Maqthaiq, Tholmav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov, Taqdail, Khaq-naqnail* nail munl bhai tavq nail Silmoq khi mail 19 Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaq-gaqliqoq, niil juq ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi neivq heeqphaq nail ganl

20 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma gaoq jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aog jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail. 21 Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai hevqkovq ail nail dai khi, ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul naiquq uq ail-aog thaq nail niil dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol.

22 Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav aol nail tsaol-aq niil. Aivq neivq heeqphaq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

23 Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khul khi,

* 3:18 3.18 Maqthaiq 10.4 bhai heldaiq yaoq.

daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Neivq Saqdaq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khalhai the dov nail-aiq. ²⁴ Milkhaoq teevq khaq neq, yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, khalhai khi ivq nia nail-aiq. ²⁵ Ildaoq teevq daoq iqsanl, aivq bhai aivq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, ildaoq al daoq maq ivq nia-ail. ²⁶ Alhai dul dai, neivq Saqdaq neq, aivq bhai aivq pheeq khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq iqsanl maq ivq-ail. Aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi peivq-ail boev-ail nail ngaol. ²⁷ Gaq mao-ail kav nail gaq bhai iqmoeq maq pheethaiq haq neq, teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav maq oil lai nia-ail. Gaq mao-ail kav nail al gaq bhai iqmoeq pheethaiq haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aivq nail yalkav oil lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal iqsanl khi mail, khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nia nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq khul gaq nail oeqbal bhai maqkhaiq, teevq thaliq oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail. Tsaol-aq al gaq nqmaq maqluv halyeel oeqbal aol

nail tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq nil dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqma khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq juq

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq juq lee kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi khul dov lai-a nail ngaol.

³² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail aqma khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq naoq bhai halpov halpov-ail lavqniil phao jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ “Ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq neq, khaq sil gaq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq jaol nail teevq jaoq jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aivq heldaiq heldaiq-ail khi ge nail: “Niil juq neq, ngaq nail aqma khi mail ngaq nail jaqbheq juq ngaol. ³⁵ Miqyail neema tsaq dai, khal nl nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail ngaq nail aqma ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Aqiq haiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

1 Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolb-haq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ngaqkha lavqkhoel bhai jiaiv nail laovq bhai jaoldeel ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol nail ngaol. 2 Aq-u phao, aivq daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq cavq thail cov thailthaiq-u phao, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: 3 "Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. 4 Aivq aqiq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, keivq-avq lee khi, aqiq al juq bhai gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. 5 Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq bhaq nail lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq aqbhaq ngel-i mail, lavqtsail mail aqjiiv jiiv dol lavq-a nail ngaol. 6 Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoqtsail maq kha navq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nlma dov lal-u phao, nltsal mailma-ail kav nail bhaqda nee, khuq-ail kov ail-a nail ngaol. 7 Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jiavbuv ee q lal khi, aqjiiv al bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-

i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee-ail. 8 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aqjiiv jiiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil khi, teevq yal bhoil mao lal-a nail ngaol.

9 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ganl

10 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq kovq lai gil-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq khi yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq, daoqma uqhuq daoq al juq nail ganl Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. 11 Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl oiltail-ai tha q nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yu bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail ya cavq ya cov bhiq nail ngaol. 12 Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, 'Aqyu juq heldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, maq gaiq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq gov heeq nia-ail. Alheel maq ngel-ail nul neq,

aqyu juq ngal jaol nail
 bha kovq lal khi,
 ngal aqyu juq nail
 oeqbal phaiq bhiq naol'”
 dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Aqiq haiq nail ganl nail
 daoqceevq ge daiq bhiq nail
 ganl*

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq bhai maq gov heeq kivq ail laiq. Maq gov heeq kivq haq neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq yaoq juq yaoq bhai khalhai khi gov heeq kivq nail-aiq. ¹⁴ Aqiq haiq nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq haiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai haiq-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq yaq gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail neivq Saqdaq lal khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai haiq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai gov ha nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail-a nail neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq maq ngel nail neq, maq doevq nia-ail. Daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, haq nail aq nail pha q khi mail khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q kev lee-u phao,

aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail khaonq ha gai-ai vq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, kha oqlaol nail pha q, phul heel ilda oq maoqgaiq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi, yaoq juq yaoq bhai neekhaol jia v nail pha q neq, daoq al daoq bhai uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil mee q bhai ga ail-a nail aqiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail, aqheeq hail tsel bhoil, kovq tsel bhoil, teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Phalmanq tovq nail ganl
 daoqma uqhuq daoq*

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi phee qdeel-i mail movq tsa oq-ai naol laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, jio vtsiq iqgovq bhai tsiq tha q-ai naol laiq. Phalmanq tovq khi, daqmoe bha tsiq tha q nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ²² Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhaqla oq khe q dai dov lal nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi heeq kivq nail pha q iqsanl, phaodai q lavq

nail ngaol. ²³ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail khal ya gaiq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Nuljuq yu bhai phaiq bhiq hav bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl phaiq kovq hav kovq lavq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq iqsanl bivq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqiq doevq dov lal-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁶ Yeiqsul niailhai gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, niailhai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq daiyal bhai aqiq haiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nvq kivq kivq lee haq neq, iqthaiq, bhaq lal haq neq, thul thul-ail jaol-u phao, aqiq al aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqiq al khalhai khi aqjiiv jiiv lal eeq lal nail bhai aivq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁸ Miltsaq bhaqda nee, gov mee q lal nail ngaol. Iq-moeq gov bhoiq gov dov dov lal khi, gov nail nail lee gaq-u phao, gov nail mal lal khi, ga govq-ail nail ngaol. ²⁹ Gov mi lal-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq gaiqaoq oil khi, gov gaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq, gov gaiq nail yanq tsaq lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai khul pha q nee tsiqceiv daiq heeq mee q. Daoqma uqhuq daoq khul pha q bhai juq khi, ge daiq bhiq heeq. ³¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, gaoqpavq nail aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaoqpavq aqneev al bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai haiq-u phao, aqiq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee yu nee maqtsil nil nail pha q, pevq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aq, doevq lal khi moe lal-u phao, heeq laoq gaoqjal iqsanl nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Lavqmeiv meiv lee khi eeq lal-u phao, nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq juq aqhaiq bhai aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq yuq-a nail ganl

³³ Aqyu juq gov heeq nia nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Yeiqsul alheel nail daoqma uqhuq daoq maodai yuq yuq-ail, aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Daoqma uqhuq daoq nee maq ngel nail neq, aivq aqyu juq bhai maq cavq maq cov bhiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail jaol-u phao, ganl al iqsanl mail

aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhiq naq lai-a nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u n-gaol, nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, "Ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav-ail khi, aivq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail laovq al laovq nee mail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Laovq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol thaog deede nee ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul neq, laovq nail daoqthaoq phao oiqgoiq goiq khi iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav noeq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq ga nevq heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq nail ngaol. Naoq bhai neq, khaoq maq laol-ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul thul lal khi, lilmoel bhai "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, khaq khi, eelkhaol bhai naq lai yaoq dai, ge bhiq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail naq lai khi, aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq

thoiq dai dai-ail geesil nail-aiq. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-ail lai" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil deede lal bhiq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Lilmoel khi eelkhaol iqsanl aivq nail daoq naldaiq-il" dai, ge nail ngaol.

5

Neivq aol nail Gaqdaqlal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jiaiv nail Gaqdaqlal milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pov taivq-ail luqdaol nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai thaogphuq lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq al gaq luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq pheethaiq nia-ail. Hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq pheethaiq nia-ail. ⁴ Yu aivq bhai hailcav oil khi aqkheil aqlavq bhai mee nia pov pheethaiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqlavq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav he ceiv khi, aivq nail aqkheil bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl ngaog keivq

nail ngaol. Aivq gaq kav deedee khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aivq bhai maq lav goil nia-ail. ⁵ Nqkiv ngaol maqkhaiq, luqdaol bhai khi mail gaoqjaoq doi dai gul gul-ail tsao khi, lovmav-i mail aivq nail aqmaol bhai khaog pav khaog sav nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul eqyal bha lal thailthaiq nail bhai, tsaol-aq al gaq ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aivq khi, uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail gul gul-ail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jiovg lavq dei-eiq dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal naoq bhai hal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aqcavq al, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Naol khul dai mil-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq mao-ail mao nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ "Milkhaoq niil khaog nail lavqkhoel nee nvjuq bhai thaq the dov lavq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee nail ngaol.

¹¹ Gaoqjaoq al jaoq nail beivkhaiq bhai wavq

mao deedee nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² "Wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel, nvjuq bhai bhi aol ail lavq yaoq" dai, neivq aqcavq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq al juq dov ail khi, wavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq beivkhaiq bhai tsao khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bhai ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol. Wavq al juq neq, nvq hinl maol niidai bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, tsaog kol-aivq khi, meenq juq, julgu juq bhai ganl al ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail ganl al bhai heldaiq duq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi doi khi jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neema aqlil khe-ai pevq kovq lal-a nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Iqmoeq-u nee ganl al bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq, neivq aol daiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq khalhai pevq lal-a nail ganl khi mail, wavq al juq khalhai pevq ail-a nail ganl, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ "Nvjuq

nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, neivq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, "Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai maq bhi jaol dai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai khadai gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ganl naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai tsojao-ai lavq-a nail ganl, Deiq-gaqbhaollil milkhaoq doi dai ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi mail Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi nia phao lelkhel bhai gaoq ceiv lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaog bhai

peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaqmiq sil-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq meeq lai khi ya doevq dai, naol aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav lee lavq yaoq" dai, hal deedee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqillu nail haoqnao Yeiqsul tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq mao deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail teevq jaoq tsaol-aq maq thaog pav tsaol dai, tsaol-jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsiqv dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jagaq coev nail saqlaq maodai gaq-i mail bhi lav sav daiq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq khal jiav nail phaog iqsanl mail gaoq jaq khi lav sav khi ngaol-aog, maq meeq lai bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaoq nal jaiq lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaoltsi bhai aivq aol ail khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao nee, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ "Aivq nail phailkhaaq phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngal ya thoiqtsi khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail nalgoel niil meeq

lai naol" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq bhai aivq ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phaildaoq bhai thoiqtsi-a ngal-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail, aivq aqsivq dov dov-ail nal thailthaiq nail nalgoel al teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai khi, "Ngal meeq lai-aog nial" dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ "Ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe bhaqaoq dov ail-aog nial" dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai haoq-naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, "Ngaq nail phailkhaog bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi-a nail-aig" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ "Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, naoq bhai thaoq gaiq thaoq tsi thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thaoq tsi-a nail-aig dai, naol naldaiq nail lai" dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail phailkhaog bhai thoiqtsi-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, jaoqlaol jaoqlaol dai, heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail aqmaol khalhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhal daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, ganl

iqsanl mail daolcoev dai, ge dov bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ "Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq. Naoq nail nalgoel meeq lai-aog nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee tsaol-aq teevq juq lal khi, "Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aog nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq lav suqsaq" dai, Yaqillu bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq alhai ge khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul neq, Yaqillu bhai: "Khaog thaq laol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheigtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yaol-haq, aqyu juq maq ngel nail neq, yu teevq gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaohel lavq dai, bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, nioilkhaog khaog khaog-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul khi mail nioilkhaog khaog khaog-ail

suqsaq thailthaiq nail-aiq. Yaq niil gaq sil-a nail maq ngel-ail. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai helsil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai the dov khi, yaq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma khi aivq-i mail hel laivq-a nail al hail gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq al gaq bavq thaq-ai thaq nail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, “Daqlil daq gulmil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, “Yaqmiq-ol, thul yaoq” dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqkovq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq aqkav kav dai bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, “Yaqmiq niil gaq bhai aog bhi jaq yaoq” dai iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6

Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul bhai, maq hav-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, aivq nail jaolkhaog jaollaog bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ² Jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aivq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq niil heel phaog, khaog bha khe ya thaog nail meeq. Aivq-i mail ya-ai thaog nail neenoeq neekha neq, khalheel nail neenoeq neekha meeq. Niidai dai-ail bhaog eeq deedee nail phaog khalhai khi nl dol lavq nia nail meeq. ³ Aivq neq, Maqlil nail yaqyov aqbhaol thoiq nia nail al gaq maq ngel-ail laiq. Yaqkov, Yaol-sai, Yuldav khi mail Silmoq aqyu juq mailnail nail aqivq ivqsaq gaq maq ngel-ail laiq. Aivq nail nailma juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail maq ngel-ail laiq” dai, ge ge-ail aivq bhaogda nee, neema cov nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail thaqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail jaolkhaog jaollaog, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail ilkhaol khe jaol nail juq neq, aivq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq mee

nia gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi bhi meeq lai-a nail maq ngel nail neq, a bhai neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail phaqq teevq phaqq-ail maq nl nia-al. ⁶ Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsoal nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq gu nee teevq gu doi dai ail khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai Yeiqsul khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, nvq gaq teevq phao, nvq gaq teevq phao dai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq bhai the dov nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq niailhai bivq-a nail ngaol: "Gailphail nail haqbhoil, joiqniovq teevq khaoq maq ngel haq neq, teevq phaqq iqsanl thaqq oil-aivq. Phalthaoq iqsanl, khaqmul iqsanl, thaqq oil-aivq. Jiovq-pavq bhai phul thaqq oil bhoel-aivq. ⁹ Saiqnaov tsoaq khi, phailkhaqq teevq keiv taivq-ail doil-aivq dei-eiq" dai, ge bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aivq aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq ilkhaol teevq il bhai il dav dav-ail gaq haq neq, jaol duq al dao bhai khal jaol-u kev dai, a bhai jaol yaoq.

¹¹ Khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqqhaiq, nuljuq bhai maq hav dai, nuljuq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aqyu juq nail laiqq nail tsa nail phaqq bhi dov lai khi salkhil pevq dai, nuljuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq dov ail khi, "Nuljuq yovqgavq nail oeqbal yovq-gavq noeq pov yaoq" dai, daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neivq maodai bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqtseel leivq bhiq khi lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq sil-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl gaiqq doi-ail thailthaiqq nail bhai Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiqq nail heeqphaqq Heiqlol Aqqilpav ya gaiqq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaoq doevq kovq lai-aqq thaqq nail niil. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhaqaoq eeq deede nail al juq nl dol lavq nia nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai, "Eillilya niil" dai, ge khi, teevq pav gaqq nav juq neq: "Aivq neq, aq-u Miqqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khe-ai dul

nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail ganl al, Heiqlol ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq al gaq nial. Aivq nail uqhuq, ngaq-i mail bhi tsilceiv khi ngaol-aq, gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ganl al neq, niailhai ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, yovqgavq nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv nail khaqma Heiqloldil bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhaqda nee, Yaolhaq bhai bhi nieivq-ail khi thaonq bhai bhi laol nail dai khi, Heiqlol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol naoq nail jaqbheq nail khaqma bhai hevq nail neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, Yaolhaq Heiqlol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai neejlav jlav deede kxi, hevq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq hevq nia haq-al. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Heiqlol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai geesil nail lavqkhoel nee aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq, Yaolhaq cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema maq sal khi ngaol-aq, naldaiq

movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

²¹ Daoq loi loi lal-u phao, Heiqloldil Yaolhaq bhai hevq nail eivq lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al neq, Heiqlol doevq lee-a nail aqn bhai noeq kev khi bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn bhai ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail kov-uvq khe jaol nail eeq nail heel nail juq, genl dev yaq teevq hinl gaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi mail, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe jaol nail maivphaoq nal moel jlav nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai, Heiqlol aqobhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Heiqloldil nail yaqmiq aol lal khi, bhoeloe nioi daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, Heiqlol khi mail aivq nail daq-i al juq iqsanl neekhaol sil deede nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, Heiqlol yaqmiq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Ngai naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Al ovqtavq, "Naol khal hal nail khe-ai, ngaq nail milkhaoq teevq pav hal khi ngaol-aq, naoq bhai bivq naol" dai, khanq khanq-ail, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, yaqmiq al gaq dov ail khi, "Ngal khul pha q hal heeq" dai, aivq nail aqma bhai naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqma gaq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq hal yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 Yaqmiq al gaq Heiqlol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail gaoq tsoaq kol leevq khi ge nail: "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail uqhuq, thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, niil aq-il lavqtsail mail tsil lavq nail bhai, oil movq-ail nial" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

26 Heiqlol noeqhaq deedee khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail khanq-ai thaq nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq thailthaiq nail daq-i juq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, yaqmiq al gaq khal ge nail khe-ai maq nl bhiq-ail, khul maq khi nia-ail. 27 Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai lovq nail genl dev nail teevq gaq bhai, lavqtsail mail khoel gai-aivq khi, Yaolhaq nail uqhuq bhi oil ail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Genl dev nail al gaq thaonq bhai aol ail khi Yaolhaq nail uqhuq dev ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. 28 A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq al thailphail phail ma bhai oil bhoel khi, yaqmiq al gaq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq iqsanl, aivq nail aqma bhai tsiq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. 29 Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq lal khi, Yaolhaq nail aqmaol bhai luqdaol bha bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

30 Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq neq, aivq jaol nail bha kovq

jil lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal, khal cavq khal cov-a nail iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai ge daiq bhiq gil-a nail ngaol. 31 "Nuljuq lal yaoq. Tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha, gaqnaq naq ail bhel" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq maodai ail thail lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aq jaq nail iqsanl, maq dan-ail.

32 Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq taivq-ail laovq jeeq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. 33 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq dov ail nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai ya moel khi, aqyu juq bhai hel-daiq duq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq yaoq meenq yaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq daoltavq phao nee tsoaq khi, Yeiqsul khi mail gaqkhoel juq nail iq-moeq tsoaq kel laivq khi jaol-a nail ngaol. 34 Yeiqsul laovq nee mail dov lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, heldaiq phail nail gaq maq jaol nail yaol khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoqhaq nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl mee nia pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

35 Kivq hail hail lee-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: "Niilniai neq, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal niil.

Nqkivq iqsanl, kivq lee-aiq nial. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai phaiq kovq bhiq khi, aqjail bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai, jaq-jaq daoldaol bhi halpov jaq ail nail maq tsaq-ail lai"q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ "Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Nvjuq khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi, aqyu juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail lai"q" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq. Heldaiq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq heldaiq ail khi, "Khaqmul ngaq heeq khi delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl bhai daikhaoq aqsal bhai teevq munl teevq munl dai, bhi jaoldeel nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq teevq yal gaq teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq teevq munl dai, alhai munl munl khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol bhai, Yeiqsul oil khi, nqtavq phao gaollel khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khaqmul al ngaoppav khi yaqlaol juq bhai bivq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil

al nvq maol iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail khaqmul khi mail delgil al juq bhai yaqlaol juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheegeedel nee mail tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai: "Nuljuq laovq jeeq khi, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha jiav nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai ngaq nail iqmoeq nee ceiv ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail gaq khi, gaqqjaq bha geeqlaoq hal lai nail dai, lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, laovq al laovq ngaqkha nail gaoltsi bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq lilmoel bhai tsiqdaq khi, laovq ya e nail bhaqda nee gaq doil doil deede nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yavphoil doil thao naqli hail lavq jaiq

ail-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail, aqyu juq jaol nail bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai, aivq ail jel nail khi mail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao nail bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pha q ganav nail aqheel khul-il dai, noeq khi, gul deedee-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, aivq bhai moel khi geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Neema ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. Ngal ngaol. Nuljuq tha q geesil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq jeeq-nq tha q nail laovq bhai aol ail-u phao, lilmoel maq bhoel dai naq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol ⁵² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl al iqsanl, aqyu juq maq noeq heeq maq noeq moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq neema aqgaol ngel-i mail ngaol.

Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁵³ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bhai ceiv ail khi, Geiqneiqsaqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, laovq pheethaiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aqyu

juq laovq nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq al juq, teevq pov taivq-ail heldaiq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq milkhaoq al khaoq doi dai, tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul jaol naol dai, khal ge nail dao bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, iqjial bheebhaoq nee bal lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aivq khal ail nail julgu bhai maqkhaiq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaoq yallaq bhai maqkhaiq, yu jil lal duq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bavq tha q lal-a nail ngaol. "Naoq nail phailkhaol phaildaoq bhai taivq-ail ngaol-aq, bhi thoiqtsi lavq yaoq" dai, nal nail tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Khal thoiqtsi-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

7

Milnee uqnee nee cavq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsulsaqlail meenq nee lee-a nail Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha jil lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq aqlavq maq haol-ail aq jaq nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqlavq maq haol nail dai, ge nail neq, aol jiav nail khe-ai, aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai ge nail

ngaol. ³ Phaqliqsail juq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq thaoq thaoq-ail, aqlavq maq tsiq haq neq, aog maq jaq-ail. ⁴ Leiv jiihq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao, aqlavq maq tsiq-u phao neq, aog maq jaq-ail. Al ovqtavq, maiqgaoq kovqlaol iqiaoq haqbhaoq juq bhai tsiq nail aolsaolkovq khi, aol yaoq juq yaoq maodai aqyu juq thaoq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail naoq nail yaqlaol juq aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq maq thaoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, aqlavq maq haol-ail aog jaq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Ilsaqyal-i mail nuljuq nail ganl Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-ai thaq nail neq, tsaq deedee-ail nial. Aivq ge nail, 'Tsaol-aq niil jeq-e niil jaq-a neq, moeqthaoq ngaq bhai ev khi ngaol-aog, neema neq, ngaq-ai nee eqyal yal deedee nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqyu juq ngal bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq thaq nail aolsaolkovq bhai, ngaq nail daoq dai saol-nvq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol' dai, Ilsaqyal ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai neq, nuljuq ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail thaoq khal leevq-a nail aolsaolkovq bhai nuljuq alhai nieivq thaiq nia dai, nuljuq neegeel yuq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai, 'Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ya ev naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq khi, 'Yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai iqkhail yavq nail tsaol-aq, heivq nail bhai ya daq naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq niaihai cavq nail cov nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, ngaq-i khal jiav nail naoq bhai bivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq,

Miqyail bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge gaq haq neq,¹² yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq heldaiq bhiq mail khaonq kivq naol dai, nuljuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol.¹³ Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaoq nia dai, Miqyail nail daoq bhai aqdeq bhi deq ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul nail maodai pha qiqsanl, nuljuq nl nail hal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq haol dai, bhiq pevq-ail nia nail pha q

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai gaoq khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi niilniai heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq."¹⁵ Lavqniil phaoq khe juq neq, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lal khi bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl, ma q jiv-ail. Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ [Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

¹⁷ Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee pav ail khi, ilkhaol bha aol lai-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq aivq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail ganl, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.¹⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq

iqsanl ma q gov heeq kivq-ail lai q. Lavqniil phao nee tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bha khal aol ail nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, tsaol-aq bhai ma q bhi jivq ma q bhiq cavq lal nia-ail.¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai ma q aol ail. Ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai kev ail khi, lavqniil dov ha gil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail neq, ja q nail pha q iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bhiq jivq bhiq cavq lal nia nail ngaol."²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail juq neq, niil juq naol: Hageiv nail pha q saol-nvq nail, kha qmiq sev nail, yu nail yalkav khi q nail, tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail,²² yu nail miqya q yovya q bhai bheeq nail, neekhaol jiv nail, hageiv nail pha q nl nail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail, yu nail uqhuq bhai ja q nail, yu bhai ge doil nail, neema eeq nail heel nail, ya qja oq jaoq nail, niil heel juq ngaol.²³ Ma q mee q ma q ja q nail niil juq iqsanl mail, tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail pha q pevq khi, tsaol-aq bhai bhi jivq bhi cavq lal nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol teevq il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol nail bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhiq heeq kivq movq khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq jaol uvq nia-ail. ²⁵ Neivq aqcavq aol nail yaqmiq teevq gaq nail aqma Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶⁻²⁷ "Ngaq nail yaqmiq bhai aol lai thaq nail neivq bhai the dov lee lavq yaoq" dai, aivq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Iqmoeq yaq juq bhai teevq bov ya bhi jaq nail ngaol. Yaq nail aq tsiq khi, kheel bhai bhi jaq nail maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, kheel neq, yaq juq-i mail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai mevq jaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Naol thailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, kovq ail yaoq.

Naoq nail yaqmiq bhai aol nail neivq dov ail-aq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq aivq nail ilkhaol bha kovq kev ail-u phao, aivq nail yaqmiq bhai aol daiq-a nail neivq al maol dov ail khi, aivq nail yaqmiq iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Naqthaoq teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Dullu meenq aqjail nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Sildoq meenq khi Deiqgaqbhaollil milkhaoq nee ail pav khi, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, naqthaoq thaoq khi daoq aqmeeq-ai maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. "Aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bhaq dav bhiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³³ Yeiqsul aivq bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel nee hevq dol-ai khi, yu maq moel nail bha hel-aivq a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail naqkhaol bhai lavqnoil tsaq bhoel-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaiqkhaq thaiq khi aivq nail moeqlal bhai thoiq leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollet khi, aqhaq haq ma gaol kha nail lavqkhoel nee, "Ilphaqdaq" dai, ge

nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, phao lal yaoq dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq naqkhaol gaiq nia lal khi, daoq aqmeeq-ai ge nia lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ “Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoq nial bivq haq neq, niaq-al gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi ge nail: “Aivq khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aq, aqmeeq pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Naqthaoq tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq nia lal dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq maq ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq ge nia lal dai iqsanl, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

8

Tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aqn aqyanq mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, tsaol-aq munl teevq munl gaoq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq jaq nail teevq pha q-ail maq jia v-ail pevq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai ngal gaoqha q-ail nial. Aqyu juq ngaq-ai nee mail jaol-a nail hail n bhee lal khi, jaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-aq nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq dai, bhi kovq ail haq neq, gailphail lail

ma bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gaq juq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, eqyal nee lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai mao nail bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaqjaq daoldaol khaq sil gaq halpov dov-ail nia heeq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Nuljuq khaqmul khadai heeq aol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, “Khaqmul sivq heeq aol nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ “Miltsaq bhai jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al sivq heeq oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi nga oqpav-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivatvq bhai tsiq tha q bhiq-ail yaoq” dai, ge khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivatvq bhai tsiq tha q bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq delgil maol yaq mee nia maol gaoq aol nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai Yeiqsul gaoq tsiqeeq khi, tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai, delgil al gaoq bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq teevq bov jaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaiq lal-a nail juq bhai yaqlaol juq gaoq gov kovq daiq-u phao, pheedeel nee mail sivq deel bhee nail ngaol. ⁹ Jaq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, liq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq pov taivq-ail laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Daqmaqnuлдаq milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq dai, Phaqliqsail juq hal nail ganl

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq ganav juq Yeiqsul nee jil pheel jil lul jaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai laonq-daiq movq nail ngel-i mail, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhiq heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq aqhaq haq ma gaol kha khi ge nail: "Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q hal daiq nail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl daiq bhiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail pav ail khi, laovq jeeq khi mail, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq bhai yaqlaol juq maq gov heeq nia nail ganl

¹⁴ Yaqlaol juq khaqmul nioilpeivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq khi mail heeqphaq Heiqlol nail deqtsiq bhai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Khul khi mail, khaqmul maq oil leevq tha q nail ganl taivq-ail, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail-aiq. Niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq gov heeq dai, jaol nail lai q. Nuljuq thoi dai dai-ail neema gaol nail lai q. ¹⁸ Nuljuq maivneev covq nail, maq moel nia dai, naqkhaol covq nail, maq gaiq lal-ail lai q. Maq noeq dai, nioilpeivq gil-aog nail lai q. ¹⁹ Ngal khaqmul ngaq heeq ngaoqpav khi tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq

Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ “Ngal khaqmul sivq heeq ngaoppav khi tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-u phao, nuljuq jaiq lal-a nail khadai deel gov bhee-a nail-aiq” dai, gaoq naldaiq-u phao, “Sivq deel gov bhee-a naol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ “Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il kev dai, nuljuq maq noeq heeq haq-al lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai aqyu juq ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha maivpeivq teevq gaq hel lavq khi, teevq pov bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul maivpeivq peivq nail al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, meenq meenq jail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail maivneev bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi mail: “Naoq bhai teevq pha q ganav moel lal-ail lai q” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq bavq lel daiq khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aq bhai moel lal-aq

naol. Aqyu juq neq, aqbhaol khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, gailkhaol tsaol-il” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul aivq nail maivneev bhai teevq pov gaoq thoiqtsi bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aqmeeq-ai teevq pov gaoq heldaiq-u phao, maivneev moel haol nia lal khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail, moel haol nia lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, “Meenq lavqkhoel bhai tha q aol lai dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq khi, ilkhaol bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

“Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Pillilpuv-i* mail cov-a nail Gailsaqlil meenq aqjail bhai jiav nail julgu juq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, “Yu ngaq bhai kha q sil ga q niil dai, ge thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav

* 8:27 8.27Pillilpuv niil ga q neq, Heiqlol Aqqilpav nail jaqbheq ngaol.

niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq niil dai ge heeq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Naol neq, Khali nial" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ "Ngaq nail ganl teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, ge bhiq-a nail

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deede nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-i mail khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Yu-i mail bhi heivq nail bhai kev dai, ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n kev lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Ganl al iqsanl mail aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq-ol, gailkhaol phaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail neenoq

neq, Miqyail nail neenoq maq ngel-aail. Tsaol-aq nail neenoq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao khal-hai ya tsaothe nail ganl

³⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-aail ceevq khi, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaothel lavq nail ngaol.

³⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-aail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-aail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-aail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-aail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aic.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q bhai khul-i mail ul kovq nia nail-aic. ³⁸ Khaqmiq sev nail pha q khi oeqbal mao deede nail yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhaol, tsaol-aq

teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaoqsail doi khi meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niil-niai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaq nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee kev lee nail bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqmaol phal lal-a nail ganl

² Kovq n jel ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov khi Yaolhaq bhai taivq-ail hevq khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail gaoqjaq daq-moe teevq jaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail siv-tavq nee aqmaol phal lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail aq-gaq aqdoi phulleq dai, pevq lal khi aqbhaq bhaq deede nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqgaq aqdoi laiqtisq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aq-dai dai-ail maq laiqtisq haol nia-ail. ⁴ Eillilya khi Molseiq iqsanl aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, Yeiqsul

bhai daoq ge tsaq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngadao niai jaol nail neq, aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq geesil deede nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv maq noeq maq mav-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq nal-daiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqyu juq teevq pov taivq-ail jaoq jaoq-ai heldaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-al. Yeiqsul taivq-ail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq gaoqjaq al jaoq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq doevq kovq lal-u phao kev dai, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl niil, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai noeq thaq-ai thaq nail

ngaol. "Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, "Eillilya neq, Khali nail iqmoeq lee nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Eillilya iqmoeq lee khi, iqsanl bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav thaq-ai lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, mee nia phaq bhai ya daq khi thaqtheq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, khul khi mail gevq-ai thaq nail-aiq. ¹³ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Eillilya lee khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail ganl Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq juq aivq bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai, nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aol nail yaqyov teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail yaqlaol al hail gaq, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma yaqlaol al juq bhai jaoljaq-ai thaq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, yaqlaol juq nee mail jil pheeljaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail Yeiqsul bhai

ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaol-aivq khi hav-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Nuljuq aqyu juq nee mail khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov naol jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqjaq bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neivq al maol aivq bhai khal nieivq-u phao, miltsaq bhai nieivq thaq nieivq tuv bhiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bhulmevq dov lal khi, haoqgil keivq keivq-ail, aqmaol gaol li cevq dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Neivq al maol the dov lavq yaoq dai, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ngal hal khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Yaqyov al gaq, ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aqyu juq yaqyov al gaq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhaoq bhi ga-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq miltsaq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee khaqmevq bhulmevq laiv laiv dai, tev nail ngaol.

21 "Naoq nail yaqyov ni-ailhai pevq lal-a nail, khaq mao nee ngel-aog nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqbhu gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee niailhai pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 22 "Aivq bhai bhi sil nail dai khi, miq-jaq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq bhai maqkhaiq, neivq aivq bhai mee nia pov doe q puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Naol teevq pha q ganav nl kivq haq neq, nv-nvq pha qyaq bhai gao-qhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aqbhu gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Nl kivq haq neq dai, naol ge nail lai q. Neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

24 Aq-u phao, aqbhu al gaq nioil nioil-ail khi ge nail: "Ngal neema tha qtsaol naol. Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aol lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

25 Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq jaol nail bha tsaol

lavq thailthai q nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail, "Yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail khi naqthaoq bhi q tha oq-ail nail neivq-ol, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq. Yaqhao teevq pov iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai tha q gaoq aol lal dai, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26 Aq-u phao, neivq al maol aqthel mailma-ail gul gul-ail, yaqyov al gaq bhai bhi bhao bhi ga deede k hi mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq sil-aog tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, "Aivq sil-aog tha q nial" dai, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ge nail ngaol. 27 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thai q khi he thul bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal-a nail ngaol.

28 Yeiqsul ilkhaol bha aol lai khi, aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, "Khul khi mail nvjuq neivq al maol bhai maq the dov kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

29 "Geeqlaoq hal nail pha q maq ngel nail neq, neivq al pha q bhai maq the dov kivq-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail ganl

30 Aqyu juq a bhai nee dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq

phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ail thailthaiq nail ganl, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq bhi heeq kivq movq-ail. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai niail-hai cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tavq heivq nail ngaol. Tavq heivq khi hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq gov heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai maq naldaiq tseq-ai bhiq-ail.

Khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq nail ganl

³³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, "Nuljuq gailphail bhai lee-u phao khul nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq lao nail-aiq" dai, aivq yaqlaol juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul jaoldeel khi, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge

bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail iqmoeq bhai jaol movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol khi, iqsanl nail yaqkav iqmoeq ya jiovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai aivq yaqnoil teevq gaq hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ³⁷ "Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, niilheel nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl hav-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail pha q nl daiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq khul

gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai lavqtsail mail, maq ge doilail. ⁴⁰ Ngadao bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq Khali nail tsaol-aq niil dai, heeq nia khi, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq teevq khaoqanq khal bhi daol lavq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail geeqlaoq teevq thal-iq maq peivq-ail nia ail dai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nl lai q dai, hevq bheeq nail ganl

⁴² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai neema thaqt-saol nail yaqnoil teevq gaq bhai bhi nl lai q nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lovmav heeq ma pheethaiq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq-ail nail neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁴³ Naoq nail aqlavq teevq lavq naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, dev ha pivq yaoq. Aqlavq nvq lavq nvq lavq-ail covq khi, maq miv-ail dai miqjaq tovq nail daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqlavq teevq lavq maq covq dai aqdoevq doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee

ovqtavq, miqjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁵ Naoq nail aqkhill teevq khaog naoq bhai bhi tsao lai q lavq haq neq, devq ceiv pivq yaoq. Aqkhill nvq khaog nvq khaog-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq poiv lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, aqkhill teevq khaog devq ceiv khi aqdoevq ya doevq nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ [Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, miqjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail.]

⁴⁷ Naoq nail maivneev teevq neev heldai q khi naoq bhai bhi nl lai q lavq haq neq, kevq dov ha yaoq. Maivneev nvq neev nvq neev-ail covq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee maqtsil, maivneev teevq neev taivq-ail covq khi Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail neq, naoq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Daqovq laoma eeltsul lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqyu juq bhai keivq nail lovthaoq teevq thal-iq maq sil nail nee ovqtavq, miqjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq miv lai-ail. ⁴⁹ Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai cavqdevq hoeldav khi, bhi haol lal nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai miqjaq-i mail laonqdaiq khi, bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

50 Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-aiq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavqdevq bhi aol khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai khi jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Khaqma kovq nail ganl, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol duq al dao nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolda q laoljaol a phao lelkhel ceiv ail khi, al nail lao tsaol ail kha khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq jaol nail bha jil lee khi, aivq khaq mao iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yovjil neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai kovq khaq naol lai q" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ "Molseiq nuljuq bhai, daoq khalhai bivq-ai tha q nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ "Kovq nail haoqgavq teevq keiv gevq bhiq ga q haq neq, kovq kivq naol dai, Molseiq daoq bivq-ai tha q

nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daoq al daoq gevq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nqtavq miltsaq teivq-u phao, yaqyov-aq khi mail yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq neq, yovq-gavq nail aqbhu aqma nee gaoq ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol ail nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, nvq gaq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail oil jil-ai tha q nail bhai, tsaol-aq yaq maq ya lav pav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyu juq ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai, ganl al naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq ga q yaoq bhai hevq haq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq nail pha q nl-aog nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, khaqma teevq gaq yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai kovq khi, yaoq ga q yaoq bhai maol ail haq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge

bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yaqnoil juq bhai hevq khi, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqnoil hevq ha lal-a nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yaqlaol juq-i mail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai khaq bhiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, neema phail lal bhiq khi yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Aqyu juq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aqyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqnoil al juq bhai aivq tsiq khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul gailkhaol dov ail nail khi-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol leevq khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq

khi ge nail: "Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngal khul pha q ya nl nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ¹⁹ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu bhai tha q lav hevq. Yu nail khaqma nee tha q bheeq tha q leel. Yu nail nlmaoq tha q khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsa q nail salkhil tha q khanq. Yu bhai goiqb-haoq bhaoq khi tha q geel jaq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Saqlaq-ol, ngal yaqnoil-ail jlav-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aog nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai hel-daiq khi aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol teevq pha q loq-ai ha q nail niil. Naol kovq ail khi naoq nail ildaoq maoggaiq iqsanl mail gaoq ha khi, ha q ya q aog ya q juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ma-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaoq maoggaiq jlav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao

tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, maivphaoq niaq laq khel dai pevq ail khi, noeqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ildaoq maoqgaiq maodai jiaiv nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiq phaoq khi, "Hulmeeq hulbhao juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Daoq al daoq bhai yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail.

²⁵ Laalthao geevqjievq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, gaoq pevq deedee-ail khi, "Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq khi ge nail: "Niil

neq, tsaol-aq yaq nl nia nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jiaiv-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heldaiq yaoq. Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail haqbhoil khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqbhu aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov khi daiyal, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ³⁰ yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel ilkhaol, aqivq jaqbheq, aqma, yaqmiq yaqyov, daiyal, niil juq teevq yal bhoil ya kovq nail ngaol. Alheel nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q iqsanl ya daq nail ngaol. Yaqhao khe yeel lavqkhoel bhai neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya nail ngaol.

³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail ngaol. Niil aq-il yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail

ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl, hail pov teevq pov ge-a nail

³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meeng bha lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail iqmoeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq noe-q-u maq dov-ail pevq-ail khi, haoqnao phao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, aivq khalhai ya daq nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meeng bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, a bhai Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, yu-i mail av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Aivq ya sil dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Thaiqkhaq iqsanl thaiqbav khi, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiivq gaq haq neq, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, hail n kev lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq jaol duq aqmeeq hal nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Seiqbheiq-dail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, nv-nvq mail-i mail hal nail khe-ai nv-nvq mail bhai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ "Nul-nq nvq mail nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq mail bhai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aqyu nvq mail ge nail: "Seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, naoq nail joiqjaq doiqbev kov-tavq bhai naol jaoldeel-u phao, nv-nvq mail bhai lavq-mal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail hal nail phaq bhai nul-nq nvq mail maq heeq nia-ail. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaoqanq daol tsaol naol lai. Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jioivq bhiq nail phaq, daq tsaol naol lai" dai, aqyu nvq mail bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ "Daq tsaol daol tsaol naol" dai, aqyu nvq mail ge kovq bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daol nail khaoqanq ya daol naol. Al ovq-tavq, nul-nq nvq mail ngal ya daq nail khoeq bhiq jioivq

bhiq nail pha q ya da q naol.
 40 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nga q
 nail lavqmal phao lavqtsel
 phao bhi jaoldeel dai, ngal
 ma q nl kivq-ail. Jaol du q
 al neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel
 dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail
 haqbhoil lav sav-ai tha q nail
 ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq mail
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

41 Aqyu nvq ga q nail aqt-
 saog yaqlaol tsel ga q ganl al
 ya gaiq-u phao, Ya qkov khi
 mail Yaolha q aqyu nvq mail
 bhai neema phail lal bhiq-a
 nail ngaol. 42 Alheel ngel-i
 mail, Yeiqsul aqyu ju q iqsanl
 bhai khul jil khi, niailhai ge
 bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yu nail
 jeq-e nail heeqpha q heeq ma
 ju q neq, milkhaog ya q ju q
 nail kovtavq bhai uvthai q
 nail bha qaoq jiav khi, aqivq
 aqtsu jio vq khi uvthai q nail
 ju q iqsanl yovqgavq khal
 noeq nail khe-ai uvthai q nia
 nail bha qaoq jiav nail ngaol
 dai, nulju q heeq nia nail
 ngaol. 43 Thailhai ngaol-aog,
 nulju q alhai ma q ya khi-ail.
 Nulju q nail lavqkhoel yu nee
 maqtsil eeq movq heel movq
 nail khul ga q ma qkhai q,
 nulju q nail ya qkav ya jio vq
 nail ngaol. 44 Nulju q nail
 lavqkhoel aqivq jio vq movq
 nail khul ga q ma qkhai q,
 tsaol-aq iqsanl nail ya qkav
 ya jio vq nail ngaol. 45 Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq, Tsaol-
 aq nail Ya qyov neq, yu aivq
 nail ya qkav bhi jio vq nail dai
 khi, lee-a nail ma q ngel-ail.
 Aivq yu nail ya qkav jio vq lee
 khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai ul

kovq lee nail dai khi, sildan
 lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-
 a nail ngaol.

*Maivpeivq peivq nail
 Bhaqthilmal maivneev moel
 nia lal-a nail ganl*

46 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiq-
 sul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol
 ju q Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai
 ail kev khi pultavq, aqyu ju q
 tsaol-aq munl munl ma ju q
 nee mail, Yeiqlikhol meenq
 nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-
 u phao, Thilmal nail ya qyov
 Bhaqthilmal dai mil-ai
 tha q nail maivpeivq peivq
 nail teevq ga q, gailkhaol
 gailbha q bhai jaoldeel-nvq
 tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq,
 hal ja q hal daol nail tsaol-aq
 ngaol. 47 A bhai ail thailthai q
 nail al ga q, Naqsaqlail
 meenq ya q Yeiqsul ngaol
 dai, Bhaqthilmal ya gaiq-
 u phao, "Daqbhil nail
 Ya qyov Yeiqsul-ol, nga q bhai
 gaoqha q lavq yaoq" dai,
 aivq bhai aqkav kav dai, gul
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

48 Yu maodai aivq bhai
 kha q bhiq khi, "Aqtsi tsu
 dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-
 a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
 aog, aivq ma q naldai q dai,
 iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul
 kav lal khi, "Daqbhil nail
 Ya qyov-ol, nga q bhai gao-
 qha q lavq yaoq" dai, gul
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

49 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul na q
 lai khi, "Aivq bhai khul lavq
 yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol. Aqyu ju q maivpeivq
 al ga q bhai khul khi ge
 bhiq lai-a nail: "Ga q ma q

bhaq dai, thul yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail phailkhaoq heelma loev ha-ail ceevq khi, tsaog thul khi mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ "Naoq nail haqbhoil ngal khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail nial" dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² "Kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv jeeq khi Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev nail aq-jail jail lal khi, Saqlaq gao-qjaog nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai iq-moeq phao, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq yaqlaol al nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiaiv nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Nul-nq nvq gaq julgu

bhai aol lai teevq thaiq tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq khi jaol nail bhai, ya moel naol. Cevpheel khi niilniai tseel leevq yaoq. ³ 'Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail gaoq bhi tseel kol leevq naol' dai, ge bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq lai thailthaiq-u phao, gailkhaol gailbhaq khe ilkhaol teevq il nail lolgov bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol moel khi, neeqtsaq cevpheel-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, a bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq: "Nul-nq nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq nail neeqtsaq pheel khi, khul khi nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq maq lav tsoiq dai, bhi tseel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tseel lavq khi, aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq maodai yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq

neq, yaljal bhai bhuq tsil khi, gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq nail iqmoeq khi haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail juq niailhai gul nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaqnaq,*

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail

aqmil kov-uvq nee

lee nail gaq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Kev lee thailthaiq nail

ngadao nail aqbhal

heeqphaq Daqbhil

nail milkhaoq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

Hoqsaqnaq,

nqtavq kovtavq

bhai iqsanl,

aivq bhai

tsiq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail heldaiq doi gaq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq hevq khi, Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai Yeiqsul iqkhail yavq-a nail ganl

¹² Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq Bheiqtaqnil julgu nee mail dov ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aoq moevq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq eqyal bhai lee

thailthaiq-u phao nee, aq-pavq maodai covq nail heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail lai dai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqjail bhai ail kev-u phao, heeqguq aqheeq heeq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, aqpavq taivq-ail covq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ “Yanqgaol nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqheeq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tha q ya jaq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge nail bhai aivq nail yaqlaol juq gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lav haol-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, a bhai yalkav gaoq yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai the ha khi, phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovqkhail khi mail, khaokhoiq gaoq thailthaiq nail juq nail doiqbev bhai maqkhaiq, ngaoq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yalkav teevq pha q ganav phi phi-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel nee, ma q ya ail pav ail dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ “Ngaoq nail ilkhaol bhai,

* 11:9 11.9 Hoqsaqnaq dai, ge nail neq, heeqphaq bhai tsiq eeq nail daoq ngaol.

jeq-e jaq-a
 iqsanl nail haqbhoil
 geeqlaoq hal nail ilkhaol dai,
 ya khul naol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-
 aoq, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il
 bhai khoiqbhaosq tsaolpheel
 nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq
 nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu
 juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-
 a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Philma juq khi mail
 aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq
 nail cov nail juq daoq
 al daoq ya gaiq-u phao,
 Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail
 haqbhoil gailkhaol halpov-
 a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail
 dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq
 munl juq iqsanl mail, aivq
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail
 bhai noeq-u maq dov dai,
 pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail,
 Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq
 kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail
 juq Yeiqsul bhai geesil nail
 ngaol.

¹⁹ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao,
 Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail
 yaqlaol juq meenq nee mail
 dov ail-a nail ngaol.

*Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol
 bhagul gul lai-a nail ganl*

²⁰ Yaoq n yaoq nqhao
 navqmav-ail, gailkhaol al
 khaol bhai aqyu juq gaoq
 lee-u phao, heeqguq aqbhaol
 al bhaol daoqtsail bhai kev
 dai, bhagul gul-ai thaq khi
 jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail
 ngaol. ²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiq-
 tuvluv noeq dov lal khi,
 "Saqlaq-ol heldaiq. Naoq-i

mail iqkhail yavq-a nail aqb-
 haol al bhaol, bhagul gul ail-
 aoq thaq nial" dai, Yeiqsul
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai
 ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail
 bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq.
²³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil
 dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq
 khul gaq maqkhaiq, neema
 pov pov lav lav dai maq
 pevq mail, yovqgavq-i mail
 khal ge-a nail khe-ai pevq
 lal naol dai, neema thaqt-
 saol nail lavqkhoel, gaoq-
 jaoq niil jaoq bhai, 'Naoq
 nail jaol duq nee dov ail
 khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ga
 puvq ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u
 phao, aivq-i mail khal ge nail
 khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.
²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal
 nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.
 Nuljuq teevq phaqa ganav ya
 dai, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ya
 naol dai, neema thaqtsaol
 khi hal haq neq, nuljuq-i
 mail khal hal nail phaqa ya
 nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq thul khi
 geeqlaoq hal-u phao, naol
 tsaol-aq teevq gaqa ganav nail
 kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq
 thailthaiq nail ngel haq neq,
 oeqbal al phaiqa bhiq yaoq.
 Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq
 kovtavq bhai jaol nail nuljuq
 nail Aqbhu iqsanl, nuljuq-i
 mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a
 nail phaqa bhai oeqbal phaiqa
 lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-
 a nail ngaol.

²⁶ [Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
 nuljuq yu bhai oeqbal maq
 phaiqa bhiq haq neq, nqtavq
 kovtavq khe jaol nail nuljuq

nail Aqbhu iqsanl nuljuq-i mail nl bheeq lav bheeq-a nail pha q bhai oeqbal maq phai q lavq-ail.]

Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlai q meeq bha teevq pov gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsaol thailthai q u phao, Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi ge nail: ²⁸ "Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthai q nail-ai q. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-ai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldai q la dei-eiq. Nuljuq ge kovq lavq haq neq, ngal khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl thailthai q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq naol. ³⁰ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail lai q. Ngaq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: "Miqyail-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge

haq neq, 'Thailhai phal-i q neq, nuljuq khul khi mail Yaolhaq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol nail-ai q' dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl tha q nail ngaol dai, ge heeq lai q" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai maqbha oq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ga q ngaol dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil juq nl thailthai q nail bhai, nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol lao tha q nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha khi, gaoqkhail aqmeeq-ai nl tsoiq khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ul-lul naoq dov duq lav sav khi, gaoqkhail bhai lo vq nail

ilkhaol daqmoe teevq il cov-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yang tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq yaqkav al gaq bhai, nieivq thaiq khi deeq khi aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq nail uqhuq deeq pav khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaoq pov yaoq, yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq bhai gaoq bhi lai-u phao, aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq bhai deeq khi, teevq pav ganav juq bhai, deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jail lal-a nail ngaol. 'Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq' dai, ge khi, haoqnao naosaq khe pov neq, aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, gaoqkhail nl nail juq ge nail: 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq bhel. Alhai nl haq neq, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ngadao juq ya nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, heivq khi, gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Gaoqkhail nail ilheel gaq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noeq nail-aiq. Aivq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al khail yaoq juq yaoq bhai, gaoq ngaq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ 'Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-a nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail alhai nl-ai thaq al neq, ngadao nail sivtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq maq ge daiq al laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² "Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil" dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq

tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai maq nieivq dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, khalhai khi mail Yeiqsul daoq ya ge bheeq dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Phaqliq-sail teevq pav ganav juq khi mail Heiqlol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq lal khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge nail ngaol. Naol teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq geesil-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Naol maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol laiq. Maq tsaq-ail laiq. Ngadao juq khaon ya dov bhiq naol laiq. Maq ya dov bhiq-ail laiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq moeqthaoq teevq pha q ge khi, neema teevq pha q aol nail bhai Yeiqsul heeq nia khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail nuljuq ngaq bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Ngal ya moel dai, phul teevq bavq oil lavq daiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq iqsanl oil lavq-a nail ngaol. "Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil

gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail dai, ge nail Saqduqqail teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, niailhai naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol: ¹⁹ "Saqlaq-ol, Molseiq ngadao nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail algao, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsa q gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail, sil-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. Hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl alhai sil-a nail ngaol.

²² Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaq maq jaol lee-al. Mailnail al juq sil gil-a ngal neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail noe q bheeq-ai thaq nail niil. ²⁵ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u n-gaol, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁶ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq maq ge daiq al laiq. Jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail al dao bhai, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail khi mail Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-

aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq noe q bheeq deede-ai thaq nail niil. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe eeq jaiq nail daoq

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq, aqyu juq jil pheeljaq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge kovq bhiq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, “Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, khul daoq eeq jaiq nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Eeq jaiq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁰ Naoq nail neema iqsanl, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, naoq nail neenoq needul iqsanl khi, naoq nail gaq iqsanl mail naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ³¹ Nvq daoq teevq daoq neq, ‘Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail

tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq.' Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq niil nvq daoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail daoq, maq jia-v-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq ge nail: "Tsaq naol. Saqlaq-ol, Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq deede-ail nial.

³³ Al ovqtavq, neema iqsanl, neeno-eg needul iqsanl khi, gaq iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, miq-jaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq nail iqsanl dai khi, laol bhiq nail yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail, ge kovq nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai mao-ail maq eq-aoq thaq nial" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai khul teevq pha-q iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daqbhil nail Heeqphaq khi mail Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul uqhuq tha-q nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq ge

nail: "Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail-aiq. ³⁶ Daqbhil neq, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq juq-ail ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

Naoq bhai neejia-v jia-v nail tsaol-aq bhai naoq nail aqkhil

kov-uvq bhai

ngal bhi jaol-u

n-gaol kev dai,

nga-q nail lavqmal phao

jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al munl, aivq nail daoq bhai naldaiq movq-ail bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aivq cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkha-q heelma doi doi-ail tsao movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsao-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq nail ngaol.

39 Aqyu juq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai sivtavq phao jiav nail khaoqsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, khaoqsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. 40 Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaog maoqgaiq iqsanl bhai khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

41 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul phul danq duq nail sivtavq phao jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq maodai phul danq lal nail bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao maodai gaq phul maodai oil bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. 42 Aq-u phao, haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq lal khi, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel-a nail ngaol.

43 Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niai khe phul danq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nee, haq nail aoq nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq neq, yu nee maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol.

44 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al juq neq, maodai jiav nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi, danq-a

nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jiav nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ganl

1 Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov ail thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, "Saqlaq-ol, heldaiq. Lovmav niil juq khi mail ilkhaol niil juq khadai eeq nail ngel-ail" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2 Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol eeq deedee nail ilkhaol niil juq bhai moel thailthaiq-ail nial. Niilniai lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiav nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Daoq loi loi lai nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao khe ganl

3 Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail a phao bal-nvq phao jiav nail Saqlaq gaoqjaog bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq khi mail Aqdaiqlaiq, aqyu juq taivq-ail lal khi ge nail: 4 "Al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ge lavq yaoq" dai,

Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol' dai, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq ge ge-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqjail bhai genl dev thailthaiq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eqyal bha genl dev nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, thaq geesil dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al. ⁸ Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaoq khi mail teevq khaoq genl dev pheeljaq lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao nee teevq dao milluv luv lal nail ngaol. Moevq nail sivq nail pha q iqsanl kev lee nail ngaol. Al juq pevq lal nail neq, haq dee aoq deedee nail iq-moeq khe teevq-eel ngel-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai yu pheethaiq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq naol. Uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yu nuljuq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jii vq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngal

bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivitavq bhai ya thulphaol lai khi, salkhil ya khanq lai naol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai iqmoeq ya cavq ail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq lavq khi aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail meeq dai, khaoq tha q laol. Aqyanq al lavqkhoel Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhi thail lavq nail khe-ai, ge yaoq thail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, daoq ge nail gaq neq, nuljuq maq ngel-ail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, yovqgavq nail mailnail nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq nee teevq gaq sil dai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqbhu juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaq sil dai, av bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqmiq yaqyov juq iqsanl, yovq-gavq nail aqbhu aqma bhai phee q khi bhi deeq heivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai nee-jiav jiav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq dee aoq deedee nail pha q

14 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail Daqyeiqalal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, luq-ail seil-ail nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q al, maq bhi jia v kha oq nail jaol duq bhai jia v lal tha q nail bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq gaoqjaoq phao tsa oq dal laivq yaoq. (Hao-qgavq niilniai khal ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, gov heeq nia dei-eiq.)” 15 Khaolpoiv bhai dav nail juq yavq kha lee-u phao, tsa oq yaoq. Yalkav oil ail nail dai khi, ilkhaol bhai tha q aol ail. 16 Yalgaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, tsa oq yaoq. Ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi tha q he ail. 17 Aqn aqyanq al kev lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol liq nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, aqtsil cuvq yaq jaol nail aqma juq neq, gaoqhaq khal haq-ail ya noeqhaq deede e nail ngaol. 18 Nuljuq ya tsa oq nail yanq al yanq coevqjieiv jieiv nail yanq bhai maq ya tsa q dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.* 19 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee yanqgaol kev dai, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl maq pevq lal nail, haq dee aoq deede e nail pha q yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai kev lee nail ngaol. 20 Miqyail yanq al yanq bhai maq lav

nil lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl maq jel-ail nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbohil Miqyail yanq al yanq lav nil bhi nail ngaol. 21 Aq-u phao, ‘Heldaiq lal yaoq. Khali niilniai jaol-ail nial. A bhai jaol-ail nail ngaol’ dai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-a oq, neema tha q tha qtsaol. 22 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil Khali maq ngel nail juq dov lal naol. Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-a oq, maldil maq ngel nail juq iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl hevq bheeq nail dai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, nl daiq lavq nail ngaol. 23 Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq yaolphaol yaoq. Maq pevq lal-u nee mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ganl

24 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Haq dee aoq deede e nail al jel ail-u phao, nlma navt-see dai pevq ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqbhaq maq bhaq dai, pevq ail nail ngaol. 25 Aqgil juq nqtavq nee ga kha lee khi, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq

* **13:18** 13.18 Aq-u khe coevqjieiv jieiv yanq neq, ma oq-aol iqsanl aol nail ngaol.

iqsanl luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail khi mail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai mil ma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, nqjail miljail a phao nee nia phao dov dai jaol nail, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi hevq jil lavq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi, ganl niil bhai noeq thaq yaoq. Aqbhaol al lavqmeiv meiv lal khi, bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yang dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

²⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq ganl al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov kovq kha lee nail yang aq-jail jail lal-aoq thaq nial dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq.

³⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³¹ Nqtavq khi miltsaq peivq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq peivq-ail dei-eiq.

³² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl aqn aqyanq al maq heeq nia-ail. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyanq al yang khaq mao kev lee nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail daonq yaoq. ³⁴ Aqyanq al neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq yaoq khaq yaoq mil yaoq bhai ail-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aivq ail nail khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq gil-aq teevq gaq bhai ganl bhoil bhiiq ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai lovq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai lovq dei-eiq dai, daoq bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq kovq lal nail neq, nqkiv maq heeq, hul-iq tsilma maq heeq, yavphoil doil lal-u phao maq heeq, nqhao phao maq heeq, khaq mao kovq kev lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq.

³⁶ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq thaiqphuq dai kovq kev lal-u phao, nuljuq iqthaiq thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq ya moel nail ngaol. ³⁷ 'Aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq' dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiiq thailthaiq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul bhai hevq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Nvq n jel-ail haq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq khi deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq kev lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khalhai khi mail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi ya heivq dai, naoqjaog nail ngaol. ² "Tsaol-aq niidai nail maq ya suqsaq lal dai, bhaoqaiq niil lav sav-u phao, thaq nieivq haq lao-oq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hoel dav bhiq-a nail ganl

³ Niaqqbhaoq daol daiq-a nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail ilkhaol bhai aog jaoq jaoq khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsil lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq malcavq al cavq deeq pav khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai hoel dav bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neema phail phail-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail ganl maq tsoiq nail

bhai, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil yuq ha nail-aiq. ⁵ Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil gaoq haq neq, hail yal bavq jaiq dai, ya-ail nial*. Phul al oil khi haq nail aog nail juq bhai bhoil bhiq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai mailma-ail khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai khul teevq pha qiqsanl thaq gaoq ge. Khul khi mail, nuljuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. Aivq ngaq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Haq nail aog nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhiq movq haq neq, khul yanq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq pha q nl bhiq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq nee mail khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ⁸ Yaqmai-aq niil gaq aivq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai duqpheeq nail haqbhoil, maq duqpheeq-u nee, aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil miltsaq doi dai, cavq bhiq ail-u phao, yu aivq bhai noeq kev dai, yaqmai-aq niil gaq-i

* **14:5** 14.5 Aq-u khe teevq bavq neq, niil aq-il khe teevq n yalgaq aqphoiq dai ngaol.

mail ni-a nail ganl niil iqsanl ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail haqbhoil, Philma juq jaol nail bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Philma aqivq juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai Philma juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail khaq mao eivq lal-ail dai, Yuldav halpov-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq nee mail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq-a nail ganl

¹² Deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq iqmoeq-u n-gaol, Bhaqsaqkhaq yaol yaol yaq laol bhiq nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, naoq nail haqbhoil khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail yaoq. A bhai meldel

bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aivq khul il bhai aol ail khi ngaol-aq, nul-nq nvq gaq ilheel gaq bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq: 'Saqlaq ge nail: Ngal ngaq nail yaqlaol juq nee Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq, khaq bha jiav nail geiq' dai, naldaiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai jiav nail aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail daq-i naq duq teevq dao, aivq nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail ngaol. A bhai ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yaqlaol al nvq gaq dov ail khi, meenq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai ya moel khi, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq aq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Aqyu juq noeqhaq lal bhiq khi, "Ngal lai, ngal lai" dai, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaoq bhai taivq-ail jaq nail gaq ngaol." 21 Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, aivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aq-doil ya nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq maq doevq lee-a nail kheel nul neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi, iqmoeq ilmoeq khaqmul jaq tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq

22 Aqyu juq aoq kivq jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, "Oil jaq yaoq. Niil neq, ngaq nail aqmaol ngaol" dai, ge khi, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai gaoq tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aqyu juq bhai tsiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee daol-a nail ngaol.

24 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Niil neq, daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq ngaol. Aq-sivq niil, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail ngaol." 25 Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aq-sivq ngal maq ya daol-u ngaol kev dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

26 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail daoq gul khi, Saqlaq gaoqjaq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. 27 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha ail ceevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Yaol lovq nail gaq bhai ngal deeq heivq khi, yaol juq peiv-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol' dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

28 Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal doevq kovq lal gaq haq neq, nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

29 "Yu iqsanl neema cov khi ngaol-aq, ngal neema maq cov-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal nail gaiqlaq bhai, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ “Ngal naoq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai ya sil khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, maq jil-ail” dai, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl mail, alhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Geiqseiqaqnil gaoqkhail bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq Geiqseiqaqnil dai, khul nail dao bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. “Ngal geeqlaoq hal-ail thailthaiq-u phao, nuljuq niai daonq dei-eiq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaqkov, Yaolhaq agyu juq bhai taivq-ail hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq geesil deede khei, neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aq nl deede nail ngaol.

³⁴ Agyu juq hail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal noeqhaq nail sil lee-aig nial. Niilniai aqgeel geel dai, daonq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq sivtavq phao micil jiiiv ail khi, miltsaq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Aqyanq niil ngaq bhai

bhi jel-ail kivq haq neq, bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail ngaol. Haq dee aq deede nail khaoqanq niil ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, tha q bhi pevq. Naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq kovq lal-u phao, agyu juq iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Silmoq-ol, naol iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail lai q. Naqli teevq lavq taivq-ail iqsanl aqgeel geel dai, maq jaol tsaol-ail lai q. ³⁸ Nuljuq jal-mul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaohel-aivq dai, aqgeel geel dai, jaol khi geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Nuljuq nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao ga q bha q nail niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aivq gaoq ail khi, iq-moeq khe pov hal-a nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq gaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivq gaoq kovq lal-u phao, agyu juq iqthaiq nul deede nail ngel-i mail, iqthaiq kov-ai tha q nail bhai, gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal-hai ya ge kovq bhi q heeq dai, maq heeq nia-ail.

⁴¹ Hail pov teevq pov aivq kovq lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq

iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail gaqnaq naq-ai haq nail laiq. Gaq-ao naol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail aqyanq kev lal-aoq nail ngaol. ⁴² Thul yaoq. Lai bhel. Thoiq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq aqjail bhai kev lee-aoq thaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴³ Alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail al gaq lee-a nail ngaol. Thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail haoq-nao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail al gaq, aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai moeqsaol saol naol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai nieivq khi, aqmeeq-ai tseel-aivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aivq kev lee-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee khi, "Saqlaq-ol" dai, ge khi mail, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq

nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, naqkov teevq phao bal-nvq ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail laiq. ⁴⁹ Ngal yaoq n yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq jaol khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-ail. Niailhai pevq lal-a nail neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aivq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, tsaog gil-a nail ngaol.

Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq tsaog-a nail ganl

⁵¹ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq, haoltaiv deel haqphal-i mail yavq-ai thaq nail bheeyaq teevq keiv lee jeeq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai nieivq nail khi-u phao, ⁵² aivq bheeyaq al keiv loev ha-ail ceevq khi, maoldeq laqnel-ail, tsaog jel-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

⁵³ Tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul bhai Philma jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, a bhai jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Bheiqtuvlulv neq, Philma nail ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel phao kev dai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, tsaothe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma nail yaqkav juq nee jaoldeel lai khi, aqcoevq loil thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Yeiqsul bhai ya deeq heivq dai, aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel-al. ⁵⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl maq tsaq nail pha q salkhil niailhai khanq nail ngaol:

⁵⁸ “Aqlavq-i mail cov-ai tha q nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai ngal peiv ha khi, aqlavq-i mail maq cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma yaoq il yaoq, hail n nail lavqkhoel cov phal naol’ dai, aivq ge

nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Aqyu juq salkhil alhai khanq khi ngaol-aq, khanq nail salkhil al maq dul lai-ail.

⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq gaq aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q-ail, salkhil khanq nail bhai, naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-ail lai q” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol.

“Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali dai, khul nail al ga q ngaol lai q” dai, Philma aqivq ga q aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶² Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal neq, al ga q ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bha qaoq eeq deede e nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai maqkhaiq, nqdil jee q khi yavq kha lee nail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶³ Aq-u phao, Philma aqivq ga q aivq nail pha ilkhaoq aivq he pav khi ge nail: “Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-ai q. ⁶⁴ Aivq Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq

bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-u phao, “Aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, aivq bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: “Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqvail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philma nail yaqkav jiovq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl

⁶⁶ Bheiqtuvluv ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Philma nail yaqkav yaqmai-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv aqco-evq loil thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq cov-ai tha q khi, “Naol iqsanl, Naqsaqlail meeq yaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ “Naol ge nail daoq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. Gov iqsanl maq gov heeq kivq-il” dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lol-gov jiav nail phao Bheiq-tuvluv aol ail-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai gaoq moel khi, “Thoil gaq aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol” dai, aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷⁰ “Maq ngel-ail” dai, aivq teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol.

Teevq yanq gaoq khi al ngal-aq neq, a bhai thulphaol nail juq ge nail: “Naol neq, maldil aqyu juq nee mail tavq nail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail aqthel neq, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq nail aqthel nil” dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai aivq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, “Nuljuq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁷² Teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil nvq pov teevq pov gaoq doil dov lal-a nail ngaol. “Yavphoil nvq pov maq doil lal-u phao, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal bhiq khi nioil deedee-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivtavq bhai hel laivq-a nail ganl

¹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Philma juq, aqivq aqtsu juq,

Aoldaog Kovqdaog cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail maogqbhaoq nl nail bhai aol nail munl munl lao-ail maogqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai pheethaiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Philma juq neq, Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal mee nia pha q tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ "Naol teevq pha q iqsanl ma q ge kovq bhiq laiq. Aqyu juq naoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal khadai tha q thailthaiq nail ngel-ail" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul daoq teevq daoq iqsanl ma q gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail bhaqda nee, Phillav noeq-u ma q dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq yaoq dai, dal ceiv-a nail gan

⁶ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav thailthaiq-u phao, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, milkhaoq yaq neema tsaq khi hal dov nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai, Phillav ya pha iq dov bhiq nail aol jiav nail ngaol. ⁷ Yanq al yanq

lavqkhoel, milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq ga q iqsanl aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Phillav jaol nail bha lal khi, "Yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee mail, naol nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl lavq yaoq" dai, hal lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq bhi pha iq movq-ail laiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Philma juq Yeiqsul bhai neekhaol ma q sil-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai av lavq tha q nail niil" dai, Phillav heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Yeiqsul bhai ma q pha iq-ail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai pha iq yaoq dai, ge dei-eiq" dai, Philma juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ga q bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹² "Thailhai pha l-iq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq dai nuljuq khul nail ga q bhai ngal khalhai ya khi bhiq nail-aiq" dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, ¹³ "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

14 “Khul khi mail bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq, aivq hageiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, “Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gul kav lal-a nail ngaol.

15 Phillav tsaol-aq munl munl ma neema tsaq dai, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Yeiqsul bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv khi lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq” dai, daoq bivq khi, genl dev nail juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-a nail ganl

16 Genl dev nail juq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail aqvq juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq khi genl dev teevq munl munl lao-ail, a bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. 17 Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phailkhaog heelma bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqgoe aqjiav oil khi, heel uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. 18 Aqyu juq aivq bhai ev nail khe-ai tavq khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 19 A bhai

nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lunl aqkhaog-i mail aivq nail uqhuq bhai deeq deede-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqbav bhiq khi, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi mail, aivq bhai uqhuq thaog bhiq-a nail ngaol. 20 Aqyu juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail nel nav nav nail phailkhaog heelma nieivq loev khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi gaog bhi doi-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail dai khi, aivq bhai hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

21 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Khulleiqniq meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, yalgaol nee kovq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Lulphul nail aqbhu ngaol. Genl dev nail juq aivq bhai nieivq khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq-a nail ngaol. 22 Aqyu juq Gaollaqgaoldav dai khul nail dao, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil neq, uqcov bhai khul nail ngaol. 23 Mullaq dai khul nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel kheq-ai thaq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqyu juq aivq bhai bhi daol khi ngaol-aog, aivq maq daol-al. 24 Aqyu juq aivq bhai

lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi khul gaq khul keiv ya nail dai, eellaoq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail yanq neq, nqhao laoma phao naqli goiq lavq bhai ngaol. ²⁶ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, aivq bhai oeqbal thaq nail haoqgavq gevq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, khoiqbhaoq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ ["Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail aivq bhai saol-nvq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol.]

²⁹ Khal ail khal lal nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq jiiqv jiiqv-ail, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail khi ge nail: "Al lal naol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai peiv ha khi hail n nail lavqkhoel bhai cov phal kivq naol dai, ge lao nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ³⁰ Naol naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi lavqyavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee yaoq thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Alhai dul dai, Philma juq khi mail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aivq aqyu

juq bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq nail aqmaol bhai neq, aivq maq hevq kovq nia-il laq. ³² Ilsaqlaiqlal jeq-e nail heeqphaq pevq nail Khali thoil gaq, niil aq-il lavqyavq kovtavq nee, yavq kha lee nail bhai ya moel ail nul neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol naol laq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail al nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqhaq ceiv-a nail ganl

³³ Aq-u phao, n-gaol gaolkav kav nail yanq nee mail, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhai kev dai, miltsaq heeq lao lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq bhee lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul-a nail ngaol: "Eilohi, Eilohi, laqmaq saqbhaq taqnil" dai, gul-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, "Ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, ngaq nail Miqyail-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq Eillilya bhai khul nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

36 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lavqtsail mail, iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai cev-ail khi, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhai oil deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaog bhai soiq tsaog khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi siv daol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Thaq tsal lao. Eillilya aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bhi jel-ail meeq. Daonq daiq bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

37 Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai, teevq pov gaoq gul khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

38 Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma, uqhuq nee mail daoqthaog bhai dov dai, nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. 39 Yeiqsul alhai aqhaq ceiv-a nail bhai aivq nail sivatvq bhai thulphaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, maldil Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngel lao thaq nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

40 A bhai nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Maqgaqdaqal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov yaqnoil gaq khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil khi mail, Saqloqmeiq aqyu

juq jaol nail ngaol. 41 Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha aivq nee mail dav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, a bhai jaol khi heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ganl

42 Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail iqmoeq phao khe n pevq nail lainq nail aqn ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, kivq hail hail lee-u phao, 43 Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqb-haoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq maq geesil dai, Phillav jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. 44 Yanq a dai kev lal-a teevq-eel ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul sil-a nail ngel-i mail, Phillav noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul sil-u phao khe jaol nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai khul khi, "Aivq maldil sil-aog nail ngaol laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. 45 "Sil-aog nail ngaol" dai, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq aivq

bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Yeiq-sul nail aqmaol bhai bal-aivq kivq naol" dai, Phillav Yaolsai bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal. ⁴⁶ Yaolsai neq, haqphal phal phul ul-aivq khi, Yeiq-sul nail aqmaol bhai bavq kha gaq-u phao, maoltoev toev khi mail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngal. A bhai nee ngal-aq, luqdaol nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq ngaoq tsoiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngal. ⁴⁷ Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil khi mail Yaolseiq nail aqma Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai bavq duq-a nail dao bhai ya moel-a nail ngal.

16

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi* Maq-gaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail Saqlom-eiq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai hoeldav bhiq nail dai khi, huqbhiq nil nail phaql ul ail-a nail ngal. ² Yaoq n yaoq, nqhao navqmav-ail nl ma dov lal-u phao, aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail-a nail ngal. ³ "Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq bhai, khaq sil gaq bhi ngaoq phao heeq" dai,

aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngal.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao neq, lovmav al heeq ngaoq ha-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngal. Lovmav al heeq neq, eeq deedee nail ngal. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, phulleq dai phailkhaq heelma doi-nq thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel khi, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngal.

⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Lavqyavq kov-tavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiq-sul bhai nuljuq heldaiq lee thaq nail nial. Aivq do-evq kovq lal-aq nail ngal. Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq bhai bavq thaq-a nail aqduq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. ⁷ Nuljuq kovq lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol khi mail Bheiqtuvluv bhai niaillai ge bhiq lai yaoq: 'Aivq nuljuq nail iqmoeq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngal. Aivq nuljuq bhai ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, a bhai nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel naol' dai, ge bhiq lai dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngal.

⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq luqdaol nee mail dov ail-a nail ngal. Aqyu juq geesil

* **16:1** 16.1 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, nlma ga bhoel-ail haq neq, aqn aqsivq teevq n dai, saol-nvq nail ngal.

khi aqjuq juq deedee nail nee ovqtavq, noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, tsaog kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq-al.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

⁹ [Yeiqsul neq, jaol n jel-ail khi iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nqhao navqmav-ail doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil bhai iqmoeq bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, jel lal-u phao, neivq sivq maol aol nail bhai, Yeiqsul-i mail the dov bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol-a nail juq, noeqhaq nail lavqkhoel nioil thailthaiq-u phao, Maqlil ganl al aqyu juq bhai ge gaiq lai bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, Maqlil aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neq, "Maq pevq lal nia-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe nvq gaq julgu bhai kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol micil bhi

phal-ail khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq lal khi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsoal-ail.

Yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq bhai Yeiqsul daoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol tsel teevq gaq jaol-jaoq khi aog jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsoal nail nee ovqtavq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul gaog doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsoal-ail.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miltsaq doi dai ail khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail yaoq. ¹⁶ Neema thaqtsoal khi ulcuvq saol nail tsaol-aq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema maq thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Neema thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq juq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q niil juq nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq

eellel bhai nieivq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaldovq jaq khi daol khi ngaol-aoq, khul maq pevq lal-ail. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq davu phao, tsaol-aq al juq meeq lai nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq bhai kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai alhai ge bhiq gaqu phao, aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivqa nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl dov ail khi, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee mail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ganl tsao nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail cavq nail geeqlaoq daoq al duq jaiq lal dai Yeiqsul bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Lulkavq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq haoqgavq taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol dai, Jalliq niil nvq doiq bhai heldaiq-u phao, heeq lal nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol.

Lulkavq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Jalliq gevq-a nail nii dai gaq jaol nail bhai Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq neq, Lulkavq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Lulkavq neq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq phao saol-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lulkavq bhai niailhai khul nail ngaol: Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail Lulkavq. Ngaq-ai nee teevq gaq khe-ai nl thailthaiq nail Lulkavq.

Yeiqsul nail yeel bhai khal pevq lal-a nail phaqaq bhai Lulkavq aivq nail maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yovqgavq nail maivneev-i

mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai juq juq-ail maqkhaiq, yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai halpov tsel halpov tsel-ail Aqhaqlal Miqyail hevq daiq nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Lulkavq haoqgavq bhai heldaiq-u phao, Lulkavq neq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, ge haq neq, haoqgavq saol moe khi haoqgavq mao-ail gevq nia nail meeq nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 58-63 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq, Eilpheilsu meenq, Aqdil-aoq meenq, Paqleiqtilna milkhaoq niil juq bhai, pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq mao-ail ev nail Thaolphilluv dai khul nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thaolphilluv niil gaq bhaqaq aol khi ganl ganl ma bhai nieivq thaiq nail teevq gaq ngel nail jao-aq. Heldaiq-u phao, Maqthaiq Yuldav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq, Maqkul Lolmav tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail khe-ai, Lulkavq Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai noeq kev khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

*Khul bhai noeqthunq khi
gevq-a nail*

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, aivq nail aqtsaoq Thaolphilluv-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail ganl al, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail yeel lavqkhoel khe khal pevq lal-a nail ganl aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, aivq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Thaolphilluv bhai iqmoeq
ilmoeq gevq bhiq-a nail haoq-
gavq*

¹ Eeqnail heelnail Thaolphilluv-ol, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail, Yeiqsul-i mail ganl nl-a nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, ganl al juq bhai haoqgavq gevq dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya moel thaq nail juq khi geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq-i mail, khal ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal iqsanl iqmoeq-u phao nee Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsaotse duq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya saol-a nail juq neq, maldil tsaq-ail nial dai, naol iqsanl heeq nia dai, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq teevq pha q gil-aq teevq pha naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail

neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noe q nail ngaol.

*Yaolhaq doevq lee-a nail
ganl cavq gaiq lee-a nail*

⁵ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai heeqphaq Heiqloq uvthai q thaq-u phao, Aqbhilyav nail munl lavqkhoel bhai Saqkhaqlil dai khul nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail khaqma neq, Eillilsaqbhail dai, khul nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Aqloq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq khi mail aolsaolkovq iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngaol.

⁷ Eillilsaqbhail neq, maq bhao aqma pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaq maq jaol-ail, nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail joiqmaoq maq lai-aoq nail ngaol.

⁸ Teevq n kev lee-al ngal-aq neq, Philma nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, Saqkhaqlil nail munl bhai dol lee-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁹ Philma juq nail aol jlav nail khe-ai, ganl bhoil-u phao, Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq nail ganl al, Saqkhaqlil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Saqkhaqlil huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq thailthaiq-u phao,

lavqniil phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

11 Aq-u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, Saqkhaqlil nail sivtavq bhai dov lee khi, huqbhiq nil nail pha q tovq khi danq duq nail lavqmal phao, thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. 12 Saqkhaqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaq dai-ail khi, deel-nq deedee ail-a nail ngaol. 13 Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqkhaqlil-ol, tha q geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail gaiq-ao nail ngaol. Naoq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail naoq nail haqbhoil, yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol. Naol yaqyov al gaq bhai Yaolhaq dai ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. 14 Yaq al gaq doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, naol lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. 15 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai eeq nail heel nail gaq pevq lal nail ngaol. Aivq neq, jilpheed khi mail bov lal nail pha q teevq peivq-ail ma q daol-ail. Aqma nail ovq mav lavqkhoel bhai aol-u phao nee mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol

nail ngaol. 16 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai bhai, aqyu juq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao, aivq hevqkol lavq nail ngaol. 17 Yaolhaq neq, Eillilya nail neema khi bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq nail iqmoeq ail nail ngaol. Aqbhu khi yaq tsa q lai jil lai dai maqkhaiq, naqlaiq lai q nail tsaol-aq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha nail haoqnao tsaothe dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q nail jeq-e teevq jeq-e pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Yaolhaq nl nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18 Saqkhaqlil ge nail: "Al-hai pevq lal naol dai, ngal khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal maq lee-aq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail khaqma iqsanl maq lee-aq nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol khi, Miqyail nail khillavq Gaqbheiqlal ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq niil daoq cavq gaiq ail yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. 20 Naol ngaq nail daoq bhai, 'maq pevq lal nia-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail yaqyov maq doevq lee-u kev dai, naol daoq maq ge nia mail,

aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq niil daoq, aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lavqniil-ai Saqkhaqlil bhai daonq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq dai maq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq dov lee-u phao, aqyu juq bhai daoq maq ge tsaol bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq bhiq thaq nail teevq pha qanav bhai, ya moel thaq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aivq daoq maq ge nia-ail pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq bhai aqlavq-i mail dao bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl nl nail aqyanq jel ail-u phao, Saqkhaqlil ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail khaqma Eillilsaqbhail neq, yaq ceiv lai khi, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khaq bha iqsanl maq dov ail dai, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁵ Eillilsaqbhail ge nail: "Miqyail ngaq bhai heldaiq lavq khi geeqlaoq bhiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai

nee pultavq neq, tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai ge doil lavq nail pha q bhai, aivq oil ha lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khalhai khi doevq lee-a nail ganl

²⁶ Eillilsaqbhail aqhaq aqmaol liq lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee lal-u phao, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Gaqb-heiqlal bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai maol ail naol dai, ge ceiv-ai thaq nail, haoltaiv deel yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Maqlil ngaol. ²⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq jaol nail bha lee khi ge nail: "Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail yaqmiq-ol, naol geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Maqlil neq, daoq al daoq bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal khi, "Daoq ge tsaol lavq-a nail niil khalhai ge movq nail mee q" dai, saol-nvq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Maqlil-ol, thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail dai khi, tsel dov-ai thaq

nail ngaol. ³¹ Heldaig dei-eiq. Naol yaq ceiv lai khi, yaqyov teevq gaq ya tsiq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, naol Yeiqsul dai, ya mil bhiq nail ngaol. ³² Yaqyov al gaq eeq dee heel deede khi, eeq nail heel nail gaq nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail Yaqyov al gaq bhai heeqphaq Daqbhil nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai, bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol.

³³ Aivq neq, Yaqkov nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq jiovq khi, aivq uvthaiq nail milkhaoq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel loi lai nail maq bhao-ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Maqlil nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal yovjil maq bhao, naol ge nail khe-ai khalhai khi pevq lal nia nail-aiq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal naoq nail kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail bhaqaoq, naoq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevq lee nail meeq nail haol nail yaqyov al gaq bhai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dai, yu khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maq bhao aqma dai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Eillilsaqbhail bhai heldaiq. Joiqmaoq maq lai khi ngaol-aoq, yaq ceiv lai-a nail bhala kovq heeq bhee

lal-aoq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Miqyail maq nl nia nail teevq pha qqsanl maq jia-ail" dai, Maqlil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Maqlil ge nail: "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai kev lee dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Eillilsaqbhail jaol nail bha lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq daoltavq phao jia nail meeq teevq meeq bhai, lavqtsail mail lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aivq Saqkhaqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Eillilsaqbhail bhai daoq tsaq phuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Eillilsaqbhail Maqlil-i mail daoq tsaq phuq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq, luv luv dai tev lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Eillilsaqbhail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, ⁴² aivq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naol neq, yaqmai-aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail gaq ngaol. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel khe yaq iqsanl, geeqlaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. ⁴³ Ngaq nail Heeqphaq nail aqma, ngal jaol nail bha lal-a nail geeqlaoq, khul khi mail ngal ya-a nail ngel-ail. ⁴⁴ Heldaig daiq. Naol daoq thaoqphuq

nail daoq bhai ngal ya gaiq-u phao, ngaq nail ovq mav lavqkhoel khe yaq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, luv luv-ai tev lal-a nail ngaol.
⁴⁵ Naol neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail yaqmai-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq maldil bhee lal naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ganl

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao Maqlil ge nail:

"Ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel nee Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq tsiq heel naol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl, ngaq bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial.

⁴⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq peivq-ail khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail aivq nail yaqkav bhai aivq gaoqhaq lavq khi, heldaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, teevq yeel nee teevq yeel, ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeq nail yaqmai-aq dai, yu khul nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail neq, ngaq bhai eeq dee mee deede nail phaql nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, mee deede haol deede nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aivq bhai ev nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel jiaiv nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Miqyail aivq nail aqlavq-i mail bhaqaoq eeq nail juql nl nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail neekhaol taivq-ail nl khi,

neema eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq lav luql lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵² Aivq heeqphaq juql bhai aqyu juql-i mail jaoldeel-nvql thaq nail doiqbev bev ma nee tsiqkha khi, khaoqsail maq jiaiv nail neema thaqtheq nail phaql aol nail tsaol-aq bhai, thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵³ Aivq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq phaql teevq bov bhi jaql khi, hulmeeq hulbhao juql bhai neq, aqnieivq-ail bhi dov ail nail ngaol.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Aivq ngadao nail aqphiql aqbhail juql bhai ge bhiq-ai thaql nail khe-ai, 'Aqbbhaqlaqhaql nee mail, aivq nail aqjievqq lilheel bhai kev dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel maql nioilpeivq mail, gaoqhaql naol' dai, ge khi,

aivq aivq nail yaqkav
 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 jeq-e bhai heldaiq
 bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Maqlil neq, Eillilsaqb-
 hail nee mail bhala hail heeq
 bhee dai jaol khi, aivq nail
 ilkhaol bhai kovq ail-a nail
 ngaol.

*Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaol-
 haq doevq lee-a nail ganl*

⁵⁷ Eillilsaqbhail yaq bhao
 nail yanq tsaq lal khi, bhao-a
 nail ngaol. Yaq al gaq neq,
 yaqyov ngaol. ⁵⁸ Miqyail
 aivq bhai eeq dee meeq
 deede nail geeqlaoq nl
 bhiq-a nail ganl al, aqjail
 bhai jaol nail juq khi mail
 aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq
 juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu
 juq iqsanl teevq gaq khe-
 ai, lavqkhiq tsao tsail nail
 ngaol.

⁵⁹ Eivq n bhee lal-u phao,
 yaq al gaq bhai bavkov uq-
 jaq oev bhiq nail dai khi,
 aqyu juq bhoi lal jil lal-a nail
 ngaol. Yaq al gaq bhai aivq
 nail aqbhu nail aqmil khe-ai,
 Saqkhaqlil dai mil bhiq nail
 dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail
 ngaol. ⁶⁰ Aq-u phao, aqma
 gaq ge nail: "Maq ngel-ail.
 Aivq bhai Yaolhaq dai, ya
 mil bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a
 nail ngaol.

⁶¹ "Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq dai
 mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq
 gail maq jaol-ail" dai, aqyu
 juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

⁶² Aq-u phao, yaq al gaq
 bhai, khalhai bhi mil bhiq
 movq nail-aiq dai, aqyu juq
 aqbhu gaq bhai aqlavq dao
 bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶³ Aqbhu
 gaq neq, haoqgavq gevq nail
 dailpav hal khi, aivq nail
 yaqyov nail aqmil neq, Yaol-
 haq ngaol dai, gevq daiq
 bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl
 mail noeq-u maq dov dai,
 pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Aq-
 u phao, teevq pov taivq-
 ail, aivq daoq ge nia lal-
 a nail ngaol. A bhai nee
 ngal-aq, aivq daoq ge ge-ail,
 Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail
 ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aqjail bhai jaol nail
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya moel-
 u phao, geesil nail ngaol.
 Ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq
 daoltavq bha doi dai, gaiq
 doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁶ Khal
 ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl
 mail, yovqgavq nail neema
 lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeq
 thaq-ai thaq khi, "Yaq niil
 gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq
 pevq lal nail maq heeq laq"
 dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq
 bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
 neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq
 aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav
 nail ngaol.

*Saqkhaqlil Miqyail nail
 daoq gedan nail ganl*

⁶⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq nail
 aqbhu Yaqkhaqlil, Meeqnail
 Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal
 khi, Miqyail nail daoq niail-
 hai gedan-a nail ngaol:
⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 aivq aivq nail yaqkav
 Daqbhil nail
 jeq-e lavqkhoel khe,
 ngadao nail haqbhoil
 bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail
 Hevqkovq nail gaq
 bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol.
 Aivq aivq nail
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 heldaiq lee khi
 hevqkovq-a nail ngaol.
 70 Miqyail alhai
 nl-a nail neq,
 milnee uqnee nee
 aivq nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail meeq nail
 haol nail juq bhai juq khi
 ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 nl-a nail ngaol.

71 Aivq ngadao bhai
 neejlav jlav nail
 tsaol-aq juq nail
 lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
 ngadao bhai
 maq heldaiq nul nail
 tsaol-aq juq nail
 lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
 ngadao bhai
 hevqkovq nail khi
 nl-a nail ngaol.

72 Aivq niailhai
 nl-u phao,
 ngadao nail aqphiq
 aqbhal juq bhai
 gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 nl-a nail ngaol.
 Aivq nail meeq nail
 haol nail daoqma
 saljial bhai iqsanl,
 noeq kev khi
 nl-a nail ngaol.

73 Daoqma saljial
 al daoq neq,

ngadao nail aqbhu
 Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai
 Miqyail aivq-i mail
 khanq-ai thaq nail
 daoqma saljial
 al daoq ngaol.
 74-75 Daoqma saljial al
 bhaqda nee,
 ngadao bhai
 neejlav jlav nail
 tsaol-aq juq nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 ngadao ya jel-ail khi,
 ngadao nail yeel
 gil-u kev dai,
 meeq nail haol nail
 tsaq nail daol nail
 lavqkhoel nee,
 Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
 maq ya geesil dai,
 ngadao ganl nl
 kivq nail ngaol.

76 Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol,
 naoq bhai eeq dee
 heel deedee nail
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 gedan nail gaq nial dai,
 yu khul naol.
 Naol neq,
 Heeqphaq nail
 iqmoeq ya ail khi
 aivq nail gailkhaol
 ya lav daol-ail nail ngaol.

77-78 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 ngadao nail Miqyail neq,
 gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia
 deedee nail ngaol.
 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 hevqkovq nail phaqq neq,
 oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 dov lee-a nail ngaol dai,
 aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 bhiq heeq nia dai,
 79 nqtavq kovtavq

khe aqbhaq
 ngadao nail kovtavq bhai
 bhaq lee-u phao,
 aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai
 jaol nail tsaol-aq khi
 sil nail phaqaq nail
 kov-uvq bhai jaol nail
 tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl,
 aqbhaq bhaq bhiq khi,
 neesal-ovq nail
 gailkhaol bhai
 hevqdaiq lavq naol" dai,

Saqkhaqlil ge nail ngaol.

⁸⁰ Yaq al gaq aqmaol phao
 eeq lal heel lal khi, aqhaqlal
 phao iqsanl, eeq lal heel lal-a
 nail ngaol. Aivq Ilsaqlaiqlal
 tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai
 maq dov lal-u phao, haqtsoiq
 haqyal bhai taivq-ail jaol-a
 nail ngaol.

2

*Aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq
 nail ganl*

¹ Yanq ya lao al nail
 lavqkhoel, "Milkhaoq yaq
 iqsanl, aqmil ya gevq bhoel
 ail naol" dai, heeqphaq Gail-
 saq Aolqultuv daoq bivq-a
 nail ngaol. ² Niil thal khe
 pov, aqmil gevq nail neq, iq-
 moeq ilmoeq khe pov ngaol.
 Aq-u phao, Sulliv milkhaoq
 bhai Gulleiqnil joiqjaq nail
 ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail,
 aqmil gevq ail nail dai khi,
 yovqgavq nail meenq bhai
 yovqgavq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Yaolsai iqsanl, Daqbhil
 nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail,
 aivq-i mail hevq naol dai,
 ge ceiv-ai thaq nail Maqlil
 hevq khi, aqmil gevq lai-
 a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail

milkhaoq Naqsaqlail meenq
 nee mail Heeqphaq Daqb-
 hil doevq lee-a nail meenq
 pevq nail Yuldav milkhaoq
 Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai
 lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,
 Maqlil neq, aqhaq aqmaol
 liq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu
 nvq maolyaq Bhaiqlaiqhaiq
 meenq bhai jaol-u phao,
 Maqlil neq, yaq tsiq nail
 yanq tsaq lal-aoq nail ngaol.
⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqlil
 yaq tsiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq
 iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-
 a nail Yaqyov al gaq bhai
 tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal lao-
 qkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq
 iqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq, daq-i yavq duq
 bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq nail
 haqbhoil yavq duq maq jia-
 ail.

*Yaol lovq nail juq khi mail
 nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl*

⁸ Milkhaoq al khaoq nail
 lavqkhoel bhai yaol lovq nail
 juq neq, nqkiv phao yal-
 phiq bhai aqyu juq nail yaol
 bhai lovq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-
 u phao, Heeqphaq Miqyail
 nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq
 gaq dov lee khi, aqyu juq
 nail aqjail bhai thulphaol
 lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail
 aqbhaq aqyu juq jaol nail
 teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail
 ngel-i mail, aqyu juq geesil
 deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.
¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq
 bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq
 geesil. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl
 nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail

deedee lal nail daoq, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yanqgaol heeqphaq Daqbhil nail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq doevq lee-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Heeqphaq Khali* ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq aivq bhai nailhai ya moel naol. Yaqbeiv bhai tsiqdaq daq khi, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Alhai ya moel-u phao al gaq neq, Khali ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq jaol nail bha, nqtavq gaqkhoel munl munl laoail thaiqphuq dai, dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai nailhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol: ¹⁴ "Nqtavq kovtavq bha jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Milt-saq kovtavq bhai iqsanl, aivq neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nqtavq bha kovq dav lai gaq-u phao, yaol lovq nail juq ge nail: "Ngadao Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai ail khi, pevq lal-a nail ganl niil, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, heldaiq ail bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaol-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqtsail mail ail khi, Maqlil khi Yaolsai

bhai maqkhaiq, niaoqjal laoqkhaiq lavqkhoel bhai tsiq iqthaiq-ai thaq nail yaqbeiv bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqyu juq ya moel gaq-u phao, yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, yu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, yaol lovq nail juq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maqlil neq, ganl al juq iqsanl mail, noeq thaq-ai thaq khi, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhail saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaol lovq nail juq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tsil laivq-a nail ganl

²¹ Eivq n bhee lal khi, yaqbeiv bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai Yeiqsul dai, mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, aqma nail ovq mav lavqkhoel bhai maq ceiv lai-u phao nee mail nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail mil-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²² Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

* 2:11 2.11 Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq.

aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq yaqbeiv bhal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai tsiq ha lai nail haqbhoil Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee nail yaqyov gaq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail haqbhoil ya meeq ya haol khi, aivq bhai ya av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, khaoqkhoiq teevq gu maq ngel haq neq, salmil khaoqkhoiq maol yaq teevq gu, ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

Silmiqoq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail bhai daonq nail teevq gaq ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ "Miqyail nail Khali bhai, naol maq ya moel-u kev dai, naol maq ya sil-ai" dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aivq bhai phaodaiq-ai bhiq tha q nail

ngaol. ²⁷ Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq aq-u n-gaol uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiv nail khe-ai, nl bhiq nail dai khi mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma yaqbeiv Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhal laivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Silmiqoq al gaq yaqbeiv bhai tsiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

²⁹ "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, naoq nail yaqkav neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel naoq-ai nee jaol lal naol.

³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai, ngal teevq bhee ya moel-aq nail ngaol.

³¹ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail sivatvq bhai hevqkovq nail niil pha q naol lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³² Hevqkovq nail niil neq, laolkivq ya q bhai bha q bhiq nail aqbha q pevq khi, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ee q deede e nail seiqlaiq khaosail pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Silmiqoq yaqbeiv al gaq nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngel-i mail, yaqbeiv nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Silmiqoq aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq khi, aqma Maqlil gaq bhai ge bhig-a nail: "Yaqbeiv niil gaq bhaqda nee, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq tsuq-ail khi, maodai gaq thul lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai khaonq khi aivq neq, yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. ³⁵ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai noeq nail juq phao dov daiq lavq nail ngaol. Naoq nail neema bhai thaoma-i mail coevpav lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya noeqhaq deedee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Haqnaq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

³⁶ Aqsaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Pha qnoeqlal nail yaqmiq Haqnaq dai mil-ai tha q nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, joiqmaoq maq deedee lai-aq nail ngaol. Aivq maol ail khi, aivq nail yovjil nee mail sivq kovq taivq-ail ya jaol khi mail, miqtsiq miqma pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, eivq tsel liq kovq bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail

ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail jaol jaol-ail, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq khi teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³⁸ Al teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Maqlil khi Yaol-sai jaol nail bha lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha hevqkovq lavq dai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yaq al gaq nail ganl, aivq ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yaolsai khi mail Maqlil, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq jia v nail khe-ai, iqsanl bhai nl gil-u phao, aqyu nvq maolyaq, yaq bhal khi mail, yovqgavq nail jaol duq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jia v nail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqyov al gaq eeq lal khi, gaq iqsanl kav lal-aq nail ngaol. Neenoeq neekha teevq bhee aol lal khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl aivq nail kovtavq-ai jia v nail ngaol.

Yaqyov Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai-a nail ganl

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma neq, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee Bhaqsaqkhaq† bhaoqaiq kev lal haq neq, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai nail ngaol.

† 2:41 2.41 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq Iljiltuv nail milkhaoq nee bhuq-ail jel ail-a nail bhai noeq kev khi lav sav nail bhaoqaiq.

⁴² Yeiqsul tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, aqyu juq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail khe-ai, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, aqyu juq kovq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Maqlil khi Yaolsai maq heeq nia-ail. ⁴⁴ "Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail kovq lee thailthaiq naol" dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq noe q khi, teevq n yaoq yal bha kev ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqivq jaqbheq khi aqtsaoq aqlaol jaol nail bha halpov daiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Maq halpov moel-a nail ngeli mail, aqyu nvq maolyaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha halpov lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Hail n bhee lal-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoelai, Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, saqlaq juq nee mail jaoldeel khi, aqyu juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q bhai naldaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q gaoq naldaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge kovq-ail leevq nail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, noe q-u maq dov-ail, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Yeiqsul nail aqbhu aqma Yeiqsul bhai ya

moel-u phao, noe q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail aqma aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqyov-ol, khul khi mail, naol naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq bhai nia ilhai nl lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail aqbhu nv-nvq gaq noe qha q deede e nail lavqkhoel nee naoq bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail-aiq. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai ya jaol nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail ge movq nail daoqceevq bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq maq gov heeq nia-ail.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul neq, aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail Naqsaqlail meenq bha kovq ail khi, aqyu nvq maolyaq nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq naldaiq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, pevq lal-a nail ganl juq iqsanl mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵² Yeiqsul neq, neenoeq neekha khi aqmaol eeq lal khi, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai neema tsa q nail ngaol.

3

Yaolhaq daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹ Gailsaq Deiqbheiqilil neq, Lolmav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai uvthaiq nail, tsel ngaq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Ilthullail milkhaoq khi mail Daqlaaggaolnil milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail jaqbheq Pillilpuv joiqjaq nail ngaol. Aqbhilleiq milkhaoq bhai neq, Lulsaqnil joiqjaq nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav joiqjaq nail ngaol. Bhoqthil Phillav neq, Heiqlol Aqgilpav nail pul-nvq bhai jaol khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail ngaol. ² Aqnaq khi mail Gagyapqhal neq, Philma jiovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqtsoiq haqyal bha jaol nail Saqkhaqlil nail yaqyov Yaolhaq jaol nail bha Miqyail nail daoq kev lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Yaolhaq neq, Yaoldaq laoljaol daolbhaq doidoi-ai ail khi, "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, a bhai nee tavq nail, ulcuvq saol yaoq" dai, daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol.

⁴ Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail Ilsaqyal nail haoqqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niail-hai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi mailma-ail gul nail: 'Heeqphaq lee nail haqbohil gailkhaol lav daol khi, aivq nail gailkhaol daolcoev dai lav daol yaoq.

⁵ Gaqlaovq yaoq laovq yaoq-ao nee ya di lal khi, gaoqjaoq jaoq yaq jaoq ma yaoq jaoq yaoq-ao nee ya maiq lee nail ngaol. Gailkhaol lavqgovq juq ya daol lal khi, maq di nail gailkhaol juq ya di lal nail ngaol.' ⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya moel nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaolhaq jaol nail bha ulcuvq saol lee-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, Yaolhaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Hageiv nail eellel khe-ai dul nail yaq juq-ol, yaqhao kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ⁸ Maldil oeqbal noeq pov-aq tha q nail dai dov lal dai, doevq yaoq jaol yaoq. 'Aqbhaqla qhaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai ya jel-ail naol' dai, nuljuq tha q noeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq lovmav niil juq bhai gov khi, Aqbhaqla qhaq nail aqjievq lilheel bhi pevq lal nia nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ⁹ Niil aq-il iqsanl, Miqyail neq, aqbhaol daoqtha q bhai hailjaol bavq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqheeq aqmeeq maq heeq lee nail aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee thul ha khi, miqjaq nail lavqkhoel

bhai bavq poiv bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Phailkhaog nvq keiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, phailkhaog maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq keiv bivq yaoq. Jaqjaq daoldaol jiaiv nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, ulcuvq saol lee khi ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, Yaolhaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ “Nuljuq, khaon ya tavq nail nee, aljaiq thaq tavq jaiq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl, “Nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq” dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, thaq khiq thaq oil. Yu nail phul bhai goiqbhaog thaq bhaog jaq. Nuljuq-i mail ya nail bhala aqphoiq bhai, neekhaol sil yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Khali bhai noeqthunq-ai thaq-u phao, Yaolhaq bhai, “Khali ngel-ail meeq, maq ngel-ail meeq” dai, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail neema

lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil bhaqaoq eeq nail teevq gaq, lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail. Aivq neq, Meeqnaol Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, migjaq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ulcuvq saol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq aqlavq bhai, gov bhoehaol nail tsalbhoe nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail govbhoi bhai bhoehaol khi gov aqmal juq bhai neq, govjil lavqkhoel bhai phi bhoel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, maq miv-ail nail migjaq nee mail, gov gov koevq bhai kheq ha nail ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai mee nia pha q nail ganl nee mail gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Heiqlool Aggilpav neq, Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

Heiqlol neq, aivq nail jaqb-
heq nail khaqma Heiqloldil
bhai hevq-a nail ganl nee
maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl-
a nail haqev nail ganl
iqsanl nee mail maqkhaiq,
Yaolhaq aivq bhai khaq-a
nail ngaol. ²⁰ Heiqlol neq,
jel lal-u phao, aivq haqev
nail pha maodai nl-ai thaq
nail nee ovqtavq, Yaolhaq
bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail,
aqdoil niil pha iqsanl gaoq
nl laoq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul ulcuvq saol-a nail
ganl*

²¹ Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq
iqsanl bhai ulcuvq saol gaq
bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul iqsanl
ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.
Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-
u phao, nqtavq phao lal
khi, ²² Meeqnail Haolnail
Aqhaqlal, khaokhoiq khe-
ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, Yeiq-
sul nail kovtavq bhai yavq
kha lee-a nail ngaol. "Naol
neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a
nail, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.
Ngal naoq bhai neekhaol sil
deedee naol" dai, nqtavq nee
mail aqthel gul dov-ai leevq-
a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqceevq

²³ Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq
ganl nl-u phao, hail tsel
kovq niidai bhee lal-aoq nail
ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu neq,
Yaolsai ngaol dai, tsaol-aq
noeq nail ngaol. Yaolsai nee
mail aqceevq ge dal laivq
haq neq, niailhai ngaol:

Yaolsai, Illil,

²⁴ Maqsal,

Leiqbhil, Meiqlaqkhill,

Yaolnav, Yaolsai,

²⁵ Maqdaqthil,

Aqmol, Naqhoq,

Ilsaqlil, Naqgail,

²⁶ Maqav,

Maqdaqthil, Seiqmil,

Yaolsai, Yaoda,

²⁷ Yaolhaqna, Leiqsal,

Seiqlulbheiqlal,

Saqlaqdeiqlal, Neiqilil,

²⁸ Meiqlaqkhill,

Aldil, Gaolsaq,

Ilmaqmaoldav, Illav,

²⁹ Yaolsu,

Illeiqsaq, Yaolleiq,

Maqsal, Leiqbhil,

³⁰ Silmiqoq,

Yuldav, Yaolsai,

Yaolnaq, Illaqjeiq,

³¹ Meiqleiq,

Mailnaq, Maqdaqdal,

Noqdaq, Daqbhil,

³² Yeiqsail,

Aolbhail, Bhaolsav,

Saqlaqmol, Naqsaq,

³³ Aqmiqnaqdal,

Aqlaq, Heiqyaqloq,

Phaqyail, Yuldav,

³⁴ Yaqkov, Ilcav,

Aqbhaqlaqhaq,

Deiqlav, Naqkhaq,

³⁵ Seiqlol,

Laqgaol, Phaqlail,

Heiqbhal, Saqlav,

³⁶ Gaqilnav,

Aqphaqyal, Seiqmal,

Nol-avq, Laqmail,

³⁷ Maqthulseiqlal,

Ilnaov, Yaqlail,

Maqhaqleiqlal, Gaqilnav,

³⁸ Inol, Seiqtav,

Aqdaq, Miqyail,

niil juq ngaol.

4

*Yeiqsul jalmul mul nail
bhai ya daq-a nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Meeqnail
Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq
bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee,
Yaoldaq laoljaol nee kovq
lai-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail
aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal
bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, aivq liq tsel n
bhee dai, neivq heeqphaq
jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-
a nail ngaol. Yanq yaqlao
al nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq
khul iqsanl maq jaq dai, jaol-
a nail ngaol. Aqn al juq jel
ail-u phao, aivq aog moevq
lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, neivq hee-
qphaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq
nail: "Naol Miqyail nail
Yaqyov ngel haq neq, lov-
mav niil juq bhai, khaqmul
pevq lal yaoq dai, daoq bivq-
ai thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-
a nail: "Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail
ngaol: 'Jaq nail phaqa bhaqda
nee taivq-ail, tsaol-aq aqdo-
evq doevq kivq nail maq
ngel-ail'" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, neivq hee-
qphaq aivq bhai gaoqjaoq
daqmoe bha hevq dal laivq
khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai
khal jiav nail milkhaoq
iqsanl mail, teevq yanq
lavqkhoel aivq bhai bhi
moel khi ge bhiq-a nail:

⁶ "Bhaqaoq niil juq iqsanl
khi mail, milkhaoq niil juq

khe seiqleiq khaoqsail iqsanl
mail, ngal naoq bhai bivq
naol. Niil juq iqsanl mail,
ngaq bhai av lavq gil-aoq
nail ngel-i mail, ngal bivq
movq nail gaq bhai, ngal
bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel
ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai
uqhuq thaoq haq neq, niil
juq iqsanl naoq nail pevq lal
nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jalliq
lavqkhoel bhai niailhai
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:
'Naol naoq nail Heeqphaq
Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq
ya thaoq khi, aivq nail ganl
taivq-ail ya nl nail ngaol'"
dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq hee-
qphaq Yeiqsul bhai Yeiqsul-
saqlaiq meenq bha hel-aivq
khi mail, uqhuq thaoq nail
ilkhaol il ma nail khaolpoiv
bha hevq dav-ai thaq khi ge
bhiq-a nail: "Naol Miqyail
nail Yaqyov ngel haq neq,
tev kha ail yaoq. ¹⁰ Khul
khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Naoq bhai bhi lav sav

bhi heldaiq
phail nail dai khi,
naoq nail haqbhoil
aivq nail nqtavq
gaqkhoel bhai,
aivq khoel-ai
thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Naoq nail aqkhill
lov mav bhai maq ya
ga yao-ail dai,

aqyu juq naoq bhai
tsiq nail ngaol” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jalliq
lavqkhoel bhai niailhai
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:
‘Naol naoq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
thaq laonqdaiq” dai,

ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Neivq heeqphaq Yeiq-
sul bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-
ao nee jalmul mul gaq-al
ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul bhai
teevq yanq taivq-ail khaonq-
ail ceevq khi, dov ail-a nail
ngaol.

*Yeiqsul iqmoeq ilmoeq
ganl ni-a nail*

¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, Aqhaqlal
Miqyail nail bhaqaoq
aol nail lavqkhoel nee,
Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha
kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq
nail ganl milkhaoq khaog
lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail
uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol
juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq
bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai
tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

*Naqsaqlail meenq yaq
Yeiqsul bhai maq hav-al*

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq eeq lal-a
nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai
ail kev-u phao, aivq aol
jiav nail khe-ai jaol n n-gaol
uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bha
lai-a nail ngaol. Jalliq ge nail
dai khi, aivq thul lai-a nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, yu aivq
bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil

gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail
gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq
al yov bivq-a nail ngaol.
Aivq Jalliq al yov pheel-u
phao, niailhai gevq-ai thaq
nail dao bhai moel-a nail
ngaol:

¹⁸ “Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal
nga q nail kovtavq bhai
jaol nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail,
haq nail aoq nail
tsaol-aq bhai,
lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq
bhi cavq nail khi mail,
aivq ngaq bhai
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.

Pheethaiq-ai thaq nail
tsaol-aq bhai
pheel bhi khi,

maivpeivq
peivq nail tsaol-aq
maivneev moel lal
nia dai maqkhaiq,
kheeq nail keiv nail bhai
ya daq thailthaiq nail
tsaol-aq bhai bhi
jel-ail dai maqkhaiq,
daoq cavq

cavq-ail yaoq dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Miqyail
geeqlaoq bivq nail
yanq yaqlao nail ganl
daoq cavq cavq-ail dai,
aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yeiqsul haoqgavq al,
aqmeeq-ai lai qyov khi,
uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol
bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai
bivq kovq khi mail jaoldeel-a
nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail

ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail Jalliq daoq niil daoq neq, yanqgaol nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai bhee lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai aqmeeq nial dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail daoq juq bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq al juq gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq-i mail daoqdaq daq khal leevq-a nail khe-ai, 'Jagaq coev nail saqlaq-ol, naoq nail nalgoel bhai naol iqmoeq lav meeq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeq bhai, naoq-i mail nla nail ganl juq, yovqgavq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl nl yaoq' dai, nuljuq ge lal nail bhai dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovq-gavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaoqsail maq ya-ail.

²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Eillilya nail yeel bhai hail kovq ovqtavq teevq pav kev dai, maoq-aol maq aol lee dai, milkhaoq khaoq lao moevq dee sivq deedee nail pha q kev lee-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, miqtsiq miqma maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Eillilya bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq jaol nail bhai iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq-al. Sildoq milkhaoq bhai jiav nail, Saqlaiqbhal meeq bhai jaol nail miqtsiq miqma al gaq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillil-sail nail yeel bhai iqsanl, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai niao-qbhaoq daol nail maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq bhi meeq maq bhi haol lal-al. Neiq-maq dai khul nail Sulliv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai taivq-ail, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aivq alhai ge nail bhai, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq tsaoq thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai meeq lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, aqyu juq-i mail meeq daq-ai thaq nail

gaoqjaoq al jaoq nail bhaqga bhai doeq kha ail nail khi mail, aivq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neq, aqyu juq nail gaoltsi nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Gaqbheiqneiqog meenq bhai ail khi, jaol n ngaol aivq aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail lavqkhoel nee, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai, neivq aqcavq aol nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq gul gul-ail khi ge nail:

³⁴ "Al lol-oq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul-ol, naol nvjuq nee khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai lav cov lee-a nail laiq. Ngaliq naoq bhai heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al maol bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, neivq al maol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, tsaol-aq al juq

nail sivtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai doeqtsuq gai-aivq khi, aivq bhai khul-ail maq lav thaoq maq lav nal dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail: "Daoq niil daoq neq, khalheel nail daoq meeq. Mao-ail eeq mao-ail kav nail bhaqaoq aol aol-ail, aivq neivq aqcavq juq bhai daoq bivq-u phao, dov ail-il" dai, ge nail ngaol. ³⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil milkhaoq khaog lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv nail khoeq-oel aqma bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail

³⁸ Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee dov ail khi, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Silmoq nail khoeq-oel aqma coevqsil deede nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, coevqsil nail al bhai khaq-u phao, coevqsil nail al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal khi, aqyu juq bhai aogbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Nlma ga bhoel-ail gaq-u phao, nalgoel maodai phaog nal nail tsaol-aq maodai

bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hevq ha lal-a nail ngaol. Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi, iqsanl bhai bhi mee q lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Neivq juq iqsanl: "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail khi tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Khali ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq maq bhi ge-al.

Yeiqsul daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol

⁴² Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail khi, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq bhai halpov halpov-ail khi, aivq jaol nail bha ail kev-u phao: "Nvjuq nee mail thaq pav-ail lavq-o" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ge nail: "Ngal neq, meenq khi mail julgu juq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya cavq ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai niailhai bhi nl nail dai khi, khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jiav nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

5

Yaqlaol bhi jiovaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq ilmoeq khul-a nail juq

¹ Teevq n neq, Geiqneiqsaqlail ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaqu phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail dai khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha thaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai laovq nvq laovq jiav nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Delgil nieivq nail juq neq, laovq lavqniil phao, aqyu juq nail ovjeel he tsiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Laovq nvq laovq jiav nail bhai, Yeiqsul Silmoq nail laovq bhai aol ail khi, "Ngaqkha lavqkhoel bha micil jiiv bhoel-ail lavq yaoq" dai, Silmoq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul laovq lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ulcuvq navq nail dao bhai jiiv bhoel-ail khi, delgil miv lal dai nuljuq nail ovjeel joe yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Silmoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq milkiv teevq kivq kivq lao joe khi ngaol-aq, teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol khoel nail bhaqda nee, joe naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq alhai joe-u phao, delgil maodai phee lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail ovjeel pav-ail nail khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq laovq yaoq laovq yaoq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai, tsaojao-ai lee lavq-o dai, aqlavq lavqeq eq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq juq kev lee khi, laovq al nvq laovq nail lavqkhoel bhai delgil nieivq bhoel bhee-aoq nail ngel-i mail, laovq al nvq laovq nvq laovq-ail ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai nevq-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv al bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal jaol nail nee dov ail yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal eeq deedee nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq delgil maodai nieivq miv-a nail ngel-i mail, Silmoq khi mail, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq iqsanl mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Silmoq nail aqtsaoq, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, naol delgil

nieivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq bhai halpov kovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, laovq ngaqkha lavqkhoel nee he dol lavq khi, iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

¹² Yeiqsul meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqmaol maol lao-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail teevq gaq, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moel-u phao, maivphaoq miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol nl movq haq neq, ngal meeq lal haol lal dai naol nl nia nail ngaol" dai, hal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi mail: "Ngal nl movq naol. Meeq lal haol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail niaoqbhaoq daol nail al, peivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ "Ganl niil juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Philyaq juq jaol nail bha naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq. Naol meeq lal haol lal-aq thaq nail dai, aqyu juq ya heeq nia dai, Molsei-q-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, laol bhiq nail pha-

laol bhiq ail yaoq” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail ganl iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq nal nail goel nail juq bhai bhi lav meeq nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail tsaol-aq maq jaol nail bha geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol.

Khil sil lavq sil sil nail teevq gaq bhai, yu Yeiqsul jaol nail bha bal lavq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Phaqliq-sail juq khi aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq lee kev khi jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jlav nail julgu juq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. Nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail bhaqaog Yeiqsul aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq juq neq, iqjial bhai iqthaiq nail khil sil lavq sil sil thaq nail teevq gaq bhai, bal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai bavq thaq-ail bhiq nail khi mail, aqyu juq laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq bhee jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq bavq bhoel

laivq nia-ail khi, aqyu juq khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, khaolpoiv deeq bhaoq khi mail, iqjial nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq a dai nail gaoltsi bhai, Yeiqsul nail sivtavq bhai phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq a dai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, nal nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqtsaoq-ol, naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi Phaqliqsail juq saol-nvq nail: “Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi, Miqyail nee teevq gaq khe-ai eeq naol dai, noeq nail thoil gaq, khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, khaq sil gaq oeqbal phaiq nia nail” dai, aqyu juq saol-nvq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail

²² Aqyu juq alhai saol-nvq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai thailhai saol-nvq nail-aiq. ²³ Daoq khul daoq ge bhiq nail ngaq-aiq jaiq nail-aiq. ‘Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq gaq-ao nail ngaol’ dai, ge

bhiq nail, ngaq-aig jaiq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, 'Thul khi tsaol-aivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail, ngaq-aig jaiq nail laiq. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal phaiq nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ganl, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel naol" dai, ge khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, khil sil lavq sil sil nail gaq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee tsaothul khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq ail khi ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq teevq peivq-ail noe-q-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geesil deedee nail lavqkhoel, "Nvjuq-i mail maq saol-nvq daiq-a nail pha q bhai yanggaol ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Leiqbhil bhai khul-a nail ganl

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul dov ail khi, Leiqbhil dai mil-ai tha q nail khaon tavq nail teevq gaq, khaon tavq nail ilkhaol bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aivq iqsanl mail khaonq-ail ceevq

khi, tsa oq thul khi mail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Leiqbhil neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil jaq tavq daol tavq nail a oqbhaol teevq bhaol laol-a nail ngaol. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi yu iqsanl maodai, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Phaqliqsail juq khi aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge doil ge doil-ail khi ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi oeqbal yaq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Jaol hal dov nail tsaol-aq, jagaq coev nail saqlaq maq loq-ail. Nal nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. ³² Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai khul nail khi, ngal lee-a nail maq ngel. Oeqbal yaq, yovqgavq nail oeqbal noe-q pov lal dai, khul nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maq jaq nail aol nl nail ganl yu naldaiq nail

³³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaol-haq nail yaqlaol juq khi, Phaqliqsail nail yaqlaol juq teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail khi, geeqlaoq hal nail

ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail yaqlaol juq neq, jaq-il daol-il thoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq nee jaol-u phao kev dai, nuljuq aqyu juq bhai maq jaq nail aol bhi nl kivq naol lai. Maq bhi nl kivq-a. ³⁵ Khaqma hevq nail gaq, aqyu juq nail aqtsaoq nee mail jaol-u phao, yu lal khi, aivq bhai hevq pal-aivq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlil neq, aqsivq khe-ai, maq dul lai-ail

³⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq bhai he pav khi, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai teevq gaq iqsanl phaltsaol maq dovq-ail. Dovq haq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq al keiv, pav-ail nail nee ovqtavq, aqgaq aqdoi aqsivq keiv nail phaltsaol al, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail bhai maq geel-nvq lai-ail. ³⁷ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl bavkov eelpheeq aqlil bhai aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* aqsivq maq hoel bhoel-ail. Hoel bhoel haq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq al, haqkov eelpheeq

bhai bhi pav-ail nail ngeli mail, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul khal-ail khi, haqkov eelpheeq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq neq, haqkov eelpheeq aqsivq bhai ya hoel bhoel nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil daol daiq-a nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqsivq bhai maq daol daiq movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqlil neq, aqsivq nee maqtsil kheel nail ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, uvthaiq nail heeqphaq ngaol

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul gov gov yal* bhai ail pav-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq gov gov nail cev khi, aqlavq-i mail govtsail lai. ² "Jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaoq nail pha, khul khi mail nuljuq nl nail-aiq" dai, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Daqbhil khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq aq moevq lal-u phao, khalhai khi-a nail bhai, nuljuq maq ge daiq haq-al lai. ⁴ Daqbhil Miqyail nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Philma Philyaq juq

* 5:37 5.37 Maodai daol haq neq, bov lal nail ullul teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

* 6:1 6.1 Ilsaqlaiqal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khaqmul lav sav nail gov teevq pha pevq nail ngaol.

maq ngel nail neq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaq khaoq nail Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail khaqmul oil jaq khi, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq bhai iqsanl, bhi jaq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, Phaqliqsail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

⁶ Jaol n n-gaol gaoq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqlavq lavqmal lavq sil thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq kivq dai, Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol tsaol-aq al gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-ail laiq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai noe q nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqlavq teevq phao sil thaq nail gaq bhai: "Naol thul khi, gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aivq tsaogthul khi thulphaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai naldaiq naol dei-eiq, jaol n n-gaol aqmeeq pha q nl khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq

neq, maq meeq nail pha q nl khaoq nail laiq. Yu bhai lav doevq khaoq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lav heivq khaoq nail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai doidoi-ai heldaiq khi mail, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai: "Naog nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq gaoltsaoqu phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi bhiq heeq meeq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel-a nail ganl

¹² Aqn aqyanq al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, gaoqjaog bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai nqbhaq bhaq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaol-aq tsel-nvq gaq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Al tsel-nvq gaq bhai, gaqkhoel dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail Bheiqtuvlulv dai, mil bhiq-a nail Silmoq khi mail aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq, Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq, Pillilpuv khi mail Bhaqthaollaqmail,

15 Maqthaiq khi mail Thol-mav, Aqlaqphail nail yaqyov Yaqkov khi mail Seiqlul dai khul nail Silmoq, ¹⁶ Yaqkov nail yaqyov Yuldav khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq ngaol.

Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, nalgoel lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaoqjaog nee yavq kha lee khi, daikhaog aqsal bhai thulphaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol mee nia gaq iqsanl, aivq jaol nail bha bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yuldav milkhaoq yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail, iqyaq iqma nail aqjail bhai jiaiv nail Dullu meenq khi mail, Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nail daoq naldaiq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail nal nail goel nail bhai bhi lav meeq nail dai khi, bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aqcavq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi, haq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, aivq lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai ya thoiqtsi dai, laijai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq

dov lal khi, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai, bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ Niil aq-il, nuljuq moevq nail sivq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya jaq bov ya daol bov nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhaqda nee, yu nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv lal nail, khaonq lavq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi, nuljuq nail aqmil bhai lav cov lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

²³ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, tsaog tsaog-ail lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiaiv nail, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai alhai nl bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq hulmeeq hulbhao juq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neekhaol jiav nail pha, nuljuq ya gil-aq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il nuljuq jaq bov daol bov nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya moevq ya sivq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il helsil nail tsaol-aq juq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq ya noeqhaq ya noeqaoq khi, ya nioil nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq lal-u phao, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl, 'Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol' dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, alhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Neejiav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq, ya gaiq-a nail nuljuq bhai, ngal ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Nuljuq bhai maq heldaiq nul nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqmeeq pha nl bhig yaoq. ²⁸ Nuljuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq hal bhig yaoq. ²⁹ Yu nuljuq

nail bhaqbha teevq phao bal-nvq bhai teiv lal haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq iqsanl, tsiqdaq bhig yaoq. Naoq nail phailkhaq lavqkhoel khe keiv oil movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, lavqniil phao khe phailkhaq heelma al keiv iqsanl bivq yaoq. ³⁰ Naoq bhai khal hal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai bivq yaoq. Naoq nail nlmaoq oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, maq gavq maq nav thaq hal kovq-ail. ³¹ Yu-i mail nuljuq bhai, khal bhi nl bhig movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, yu bhai nl bhig yaoq.

³² Nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nuljuq gaiq-a haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq bhai aqmeeq pha nl lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, nl kovq bhig haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai nl kovq bhig nail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁴ Bivq kovq lavq nia nail tsaol-aq juq bhai taivq-ail, phal bhig haq neq, nuljuq khul nail geeqlaoq ya nail-aiq. Oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl, alhai ya kovq dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai phal bhig nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq bhai neejlav jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a khi, aqmeeq pha nl bhig yaoq. Ya kovq nail bhai maq saol-nvq mail, phal bhig yaoq.

Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq nail kovpavq eeq deedee khi, nuljuq eeq dee heel deedee nail Miqyail nail yaq, pevq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq moel nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail ngaol.
³⁶ Nuljuq nail Aqbbhu Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail neema aol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail lai q nail pha q bhai tha q halpov

³⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q tha q. Maq tha q haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl oeqbal tha q nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu bhai yalkhaq tha q dal. Maq dal haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq-ail. Yu-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai, pha i q bhi q yaoq. Pha i q bhi q haq neq, nuljuq-i mail nl lai q-a nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, yu pha i q lavq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yu bhai bivq yaoq. Bivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai gaoq bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. Bivq kovq lavq-u phao, eeq jai q nail phee qdeel-i mail khuq bhoel lavq nail nee ovqtavq, bhee khal ail-u kev dai, ngaoq thel ngaoq thel-ail, nuljuq nail phee qdeel bhai, hoel bhoel lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq

yu bhai pha i q bhi q hav bhi q-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, pha i q kovq hav kovq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhi q-a nail: "Maivpeivq aqtsaoq maivpeivq gailkhaol hevq dai q nia naol lai q. Aqyu nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail, khaqduq bhai ga bhoel-ail nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴⁰ Yaqlaol neq, yovqgavq nail saqlaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, saqlaq-i mail aqmeeq-ai cavq bhi q cov bhi q-a nail khe-ai, saol gil-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq nail saqlaq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Nuljuq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai, maq saol-nvq mail, khul khi mail, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai, heldai q nail-ai q. ⁴² Yovqgavq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai, maq moel nia mail, 'Aqivq jaqbheq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq koev dov lavq bhel' dai, khul khi mail, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ge bhi q nail-ai q. Goi qb-haoq bha oq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, naoq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail tha i q bhai iqmoeq bavq dov yaoq. Alhai ngal neq, naoq

nail aqivq jaqbheq nail maivneev lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivpeivq bhai khalthai ya koev dov nail-aiq dai, naoq bhai aqmeeq-ai moel lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol

⁴³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aqbhaol aqmeeq neq, maq meeq nail aqheeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. Alhai dul dai, maq meeq nail aqbhaol iqsanl, aqheeq aqmeeq heeq lee nail teevq bhaol-ail, maq jiav-ail. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq bhai heldaiq haq neq, aqbhaol yaoq bhaol yaoq-ao nee heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aggoe aqbhaol bhai, heeqguq aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. Aggoe jiavbuv bhai, aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq maq koevq daiq-al. ⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq aqmeeq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, aqmeeq pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, aqmeeq pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Hageiv nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel nee, hageiv nail pha q oil bhoel nail aqduq nee mail, hageiv nail pha q oil dol lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, moeqthaoq ge dol lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ilkhaol cov nail nvq pha q

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai nuljuq maq nl nail bhai, khul khi mail ngaq bhai, 'Heeqphaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol' dai, khul nail-aiq. ⁴⁷ Ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee, khalheel nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail-aiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq bhel. ⁴⁸ Ilkhaol cov-u phao, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai duq khi lovmav kovtavq bhai cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ulcuvq eelkhaol ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal khi ngaol-a oq, ivqdao dai cov-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, maq luv maq lav lal-ail. ⁴⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq gaiq khi, maq naldaiq maq tsaothe nail tsaol-aq neq, ilkhel aqnavq navq dai-iq maq duq, lovmav kovtavq bhai-iq maq cov mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai taivq-ail ilkhaol cov tha q nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq eeq lee khi, ilkhaol al il bhai tsiq tha oq tsiq tuv lal-u phao, teevq pov nee tsuq ail nail ngaol. Tsuq ail-a nail al neq, tsuq peiv tsuq leiv gil-ail nail ngaol" dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Genl dev teevq yal ga q

nail aqivq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq khi, Gaqb-heiqneiqoq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqkav teevq gaq, nal kav khoeq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khoel khi, "Ngaq nail yaqkav bhai, lav meeq lee lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail hal hal-ail ge nail: "Aivq neq, naol geeqlaoq nl bhiq nail bhai geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol cov lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

Genl dev nail aqivq al gaq nail ilkhaol nee al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai, ail kev-u phao, genl dev nail aqivq al gaq, aivq nail aqt-saoq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aq-maol bhai, khoeq lal dai, thaq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol ngaq

nail ilkhaol-ai aol lee nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naol jaol nail bha lal nail maq geel-nvq ail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Naol daoq teevq daoq taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail yaqkav meeq lai nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal yu nail pul-nvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail pul-nvq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail juq jaol nail ngaol. 'Ail yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khoel haq neq, aivq ail nail ngaol. 'Lal yaoq' dai, teevq gaq bhai khul haq neq, aivq lal nail ngaol. 'Niil phaql nl yaoq' dai, ngaq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq haq neq, aivq nl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngal ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, niidai dai-ail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq moel daiq haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoel-ai lavq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, ilkhaol bhai kovq kev ail-u phao, yaqkav al gaq meeq lai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai,

bhiq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq khaiq-ail mail, Yeiqsul Naqilnav meenq bhai, lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail yaqlaol juq khi mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq iqsanl, aivq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lai kev-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, duqpheeq ail nail dai khi mail, yu bavq dol leevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil thaq nail al gaq nail aqma neq, miqtsiq miqma ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqyov al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma al gaq nee mail, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq iqsanl, dov lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deedee nail lavqkhoel, "Thaq nioil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqjail bhai lai khi, doiqpheq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, bavq-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, naq lai-a nail ngaol. "Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel, thul lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, sil-ai thaq nail al gaq, jaoldeel lal khi, daoq ge lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aivq nail aqma nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl al, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail ge nail: "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail eeq nail gaq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, dov lee-aq nial. Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel-daiq lee-aq nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al, Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai khi mail aqjail bhai jiav nail milkhaoq juq bhai iqsanl, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Yaolhaq nail ganl

¹⁸ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al iqsanl mail, Yaolhaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yaolhaq, aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khul khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq naol ngaol lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail lai" dai, Yeiqsul bhai bhi naldaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Lee naol dai, ge nail gaq, naol ngaol lai. Maq ngel haq neq, nvjuq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ya noeqthunq-ai haq nail lai" dai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nv-nvq gaq bhai, bhi naldaiq lee lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yanq yaqlao al nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul neq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq khi

mail, haq nail aq nail nalgoel nal nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaq bhai, bhi meeq lai khi, haqev nail neivq juq bhai iqsanl, the dov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq nail juq bhai iqsanl, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaolhaq bhai ge bhiq ail yaoq. Maivpeivq juq maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill khil khoi juq, tsao nia lal-a nail ngaol. Niaobhaq daol nail juq, meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Naqthaoq juq, gaiq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail juq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal bhaqda nee neema maq cov nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaolhaq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail al nvq gaq kovq ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail ganl tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq khul bhai heldaiq ail nail dai khi mail, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ail nail-aiq. Lilmoel bhoe nail ngel-i mail, dao thailthaiq nail lunl aqkhaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail lai. ²⁵ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Maoail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai,

heldaiq ail-a nail lai. Maq ngel. Meeq dee jaq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi, jal-jaq aqkheel taivq-ail jaq nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqphaq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Maq ngel haq neq, khul bhai heldaiq ail-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai lai. Ngel naol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq bhai, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq nail gaq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel.

²⁷ 'Naoq nail iqmoeq nee, naoq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol bhi lav daol-ail nail dai khi, ngaq nail gaqkhoel naoq nail iqmoeq nee mail ngal khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al gaq neq, Yaolhaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yaqmai-aq nail ovq-mav lavqkhoel nee, khal doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, Yaolhaq nee maqtsil, eeq nail gaq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel nil jaiq nail gaq neq, aivq nee maqtsil, eeq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khi, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq

²⁹ Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, al bhai ya gaiq-u

phao, Miqyail nail daoq bhai, neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail juq ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, Miqyail-i mail aqyu juq nail haqbohil lav sav-ai thaq nail bhai, khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq maq bhi saol-a.

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, khul pha q nee tsiq ceiv daiq heeq mee q. ³² Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq juq neq, julgu leivkeiv bhai aoltavq tavq nail yaqnoil juq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gul tsaog pheeljaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq nail haqbohil, nvjuq lai qgaiq jiv khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq bhoeloe maq nioi-ail. Nvjuq nioilkhaoq khaog khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq nioil-ail' dai, yaqnoil juq gul tsaog pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq lee-u phao, aog maq jaq nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul maq daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Aivq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol.

³⁴ Tsaol-aq nail Yagyov lee-u phao neq, jaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, al jaiq jaq jel daol jel nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al jaiq daol

jel nail tsaol-aq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq nee mail, aqtsaog tsaog nail tsaol-aq niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail nee-noeq neekha neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhaqda nee, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Silmoq dai khul nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

³⁶ "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai, aog jaq lee yaoq" dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Al heel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aog jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaoq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Phaqliqsail nail ilkhaol bhai, Yeiqsul aog jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, oeqbal aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, heeq nia-u phao, aivq neq, mao-ail phoiq nail huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq deq nail phulleq deel lovmav malcavq teevq cavq tsiq khi lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao, aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai thulphaol khi nioil-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivbhil, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill kovtavq bhai jiavdav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail, siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee

ngal-aq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol khi, huqbbhiq nil nail ulcuvq al leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail Phaqliqsail al gaq, al bhai ya moel-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq bhai thoiqtsi thailthaiq nail yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, khaq sil gaq ngel-ail, khalheel nail yaqmai-aq ngel-ail dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq thoil gaq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai iqsanl, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, Phaqliqsail al gaq noeq nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ "Silmoq-ol, ngal naoq bhai teevq phaqq ge bhiq movq-ail nial" dai, Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail al gaq bhai, ge bhiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, ge lavq yaoq" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, gailjiov bavq nail nvq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, ngaq yal bavq bavq khi, teevq gaq neq, ngaq tsel bavq bavq nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu nvq gaq, khul teevq phaqq-ail, bivq kovq nail maq jiav nail ngel-i mail, phul phal bhiq-a nail gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nail gailjiov iqsanl mail, khaonq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq, phul khaonq bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, gaiq-a jaiq nail-

aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ "Ngal noeq nail neq, ya jel ail-a nail gailjiov bavq jaiq nail gaq, aivq bhai gaiq-a jaiq nail ngaol" dai, Silmoq ge kovq bhiq-u phao: "Naol noeq nail tsaq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai, haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, Silmoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaqmai-aq niil gaq bhai, naol moel-aqq naol laiq. Ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lal-u phao, aqkhill tsiq nail haqbhoil, naol ulcuvq maq tsiq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, aivq nail maivbhill ngaq nail aqkhill bhai jiav dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Naol ngaq bhai moeqsaol saol khi, maq hav lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, ngal aol lal-u nee mail, niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, moeqsaol saol nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Naol ngaq nail uqhuq bhai, aqtseel maq leivq lavq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aivq ngaq nail aqkhill bhai, huqbbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq neq, oeqbal maodai ya jel ail-a nail ngel-i mail, gaiq-a deedeel nail ngaol. Oeqbal micil taivq-ail aol khi, ya jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq neq, micil

taivq-ail gaiq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai iqsanl, “Naoq nail oeqbal phaiq-ao naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aivq nee mail jaol khi jaq nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Oeqbal phaiq nia nail tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol. Naol neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee, kovq ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8

Yeiqsul nee ail-a nail yaqmai-aq juq

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, Yeiqsul teevq meenq nee teevq meenq teevq gu nee teevq gu bhai ail khi, Miqyail Milkhaaq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq, cavq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq iqsanl, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe haqev nail neivq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai lav meeq bhiq khi, nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl,

aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, neivq sivq maol dov ail-a nail Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, ³ Heiqlol nail yalkav bhai lovqpphail nail Khulsaq nail khaqma Yaolhaqna, Suqsagna khi mail, yaqmai-aq yaoq juq yaoq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, yovqgavq nail phul heel yuq yuq-ail khi, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq liq phaqa nail ganl

⁴ Meenq teevq meenq khai-aq teevq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ⁵ “Aq-u phao, aqiq haiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq thaqa nail ngaol. Teevq n kev lee-u phao, aivq aqiq haiq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq haiq-u phao, aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqiq al juq bhai tsaol-aq naoq naoq-ail tsao khi, nqtavq khe bhail nail keivq-avq-i mail gov jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, lovmav lovyal bhai ga ail khi, aqjiiv jiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, miltsaq aqgee ngel-i mail, aqjiiv al haqkhuq khuq-ail khi, aqgee gee lai-a nail

ngaol. ⁷ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail khi, aqgoe nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai aqjiiv jiiv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqgoe jiavbuv al juq-i mail, aqjiiv al juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqiq teevq pav ganav juq neq, miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqjiiv jiiv lal meeq lal khi, aqheeq teevq yal bhoil heeq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, "Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq" dai, aqthel micil gul kav khi ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul miltsaq liq pha
nail daoqceevq ge bhiq-a nail
ganl*

⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq: "Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq khul dai ge movq nail meeq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl oiltail-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq heeq nia lal nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, heldaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq heldaiq moel nia-ail, gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai neq, daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail taivq-ail, ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq al daoq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol: Aqiq neq,

Miqyail nail daoq ngaol. ¹² Gailkhaol kovtavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq bhi thaqt-saol mail, hevqkovq nail pha q maq bhi ya dai, neivq heeqphaq lal khi aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail daoq al juq bhai gov ha nail ngaol. ¹³ Lovmav kov-tavq bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq daoqtsail maq kha ail-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq yanq taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol khi, jal-mul mul nail pha q bhai ya thaoqphuq-u phao, daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha gai-aivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqgoe goeyal bhai ga ail-a nail dai ge nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, khaoglaol nail pha q, bhao lee ya lee nail pha q khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q neq, aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq khi, aqyu juq aqheeq maq eeq lal nia nail nee ovqtavq, maq mi lal nia nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Miltsaq mil meeq bhai ga ail-a nail dai, ge nail juq neq, neema daolcoev dai aol khi mail, neema aqmeeq aol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq daoq al

daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq
thaiq-ai thaq khi, ol ol-ail
aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol”
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq-
ai thaq nail phalmanq*

16 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
“Phalmanq tovq khi,
pheeqdeel-i mail movqtsaoq
nail maqkhaiq, jiovtsiq
iqgovq bhai tsiqthaq-ai nail
maqkhaiq, teevq gaq-ail
maq nl-ail. Khal aol lal nail
tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbhaq
bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe
bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol.

17 Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, khal oil tsail-ai thaq
nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee
bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal
nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi
heeq nia nail pha q iqsanl,
heeq kivq lal khi phaodaiq
lavq nail ngaol.

18 Nuljuq aqmeeq meeq
dai naldaiq khi khal ya gaiq-
a nail juq bhai yaolphaol
yaoq. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, jiav nail tsaol-
aq bhai bivq laog nail ngaol.
Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai,
aqyu juq-i mail jiav naol dai,
noeq nail juq bhai oil dov
gil nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul nail aqma khi aivq
nail jaqbheq juq*

19 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail
aqma khi aivq nail jaqbheq
juq aivq jaol nail bha lal-a
nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma
jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul
jaol nail bha maq aol lai

nia-ail. 20 “Naoq nail aqma
khi naoq nail jaqbheq juq,
naoq bhai moel movq nail
ngel-i mail, lavqniil phao
thulphaol nail ngaol” dai,
yu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

21 “Miqyail nail daoq ya
gaiq-u phao, naldaiq khi
tsaothe nail juq neq, ngaq
nail aqma khi ngaq nail
jaqbheq juq ngaol” dai, Yeiq-
sul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul lilmoel bhai bhi
naq lai-a nail ganl*

22 Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul
aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee
mail, “Laovq bhai aol ail khi,
ngadao juq ngaqkha a phao
lelkhel bha ceiv ail bhel” dai,
ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq ceiv
ail-a nail ngaol 23 Aqyu juq
ceiv ail thailthaiq-u phao,
Yeiqsul iqthaiq kov-ai thaq
nail ngaol. Ngaqkha bhai
lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi,
laovq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq
bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngel-
i mail, laovq ulcuvq bhai
neqv-ail nail khe-ai pevq lal-
a nail ngaol.

24 Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai lav
noeq-ail khi, “Heeqphaq-ol,
Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq ga neqv
heivq gil nail kev lal-aivq
nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao Yeiqsul noeq
lal khi, lilmoel khi eelkhaol
bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. Lil-
moel khi eelkhaol naq lai khi
aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail
ngaol. 25 “Nuljuq ngaq bhai
khul khi mail, neema maq

thaqtsaol nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil nail lavqkhoel noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. “Thoil gaq khaq sil gaq mee. Lilmoel khi ulcuvq, aivq daoq bivq nail bhai naldaiq-il” dai, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neivq aol nail Geiqlaqdal tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav mee bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail, a phao bal-nvq jlav nail Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul laovq nee mail daoltavq bha dov lal-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail neivq juq aol nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai hav laq lee-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl maq doi, ilkhaol bhai iqsanl maq jaol-a nail, maoq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, luqdaol bhai taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yaqyov-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, gul gul-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, naol ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Naol ngaq bhai thaq khoeq thaq jiovq lavq-o dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol” dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul

khi mail, thailhai gul nail dai ngal neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai daoq bivq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, neivq aqcavq al maol mee nia pov aivq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, he pov he tav bhiq nail ngel-i mail. Yu aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai laolthaiq-ai thaq khi, aqkhill aqlavq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, aivq hailcav al bhai he ceiv khi, neivq aivq bhai haqtsoiq haqyal bha thel-aivq nail ngaol.

³⁰ “Naoq bhai khalhai khul nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul neivq aol nail al gaq bhai naldaiq-u phao, “Ngaq nail aqmil neq, mao-ail mao nail genl dev nail munl munl ma dai, khul naol” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq munl munl ma aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ³¹ “Mao-ail navq nail bhai thaq bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³² Gaoqjaoq al jaoq bhai wavq mao-ail mao nail teevq munl gavjaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. “Wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol ail lavq-o” dai, neivq al juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-u phao, Yeiqsul neivq al juq bhai bhiq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Neivq al juq yaqyov-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail khi, wavq al munl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-a

nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, wavq al teevq munl munl lao-ail milbeiv beivkhaiq bha tsaog khal-aivq khi, ngaqkha bha ga puvq heivq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Wavq bhai lovq nail juq neq, alhai pevq lal a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq tsaog kol-aivq khi, ganl al meenq juq julgu juq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Ganl al khalhai pevq lal thaq nail meeq dai, ya heeq kivq dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kev lal-u phao, neivq dov ail-a nail yaqyov-aq al gaq, aqgaq aq-doi doi khi, neema meeq lal khi mail, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, geesil deedeel lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Neivq aol nail yaqyov-aq al gaq khalhai khi meeq lal-a nail dai, ya moel-a nail juq neq, heldaiq lal-a nail juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aq-u phao, Geiqlaqdal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, geesil deedeel nail ngeli mail, "Nvjuq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, Yeiqsul laovq jeeq khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Naoq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lavq-o" dai, neivq aq-cavq aol daiq-a nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedeel-a

nail ngaol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, Miqyail naoq bhai khadai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl bhai, ge gaiq ge moel bhiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq khi mail, bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, aivq kovq ail khi, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khadai kev dai heldaiq lavq-a nail ganl al, teevq meenq meenq lao bhai ge gaiq ge moel-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yaqillu nail yaqmiq khi
Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog bhai
thoiqtsi-a nail yaqmai-aq nail
ganl*

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul Geiqlaqdal nail milkhaoq nee Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai kovq kev lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai moel movq nail bhaqda nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngeli mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yaqillu dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, "Ngaq nail ilkhaol bha lee yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal deedeel nail ngaol. ⁴² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsel-nvq kovq bhee lal-a nail aivq nail yaqmiq, sil nail kev lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yaqmiq

al teevq gaq jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aivq bhai thaoq gaiq thaoq tsi nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsel-nvq kovq bhee dai, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq bhi meeq lai nia-ail. ⁴⁴ Aivq Yeiqsul nail haoqnaol phao lal khi, Yeiqsul nail phailkhaog phail daoq bhai thoiqtsi-u phao, aqsivq dov dov-ail nal nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail tsil lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ "Ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq thoiqtsi lal-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq teevq gaq iqsanl maq thoiqtsi lal-a" dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jil-u phao, Bheiq-tuvluv khi aivq nail aqtsaoq juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq munl munl ma naoq bhai thaoqgaiq thaoqtsi khi, althaiq thaiq dai tsaol jaol nail maq ngel-ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ngaq bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel nee bhaqaoq dov ail-a nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yaqmai-aq al gaq maq jaol uvq kivq-il dai heeq nia-u phao, aqjuq juq deede nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul nail sivatvq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, khul

khi mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai thoiqtsi-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, thoiqtsi-u phao teevq pov taivq-ail meeq lai-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq a dai nail sivatvq bhai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ "Yaqmiq-ol, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee kovq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Yaqillu nail ilkhaol nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail yaqmiq sil-aoq nail ngaol. Saqlaq bhai thaq gaoq suqsaq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: "Khaog thaq laol, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Naoq nail yaqmiq meeq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yaqillu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul Yaqillu nail ilkhaol bhai ail kev-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqkov khi mail yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma maq ngel haq neq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, ilkhaol bha maq bhi aol lal-al. ⁵² Yaqmiq al gaq bhaqda nee mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nioil iqsanl nioil, nioilkhaog iqsanl, khaog nail ngaol. "Thaq nioil. Aivq sil thaq nail maq ngel-il. Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail niil" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yaqmiq al gaq sil-aoq nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hel-sil nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqmiq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, "Yaqmiq-ol, thul lal yaoq" dai, mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqhaqlal gaoq aol kovq lee khi, teevq pov taivq-ail thul lal-a nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai aoq bhi jaq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Yaqmiq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

9

Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai khul khi, neivq iqsanl bhai the dov nia dai maqkhaiq, nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq nia dai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq dai maqkhaiq, nal nail juq bhai lav meeq nia dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gailphail nail haqbhoil teevq phaqa-ail thaq oil-aivq. Joiqniovq, phalthaoq, jaqjaq daoldaol

khi mail phul iqsanl, thaq oil-aivq. Phailkhaog nvq keiv iqsanl thaq oil-aivq. ⁴ Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav ail khi ngaol-aoq, meenq al meenq nee maq dov ail-u kev dai, al il bhai jaol yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq meenq al meenq nee mail dov ail-u phao, nuljuq bhai maq hav lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail laiqa nail tsa nail phaqa bhi dov lal khi, salkhil pevq dai, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq dov ail khi, teevq gu nee teevq gu lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. Khal ail kev-a nail dao bhai, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol Aqgilpav neq, Yeiqsul khaq sil gaq dai, maq heeq nia-ail

⁷ Alhai pevq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav ya gaiq-u phao, aivq teevq peivq-ail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq gaoq doevq kovq lal thaqa nail niil" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Eillilya dov lal thaqa nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail

haqboil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil” dai iqsanl, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Heiqlool ge nail: “Ngal Yaolhaq nail uqhuq tsilceiv-a nail ngaol. Niidai pha-q-ail nl nail hal nail ganl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khaq sil gaq meeq” dai, ge ge-ail, Yeiqsul bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq ngaq hinl gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail gaqkhoel al juq kovq lal khi, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail khul khi, Bheiqjeildaq dai khul nail meeq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, Yeiqsul Bheiqjeildaq nail meeq bhai ail nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotael-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hav khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq khi, lav meeq bhiq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lal khi, “Tsaol-aq munl munl ma niil juq, julgu bhai maqkhaiq, jaolkhaoq jaollaoq bhai maqkhaiq, yavq ail khi jaqjaq daoldaol ul jaq ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai bhi

kovq ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niilniai neq, haqtsoiq niil” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niidai nail haqboil nvjuq jaqjaq daoldaol maq ul ail haq neq, nvjuq khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niidai bhai teevq munl ngaq tsel gaq ngaq tsel gaq dai, bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqlaol juq iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhi jaoldeelu phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul khaqmul al ngaq heeq khi mail delgil al nvq maol oil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nqtavq phao gaollet khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi, “Tsaol-aq niil juq nail siltavq bhai tsiqthaq-ail bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq khi mail, yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq gov kovq daiq-u phao, phee-qdeel nee tsel-nvq deel gov bhee-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, khaq sil gaq

¹⁸ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq niil dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Eillilya niil dai, ge khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, aq-u khe Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal thaq nail niil dai, ge nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ "Nuljuq thoil, ngaq bhai khaq sil gaq dai, ge nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Naol neq, Miqyail nail Khali ngaol" dai, Bheigtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol

²¹ "Ganl niil teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaq ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. ²² Al ovqtavq aivq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, maodai pha q ya daq deedee nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq aivq bhai khaonq ha nail ngaol. Aivq neq, deeq heivq nail bhai

ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq ya bavq nail ngaol

²³ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail neekhaol ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaotherl lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail movq haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, miltsaq niil heeq heeq lao ya gil khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail doevq nail pha q cov-ail sunq-ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl gaoq tsoiq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq haqsil haq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, aivq nail seiqleiq khaqsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail

seiqleiq khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai haqsil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Niilniai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel-u kev dai, maq ya sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq khi mail aqgaq aqdoi phal lal-a nail

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, eivq n niidai bhee lal-u phao, aivq Bheiqtuvluv, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov bhai hevq khi, gaoqjaoq bha dav lai khi, geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, aivq nail maivphaoq phal lal khi, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl phulleq dai, pevq lal khi mail aqbhaq bhaq deede nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail daoq ge tsaq nail ngaol. Al nvq gaq neq, Molseiq khi mail Eillilya ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya sil nail ganl, aivq nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³² Bheiqtuvluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoq nvq gaq, maivtuv tuv thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq geel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai khi mail

aivq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nvq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail pav ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngadao niilniai jaol nail aqmeeq nial. Nvjuq yavqtsoel hail tsoel cov naol. Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel, Molseiq nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel khi mail, Eillilya nail haqbhoil teevq tsoel cov naol" dai, maq noeq maq mav-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nqdil aqyu juq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq-u phao, aqyu juq geesil-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Aivq nail daoq nal-daiq yaoq" dai, nqdil al nail lavqkhoel nee aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aqthel al meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail bhai, aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl al juq, yanq yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq ge bhiq dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Bhi bhaoqga nail yaqyov teevq gaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yaoq n yaoq, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq nee mail yavq kha lee-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqyu juq bhai hav

laq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khul khul-ail ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail yaqyov bhai heldaiq lee lavq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal yaqyov niil teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neivq aol khi, neivq aivq bhai nieivq thaiq-u phao, aivq teevq pov nee gul kav lal khi, bhi bhaoqga nail ngel-i mail, moeqthaoq nee khaqmevq bheelmevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Neivq aivq nail lavqkhoel nee, khaq mao-ail maq dov ail nail nee ovqtavq, teevq pov ganav gaoq dov ail khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq deedee nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ 'Neivq the dov lee lavq yaoq' dai, ngal naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai hal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq maq the dov nia-il" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail neema maq aol nail nee ovqtavq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai iqsanl, lav pov lav phal-il. Ngal nuljuq nee mail khaq mao kev dai, ya jaol-ai haq nail-aiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao kev dai, ya ol-ai haq nail-aiq. Naoq nail yaqyov nia hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yaqyov al gaq lal thailthaiq-u phao, neivq aivq

bhai doeq ha gai khi, bhi bhaoq gaoq bhi ga lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neivq aqcavq al maol bhai khaq khi, yaqyov al gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqbhu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail eeq dee heel deedee nail bhaqaoq bhai ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail ganl

Aivq-i mail khal nl nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq ail-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁴⁴ "Daoq niil daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq khi noeq thaq-ai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai, av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai maq bhi naldaiq heeq nia nail dai khi, oil-uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ganl al, maq naldaiq tseq-ail.

Khaq sil gaq yu nee maqt-sil eeq jaiq nail

⁴⁶ Aq-u phao, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq,

jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq thailthaiq nail al, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yaqnoil teevq gaq aivq nail aqjail bhai hevq thaq khi mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, yaqnoil niil gaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hav-a nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil niil nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao bhai neejiv jiv nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁹ "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai maq aol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq aivq bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol" dai, Yaolhaq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai thaq lav tsoiq. Ngadao bhai neejiv jiv nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngadao phao jaol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khaq-a nail ganl

⁵¹ Aivq bhai nqtavq kovtavq-ai tsiqdal laivq nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha lai naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵² Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai, "Ngaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq-ail dei-eiq" dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel juq bhai ge bhiq khi mail aivq nail iqmoeq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel al juq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail julgu teevq gu bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, julgu daiyal al juq aivq bhai maq hav-al. ⁵⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol Yaqkov khi mail Yaolhaq al bhai ya moel-u phao: "Heeqphaq-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail migjaq bhi ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv ha gil dai, naol nv-nvq gaq bhai khoel movq-ail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khaq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq julgu yaoq gu yaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq movq nail juq

⁵⁷ Aqyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq lal khi, "Naol khaq bha ail khi ngaol-aq, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaotherl leevq naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

58 Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Kheeqsiv neq, aivq nail aqkhaol bhao nail ngaol. Nqtavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq iqsanl, aivq nail aqkheel bhao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, uqhuq bavq thaq duq maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

59 "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu bhai iqmoeq bhi duq phee-ail lavq yaoq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq hal nail ngaol.

60 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai, aqyu juq duq phee-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, Miqyail Milkhaog nail ganl daoq cavq cavq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

61 Yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail haoqnao tsaother leevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ilkhaol phao jaol-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai, iqmoeq bhi ge gaiq-ail lavq-o" dai, hal nail ngaol.

62 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niaoqtseq lavqkovq bhai nieivq thaiq khi mail haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaog bhai maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq sivq tsel-nvq gaq bhai tsel khi, aivq ail nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, nvq gaq teevq dao, nvq gaq teevq dao dai, aivq nail iqmoeq nee bhi ail-a nail ngaol. 2 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Gov gaiq mao lal thaq nail, mao-dai jiav khi ngaol-aog, gaiq nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, 'Naoq nail gov govyal bhai gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq mao-dai bhi lee yaoq' dai, ilheel gaq bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq. 3 Nuljuq dov ail yaoq. Oel-nel nail munl lavqkhoel yaol bhai phaiq bhoel gai-aivq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai miltsaq yaq nail lavqkhoel bhai khoel gai-aivq naol. 4 Phul baivluvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tsaog-nq thaq nail nee ovqtavq, al jaiq thaq oil-aivq. Gailphail lail ma bhai ail-u phao, yu thaoqphuq lee khi ngaol-aog, naq lai khi daoq thaq ge tsaog.

5 Nuljuq ilkhaol khul il bhai dav lai-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Ilkhaol niil il bhai, neesal-ovq nail pha-kev lee dei-eiq' dai, iqmoeq ge yaoq. 6 Ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel neesal-ovq nail pha-kev bhai, ya geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol

haq neq, naoq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev ail nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Ilkhaol al il bhai taivq-ail jaol khi, aqyu juq-i mail tsiqdav lavq nail pha q jaq yaoq daol yaoq. Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, aqn aqphoiq ya nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Yaoq il yaoq bhai tha q dav phal-ail.

⁸ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai hav haq neq, kovqkhai bhai khal tsiqdav lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. ⁹ A bhai jaol nail nal nail goel nail juq bhai lav meeq bhiq yaoq. 'Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog naol' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Nuljuq meenq khul meenq bhai aol ail-u phao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq hav haq neq, meenq al meenq nail gailkhaol bhai thulphaol khi, niaihai ge bhiq yaoq: ¹¹ 'Nvjuq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq bhai leivq nail, nuljuq nail meenq niil meenq nail khaqlail nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nvjuq naoq khal-ail ceevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq nail aqjail bhai kev lee-aog nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq' dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Yalkhaq dal-u ngaol, meenq al meenq neq, Saoldoq meenq nee maqtsil

ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal maq noe q pov nail meenq juq neq, geeqlaoq aq-doil ya nail ngaol

¹³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Khaolla qsei q meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq iqsanl, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai nl-a hal-a nail bha qaoq eeq deede nail juq, Dullu meenq khi Sildoq meenq lavqkhoel bhai nl-a nail kheel nul neq, aqyu juq aq-u nee daqiq doi khi, civqbhaol bhai jaoldeel khi civqbhaol laltsal haiq dav haiq dav-ail oeqbal noe q pov nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yalkhaq dal-u ngaol, nuljuq Dullu meenq khi mail Sildoq meenq nee maqtsil, ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nqtavq bha tsiqdav kev lavq naol dai, noe q nail laiq. Maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai sil nail milkhaoq nail daoqthaog bha tsiq bhoel lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail daoq naldai q nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq naldai q nail ngaol. Nuljuq

bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khaonq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl khaonq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol sivq tsel-nvq gaq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Yaqlaol al sivq tsel-nvq gaq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, kovq kev lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, nvjuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Neivq Saqdaq neq, nqmeivq meivq nail khe-ai, nqtavq nee mail ga lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, eellel khi mail bhoiqkeiv lavqmav bhai naoqthaiq nia dai maqkhaiq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq bhai gaq lai nia dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q iqsanl, nuljuq bhai maq lav thaoq maq lav nal nia-ail. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neivq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, lavqkhiq thaq tsail. Nqtavq kovtavq bha nuljuq nail aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl

²¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail khi ge nail: "Nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail Aqbhu-ol, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khi aqgeel geel nail tsaol-aq bhai naol ganl niil juq oil tsail-ai thaq khi, yaqnoil khe-ai neema thaq nia nail juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Aqbhu-ol, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, naol neema tsaq nail ngaol.

²² Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail maq ngel haq neq, Yaqyov khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Yaqyov khi mail Yaqyov phaodaiq bhiq movq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khaq sil gaq dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq jaol nail phao tsiqphaol khi, aqyu juq bhai taivq-ail ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq niil juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail maodai gaq khi heeqphaq juq maodai gaq moel movq khi ngaol-aog, maq ya moel-al, nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail juq aqyu juq gaiq movq

khi ngaol-aoq, maq ya gaiq-a" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Meeq nail Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail ganl

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai laonqdaiq lal khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya kivq dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai tha q nail-aiq. Naol ge daiq-a nail, khalhai naldaiq heeq lal ail-aiq. ²⁷ Naoq nail neema iqsanl mail, naoq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl mail, naoq nail gaq iqsanl khi mail, naoq nail neenoeg needul iqsanl mail, naoq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Naol ge kovq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol alhai nl ail yaoq. Nl haq neq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail aqmaol aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq

movq nail ngel-i mail: "Ngaq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Yeiqsul aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yeiqsulilkhool meenq bha ail thailthaiq-u phao, tsaolpheel bhai tha oqphuq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi nieivq loev khi, aivq bhai maq sil teevq phaiq deeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaonq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Philma teevq gaq gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Alhai dul dai,

Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq* teevq gaq iqsanl a bhai ail kev khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, gail jao jao khi iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq† teevq gaq, gailkhaol al khaol bhai ail-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq aivq ga nail bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, gaoqhaq deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq ga nail bha ail khi, deeq nal-ai tha q nail malkhoeq bhai aqt-seel khi mail aqheeq tsilju

* **10:32** 10.32 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. † **10:33** 10.33 Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai maq tsaq lai.

ullul leivq bhiq khi, lavqsiv-i mail pavqthaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq al gaq, nal nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai aivq nail moeqphaq bhai tsiq jeeq bhiq khi daq-i yavq duq ilkhaol teevq il bhai hel-aivq khi mail, lav sav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Niaohao kev lal-u phao, aivq ilheel gaq bhai phul nvq bavq oil dov khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lav sav bhiq yaoq. Phul niil taivq-ail maq lovq haq neq, naoq-i mail khal gil-a nail juq ngal kovq lal-u phao naoq bhai bivq kovq naol' dai, ge bhiq-ail ceevq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Naoq bhai khalhai noeq nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq al hail gaq nail lavqkhoel khe, tsaolpheel bhai thaopphuq-a nail al gaq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail dai, ge kivq nail tsaol-aq, khul gaq ngel-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Aivq bhai gaoqhaq bhiq thaq nail gaq nial" dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-u phao, "Naol iqsanl alhai nl ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maqtha khi Maqlil nail ganl

³⁸ Agyu juq gailphail lail ma bhai lai thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul julgu teevq gu nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Maqtha

dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail ilkhaol bha Yeiqsul bhai hav-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Maqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail jaqbheq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai jaoldeel khi aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maqtha neq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ya lav sav nail ngel-i mail, khaoqlaol nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail jaqbheq thoil gaq, jaqjaq daoldaol mee nia pha q ngaq bhai taivq-ail bhi lav sav lavq nail bhai naoq bhai khul dai iqsanl maq noeq lal-ail lai q. Ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, aivq bhai khoel yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq nail: "Maqtha-ol, Maqtha-ol, naol neq, mee nia pha q bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pha q taivq-ail loq nail ngaol. Maqlil neq, aqmeeq al pha q bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Al pha q bhai yu maq luv dov lal-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11

Yeiqsul geeqlaoq hal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail

¹ Teevq pov neq, Yeiqsul jaol duq teevq dao bhai jaol khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail

yaqlaol teevq gaq ge nail:
 "Heeqphaq-ol, Yaolhaq aivq
 nail yaqlaol bhai geeqlaoq
 khalhai ya hal nail ganl cavq
 bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai,
 nvjuq bhai iqsanl, cavq lavq
 cov lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul
 bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge
 nail: "Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u
 phao niailhai hal yaoq.

'Aqbhu-ol,
 naoq nail aqmil bhai
 bhi ev dei-eiq.
 Naol heeqphaq jiovq khi
 uvthaiq nail milkhaoq
 bhi kev lee yaoq.

³ Nvjuq loq nail
 jaq nail daol nail pha, q,
 yaoq n yaoq n nee
 nvjuq bhai bivq lavq yaoq.

⁴ Nvjuq nail oeqbal bhai
 phaiq lavq yaoq.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 nvjuq bhai

nl bheeq lavq bheeq
 lavq-a nail tsaol-aq nail
 oeqbal bhai
 nvjuq phaiq
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Oeqbal jalmul
 mul nail haoqnao
 nvjuq bhai tha
 q bhi ail lavq-o' dai,
 hal yaoq" dai,

aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq
 cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai
 niailhai tsiq ceiv khi gaog ge
 bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Nuljuq
 nail lavqkхоel khe teevq
 gaq ganav hul-iq tsilma
 yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq
 nail ilkhaol bhai ail khi,

'Aqtsaoq-ol, ngaq bhai
 khaqmul hail heeq bhee
 dai, phal lavq-o. ⁶ Ngaq
 nail aqtsaoq teevq gaq ngal
 jaol nail bha lal dov khi,
 aivq bhai khul teevq pha
 q iqsanl, bhi jaq nail ma
 q jiav-il' dai, ge bhiq-u phao,
⁷ ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq
 bhai tha q lav suqsaq lal.
 Logov phee qthaiq gil-aoq
 nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ya
 q ngaq-ai nee mail iqthaiq nail
 ngaol. Ngal thul khi, naoq
 bhai ma q bivq kivq-ail' dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq
 bhel. Aivq neq, aqtsaoq
 pevq khi ngaol-aoq, thul
 iqsanl ma q thul, bivq iqsanl
 ma q bivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-
 aoq, tsaol-aq al gaq ma q na
 q lai dai, hal thailthaiq nail
 ngel-i mail, thul khi, al gaq
 khal loq nail pha q bhai bivq-
 a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq
 bhel. Hal yaoq. Hal haq neq,
 ya nail ngaol. Halpov yaoq.
 Halpov haq neq, moel nail
 ngaol. Logov bhai kov yaoq.
 Kov haq neq, phao lavq nail
 ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai
 ngal neq, hal nail tsaol-aq
 yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ya nail
 ngaol. Halpov nail tsaol-
 aq iqsanl, moel nail ngaol.
 Logov bhai kov nail tsaol-aq
 nail haqbhoil iqsanl, logov
 phao lavq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkхоel
 khe, aqbhu khul gaq
 maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail
 yaqyov delgil hal haq
 neq, delgil nail haqbhoil

eellel nieivq bhiq naol laiq. ¹² Yavuv hal haq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavq mav nieivq bhiq naol laiq. ¹³ Nuljuq haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai yalkav aqmeeq bivq nia nail ngaol. A dai nee maqtsil, nqtavq bha jaol nail nuljuq nail Aqbbhu bhai, khal hal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul khi mail
Bheiqsaqbhullav nail ganl*

¹⁴ Teevq n neq, yaqjaoq bhi jaoq-ail nail neivq bhai, Yeiqsul the dov-a nail ngaol. Neivq al maol dov ail-u phao, yaqjaoq al gaq daoq ge nia lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq heeqphaq Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Teevq pav ganav juq neq, aivq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, "Nqtavq kovtavq khe bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neenoq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yovqgavq nail gaiqlaq bhai bhoilpav khi, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail milkhaoq yaoq khaq yaoq-aq nia luq-ail seil-ail

nail ngaol. Maq tsaq maq jil lai nail ildaq iqsanl, pav-ail sav-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqsaqbhullav bhai juq juq-ail khi neivq bhai the dov nail niil dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai ge nail ngaol. Neivq Saqdaq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq maq tsaq maq jil lai haq neq, aivq nail milkhaoq khalhai khi ivqdao dai, jiav nia nail-aiq. ¹⁹ Ngal Bheiqsaqbhullav nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaq sil gaq nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi the dov nail-aiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ge nail maq tsaq-ail dai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, neivq bhai the dov nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

²¹ Gaq mao-ail kav nail teevq gaq, khi kha-ao teevq bhee jiav khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai lovq-u phao neq, yu aivq nail yalkav maq khiq nia-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nee maqtsil gaq kav nail teevq gaq lal khi, aivq bhai gaq lai khi, aivq-i mail gaq juq nail khi kha-ao bhai luv dov haq neq, aivq nail yalkav bhai khiq kivq nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal jaol nail phao maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai neejav jiav nail phao jaol

nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail maq gov jil-a nail tsaol-aq, gov ha nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq aqcavq maol kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Neivq aqcavq teevq maol tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, geelee deldeel jaol duq bhai gaqnaq naq duq halpov ail-u phao, maq halpov moel-al. Aq-u phao, 'Ngaq-i mail dov lee-a nail, ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai kovq lai naol' dai, ge khi, kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq kovq lai-u phao, ilkhaol al il aqmeeq-ai lav sav-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, yavphail-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nee maqtsil haqev nail neivq sivq maol bhai khul ail khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil haoqnao khe pov neq, khoeq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq

²⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe yaqmai-aq teevq gaq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naoq nail aqma neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maldil geeqlaoq eeq nail juq neq,

Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail juq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel neq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail phaqaq hal nail ngaol

²⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq mao lal thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil yeel khe tsaol-aq neq, mao-ail haqev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq hal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yaolnav nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq niil yeel bhai maq bhi moel-ail. ³⁰ Yaolnav neq, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq pevq nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov iqsanl, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ³¹ Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, pul-nvq phao jiav nail milkhaq khe heeqphaqma, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha mao-ail eeq nail heeqphaqaq Saollavmoq nail daoq naldaiq lal nail dai khi mail, nqjail miljail nee mail aivq lal thaqaq nail ngaol. Niilniai Saollavmoq nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol. ³² Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, Nilnaqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq,

yeel niil yeel khe tsaol-aq nee mail thul lal khi, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolnav-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngaol. Niilniai Yaolnav nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail gaq jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol khe aqbhaq

³³ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phalmanq tovq khi, bhal-lal phao tsiq thaq nail maqkhaiq, pheequeel-i mail movqtsaoq-ail nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq nl daiq-al. Khal aol lal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqbhaq bhai ya moel dai, daqmoe bha tsiq dav-ai nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maivneev neq, aqmaol nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. Naoq nail maivneev moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail aqbhaq aqmeeq-ai ya nail ngaol. Naol maivneev maq moel kivq haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail navtsee dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail aqbhaq navtsee dai maq ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ³⁶ Naoq nail aqmaol maollao-ai navtsee dai maq jiav-ail, aqbhaq taivq-ail aol haq neq, phalmanq nail aqbhaq naoq bhai bhaq nail khe-ai naoq nail aqmaol aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai khaq nail ganl

³⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, “Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai aq jaq lal yaoq” dai, Phaqliqsail teevq gaq Yeiqsul bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aol lai khi, aq jaq tavq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aq jaq nail maq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul aqlavq maq tsiq nail bhai, Phaqliqsail al gaq ya moel khi, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq Phaqliqsail juq neq, maiq-gaoq kovqlaol bhai lavqniil phao aqmeeq-ai tsiqhaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel phao neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi haqev nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqjaaq khaq lal miqthoi juq-ol, lavqniil phao teivq-a nail gaq, lavqkhoel phao iqsanl teivq-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ⁴¹ Lavqkhoel bhai aol nail juq, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq yaoq. Alhai bivq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee haol nail ngaol.

⁴² Phaqliqsail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Nuljuq laolhaol haoldao, gaollaol yasaol khi, kha gaoq kha jal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, daolcoev

dai nl nail phaḡ khi Miḡyail bhai gaiq-a nail phaḡ bhai, nuljuḡ aḡphoiḡ maḡ thaḡ kav-il. Nuljuḡ niil juḡ bhai nl heeḡ phaḡ-aıl tsaḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-a bhai iḡsanl, aḡphoiḡ thaḡ kav nail tsaḡ nail ngaol.

⁴³ Phaḡliḡsail juḡ-ol, nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ uḡhuḡ thaḡ nail ilkhaol lavḡkhoaol bhai sivtavḡ phao jiav nail khaḡḡsail eeḡ nail doiḡbev bhai jaoldeel movḡ-ai bhiḡ nail ngaol. Leiv lavḡkhoaol bhai tsao-u phao, yu nuljuḡ bhai bhi ev movḡ-ai bhiḡ nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ maḡ moel nia nail luḡdaol khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Luḡdaol al bhai naoḡ naoḡ-aıl tsaol-aḡ juḡ, luḡdaol niil dai, aḡyu juḡ maḡ heeḡ nia-aıl” dai, ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail juḡ bhai khaḡ-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ Aḡ-u phao, aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail teevḡ gaḡ ge nail: “Saḡlaḡ-ol, naol niailhai ge nail neḡ, nvjuḡ bhai iḡsanl khal ge movḡ-aıl ge nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiḡ-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge kovḡ bhiḡ-a nail: “Aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ cavḡ nail cov nail nuljuḡ iḡsanl, geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, maḡ phi tsaol nail yalkav, nuljuḡ yu bhai nieivḡ phi bhiḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, lavḡnoil taivḡ-aıl iḡsanl maḡ thoiḡtsi-aıl.

⁴⁷ Nuljuḡ geeḡlaoḡ aḡdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail aḡphoiḡ aḡbhal juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ bhai deeḡ heivḡ-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ nail luḡdaol bhai kaovḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ nail aḡphoiḡ aḡbhal juḡ-i mail nl-ai thaḡ nail juḡ bhai, neema tsaḡ naol dai, nuljuḡ salkhil khaḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ bhai deeḡ heivḡ-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neḡ, luḡdaol al juḡ bhai kaovḡ-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail nee-noeḡ neekha daoḡ niailhai ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol: ‘Ngal aḡyu juḡ jaol nail bha ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil gedan nail juḡ khi gaḡkhoaol juḡ bhai khaol-ai leevḡ naol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail-i mail khaol-ai leevḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai, khaeḡ bhiḡ jioḡvḡ bhiḡ khi teevḡ pav ganav juḡ bhai deeḡ heivḡ nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aḡb-heiḡlal nail aḡsivḡ nee mail, laol duḡ khi mail meeḡ dee haol deedeḡ nail jaol duḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai deeḡ heivḡ-

a nail, Saqkhaqlil nail aqsivq bhai kev dai, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail khal leevq-a nail Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqsivq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqsivq al neq, niil yeel nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai maldil kev lee nail ngaol.

⁵² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq-ol, nuljuq geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neenoeg neekha nail taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq aol lai nail nee ovqtavq, aol lai movq nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neejlav jlav nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq daoq ge bheeq nail bhai halpov moel kivq dai, Yeiqsul bhai mailma-ail naldaiq naldaiq-ail khi, ganl mee nia pha q bhi ge khi, khoiq heldaiq nail ngaol.

12

Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai yaolphaol yaoq

¹ Teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq naoqthaiq tsal dai, tsaol-aq aqhnl aqmeel-nvq gaq jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao,

Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqmoeq ge bhiq-a nail:

"Phaqliqsail juq nail deqtsiq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Deqtsiq dai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ² Khal deeq phee q-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khal oil tsail-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq lal nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee khal ge nail juq, aqbhaq bhai yu ya gaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq mail sunq lavqkhoel bhai khal khoiq thail-a nail juq, khaolpoiv bha dav lai khi, mailma-ail ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geesil nail tsa q nail-ai q

⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqmaol bhai heivq nia khi ngaol-aog, yaqhao khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq khi nia nail juq bhai tha q geesil. ⁵ Nuljuq kha q sil ga q bhai ya geesil nail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Deeq heivq khi, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai bavq bhoel nia nail Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq bhai geesil yaoq. ⁶ Jaltsil ngaq maol bhai phul nvq bhaiq nee mail gaoq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Miqyail neq, jaltsil

al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq maol bhai iqsanl, maq noilpeivq-ail. ⁷ Aivq nuljuq nail uqhuq tsailkheel iqsanl bhai gedaiq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thaq geesil. Nuljuq jaltsil maodai mao nee maqt-sil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol" dai, ge dov nail ganl

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil gaq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol ngaol' dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol.

⁹ 'Ngal Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail' dai, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai ge dov nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, 'Thoil gaq ngaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel' dai, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ge dov nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ge bheeq nail khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl, phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq-ail.

¹¹ Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol* lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq khi bhaqaoq

jiav nail juq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, hel-aivq lavq-u phao, nuljuq khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, khalhai ya ge ya thail nail bhai, khaoq thaq laol. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yanq al nail lavqkhoel nuljuq khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Hulmeeq hulbhao yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi teevq gaq nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, ngaq nail mailnail ngaq bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq dai, aivq bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ "Aqtsaoq-ol, nul-nq nvq mail bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail gaq khi jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq ngaq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel jeel nail neema teevq peivq-ail thaq aol. Phul heel yalkav maodai jiav nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq aqdoevq ya doevq nail maq ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* **12:11** 12.11 Aq-u khe Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai, yalkhaq dal duq iqsanl jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiq-sul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail daiyal khe gov maodai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noeq nail ngaol: 'Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail gov phi bhoel duq maq jiv-aoq nail. ¹⁸ Ngal niailhai nl naol' dai, aivq noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail govjil juq peiv ha khi, cov eeq naol. Al nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail gov khi ngaq nail yalkav iqsanl mail, oil bhoel gai nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngaq nail neema bhai niailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngaq nail neema-ol, naol neq, mee nia kovq nail haqbhoil phul heel yalkav halpov thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaqnaq naq yaoq. Teevq bov jaq teevq bov daol khi, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai doevq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Yaqjaq khaqlal miqthoi-ol, yaq n kiv nee naoq nail aqhaqlal bhai oil kovq naol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq-i mail halpov jil-ai thaq nail yalkav juq, khaq sil gaq nail yalkav pevq ail nail-aiq' dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yalkav halpov jil-ai thaq khi,

Miqyail phao haq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaoq thaq laol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khalhai khi ya jaq ya daol heeq meeq dai, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail haqbhoil khaq thaq laol. Khalhai khi ya gaq ya doi heeq meeq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil iqsanl, khaq thaq laol. ²³ Aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq neq, jaqjaq daoldaol nee maqtsil phoiq khi, aqmaol iqsanl, aqgaq aqdoi nee maqtsil phoiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ovngavq bhai saol-nvq daiq. Ovngavq al juq neq, gov maq kha. Gov maq gaiq-ail. Govjil maqkhaiq, yalkav oil bhoel nail thaoqlao maqkhaiq, maq jiv. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail ovngavq al juq bhai, bhiq jaq bhiq daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq keivq-avq nee maqtsil khadai phoiq jaiq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, khaqlaol nail bhaqda nee, yovqgavq nail yeel yovqgavq teevq cav heel lal dai, khaq sil gaq nl kivq nail-aiq. ²⁶ Nuljuq micil cil deel niil phaqq bhai maq nl nia nail bhai, khul khi mail, yaoq phaqq yaoq bhai khaqlaol nail-aiq.

²⁷ Haqtsoiq khe aqev khalhai khi eeq lal nail

ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aqev aqbhaol al juq neq, ganl maq nl-ail. Haqlaq iqsanl maq gaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail Heeqphaq Saollavmoq-i mail doi nail phoiq deede nail aqgaq aqdoi neq, aqev al teevq eiv dai iqsanl maq heldaiq mee-ail. ²⁸ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yanggaol doevq khi niaohao miqjaq nail lavqkhoel bhai liv poi v kivq nail pavqkhuq lovkhuaq bhai, Miqyail aq dai dai-ail lav sav mee q bhi q haq neq, a dai nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai bhi ga q bhi doi lavq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁹ Nuljuq khalhai ya ja q ya daol heeq mee q dai, tha q halpov. Khaqlaol nail neema iqsanl tha q aol. ³⁰ Laolkivq ya q juq neq, al juq iqsanl bhai halpov nail ngaol. Nuljuq al juq lo q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai halpov yaoq. Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq kovtavq bha phul heel halpov tha q-ai yaoq

³² Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq mao nail yaol mavqmav-ol, tha q geesil. Nuljuq nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, aivq nail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq bhai bhi jaol nail, neema tsaq

nail ngaol. ³³ Nuljuq nail yalkav gaoq ha khi, haq ya q aog ya q juq bhai bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq pheq maq daoq-ail nia nail phul baivluvq guvq tha q-ai yaoq. Maq cov maq lav-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav nqtavq kovtavq bha halpov tha q-ai yaoq. A bhai neq, khoiqbhaog maq bhaog nia. Bhoiq iqsanl maq ja q lai nia-ail. ³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq nail phul heel ildaog maoggaig khal halpov jil-ai tha q nail bha, nuljuq nail neema jia v nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq-ai lovq tha q-ai tha q nail yaqkav juq

³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq tha q ail yaoq. Phalmanq iqsanl tovq ail yaoq. ³⁶ Yovqgavq nail ilheel khaqma hevq ail-a nail kovq lal khi, lolgov bhai kov-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail phao bhi q ail kivq dai, lovq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁷ Ilheel ga q kovq lal-u phao, lovq thailthaiq nail yaqkav juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel ga q aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, yaqkav juq bhai kovqkhail aogjaog bhi jaog khi mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhi q nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilheel ga q hul-iq tsilma maqkhaiq, yavphoil doil thaog phao maqkhaiq,

kovq kev lal khi, yaqkav juq alhai lovq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol³⁹ Ilheel gaq, khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail yang bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, aivq nail ilkhaol bhai khoiqbhaoq maq bhi aol lal dai, lovq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.⁴⁰ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq maq noeq maq dul dai jaol-u phao, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saljial ivq nail yaqkav khi saljial maq ivq nail yaqkav

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluy ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, daoqma uqhuq daoq thoil daoq, nvjuq bhai taivq-ail ge lavq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gail ge bhiq thailthaiq nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaqkav juq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqyanq tsaq dai, jaqjaq daoldaol bivq dei-eiq' dai, ilheel gaq-i mail khoel-ai thaq nail saljial ivq khi neenoq neekha aol nail yaqkav neq, khul gaq pevq nail-aiq.⁴³ Ilheel gaq kovq lal-u phao, alhai nl thailthaiq nail yaqkav bhai ya moel haq neq, yaqkav al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.⁴⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ilheel gaq yaqkav al gaq bhai aivq nail ildaog maoggaig

iqsanl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq bhi jiovgq nail ngaol.⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqkav al gaq, 'Ngaq nail ilheel, lavqtsail mail maq kovq lal-ail' dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq noeq-ail, yaqkav jiovgq nail aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai deeq nail nee ovqtavq, jaq bov daol bov khi, jilphee q daol bov khi jaol haq neq,⁴⁶ yaqkav al gaq maq noeq maq dul-ail jaol-u phao, maq heeq nia nail aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ilheel gaq kovq kev lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai sil heeq pha-ail deeq khi, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail bhi jaol-ail nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yovqgavq nail ilheel nail neema bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqmeeq-ai lainq khi maq jaol dai, ilheel gaq nail neenoq khe-ai maq nl nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.⁴⁸ Ilheel gaq nail neenoq bhai maq heeq nia-ail khi, deeq heeq pha-ail tsaq dai, nl lai-aq nail yaqkav gaq neq, mee nia lavq deeq nail bhai maq ya daq-ail. Maodai ya-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee, maodai ya khaog nail ngaol. Maodai bivq lavq-a nail bhai oil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, a dai nee maqtsil hal kovq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhaqda nee gaoq

ail gail ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq bhai miq-jaq bhi tovg lal nail khi mail, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal miqjaq al bhi tovg movq deedee-ail nial. ⁵⁰ Ngal ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi sil nail teevq pha q jia v-ail ha q naol. Ngal ma q ya n-l-u kev dai, nga q bhai khadai tsiqthai q-ai tha q nail ngel-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail dai, nulju q noeq nail lai q. Ngal alhai bhi tsa q bhi jil lee-a nail ma q ngel. Yu gao q ail gail ail dai, n-l lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal nulju q bhai ge lav q bhel. ⁵² Nia i nee pultav q neq, teev q ilda q nail lav qkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-a q, nga q ga q gao q ail gail ail khi, nv q ga q teev q munl, hail ga q teev q munl dai, pev q-ail nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqbhu khi mail ya qyov, aqma khi mail ya qmiq, khi qma khi mail aqma, teev q ga q teev q dao gao q ail gail ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ganl

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul tsaol-a q munl munl ma bhai gao q ge bhi q nail: "Nlma gakhoe q pha o nq dil dov lal nail bhai, nulju q ya moel-u pha o, 'Mao q-aol aol lee nail khul-il' dai, teev q pov taiv q-ail, nulju q ge nail ngaol. Nulju q-i mail ge nail khe-ai, aol lee nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Pul-nv q pha o

nee lilmoel bho e dav lav q nail bhai, nulju q ya moel-u pha o, 'Aqlaol ha q uv q deedee lal nail khul-il' dai, nulju q ge nail ngaol. Nulju q-i mail ge nail khe-ai, pev q lal nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Goi qbha o q bha o q nail tsaol-a q ju q-ol, nulju q miltsaq khi mail nqtav q bha heldai q khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nulju q yan q ya q lao niilnia i ma q tselpav ma q bhoilpav kiv q nail-ai q" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge lal nail ga q bhai n-l tsa q yao q

⁵⁷ Yeiqsul gao q ge nail: "Nulju q khul khi mail, yov qgav q bhai yov qgav q tsa q nail daol nail pha q bhai ma q tselpav ma q bhoilpav kiv q nail-ai q. ⁵⁸ Nao q bhai, yalkha q ge lal nail ga q, yalkha q dal du q bha lai thailthai q-u pha o, nul-n q nv q ga q nail gaiqla q bhai, lavqtsail mail lav tsa q yao q. Ma q lav tsa q ha q neq, aiv q nao q bhai yalkha q dal nail ga q jaol nail bha hel-aiv q lav q nail ngaol. Yalkha q dal nail ga q iqsanl, nao q bhai thaon q aqiv q ga q nail aqlav q lav qkhoel bhai av bhi q khi, thaon q aqiv q ga q iqsanl, nao q bhai thaon q bhai laol lav q nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Ngal nao q bhai ge lav q bhel. Ma q kha o q gil mail phul teev q bhai q khal jail-u kev dai, naol thaon q bhai maldil ya aol nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

13

Oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol

1 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nee jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail, Heeqphaq Phillav neq, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai coevheivq khi, aqyu juq nail aqsivq khi mail aqyu juq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqsivq nee bhi il kheq-a nail ganl, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 2 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq alhai bhiq heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil oeqbal eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiq. 3 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq oeqbal eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. 4 Al ovq-tavq, Silloq julgu lavqkhoel bhai mailma-ail moe nail ilkhaol teevq il tsuq peiv-ail khi, tsuq thaiq heil laivq-a nail tsaol-aq al tsel eivq gaq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeng bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiq. 5 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aqyu juq nl bheeq jaiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, aqyu juq khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail, ya luq ya seil-ail naol" dai, Yeiqsul

aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq maq heeq nail heeqguq aqbhaol

6 Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail, niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail jiav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai, heeqguq aqbhaol teevq bhaol kha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Heeqguq aqbhaol al bhaol aqheeq heeq-ail laiq dai, aivq heldaiq ail-u phao, aqheeq maq heeq-ail. 7 Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Hail kovq bhee dai ngal-aq, heeqguq aqbhaol niil bhaol nail aqheeq bhai heldaiq lee khi ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqbhaol niil bhaol thul ha yaoq. Khul khi mail, miltsaq niilniai aqnieivq-ail bhi jiav cov nail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

8 Gaoqkhail nl nail gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ceevq nee teevq kovq neq, bhi doevq yaoq. Daoqthaoq bhai jaoq jaoq dai duq khi, miltsaq mil meeq hoel bhoel naol. 9 Yaqhao aqheeq heeq lee haq neq, aqmeeq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqheeq maq heeq lee haq neq, bhi thul ha naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Jaol n n-gaol, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ganl

10 Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. 11 Aq-u phao, tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, neivq aol khi nal nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, kaolceevq aqkovq kovq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq bhai aivq teevq peivq-ail maq gaol daol nia-ail. 12 Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai khul khi, "Yaqmiq-ol, naol naoq nail nalgoel nee jel-ail aoq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 13 Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, teevq pov nee yaqmai-aq al gaq kaolceevq gaol daol nia lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

14 Jaol n n-gaol, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq gaq neema phail lal bhiq khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nl nail hal nail aqn kovq n jia v nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail nalgoel mee q lai dai, al kovq n nail lavqkhoel-ai lal yaoq. Jaol n n-gaol tha q lal" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, jaol n n-

gaol yovqgavq nail niao- qnel khi mail moeqphaq laljiev bhai pheel khi, ulcuvq tseeldaol-ail bhiq nail ngaol. 16 Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaqmiq niil gaq bhai neivq Saqdaq-i mail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, pheethaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Pheethaiq-ai tha q nail bhai, jaol n n-gaol pheel bhiq nail maq tsaq-ail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 Yeiqsul alhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, haqsil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail seiqlai q khaoqsail teevq bhee aol nail ganl iqsanl bhai, lavqkhiq tsail deede e nail ngaol.

Gaoqpavq aqneev nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

18 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel-ai q. Ng al khul pha q nee mail tsiqceiv dai q hee q mee q. 19 Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail gaoqkhail bhai haiq-ai tha q nail gaoqpavq aqneev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqneev al neq, aqjiiv jiiv lal ee q lal khi, aqbhaol bhaol ma ma lal-a nail ngaol. Nq-tavq phao bhail nail keivq-avq lavqmeiv bhai deivq lee khi keivq-avq aqkheel kheel lee nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khaqmul bhai oil bhoel nail deqtsiq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

²⁰ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai ngal khul pha q nee mail tsiqceiv daiq heeq mee q. ²¹ Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, deqtsiq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq ga q deqtsiq oil khi, khaqmul lav sav nail tsoelthoel hail deel bhai oil kheq khi mail, iqsanl bhai bhi bhaonq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Govkhoiq bhaoqthaiq

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq gailphail lail ma bhai jiav nail meenq juq julgu juq bhai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ail, lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq ga q: "Heeqphaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq micil teevq-eel lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Govkhoiq khoiq ya q bhai ya aol lai dai, laijai deedee yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq mee nia ga q ya aol lai dai, laijai khi ngaol-aq, ma q ya aol lai-ail. ²⁵ Ilheel ga q thul khi lolgov phee qthai q ga q-u phao, nuljuq lavqniil phao thulphaol khi, lolgov bhai kov nail ngaol. 'Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai lolgov phao lavq yaoq' dai, hal-u phao,

'Nuljuq khaq bha nee lal tha q-al mee q, ngal ma q heeq kivq' dai, ilheel ga q nuljuq bhai ge kovq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aq-u phao, nuljuq ni-ailhai ge naol: 'Nvjuq neq, naoq-ai nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq dai q-a nail ngaol. Naol nvjuq nail meenq bhai jiav nail gailkhaol bhai tsaol tsaol-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge naol.

²⁷ 'Nuljuq khaq bha nee lal tha q-al mee q, ngal ma q heeq kivq. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngaq-ai nee mail pav ail yaoq' dai, ilheel ga q nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqbhaqla qha q, Ilcav, Yaqkov khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq bhai neq, lavqniil phao the ha lavq nail ngaol. A bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq, noe qha q deedee nail lavqkhoel nee nioil khi haoqgil keivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u n-gaol, nlma dov khoeq ga khoeq, pul-nvq pultavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq lal khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yu nail haoqnao jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail iqmoeq ya jaol nail ngaol. Yu nail iqmoeq jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu nail haoqnao ya jaol nail

ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail Heiqlol nail ganl

³¹ Yang yaq lao al nail lavqkhoel, Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, "Naol niilniai nee dov ail yaoq. Heeqphaq Heiqlol naoq bhai deeq heivq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq kheeqsiv* al maol bhai niailhai ge bhiq ail yaoq: Yanggaol khi mail niaohao ngal neivq bhai the dov khi, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq naol. Halpha n-gaol nl gil naol dai, ge bhiq ail yaoq. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yanggaol, niaohao khi mail halpha n-gaol neq, ngal ya lai-ai haq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq nail haqbhoil noeqhaq deedeede nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol khaq mao iqsanl heivq khi, naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq nail juq bhai, naol khaq mao iqsanl lovmav-i mail

liv heivq nail ngaol. Yavciv yav ma aivq nail yav yaq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngal naoq nail yaq bhai khadai pov uvthaiq movq khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq maq bhi uvthaiq lavq-al. ³⁵ Naldaiq yaoq. Miqyail nuljuq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khaong ha nail ngaol dei-eiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. 'Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee-a nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq' dai, nuljuq maq ge-u kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Yeiqsul ovqmav lavqkhoel khe ulcuvq deq nail teevq gaq bhai, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n n-gaol, Phaqliqsail munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq-ai thaq nail teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai Yeiqsul aog jaq nail dai khi aol lai-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khoiq heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, ovqmav lavqkhoel-ai ulcuvq deq deq-ail nal nail teevq gaq, Yeiqsul nail siltavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ "Jaol n n-gaol nal nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail lai, maq lav meeq bhiq khaog-ail lai" dai, Yeiqsul aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

* 13:32 13.32 Kheeqsiv neq, neema neegovq aol nail jaiqyaq ngaol.

4 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nal nail al gaq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi, lav mee q bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

5 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq nail yaqyov maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail niaoqnel maqkhaiq, jaol n ngaol lovduq bhai ga bhoel-a il haq neq, teevq pov taivq-a il maq he dov bhiq nail, khaq sil gaq jaol nail-a iq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 6 Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai teevq pha q-a il maq ge kovq bhiq nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Daq-i hav nail dai khi, neenuq neebeiv aol nail ganl

7 Khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-a q juq kha oqsail jia v nail jaol duq aqmeeq tsel thailthai q nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: 8 "Tsaol-a q teevq gaq ganav, 'Khaqma hevq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, kha oqsail jia v nail doiqbev bhai tha q jaoldeel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, naoq-ai nee mail maqtsil kha oqsail eeq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq khul-ai tha q lao haq neq, nul-nq nvq gaq bhai khul-ai tha q nail gaq lal khi, 9 'Naoq nail jaol duq niil gaq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol ya haqsil deede e nail

lavqkhoel yu nee mail maqtsil kha oqsail maq jia v nail jaol duq bhai ya jaoldeel nail ngaol. 10 Tsaol-a q teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, kha oqsail maq jia v nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq. Alhai jaoldeel haq neq, naoq bhai khul-a nail gaq lal khi, 'Aqtsaoq-ol, thoi dai nee maqtsil kha oqsail jia v nail jaol duq bhai jaoldeel lal yaoq' dai, naoq bhai ge lal naol. Aq-u phao, naoq-ai nee mail jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail tsaol-a q iqsanl nail sivatavq bhai naol kha oqsail ya naol. 11 Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail tsaol-a q yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, tha qtheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tha qtheq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, tha qeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12 Aivq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "'Aoqha oq maq ngel haq neq, aoqkivq jaq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq, naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a juq khi mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail hulmee q hulbhao juq bhai tha q khul. Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai gaoq khul khi geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq nail ngaol. 13 'Ja q tavq daol tavq lal yaoq' dai, naol yu bhai khul-u phao, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-a q, khiil khi khi nail tsaol-a q,

aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq khi mail, maivpeivq juq bhai khul yaoq. ¹⁴ Alheel juq bhai khul haq neq, naol geeqlaoq ya naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq bhai geeqlaoq maq nl kovq lavq nia-ail. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail yanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail naoq bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq lavq naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoq bhaol laol nail bhaol qaiq daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹⁵ Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaoljaog khi jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao: "Miqyail Milkhaog lavqkhoel bhai ya jaq ya daol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aoqbhaol laol bhiq nail dai khi, tsaol-aq maodai bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aoqbhaol laol nail aqyanq kev lal-u phao, 'Lal yaoq dei-eiq. Iqsanl mail, lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol' dai, aivq nail yaqkav bhai khoel khi, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, bhi khul ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juq teevq gaq teevq pha q doeqleivq doeqleivq-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: 'Ngal yalgaol teevq khoeq ul-ai thaq nail bhai, ya heldaiq ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai,

iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Ngal niaoqnel ngaq gu ul-ai thaq nail, ya tseqdaiq-ail nail ngel-i mail, ya hal nail nial' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq gaog ge nail ngaol.

²⁰ 'Ngal khaqma hevq-a nail aqsivq ngel-i mail, maq lal kivq-il' dai, yaoq gaq yaoq ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, ganl al ilheel gaq bhai ge gaiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ilheel gaq neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, aivq nail yaqkav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Meenq lavqkhoel khe gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailtsil gaillavq juq bhai lavqtsail mail ail khi, haq nail aoq nail tsaol-aq, khil khoi khoi nail tsaol-aq, aqkhill maq meeq nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, hel lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqkav al gaq kovq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail khoel-a nail khe-ai nl gil-aog naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, jaol duq jia-ai haq-il' dai, yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngaq nail ilkhaol bhai tsaol-aq bhi bhee lal movq-ail nial. Meenq meenq jail bhai daol nail, gailkhaol khaol ma khi mail gailbhaq gailheiv juq bhai gaog ail khi, lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. ²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Iqmoeq-u nee mail ge gaiq-ai thaq nail

tsaol-aq al juq, teevq gaq gail ngaq nail aqjal niilniai maq ya mevqdaiq-ail' dai, yaqkav al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Yaqlaol jiovq kivq dai, ya noeq daiq ya saol-nvq daiq nail ganl

²⁵ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul haoqnaol naolkovq kovqdaiq khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁶ "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma, yovqgavq nail miqsaol yovyaq, yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqtsil, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq khaonq ha haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqyavq yovqgavq bavq khi ngaq nail haoqnao maq lal haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav, moe deedee nail ilkhaol teevq il cov movq haq neq, ilkhaol al il cov gaq kivq dai, phul lovq lai-ail laiq, maq lovq lai-ail laiq dai, khadai gil lai ngel-ail dai, jaoldeel khi maq saol-nvq daiq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ²⁹ Alhai maq saol-nvq daiq haq neq, cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq-ai tha q khi mail, maq cov gaq

nia-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aivq bhai helsil helsil-ail, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³⁰ 'Niil gaq neq, ilkhaol cov khoel khoel-ai khi, cov ngaiq ngaiq tha q nail bhai maq cov gaq nia-il thoq' dai, meelnaq lal naol.

³¹ Teevq pha q neq, heeqphaq teevq gaq, heeqphaq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai genl dev ail nail khi-u phao, 'Yu nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq, nvq meel-nvq gaq lal nail bhai, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq teevq meel-nvq gaq taivq-ail, genl dev gaq nia-ail laiq, maq dev gaq nia-ail laiq' dai, jaoldeel khi mail, maq saol-nvq daiq nail heeqphaq teevq gaq ganav jaol naol laiq. ³² Maq gaq lai-ail dai, heeq kivq haq neq, heeqphaq al gaq eqyal bha lal-u phao nee mail, aivq nail haqbhoil teevq gaq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, tsaq lai jil lai dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. ³³ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovq-gavq khal jiav nail iqsanl mail maq khaonq-ail ceevq haq neq, ngaq nail yaqlaol maq jiovq nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Cavqdevq niai nail pha q deq ail-a nail ganl

³⁴ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Cavqdevq neq, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, cavqdevq niail nail pha q deq-ail haq neq, khalhai khi gaoq bhi niail lal nia nail-ai q. ³⁵ Cavqdevq

al neq, miltsaq nail haqbohil maqkhaiq, miltsaq mil meeq nail haqbohil maqkhaiq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, yu lavqniil bhai hoel ha-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, naldaiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yaol teevq maol peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Aq-u phao, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq khi oeqbal yaq juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul nail daoq naldaiq nail khi aivq nail aqjail bha jiv lal-a nail ngaol. ² Phaqliqsail juq khi aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq ge nail: “Niil gaq oeqbal yaq bhai hav khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaq tavq daol tavq-il” dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol:

⁴ “Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav, yaol teevq yal maol jaol nail lavqkhoel nee, teevq maol peivq-ail haq neq, goiq tsel goiq maol bhai haqtsaiq haqyal bha bhi jaol-ail ceevq khi, peivq ail-a nail yaol al maol bhai moel-u kev dai, maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. ⁵ Aivq yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, bavqpuv bhai bavq dav khi kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq

ilkhaol bha kovq kev lal-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq! Peivq ail-a nail ngaq nail yaol al maol bhai halpov moel-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal noeq pov nail maq loq nail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq goiq tsel goiq gaq bhaqda nee, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail nail nee maqtsil, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, nqtavq kovtavq bha lavqkhiq tsail jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Phul teevq bavq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Teevq pha q neq, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq phul tsel bavq jiv khi, teevq bavq peivq-ail haq neq, miqjaq kheq khi yavphail yav yav-ail, moel-u kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq halpov nail tsaol-aq jaol naol laiq. ⁹ Phul al teevq bavq bhai halpov moel-u phao, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail aivq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail juq bhai khul jil khi, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail lavqkhiq tsao tsail lal yaoq. Peivq ail-a nail phul al bavq, halpov moel-aq nail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, oeqbal noeq pov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail nqtavq

gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.”

Yaqyov teevq gaq peivq ail-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

11 Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: “Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol.

12 Jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngaq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhoil lavq yaoq’ dai, hal-u phao, aqbhu gaq aqyu nvq mail bhai jaiqbhoil bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13 Mao-ail maq maq lal mail jaqbheq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav iqsanl mail oil khi, mao-ail eq nail milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai, aivq khal doevq movq-ail doevq khi, phul heel yalkav al, yuq ha gil-a nail ngaol. 14 Aivq khal jiav nail iqsanl, yuq ha gil-u phao, milkhaoq al khaoq bhai moevq dee sivq deede nail pha q kev lee khi, aivq ya haq ya aq deede-a nail ngaol. 15 Alheel ngel-i mail, yaqyov al gaq milkhaoq al khaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai juq juq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq aivq bhai yalphiq bhai wavq bhi tsu ail-a nail ngaol. 16 Aivq aq moevq deede lal bhiq-u phao, wavq jaq nail aqbhai al teevq bov jaq movq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl

aivq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl maq bhi jaq-al.

17 Aq-u phao, yaqyov al gaq noe qgeel lal bhiq khi ge nail: ‘Ngaq nail aqbhu bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, maq jaq maq daol gil tsaol khi ngaol-aq, ngal neq, niilniai moevq heil leevq-ai nial. 18 Ngal ngaq nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. 19 Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. Naoq bhai gaqmaol maoljaq nail teevq gaq khe-ai ngaq bhai saol-nvq lavq yaoq’ dai ge bhiq naol dai, noe q nail ngaol. 20 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq eqyal bha kovq lal thailthaiq nail bhai, aivq nail aqbhu ya moel khi, aivq bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq jaol nail bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail leelkhaol bhai phalthaiq khi, moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21 Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ‘Aqbhu-ol, ngal neq, Miqyail bhai iqsanl, naoq bhai iqsanl nl lai q-a nail ngaol. Niai nee pultavq neq, naoq nail yaq dai, khul lavq nail bhai ngal maq geel-nvq-ail’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqbhu al gaq aivq nail

yaqkav juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Mao-ail meeq nail phaikhaoq heelma lavqtsail mail hel leevq khi, aivq bhai bhi doi yaoq. Aivq nail lavqnoil bhai noiltsaoq bhi tsaog yaoq. Aqkhill bhai saiqnaov bhi tsaog yaoq. ²³ Bhi jaqtsul-ai thaq nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq tseel lavq khi heivq yaoq. Ngadao juq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, jaq tavq daol tavq bhel. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqyov niil gaq, sil thaq nail ngaol-aog, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il moel kovq-ao naol' dai, ge khi, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, nl-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ilkhaol aqjail bhai kovq kev lal-u phao, laiqgaiq jiv jiv-ail bhoeloe nioi nail aqthel bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq yaqkav teevq gaq bhai khul khi, 'Al khul khi nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yaqkav al gaq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail jaqbheq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail goel nail khi luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai jel-ail khi, naoq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ya hav-a nail ngel-i mail, bhi jaqtsul-ai thaq nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq heivq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aq-u phao, aqivq gaq

neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, ilkhaol bha maq aol lai-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqbhu dov lee khi, aivq bhai hal nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqivq gaq aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Ngal neq, naoq nail yaqkav taivq-ail jiovq-a nail aqkovq aqlav iqsanl maog lal-aog nail ngaol. Ngal naoq nail daog teevq daog iqsanl maq lel daiq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq kivq dai, civqmeiv civq yaq teevq maol taivq-ail iqsanl, naol ngaq bhai teevq pov iqsanl, maq bivq lavq daiq-al. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, phul halpov nail yaqmai-aq nee mail khaqmiq sev sev-ail, naoq nail phul heel yuq ha gil-a nail, naoq nail yaqyov niil gaq kovq lal-u phao, bhi jaqtsul-ai thaq nail niaoqnel niaoq yaq naol aivq nail haqbhoil heivq bhiq-il thoq' dai, aivq nail aqbhu bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqbhu gaq ge nail: 'Yaqyov-ol, naol neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal khal jlav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, naoq nail ngaol. ³² Naoq nail jaqbheq neq, sil khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il moel-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai lav sav bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol' dai,

aivq nail aqbhu aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.”

16

Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aq-u phao hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, aivq nail phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav yuq ha thailthaiq nail ganl, yu ilheel gaq bhai ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Ilheel gaq aivq bhai khul khi, ‘Naoq nail ganl, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai ngel naol lai. Naoq-i mail yalkav bhai heldaiq thailthaiq nail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq aqphul al, ngaq bhai bhiq heldaiq lavq yaoq. Niai nee pultavq neq, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil, naoq bhai maq bhi nl yaoq-aol’ dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail gaq aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niail-hai noeq nail ngaol: ‘Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngaq nail ilheel gaq, aivq nail yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngaq bhai the dov lavq naol. Ngaq bhai neq, miltsaq-ai duq duq-ail maq nl maq hal tsaol-il. Yu bhai hal jaq hal daol-ail khi ngaol-aq, haqsil

lal-il. ⁴ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail ganl niil nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal ya dov ail-u phao, yu nail ilkhaol-ai ngaq bhai hav lavq dai, ngal khalhai ya khi nail dai, noeq dov lal-aq naol’ dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aivq aivq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq bhai, aivq khul-ail khi, iqmoeq khe gaq bhai, ‘Naol ngaq nail ilheel gaq bhai gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ ‘Saqloq aqbhaol nail aqt-seel teevq yal bhun bavq naol’ dai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil khi, lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi, ngaq tsel bhun taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq’ dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ‘Naol gailjiov khadai bavq nail-aiq’ dai, naldaiq-u phao, ‘Gov teevq yal hav bavq naol’ dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ‘Naoq nail haoqgavq aqphul oil lavq khi, eivq tsel hav taivq-ail gevq thaq-ai yaoq’ dai, yalkav bhai heldaiq nail al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Phul heel yalkav bhai heldaiq nail maq see maq daol nail al gaq, neenoeq neekha yuq nia nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail yeel lavqkhoel, aqbhaq nail yaq juq nee maqtsil nee-noeq neekha yuq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Phul heel yalkav neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe nlmaoq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aqtsaoq bhao lal dai, al yuq yaoq. Phul heel yalkav al gil haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail jaol duq khe aqtsaoq al neq, naoq bhai hav lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, saljial ivq naol. Ganl gal yaq pha q nl-u phao, saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, ganl gal ma pha q nl-u phao iqsanl, maq see maq daol-ail. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq nil nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao saljial maq ivq haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe phul heel yalkav khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai av lavq nail-aiq. ¹² Nuljuq yu nail phul heel yalkav yuq-u phao, saljial maq ivq haq neq, nuljuq bhai khaq sil gaq yalkav gaoq bivq lavq nail-aiq.

¹³ Yaqkav khul gaq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq nvq gaq nail yaqkav maq jio vq kivq-ail. Teevq gaq bhai neejlav jlav haq neq, teevq gaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq bhai ev haq neq, teevq gaq bhai khal

ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail phul heel nail yaqkav teevq pov nee, maq jio vq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Phaqliqsail juq neq, phul heel bhai maivjeel jeel nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ganl al juq iqsanl mail ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhic-a nail: "Nuljuq neq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail khe-ai tavq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nuljuq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaqeeq nail pha q bhai, Miqyail maq heldaiq nul-ail" dai, ge bhic-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq neq, ul-cuvq saol bhic nail Yaol-haq nail yeel maq kev lee-u phao khe nail haqbhoil ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhic-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, aq-doil nl bhic-a nail mee nia pha q bhai daq jel lavq nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq milkhaoq al khaq bhai genl dev gaq nail dai khi laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq peivq-ail

nail haq nail nee maqtsil, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khe, haoqgavq aqgevq gevq yaq teevq gevq peivq-ail nail neq, haq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Khaqma kovq nail ganl
Yeiqsul-i mail cavq bhiq cov
bhiq-a nail*

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Yovqgavq nail khaqma kovq khi yaoq gaq yaoq bhai hevq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Yu nail miqkovq hevq-a nail juq iqsanl, yu nail khaqma bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Hulmeeq hulbhao teevq
gaq khi mail Laqyaqlul nail
ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq*

¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Aq-u phao, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq jaol laoq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nel nav nav nail aqgaq aqdoi doi khi mail, mailma-ail meeq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhatsuq doi khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel, jaq bov daol bov nail ngaol.

²⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail iqphaiq phao khe lolgov aqjail bhai, Laqyaqlul dai mil-ai thaq nail hal jaq hal daol nail teevq gaq bhai, yu bavq thaq-ai lal-a nail ngaol. Laqyaqlul al gaq, aqmaol maollao lao-ail malyal daol nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq nail kovqkhail kov-uvq bhai jaq khal-ai thaq nail juq bhai

jaq movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, kheeq lal khi, aivq nail malyal bhai mevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Teevq n neq, haq nail aq nail al gaq sil khi, nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai Aqbhaqlaqhaq jaol nail bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq iqsanl sil khi, yu aivq bhai duqpheeq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq neq, sil nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, haq dee aq deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaollel daiq-u phao, eqyal bha Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai maqkhaiq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail Laqyaqlul jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq mailma-ail ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq. Miqjaq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngal ya daq deede thailthaiq nail ngeli mail, Laqyaqlul aivq nail lavqnoil ulcuvq bhai tsaq deev khi, ngaq nail moeqlal jieiv lal dai, bhi jiav bhoel-aivq leevq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: 'Yaqyov-ol, naol miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, aqmeeq bhoil ya teiv khi, Laqyaqlul neq, aqdoil bhoil ya teiv-a nail bhai, thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Niil aq-il, aivq niilnai neesalovq nail lavqkhoel ya jaol

khi, naol neq, haq nail aog nail lavqkhoel bhai, ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, nvjuq khi mail nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaqlaovq khoeq navq jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, niilniai nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha yu lee movq khi ngaol-aog, maq lee nia-ail. Nuljuq jaol nail nee mail, nvjuq jaol nail bha yu lal movq khi ngaol-aog, maq lal nia-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: "Thailhai phaliq neq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai hal movq-ail nial, aqbhuol. Ngaq nail mailnail ngaq gaq doevq-ail ceevq-a nail ngeli mail, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, haq dee aog deede nail niilniai maq ya kev lee dai, Laqyaqlul bhai ngaq nail aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail bhi cavq bhi cov-ail yaoq' dai, aivq hal nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq nail: 'Aqyu juq jaol nail bhai Molseiq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, aqyu juq, daoq al juq bhai ya naldaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Hulmeeq hulbhao al gaq ge nail: 'Aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq-ol, thailhai ngaol-aog, al taivq-ail maq lovq-ai haq-al. Gaoq doevq

kovq lal thaq nail teevq gaq ganav aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail haq neq, aqyu juq oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Aqyu juq Molseiq nail daoq khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq maq naldaiq haq neq, teevq gaq ganav gaoq doevq kovq lal khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.'"

17

Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail khi mail oeqbal phai q bhi q nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail pha q jiav lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai bhi nl lai q nail ga q neq, geeqlaog aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

² Tsaol-aq al gaq, yaqnoil niil juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi nl lai q nail nee maqtsil, aivq nail leelkhaol bhai lov-mav heeq ma pheethai q khi iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvq ail haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil mee q jai q nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq naoq bhai nl lai q lavq haq neq, aivq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhi q cov bhi q yaoq. Aivq oeqbal noeq pov haq neq, aivq nail oeqbal phai q bhi q yaoq. ⁴ Aivq teevq n nail lavqkhoel bhai

taivq-ail sivq pov kev dai, naoq bhai nl laiq lavq khi, 'Ngal oeqbal noeq pov naol' dai, naoq bhai sivq pov kev daiq ge lal haq neq, naol aivq nail oeqbal ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

⁵ Aq-u phao, gaqkhoel juq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha, mao lal dai nl lavq yaoq" dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul ge bhiq nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail pha, gaoqpavq nail aqneev dai, eeq haq neq, heeqlaog gaoqmaiq aqbhaol niil bhaol bhai, 'Naol naoq nail daoqtsail gaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai doevq-ail yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-u phao, aqbhaol al bhaol nuljuq nail daoq nal-daiq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkav juq bhai dal nail ganl juq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Naoq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, daiyal tseq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, yaol lovq-ail khi kovq lal-u phao maqkhaiq, 'Lavqtsail mail jaoldeel khi jaq lal yaoq' dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai ge bhiq naol laiq. ⁸ Yaqkav al gaq bhai, 'Ngaq nail haqbhoil aog jal nl jaq lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov-u kev dai, aqmeeq mee, dai, lainq khi, aqbhaol lav

sav lavq yaoq. Ngal jaq bov daol bov gaq haq neq, naol ya jaq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁹ Yaqkav al gaq ilheel gaq-i mail khoel nail khe-ai taivq-ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ilheel gaq aivq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. ¹⁰ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai khal khoel lavq-a nail pha, taivq-ail nuljuq nl gil-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai ge yaoq: 'Nvjuq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail yaqkav juq ngaol. Nvjuq bhai dal nail ganl juq taivq-ail nvjuq nl gil-a nail ngaol' dai, ge yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq bhai lav mee, q bhiq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-u phao, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai pav-a nail ngaol. ¹²⁻¹³ Aivq julgu teevq gu bhai aol lai thailthaiqu phao, niaoqbhaoq daol nail tsel gaq micil eqyal bha jaol khi, Yeiqsul bhai moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, nvjuq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ya moel-u phao: "Nuljuq nail aqmaol Philyaq juq bhai bhi heldaiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq

ail thailthaiq-u phao, meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, aivq meeq lal-a nail bhai heeq nia-u phao, kovq lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq deedee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-ai thaq khi, Yeiqsul bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Saq-maqliv tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq neq, tsel gaq maq ngel-ail laiq. Goi q gaq neq, khaq bha ail-a nail-aiq. ¹⁸ Yu nail jeqe jaq-a maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail khi mail kovq lal-a nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thul khi kovq ail yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl

²⁰ "Miqyail Milkhaoq khaq mao kev lee nail-aiq" dai, Phaqlisail juq naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee nail neq, maivneev moel kivq nail pha q maq ngel-ail. ²¹ 'Heldaiq. Nia jia v-ail nial. A bhai jia v-ail nial' dai, maq ge kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel

bhai aol nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, pevq lal nail ganl

²² Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail aqn bhai moel movq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ya moel-ail. ²³ 'Niai heldaiq lal yaoq! A bhai heldaiq ail yaoq' dai, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tha q heldaiq ail. Aqyu juq nail haoqnao tha q tsaothel-aivq. ²⁴ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, nqtavq teevq phao bal-nvq bha nqmeivq meivq nail yaoq phao yaoq-ao bha kev dai, bha q kev ail nail khe-ai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, alhai maq pevq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, haq nail aq q nail mee nia pha q bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, niil yeel khe tsaol-aq-i mail khaonq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nol-avq nail yeel bhai kev lee thel lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail yeel bhai iqsanl, kev lee thel lee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nol-avq laovq laovq ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u ngaol kev dai, aqyu juq jaq nail daol nail nee ovqtavq,

hevq pheel maol pheeljaq-ai haq nail ngaol. Nol-avq laovq bhai aol lai gaq-u phao, ulcuvq deq bhee lal khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail luq-ail seil-ail gil-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Laoltavq nail yeel bhai iqsanl alhai dul dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq jaq nail daol nail, yalkav gaoq, yalkav ul nail, kha jaq kha daol nail nee ovqtavq, ilkhaol cov nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laoltavq Saoldoq meenq nee mail dov ail-u n-gaol nee, nqtavq nee mail miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel maoq-aol aol nail khe-ai aol lee khi, agyu juq iqsanl bhai lav luq lav seil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, alhai dul nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u n-gaol, khaolpoiv bha dav nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jiaq haq neq, yavq kha lee khi yalkav oil ail nail khi ilkhaol bha thaq aol ail. Alhai dul dai, yalgaol bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, thaq kovq lai. ³² Laoltavq nail khaqma bhai thaq niolpeivq dei-eiq.

³³ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q yovqgavq bhi jel-ail dai, laijai haq neq, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q sunq-ail nail ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq

nail doevq nail pha q bhi sunq-ail haq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ³⁴ Ngai nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aq-u nqkiv tsaol-aq nvq gaq iqjial teevq jial bhai taivq-ail iqthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq nvq gaq gov thaoq thailthaiq-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol. ³⁶ [Yaqyov-aq nvq gaq yalgaol bhai jaol-u phao, teevq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, teevq gaq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq nail ngaol]" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aq-u phao yaqlaol juq: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul dao bhai niailhai pevq lal nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Sil-ai tha q nail aq-maol khal jiaq nail bhai, joelma ga jil lee nail ngaol*" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18

Miqtsiq miqma khi mail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Agyu juq neema maq cov mail khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq

* **17:37** 17.37 Joelma ga jil lee nail bhai ya moel-u phao, sil tha q nail aqmaol a bhai jiaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq pevq lal nail bhai ngadao ya moel-u phao, miltsaq niil daoq loi loi lai nail aqjail jail lal-aog tha q nial dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol.

nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ² "Aq-u phao, meenq teevq meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai iqsanl, maq ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ³ Meenq al meenq bhai miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq jaol nail bha teevq yang ngal-aq, teevq pov lai lai-ail khi, 'Ngaq bhai ge gaq movq-ail bhiq nail phao jaol nail gaq, ngaq bhai nl laiq lavq-a nail bhai, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq maq dal bhiq dai, tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai noe nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, Miqyail bhai maq geesil nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai maq ev nail teevq gaq pevq khi ngaol-aq, ⁵ miqtsiq miqma niil gaq ngaq bhai lav suqsaq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee dal ceiv bhiq naol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, aivq lal lal-ail lav suqsaq lal nail bhai bov-ail bov lal-aq nial' dai, noe nail ngaol."

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Maq see maq daol nail yalkhaq dal bhiq nail al gaq, aivq

nail neema lavq khoel-ai aol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq bhai hal haq neq, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil maq nl bhiq-ail laiq. Aivq daonq daonq-ail jaol naol laiq. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Aivq aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq lavqtsail mail nl bhiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq kha lee-u phao, miltsaq kov-tavq bhai, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq jiav nail bhai, ya moel naol laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phaqliqsail khi mail khaon tavq nail gaq nail ganl

⁹ Yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq neq, tsaq naol daol naol dai saol-nvq khi, yu bhai thaqtheq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Tsaol-aq nvq gaq uqhuq thaqaq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Phaqliqsail al gaq thulphaol khi, aivq bhai aivq niailhai ge ge-ail khi geeqlaoq hal nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal neq, yu khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Aqyu juq neq, goiqbhaqaq bhaqaq jaq nail

tsaol-aq, maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal neq, khaon tavq nail niil gaq khe-ai maq dul nail ngel-i mail iqsanl, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹² Jaol n teevq jao nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq jaq nail aol nvq pov nl nail ngaol. Ngal khal ya nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee naoq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq nail ngaol' dai, aivq ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khaon tavq nail al gaq neq, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaqaq nail ngaol. Aivq nqtavq phao maq gaollet daiq salail, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-ol, ngal oeqbal eeq deede nail bhai, gaoqhaq lavq yaoq' dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Khaon tavq nail al gaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, ilkhaol bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail al gaq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqeeq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, thaqttheq nail bhai ya daq naol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq nail tsaol-aq, thaqeeq nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaqnoil juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi thoiqtsi nail haqbhoil, yu aivq jaol nail bha bhal lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq al bhai ya moel-u phao, yaqbeiv bhal lavq-a nail juq bhai khaq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul yaqlaol juq bhai khul khi ge nail: "Yaqnoil juq ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal yaoq. Agyu juq bhai thaqaq lav tsoiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaaq neq, agyu juq kheel yaqnoil juq bhai ovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqnoil khe-ai Miqyail Milkhaaq bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, a bhai maq ya aol lai-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq jiovaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq nail ganl

¹⁸ "Meeq nail saqlaq-ol, ngal nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq ya dai, khalhai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai nal-daiq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai, meeq nail saqlaq dai, khul nail-aiq. Miqyail maq ngel nail neq, meeq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. ²⁰ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yu nail khaqma nee thaqaq bheeq thaqaq leel. Yu

bhai thaq lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq thaq khoiq. Yu bhai maq tsaq nail salkhil thaq khanq. Naoq nail aqbhu aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ "Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq iqsanl mail, naldaiq gil-aoq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Naol teevq pha q loq-ail haq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol khal jiav nail nlmaoq iqsanl mail gaoq ha gil khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bhoil bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai mao-ail phoiq nail naoq nail phul heel ildaog maoq-gaiq jiav lal naol. Aq-u phao, naol kovq lal khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Tsaol-aq al gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, noe qha q deede e lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao teevq ga q ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq noe qha q nail bhai Yeiqsul ya moel khi ge nail: "Hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail neq, khadai haq nail ngel-ail. ²⁵ Laolthao geevqjieivq geeq naq bhai aol lai nail neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aol lai nail nee maqtsil

ngaq-aiq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, khaq sil gaq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ "Tsaol-aq yaq maq nl nia nail pha q bhai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao juq ya nail pha q

²⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Nvjuq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, naoq nail haoq-nao tsaotherl nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq nail haqbhoil, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol, khaqma, aqivq jaqb-heq, aqbhu aqma khi mail, yaqmiq yaqyov, niil juq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq-a nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, ³⁰ niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, a dai nee maqtsil ya nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q iqsanl ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Ngal ya sil naol" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ganl

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq ga q bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngadao juq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail

Yaqyov nail ganl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bhai yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi mail, thaiqkhaq thaiqbav nail bhai, aivq ya daq nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiivq gaq khi, heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, hail n bhee lal haq neq, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ganl al juq gaqkhoel juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail. Aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq al juq neq, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail phaq pevq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail bhai, aqyu juq teevq peivq-ail maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail.

Maivpeivq teevq gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl

³⁵ Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol nail meenq meenq jail bhai ail kev-u phao, maivpeivq teevq gaq gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Maivpeivq al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ail nail lal nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao: "Khul pevq thailthaiq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ "Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul lee thailthaiq

nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq maivpeivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, aivq gul-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Iqmoeq phao tsao nail juq aivq bhai, "Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq" dai, khaq khi ngaol-aoq, aivq maq naldaiq dai, "Daqbhil nail Yaqyov-ol, ngaq bhai gaoqhaq lavq yaoq" dai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq gul-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yeiqsul naq lai khi, "Aivq ngal jaol nail bha hel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq al gaq, aivq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil khul bhi nl bhiq movq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal dai, bhi nl lavq movq-ail" dai, hal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Moel lal yaoq. Naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mail, maivneev moel lal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

19

Yeiqsul khi Saqqail nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqlikhol meenq bhai aol lai khi, ail pav-a nail ngaol.

² A bhai, Saqqail dai mil-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq, jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, khaon tavq nail phao aqivq teevq gaq ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul neq, khul gaq meeq dai, aivq moel movq nail ngel-i mail,

heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol bhee-

ai thaq khi, aivq tsaol-aq daqmaiq ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq moel nia-al.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul bhai ya moeldaiq iqmoeq phao tsaol-aivq khi, Yeiqsul lee

nail gailkhaol gailbhaq bhai doevq nail heegguq aqbhaol bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul a bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq bhai gaollel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqqail-ol,

lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee yaoq. Yanggaol ngal naoq nail ilkhaol bha ya yavq

lee nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, Saqqail lavqtsail mail yavq

kha lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, hav-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail al bhai ya moel-u phao: "Aivq neq, oeqbal yaq teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bha dav ail-il"

dai, ge doil nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq neq, Saqqail thulphaol khi ge nail:

"Heeqphaq-ol, heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq nail yalkav teevq pav haq nail aoq nail juq bhai bivq naol. Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yalkav bhai goiqbhaaq bhaaq jaq thaq nail jiav haq neq, liq bhoil khaaq kovq bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yanggaol ilkhaol niil il nail lavqkhaol bhai hevqkovq nail phaqq kev lee-aq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl,

Aqbhaqlaqaq nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁰ Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, peivq ail-

a nail tsaol-aq bhai halpov khi hevqkovq nail haqphoil lee-a nail ngaol"

dai, Saqqail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹¹ Aqyu juq daoq al juq bhai naldaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma

uqhuq daoq nee mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-

aq neq, aivq Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-aq nail bhaqda nee,

Miqyail Milkhaaq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail kev lee naol dai, aqyu juq noe

q nail ngaol. ¹² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail tsaol-

aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Aivq heeqphaq nail alyaq oil ail nail khi,

mao-ail eq nail milkhaaq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq heeqphaq

nail alyaq ya gaq haq neq, kovq lal naol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ail nail dai, khi-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav tsel gaq bhai khul khi, teevq gaq bhai heel teevq jao-ai teevq jao-ai dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. 'Ngal kovq lal-u phao kev dai, heel niil yuq khi jaiqqaiq gaiq yaoq dei-eiq' dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail milkhaoq yaq juq aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv khi, aqyu juq nail jiqdan juq bhai aivq nail haoqnao bhi tsaothel-aivq khi, 'Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lal nail bhai, nvjuq maq movq-ail' dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq heeqphaq nail alyaq ya khi kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail phul bivq-ail ceevq-a nail yaqkav al juq, khadai gaiqjeq thaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq bhai khul ail yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Iqmoeq khe gaq lal khi, 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail tsel jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Aqmeeq nial. Yaqkav aqmeeq gaq-ol, saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel naol ganl ganl yaq bhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, meenq tsel meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nvq gaq teevq gaq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal naoq nail heel al jao-ai nee mail ngaq jao-ai gaiq jeq-a nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ 'Naol meenq ngaq meenq bhai uvthaiq yaoq' dai, heeqphaq aivq bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao yaqkav teevq gaq gaoq lal khi ge nail: 'Heeqphaq-ol, thoiq, ngal naoq nail heel niil jao-ai bhai lavqsiv-i mail toev cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Naol neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai geesil lal-ail nial. Naoq-i mail maq bhi jiaiv-a nail bhai, naol oil nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai, naol gaiq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao heeqphaq al gaq ge nail: 'Mao-ail haqeiv nail yaqkav-ol, naoq nail daoq nee mail, ngal naoq bhai yalkhaq dal naol. Ngal neq, mao-ail yanvq nail teevq gaq pevq khi, ngaq-i mail maq bhi jiaiv-a nail bhai ngal oil nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail maq haiq-a nail bhai ngal gaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq nail phal-iq neq, ²³ ngaq nail phul thoil oil khi, phul phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul khi mail, maq phal bhiq-a nail-aiq. Alhai phal bhiq-al nul neq, ngal kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail heel thoil khi jail-jeq iqsanl ngal ya nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aq-jail bhai thulphaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Heel al jao-ai bhai, aivq nail lavqkhoel nee oil kovq khi, heel tsel jao-ai jiav nail gaq bhai bivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ 'Heeqphaq-ol, aivq heel tsel jao-ai jiav nail ngaol' dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ 'Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Jiav nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai bivq laoq nail ngaol. Maq jiav nail tsaol-aq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail khal jiav nail juq bhai, oil dov gil nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee pultavq, ngaq bhai neejiav jiav khi, ngaq bhai aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maq bhi uvthaiq movq nail juq bhai hel lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq bhai heivq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol."

Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiq-lulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ganl

²⁸ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq nail iqmoeq moeq khi mail Yeiq-lulsaqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaoq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail Bheilphaqjeiq julgu khi mail Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq bhai khoel khi ge bhiq-a nail:

³⁰ "Nul-nq nvq gaq iqmoeq phao jiav nail julgu bhai lai yaoq. Julgu al gu bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq

gaq iqsanl maq jeeq daiq-a nail moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Cevpheel khi tsel lavq yaoq. ³¹ 'Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail thailhai cevpheel nail-aiq' dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq lal haq neq, 'Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ail kev-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai cevpheel thailthaiq-u phao: "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul khi mail, moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq thoil maol bhai cevpheel nail-aiq" dai, ilheel juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphaq loq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu nvq gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha tsel lavq-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq laljieiv maol yaq al maol bhai aqyu juq nail aqgaq aqdoi kheq dav bhiq khi, Yeiqsul bhai bhi jeeq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yeiqsul jeeq khi ail thailthaiq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi yovqgavq gailkhaol bhai kheq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Aivq Saqlaq gaoqjaoq nail gaiqthoiq bhai ail kev-

u phao, yaqlaol juq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq-i mail ya moel-a nail bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail ganl juq bhaqda nee lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Miqyail bhai mailma-ail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail:

“Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee nail Heeqphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq. Nqtavq kovtavq bha neesal-ovq nail phaqq jiaiv khi, daqmoe bha jaol nail Heeqphaq Miqyail seiqlaiq khaoqsail ya dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Phaqliqsail teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naoq nail yaqlaol juq bhai mailma-ail thaqq gul dai, khaqq bhiqq yaoqq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel: Tsaol-aq niil juq aqtsi tsu daiqq jaol haqq neqq, lovmav niil juq gul dol lavq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul Yeiqsul
meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nail ganl*

⁴¹ Aivq Yeiqsul
meenq nail aqjail bhai ail kev khi, meenq bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsul
meenq nail haqbhoil nioil nioil-khi khi ge nail: ⁴² “Yeiqsul

meenq-ol, khalhai khi mail, naol neesal-ovq nail phaqq ya nail ganl, yanqgaol nee mail naol heeq nia-ail nul neq, meeqq deedee naol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, neesal-ovq nail al phaqq bhai, niil aq-il naoqq nail sivtavq bhai oil-uvq-ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, naol maqq moel nia-il. ⁴³ Naoqq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aqq juq naol jaol nail teevq jaoqq tavq cov khi yaoqq phao yaoqq-ao nee naoqq bhai lovvq jaoqq lal nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, yu naoqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, naoqq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail naoqq nail yaqq juqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, oil kivq nail phaqq maqq aol dai pevq ail-u kev dai, aqyu juqq lav luqq lav seil gil nail ngaol. Naoqq nail lavqkhoel khe lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maqq jiaiv nia-u phao kev dai, lav peiv gil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, Miqyail naoqq bhai heldaiqq lee-a nail yanqq bhai, naol maqq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail ngaol” dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yalkav gaoqq nail tsaol-aqq bhai the ha-a nail ganl

⁴⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aqq, Yeiqsul uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi, yalkav gaoqq nail tsaol-aqq bhai the ha-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ “ ‘Ngaqq nail ilkhaol bhai, geeqlaoqq hal nail ilkhaol dai, ya khul naol’ dai,

gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ilkhaol niil il bhai khiqbhaog tsaolpheel nail ilkhaol bhi pevq lal thaq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Philma juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail khi mail naoqjaog nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq khul maq khi nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq nail ngaol.

20

Khaq sil gaq-i mail naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq

¹ Teevq n neq, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq lal khi, ² “Naol khaq bha khe alyaq ya khi niil juq nl nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq naoq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq daoq naldaiq la, nuljuq ge kovq lavq dei-eiq. ⁴ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail al, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail lai” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai niailhai ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ngaol: “Miqyail-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge haq neq, thailhai phal-iq neq, ‘Nuljuq khul khi mail, Yaolhaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq’ dai, Yeiqsul ge lal nail ngaol. ⁶ ‘Tsaol-aq-i mail bhi nl thaq nail ngaol’ dai, ngadao ge haq neq, tsaol-aq niil juq ngadao bhai, lovmav-i mail liv heivq lal naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaolhaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail: “Khaq sil gaq-i mail aivq bhai bhi nl thaq-al meeq, maq heeq kivq-ail” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Alhai dul dai, khaq sil gaq-i mail ngaq bhai alyaq bivq lavq khi ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail bhai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq ge bhiq-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khi mail al nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq

⁹ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee mail gaoq cavq gaoq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol lao thaq nail ngaol. Teevq n neq, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiiv kha-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq gaoqkhail nl nail juq bhai ngaq bhiq-ail ceevq khi mail, yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq bha tsaq dai, jaol ail thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq mi lal khi koevq nail yang tsaq lal-u phao, gaoqkhail al khail khe aqheeq tsilju nail aqheeq aivq bhai ovq nail juq ya dai, gaoqkhail nl nail juq jaol nail bha aqheel gaq, aivq nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, gaoqkhail nl nail juq, yaqkav al gaq bhai deeq khi, aqnieivq-ail bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pov yaoq yaqkav yaoq gaq yaoq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq yaqkav al gaq bhai iqsanl deeq khi, khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq khi, aqnieivq-ail gaoq bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqkav hail gaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl gaoq bhi lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai, malkhoeq daol lal-u kev dai deeq khi, the ha bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail khe ilheel gaq ge nail: 'Ngal khalhai khi heeq meeq. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai naol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail yaqyov bhai ev-ail jaol-aq' dai, ge khi aivq nail yaqyov bhai bhi lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Gaoqkhail bhai ganl nl nail juq, yaqyov al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aivq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao juq aivq nail jaiqbhoil ya kivq dai, aivq bhai heivq bhel' dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoqkhail lavqniil phao he dol-aivq khi, heivq-a nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail nail aqheel gaq aqyu juq bhai khalhai khi bhiq nail dai, nuljuq noe q nail-aiq. ¹⁶ Aqheel gaq kovq lal khi, gaoqkhail nl nail al juq bhai heivq khi, gaoqkhail al yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, ngaq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail juq neq, "Alhai maq pevq lal-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-a nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal nail ngaol dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Lovmav al heeq nail kovtavq bhai ga tsuq ail nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, keivq-ail khoi-ail nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq khul gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, lovmav al heeq ga dav-ail haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq peivq-ail leiv-ail nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq, “Ngadao juq bhai ge movq nail niil” dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqlisail juq heeq nia-a nail ngel-i mail, yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai khoiq naldaiq ail-a nail ganl

²⁰ Aqyu juq Yuldav milkhaoq bhai joiqjaq nail Phillav nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq kivq dai, khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khoiq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Yeiqsul daoq ge bheeq nail bhai ya gai dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq tavq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khoiq naldaiq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, tsaq nail lavqkhoel

nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai, Miqyail nail gailkhaol nee daolcoev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. ²² Ngadao juq heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon dov bhiq nail tsaq naol lai. Maq tsaq-ail lai” dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ “Aqyu juq ngaq bhai bhi ge bheeq movq nail niil” dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: ²⁴ “Ngaq bhai phul teevq bavq bhi heldaiq lavq yaoq. Khaq sil gaq nail maolkhoel, khaq sil gaq nail aqmil aol nail ngel-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-u phao: “Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail niil” dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ “Thailhai phal-iq neq, Gailsaq bhai tavq nail pha neq, Gailsaq bhai bivq yaoq. Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha neq, Miqyail bhai bivq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail sivtavq bhai, aivq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqyu juq laiq nail tsa nail pha maq moel-al. Yeiqsul-i mail ge kovq bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai doevq kovq lal nail ganl naldaiq-a nail

²⁷ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal nia-ail

dai, ge nail Saqduqgail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi naldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ "Saqdaq-ol, Molseiq nvjuq nail haqbhoil niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Tsaol-aq teevq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil haq neq, algao gaq nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ya peivq-ail dai, jaqbheq gaq aivq nail aqtsu bhai ya hevq nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Jel lal-u phao, mailnail sivq gaq jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqivq ivqsaq gaq khaqma hevq khi, yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁰⁻³¹ Nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl hail gaq teevq gaq iqsanl, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaq maq jaol lee-u nee mail sil-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal-u ngaol, yaqmai-aq al gaq, khaq sil gaq nail khaqma pevq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu mailnail sivq gaq sivq gaq-ail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai hevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheeljaq

nail ngaol. ³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaqhao khe yeel bhai maqkhaiq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, geel-nvq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hevq pheel maol pheel-jaq nail pha q maq bhao-ail. ³⁶ Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, jiavbuv nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail dao bhai, Molseiq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai, 'Aqb-haqlaqhaq nail Miqyail, Ilcav nail Miqyail, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail maq ngel-ail. Doevq nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl mail doevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Saqdaq-ol, naol ge nail tsaq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq aivq bhai teevq pha q-ail maq naldaiq tseq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov nail

ganl, naldaiq-a nail

⁴¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu Khali bhai Daqbhil nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, khul nail neq, khalhai khi pevq nia nail-aiq. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Daqbhil ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: Naoq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngaq nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Daqbhil Khali bhai Heeqphaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, aivq khalhai khi Daqbhil nail yaqyov pevq nia nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq

⁴⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naldaiq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

⁴⁶ "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, phailkhaog heelma doi doi-ail tsaol movq nail ngaol. Leiv lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-u phao, yu aqyu juq bhai bhi ev movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai siltavq phao jlav nail khaogsail eeq nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Bhaoqaiq lav savu phao, khaogsail eeq nail jaol duq bhai, jaoldeel movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq neq, miqtsiq miqma juq nail ilkhaol khi ildaoq maogqaiq iqsanl mail khoeq jaq kav jaq khi, yu ya moel dai, geeqlaoq heelma ma dai hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nee maqtsil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq phul danq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivqu phao neq, hulmeeq hulhao juq phul danq duq bhai phul danq danq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma teevq gaq, giqheel meivbhaiq nvq bhaiq oil bhoel nail bhai iqsanl ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Haq nail aog nail miqtsiq miqma niil gaq, aqyu juq iqsanl nee mail maqtsil danq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, maodai jlav nail lavqkhoel nee oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq niil gaq neq, mao-ail haq

nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq aq-doevq doevq nail haqbhoil khal jiav nail iqsanl mail oil dov khi danq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe meeq deedee nail lovmav khi Miqyail bhai khalhai laol bhiq nail ganl juq bhai, tsiqphoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail: ⁶ "Niil aq-il nuljuq-i mail ya moel nail niil juq bhai peiv-ail leiv-ail nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, lovmav teevq heeq nail kovtavq bhai teevq heeq maq jiav nia-u kev dai, peiv-ail leiv-ail gil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq dao loi loi lai nail yanq kev lal-u phao, pevq lal nail bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail ganl

⁷ "Saqlaq-ol, al juq khaq mao pevq lal nail-aiq. Al juq pevq lal-u phao, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, tsaol-aq al juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yu nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq maodai ngaq nail aqmil bhai

juq juq-ail khi, 'Ngal neq, Khali ngaol. Aqyanq kev lee-aq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nail haoqnaol thaq tsaothel-aivq. ⁹ Genl dev nail aqthel khi milkhaoq suqsaq nail ganl juq bhai nuljuq ya gaiq-u phao, geesil nail neema thaq aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al juq iqmoeq ya pevq lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pov taivq-ail daoq loi loi lai nail yanq maq kev lal haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ A bhai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Jeq-e teevq jeq-e khi mail teevq jeq-e, milkhaoq teevq khaog khi mail teevq khaog genl dev pheeljaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Milluv luv deedee lal nail ngaol. Teevq dao khai-aq teevq dao moevq nail sivq nail phaqq khi aqjao jao ma nal nail nalgoel aqkav phaqq kev lee nail ngaol. Nqtavq nee mail geesil deedee lal nail phaqq khi mail, eeq deedee nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq dov lee nail ngaol.

¹² Niil juq iqsanl mail maq pevq lal-u phao, yu nuljuq bhai nieivq khi khoeq lavq jioevq lavq nail ngaol. Yu nuljuq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, av bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhaqda nee, uvthaiq nail juq khi mail heeqphaq juq nail sivtavq

bhai, yu nuljuq bhai hel-
aivq lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai
nl lavq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq
nail ganl salkhil khanq kivq
nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-
i mail, khalhai ya ge kovq
bhiq nail dai, aqyanq maq
kev lal-u nee mail ngal
maq saol-nvq-ail dai, nuljuq
nail neema lavqkhoel bhai
nuljuq noeqceiv-ai thaq
yaoq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai
neejiav jiav nail juq maq ge
gaq nia nail daoq khi nee-
noeq neekha, ngal nuljuq
bhai bivq naol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq
nail aqbhu aqma, aqivq
jaqbheq, jeq-e jaq-a khi mail
aqtsaoq juq, nuljuq bhai yu
nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai
av bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu
juq nuljuq teevq pav ganav
juq bhai deeq heivq nail
ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq nail aqmil
bhaqda nee tsaol-aq iqsanl
mail nuljuq bhai neejiav jiav
lal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai
ngaol-aq neq, nuljuq nail
tsailkheel teevq deeq iqsanl
maq ya ga-ail. ¹⁹ Nuljuq
neema ivq haq neq, nuljuq
doevq nail phaqaq ya nail
ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

*Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq luq-
ail seil-ail nail ganl*

²⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
“Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha
genl dev nail munl munl
ma lovq jaoq-ai thaqaq nail
bhai nuljuq ya moel-u phao,
meenq al meenq luq-ail seil-
ail nail yanq kev lee aq
thaqaq nail nial dai, heeq

kivq yaoq. ²¹ Aq-u phao,
Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol
nail tsaol-aq, daoltavq bha
tsaoq dal laivq yaoq. Meenq
lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail
tsaol-aq dov ail yaoq. Meenq
lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-
aq, meenq lavqkhoel bhai
thaqaq aol lai. ²² Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq
lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq
nail iqsanl mail bhee lal
dai, aqyanq al neq, Miqyail
nl kovq bhiq nail aqyanq
ngaol. ²³ Aqn aqyanq al kev
lee-u phao, aqhaq aqmaol
liq nail juq khi, aqtsil cuvq
yaq jaol nail aqma juq ya
noeqhaq deede neq. Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqhaq
deede neq nail phaqaq milkhaoq
niil khaqaq nail kovtavq bhai
kev lee khi, neema phail nail
phaqaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e
jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee
nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq
neq, thaoma-i mail heivq
nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.
Yu aqyu juq bhai pheel-
aivq khi, yu nail milkhaoq
bha yaqkav ya jiovq-ail nail
ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a
juq, aqyu juq nail aqyanq
kev lee-u phao kev dai,
Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya
naoqthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov yavq
kha lee nail ganl*

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail:
“Aq-u phao, nlma, bhala khi
aqgil nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi
heeq bhi moel nail juq dov
lee nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma

khi ulcuvq eelkhaol juq aqthel meel deedee-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe jeq-e jaq-a juq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi, noe-qhaq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai saol-nvq daiq-u phao, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, mavq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq khe bhaqaoq juq luv luv dai, dao lal nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, eeq deedee nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi bhaqaoq nail lavqkhoel nee nqdil jeeq khi yavq kha lee nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-u phao, uqhuq bavq dil khi heldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq lee nail aqyanq aqjail jail lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqguq aqbhaol bhai heldaiq khi tselpav kivq nail ganl

²⁹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daoqma uqhuq daoq nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail: "Heeqguq aqbhaol khi aqbhaol iqsanl bhai heldaiq yaoq. ³⁰ Bhoenaiq naiq lal haq neq, jaolla yanq dov lee-aiq nial dai, nuljuq yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq heldaiq khi heeq nia nail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao,

Miqyail Milkhaoq kev lee-aq thaq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq-ai thaq yaoq.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yeel niil yeel maq gil-u nee mail, al juq iqsanl mail pevq lal nail ngaol. ³³ Nqtavq khi miltsaq pevq-ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq neq, maq pevq-ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Maq yaolphaol haq neq, aljaiq jaq jel khi, jilphee-q daol bov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao khaoqlaol nail pha-q bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema noe-qdee noe-qdeel khi jaol-u phao, bavqavq bhai phee lai nail khe-ai aqn aqyanq al, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai thaiqphuq dai, kev lee nail ngaol. Aqn al n neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, kev lee thailthaiq nail al juq iqsanl bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail siltavq bhai thulphaol kivq dai, khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

37 Yeiqsul neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee n-gaol phao uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Nqkiv phao neq, Saqlaq gaogjaog bha yavq lai nail ngaol. 38 Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul-i mail cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail dai khi, nqhao navqmav-ail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq jaol nail bha jil lal nail ngaol.

22

Yuldav Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail ganl

1 Aq-u phao, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq dai khul nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail bhaoqaiq aqjail jail lal-a nail ngaol. 2 Philma juq khi mail aoldaoq kovq-daoq cavq nail cov nail juq neq, khalhai khi mail, Yeiqsul bhai aqtsi tsu dai deeq heivq heeq meeq dai, naoqjaog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq bhai geesil nail ngaol.

3 Aq-u phao yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, Ilsaqaqliqoq dai khul nail Yuldav al gaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, neivq Saqdaq aol lai-a nail ngaol.

4 Yuldav dov ail khi, Philma juq khi mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai hel-daiq nail aqivq juq jaol nail bha lai khi mail, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq nail aqlavq

lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi ya av bhiq heeq" dai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ge tsaog pheeljaq lai-a nail ngaol.

5 Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail deede lal bhiq khi mail, "Naoq bhai phul bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6 Yuldav iqsanl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma maq jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail, khaq mao eivq lal-ail meeq dai, halpov-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail-a nail ganl

7 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail haqbhoil yaol aqyaq ya heivq nail aqn pevq nail, deqtsiq maq goe dai, khaqmul lav sav nail aqn kev lal-a nail ngaol. 8 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai khul khi, "Ngadao juq Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq kivq dai, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil lav sav thaq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9 "Khul dao bhai bhi lav sav thaq-ail movq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

10 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, meldel bavq-nvq thaq nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq bhai ya thaoqphuq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, aivq-i mail aol ail nail

ilkhaol bhai aol ail yaoq.
 11 Al khai-aq neq, ilheel gaq
 bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq:
 'Saqlaq ge nail: ngal ngaq
 nail yaqlaol juq nee mail
 Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq
 kivq dai, daq-i naq duq,
 khaq bha jiaiv nail geiq' dai,
 naldaiq ail dei-eiq. 12 Aq-u
 phao, pultavq teiv-nvq bhai
 jiaiv nail lav sav-ai thaq nail
 daq-i naq duq teevq dao aivq
 nul-nq nvq gaq bhai hevq-
 daiq lavq nail ngaol. A
 bhai lav sav thaq ail yaoq"
 dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge
 bhiq khi khoel gai-aivq-a
 nail ngaol.

13 Aqyu nvq gaq ail-u
 phao, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-
 a nail khe-ai ya moel khi,
 Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq
 nail haqbhoil lav sav ail-a
 nail ngaol.

*Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq
 jaq nail ganl*

14 Bhaqsaqkhaq jaq nail
 yangq kev lal-u phao, Yeiqsul
 kovqkhail bhai jaoljaoq-
 a nail ngaol. Aivq nail
 gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, aivq
 nee mail jaoljaoq-a nail
 ngaol. 15 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul
 ge nail: "Ngal haq dee
 aoq deedee pha q bhai
 maq ya daq-u nee mail,
 nuljuq nee teevq gaq khe-
 ai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq
 niil, jaq movq deedee-ail
 nial. 16 Ngal nuljuq bhai ge
 lavq bhel. Miqyail Milkhaoq
 lavqkhoel bhaoqaiq niil nail
 daoqceevq maq bhee lal-u
 kev dai, bhaoqaiq niilniai
 ngal maq jaq yaoq-aol" dai,

aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

17 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq
 khaoqanq tsiq khi, Miqyail
 bhai tsiqeeq gaq khi mail
 ge nail: "Khaoqanq niil tsiq
 khi teevq gaq micil micil dai,
 daol yaoq. 18 Ngal nuljuq
 bhai ge lavq bhel. Miqyail
 Milkhaoq maq kev lee-u kev
 dai, ngal aqheeq tsilju nail
 ullul maq daol yaoq-aol" dai,
 Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge
 bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi,
 iqmoeq ilmoeq khaqmul jaq
 tavq-a nail bhaoqaiq*

19 Aivq khaqmul oil khi,
 Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail
 ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 khaqmul al ngaoqpav khi,
 yaqlaol juq bhai tsiq bhiq
 khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil
 neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil
 laol bhiq-a nail, ngaq nail
 aqmaol ngaol. Ngaq bhai
 ya noeq kev dai niailhai nl
 yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

20 Alhai dul dai, aoq kivq
 jaq gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul
 aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq
 nail khaoqanq tsiq khi ge
 nail: "Khaoqanq niil neq,
 daoqma saljial aqsivq bhai
 tavq nail, ngaq nail aqsivq
 ngaol. Aqsivq niil, nuljuq
 nail haqbhoil bhi il lee nail
 ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

*Khul gaq Yeiqsul bhai yu
 nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av
 bhiq nail-aiq.*

²¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bivq nail al gaq ngaq-ai nee mail kovqkhail teevq khail bhai taivq-ail jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail ganl noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol al juq: "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe, khaq sil gaq Yeiqsul bhai, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail mee" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq

²⁴ Al ovqtavq, "Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel, khul gaq yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail-aiq" dai, yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq heeq ma juq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai uvthaiq nail ngaol. Milt-saq yaq neq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiv nail juq bhai, geeqlaoq nl lavq-a nail juq dai, khul nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq alhai thaq khi. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yu nee maqtsil eeq nail gaq, yu nee maqtsil nil nail gaq

khe-ai jaol yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail gaq iqsanl, yaqkav khe-ai jaol yaoq. ²⁷ Khul gaq eeq jaiq nail-aiq, jaold-eel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq lai. Maq ngel haq neq, aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq lai. Jaoldeel khi jaq thailthaiq nail gaq, eeq jaiq nail maq ngel-ail lai. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, nuljuq bhai aogbhaol lav sav bhiq nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq-u phao, nuljuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ngaq nail aqbhu, ngaq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq lavq khi bhi uvthaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai dul dai, nuljuq ngaq nail Milkhaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi jaq nail daol nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai yalkhaq dal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai alyaq bivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv, "Naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, jil naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail

³¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Silmoq-ol, Silmoq-ol, gov bhai pheeajaiq-i mail aog nail khe-ai, neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai aog nail dai, khi hal ya-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³² Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neema thaqtsaol nail pha q maq ya cov-ail dai, ngal naoq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Naol noeq

pov khi kovq lal-u phao, naoq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aq-u phao Silmoq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, thaonq bhai maqkhaiq, sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ail nail dai khi ngal lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Bheiqtuvlulv-ol, ngal naoq bhai ge lavq bhel. Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai, maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai, jil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Haq nail pha q kev lee nail aqjail jail lal-aoq nail ganl

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai khoel gai-aivq-u phao, phul baivlulvq, phalthaoq khi mail saiqnaov tha q oil-aivq dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq teevq pha q ganav loq nail lai q" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq-u phao, "Teevq pha q-ail maq loq-ail" dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, phul baivlulvq jia v nail tsaol-aq juq, oil-aivq yaoq. Phalthaoq jia v nail tsaol-aq, hal-aivq yaoq. Thaoma maq jia v nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi ga oq khi, thaoma ul ail yaoq. ³⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai

ge lavq bhel. 'Aivq bhai haqev nail tsaol-aq nee mail yu saol-nvq bhoel naol' dai, gevq-ai tha q nail Jalliq daoq al daoq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya bhee lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail juq ya bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil-niai thaoma nvq keiv jia v-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-u phao: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, gaq-ao nial" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Saql oq gaoqjaoq bhai geeqlaoq hal lai-a nail ganl

³⁹ Yeiqsul meenq nee dov ail khi, aivq aol jia v nail khe-ai, Saql oq gaoqjaoq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq iqsanl aivq nail haoqnao tsa othel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yeiqsul a bhai lai kev-u phao, "Nuljuq jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsa othel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail nee lovmav teevq liv livkheel kivq dai, ail eq khi, peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi mail, geeqlaoq hal ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² "Aqbhu-ol, naol neema tsa q ha q neq, ha q dee aoq deede e nail niil nee, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal neema tsa q nail khe-ai, tha q bhi pevq. Naol

neema tsaq nail khe-ai, bhi pevq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq nee mail dov lee khi, Yeiqsul bhai gaq bivq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai haq aoq nl deede nail ngeli mail, iqmoeq-u nee maqt-sil geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail khiqt-sal aqsivq sivq phai khe-ai, pevq-ail khi, miltsaq bhai jiaiv kha nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aivq alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq khi, thul khi mail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, aqyu juq noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ "Khul khi mail nuljuq iqthaiq nail-aiq. Thul yaoq. Jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

⁴⁷ Yeiqsul alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yuldav dai khul nail al gaq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma hevq khi lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Yeiqsul bhai moeqsaol saol nail dai khi, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jiiiv lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yuldav-ol, naol moeqsaol saol nail khe-ai tavq khi, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai yu

nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail juq neq, khalhai pevq lal nail ganl heeq nia khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq thaoma-i mail ya tsil nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, Philma nail yaqkav bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov ceiv ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Gaq-ao naol! Thaq gaoq nl" dai, ge khi, yaqkav al gaq nail naqkov bhai thoiqtsi khi mail lav mee q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aivq jaol nail bha lee kev-ai thaq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq khi mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq tsaolpheel bhai nieivq nail khe-ai, thaoma khi mail doiqthoi bavq khi, ngaq bhai nieivq lee-a nail lai. ⁵³ Ngai yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq nieivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yanq nil yanq neq, nuljuq nail yanq ngaol. Nil aq-il neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq uvthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

"Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq

kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ganl

⁵⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi, Philma nail ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai tsaolhe jaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Ilkhaol nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq migjaq sivtovq khi teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Bheiqtuvluv migjaq aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai, yaqkav jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ya moel khi, aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi mail: "Thoil gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ "Yaqmiq-ol, naoq-i mail ge nail gaq bhai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Teevq yanq gaoq khi-al ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel khi, "Naol iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq gaq nial" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, "Aqtsaoq-ol, ngal maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Naqli teevq lavq nidai bhee lal-u phao, "Thoil gaq iqsanl, maldil dai, Yeiqsul nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail

dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail aqthel, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq nail aqthel niil" dai, yaoq gaq yaoq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁶⁰ "Yaqyov-ol, naol ge nail daoq bhai ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-a nail ngaol. "Yanq-nl kiv yavphoil maq doil lal nail lavqkhoel, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov kev dai jil naol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi nioil deede-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ganl

⁶³ Yeiqsul bhai lovq nail tsaol-aq al juq, aivq bhai meelnaq meelnaq-ail, deeq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Aqyu juq, aivq bhai maivphee q phee q khi, "Naoq bhai khaq sil gaq deeq nail-aiq dai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai ge daiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail mee nia pha q ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Maoqbhaoq nl nail munl
munl ma juq Yeiqsul bhai
yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl*

⁶⁶ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqvq aqtsu jiovq-ai thaq nail juq khi, Philma juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq maoqbhaoq nl nail khi, jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu Yeiqsul bhai aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁶⁷ "Naol Khali phal-iq neq, nvjuq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ⁶⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pha q ganav gaoq naldaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq ge kovq lavq-ail. ⁶⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, yaqhao bhaqaoq aol nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao ya jaoldeel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Thailhai phal-iq neq, "Naol Miqyail nail Yaqyov lai q" dai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal pevq naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷¹ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Ngadao juq khul nail salkhil gaoq loq nail-aiq. Ngadao juq aivq ge nail daoq ya gaiq-ao nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

23

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq
Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-
a nail ganl*

¹ Aq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail tsaog thul lal khi, Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq, Yeiqsul nail kov-tavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq-ail khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, nvjuq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai gailkhaol hevq bheel-aivq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq bhai khaon thaq dov bhiq dai, lav tsoiq nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, 'Ngal neq, Khali dai khul nail heeqphaq ngaol' dai, iqsanl aivq ge nail bhai nvjuq ya gaiq, ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

³ "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, Phillav Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naol ge nail khe-ai, ngel naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al" dai, Phillav Philma juq khi tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil, gaoq lai jai lal khi gul nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail niai kev dai, Yuldav milkhaoq doi dai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal

dai, gaq bivq nail ngaol" dai,
gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq
Heiqlol jaol nail bha hel-aivq-
a nail ganl*

⁶ Gaqliqlail dai, ge nail
daoq al daoq bhai, Phillav
ya gaiq-u phao, "Aivq
Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq
laiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail
ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul neq,
heeqphaq Heiqlol uvthaiq
nail milkhaoq bhai jaol
nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai,
Phillav heeq nia-u phao,
Yeiqsul bhai Heiqlol jaol
nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a
nail ngaol. Heiqlol neq,
yanq al nail lavqkhoel bhai,
Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha
jaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Heiqlol Yeiqsul bhai ya
moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail
deedee nail ngaol. Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiq-
sul nail ganl aivq ya gaiq
daiq khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl
nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail
teevq pha q ganav nl daiq
lavq nail bhai, moel movq
nail, maog lal-aoq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul
bhai mee nia pha q naldaiq
khi ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul neq,
aivq bhai daoq teevq daoq
iqsanl maq ge kovq bhiq-al.

¹⁰ Philma juq khi aoldaoq
kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail
juq a bhai thulphaol khi,
Yeiqsul nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal
thaq deedee nail ngaol.

¹¹ Heiqlol neq, aivq nail genl
dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee
mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiq-
sul bhai khal nl movq-ail

nl bhiq khi, meeq deedee
nail heeqphaq nail aqgaq aq-
doi aqnel bhi doi khi mail,
meelnaq meelnaq-ail helsil
nail ngaol. A bhai nee
ngal-aq, Phillav jaol nail bha
bhi hevq kol laivq-a nail
ngaol. ¹² Aq-u n-gaol neq,
heeqphaq Heiqlol khi hee-
qphaq Phillav teevq gaq nee
teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaol nail
ngaol. Jel lal-u phao neq,
teevq gaq nee teevq gaq nee-
jiav jiav lao tha q nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq
yaoq dai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail
ganl*

¹³ Aq-u phao, Phillav-i mail
Philma juq, aqivq jiovq nail
juq khi mail, milkhaoq yaq
juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge
bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil
gaq, milkhaoq yaq bhai hevq
bheeq nail gaq ngaol dai,
nuljuq ge khi mail, ngal
jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail
ngaol. Nuljuq nail sivtavq
bhai ngal aivq bhai naldaiq-
u phao, nuljuq-i mail aivq
nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal
thaq nail khe-ai, ngal oeqbal
teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-
al.

¹⁵ Heiqlol iqsanl, aivq
nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail
tsa nail pha q maq halpov
moel nia nail ngel-i mail,
ngal jaol nail bha bhi hevq
kol lavq tha q nail ngaol.
Aivq sil heeq pha q-ail nl lai q
tha q nail teevq pha q iqsanl
maq jiav-ail. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i
mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi
phaiq bhiq naol" dai, aqyu
juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17 [Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, Phillav aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ya phaiq bhiq nail ngaol.]

18 Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl mul lao-ail gul nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai tavq heivq yaoq! Nvjuq nail haqbhoil Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq" dai, teevq gaq khe-ai mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. 19 Bhaqlaqbhal neq, meenq lavqkhoel milkhaoq yaq juq suqsaq lal dai nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol.

20 Phillav Yeiqsul bhai phaiq bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 21 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq gaoq gul nail: "Aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq. Tavq heivq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul nail ngaol.

22 Phillav hail pov teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, bhi tavq heivq movq nail-aiq. Aivq haqeiv nail pha q khul nl-a nail-aiq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe sil heeq pha-ail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq moel-al. Al-heel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai deeq khi phaiq bhiq naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Yeiqsul bhai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul thailthai q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq jaol nail phao, gaq lai-a nail ngaol. 24 Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-i mail gul nail khe-ai, dalceiv bhiq-a nail ngaol. 25 Milkhaoq bhai suqsaq lal dai nl khi, tsaol-aq bhai heivq-a nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail Bhaqlaqbhal bhai, aqyu juq-i mail hal nail khe-ai phai q bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neq, aqyu juq-i mail khal nl movq nail khe-ai nl dai, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq nail khi hel-aivq-a nail ganl

26 Genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq, Yeiqsul bhai hel-aivq-u phao, Khulleiqni q meenq bhai jaol nail Silmoq dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq, yalgaol bha lai khi kovq lal nail bhai nieivq thai q khi, Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq bhi bavq khi mail Yeiqsul nail haoqnao bhi tsaother-aivq-a nail ngaol. 27 Tsaol-aq teevq munl, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil noe qha q khi, nioilkhaoq kha o q nail yaqmai-aq teevq juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother jaol nail ngaol. 28 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai haoqnaol naolkovq kovq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq-ol, ngal bha qda nee

thaq nioil. Nuljuq yovq-gavq nail haqbhoil khi yovq-gavq nail yaq nail haqbhoil nioil yaoq. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Maq bhao aqma juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ovq-tavq, yaqbeiv maq uvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq khi yaq bhai aqtsil maq bhiq cuvq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol' dai, ya ge nail aqn aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gaoqjaoq juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai doeqkhaiq lee yaoq.' Gaoqjaoq jaoq yaq juq bhai iqsanl, 'Nvjuq bhai phalthaiq lavq yaoq' dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aqbhaol aqjiq bhai niidai phaqaail nl bhiq haq neq, aqbhaol aqgee bhai neq, khadai gaoq nl bhiq nail ngel-aail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai tavq heivq nail dai khi mail, haqeviv nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, hevq dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Uqcov dai khul nail gaoqjaoq bhai lai kev-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail ngaol. Haqeviv nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail lavqmal phao teevq gaq, lavqtsel phao teevq gaq dai, tavq

thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq khalhai nl thailthaiq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-aail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai khul gaq khul keiv ya dai, eellaq bheq khi bhoilpav khi oil-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsaol-aq maodai a bhai thulphaol khi heldaiq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai meelnaq meelnaq-aail khi ge nail: "Aivq neq, yu bhai hevqkovq kivq naol geiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail Khali dai, khul nail gaq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq bhi hevqkovq daiq yaoq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Genl dev nail juq iqsanl aivq nail aqjail bhailal khi, aqtsel mao-aail tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aivq bhailal khi daol bhi daol-aail khi ge nail: "Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq ngel haq neq, naoq nail aqmaol bhailal khi naol bhi jel-aail yaoq" dai, meelnaq meelnaq-aail khi ge nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, gevq khi, Yeiqsul nail uqhuq pul-tavq phao tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

39 Aivq nee mail bhi tavq heivq-a nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ge nail: "Naol Khali maq ngel laiq. Naoq nail aqmaol bhai bhi jel-ail khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

40 Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvq gaq teevq gaq aivq nail aqt-saoq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol aivq khe-ai dalceiv-ai thaq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail bhai maq geesil lal-ail laiq. 41 Ngadao nvq gaq niailhai ya daq nail neq, tsaq naol. Ngadao nvq gaq nl laiq-a nail ngel-i mail, daq heeq pha-ail tsaq nail ngel-i mail ya daq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, khul teevq pha-ail iqsanl maq nl laiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

42 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Yeiqsul-ol, naol heeqphaq joiqjaq lee-u phao, ngaq bhai thaq nioilpeivq lavq dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

43 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yanqgaol naol ngaq-ai nee mail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail* lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

44 Aqyanq al neq, n-gaol laolma nee mail, kivq hail lail ma naqli hail lavq bha kev dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, nlma nail aqphaq iqsanl maq bhaq-ail. 45 Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe thao pav-ai thaq nail haqphal phal ma iqsanl, gaoltsi nee mail nvq pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. 46 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

47 Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq ya moel-u phao, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, maldil tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq nial" dai, ge khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. 48 A bhai heldaiq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, noeqhaq deede nail lavqkhoel nee, neema bhai deeq deeq-ail khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. 49 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail aqtsaoq juq khi mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail aivq nail haoqnao tsaotherl lavq-a nail yaqmai-aq juq neq, al jaiq-ail maq eq nail bhai thulphaol khi, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ganl al juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

* 23:43 23.43 Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jia-ail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul bhai duq phee-q-a
nail ganl*

50-51 Aq-u phao, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Aqlilmaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail maoqbhaoq nl khi ge ceiv-a nail ganl bhai neema maq tsaq-ail. ⁵² Aivq Phillav jaol nail bha Yeiqsul nail aqmaol hal lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, haqphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq bavq bhoel daiq-a nail, lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, jaol n kev lal-aiq nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bha nee mail, Yeiqsul nee mail lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, luqdaol bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhai bavq duq ail-a nail dao bhai maqkhaiq, tsaothel-aivq khi, heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq kovq lai khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel juq khi huqbhiq nil

nail ulcuvq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq jaol n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail ngaol.

24

*Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq
lal-a nail ganl*

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol, nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, yaqmai-aq al juq aqyu juq-i mail lainq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q oil khi, luqdaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu juq a bhai lai kev-u phao, luqdaol govkhoiq bhai ngaoq tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav al heeq, ngaoq ha-ai thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq luqdaol nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-al. ⁴ Aqyu juq ganl al bhai noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, nljeel coev lal nail aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq thaiqphuq dai dov lee khi, aqyu juq nail aq-jail bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq geesil deedee-ail khi, miltsaq bhai gaolbeiv-u phao, tsaol-aq al nvq gaq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai, sil nail tsaol-aq bavq thaq duq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq niilniai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq doevq kovq lal-aog nail ngaol. Aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai

ge lavq-a nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ⁷ Aivq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, oeqbal yaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail bhai ya daq naol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai, yu aivq bhai tavq heivq khi, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol' dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai noe q dov lal bhiq thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq luqdaol nee kovq lee khi, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq bhai khi yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Gaqkhoel juq bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al juq neq, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, Yaolhaqna, Yaqkov nail aqma Maqlil khi mail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Gaqkhoel juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, "Teevq pha q-ail aqduq aqyal maq bhao nail daoq ngaol" dai, noe q khi aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Bheiqtuvluv thul khi, luqdaol bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol kel-aivq khi, luqdaol bhai heldai q ail-u phao, maoltoev bhai taivq-

ail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq noe q-u maq dov dai, ilkhaol bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilmaov nail julgu bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Aq-u n-gaol, yaqlaol nvq gaq Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq nee mail naqli hail lavq eq nail bha jia v nail Eilmaov dai, khul nail julgu bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, pevq lal-a nail ganl al iqsanl mail, aqyu nvq gaq ge thailthai q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq alhai ge thailthai q-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail aqjail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doe qkhai q-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul niidai, maq heldai q heeq nia-al.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq khul nail ganl ge ge-ail, ail nail-ai q" dai, naldai q-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq maivphao q nia q laq khel dai, pevq-ail khi, naq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee Gaqlaolphal dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: "Niil aq-il mee nia n bhai, Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl juq maq heeq nia nail daq-i, naol teevq gaq teevq-eel nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Khul nail ganl pevq lal-a nail-ai q" dai, Yeiqsul

aqyu nvq gaq bhai nal-daiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Naqsaqlail meenq khe Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq ge nail thail nail, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel, bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol. ²⁰ Philma juq khi mail, ngadao nail aqvq aqtsu juq, aivq ya sil dai, yalkhaq dal yaoq dai, ge khi, yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ul kovq nail gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ganl niil juq pevq lal-a nail neq, yanqgaol hail n bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. ²² Niil aq-il, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail yaqmai-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, noeq-u maq dov nail ganl, nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Yanq-nl hao navqmav-ail aqyu juq luqdaol bhai ail thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai maq moel-a geiq. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq kovq lal khi, 'Nvjuq nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul doevq nail ngaol dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, yaqmai-aq al juq ge nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq

iqsanl, luqdaol bhai heldaiq lai-u phao, yaqmai-aq al juq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai maq moel-a geiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Neema gaol khi neenoeq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail iqsanl bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail lai. ²⁶ Khali alhai ya daq gaq khi, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaosail nail lavqkhoel bhai ya aol lai nail, maq ngel-ail lai" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee, Molseiq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq nee mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai kev dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq julgu aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, julgu al gu bhai maq aol lai nail khe-ai khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq ge nail: "Niilniai yavq yaoq. Nlma ga bhoel-aiq nial. Nqkivq iqsanl kivq lee-aiq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq bhai hal deedee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai yavq nail khi aol lai-a

nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aivq aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aoq jaq nail dai khi, jaoljaoq-u phao, aivq khaqmul oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul al ngaopav khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhiq jaq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail maivneev bhai doeckhaiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail al phao lal khi, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq nail sivitavq nee mail peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ³² Aqyu nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: "Gailphail lail ma bhai ngadao nvq gaq kovq lee thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao nvq gaq bhai daoq ge tsoaq lal khi, Jalliq nail daoqceevq phaodaiq lavq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai aol lal khi lavqkhiq tsail deedeelal-a naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq pov nee tsoaqthul khi, Yeiqsul-saqilaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai lai kev-u phao, gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq khi mail aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail juq, teevq dao bhai taivq-ail jil lai khi jaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul maldil doevq kovq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol Silmoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq iqsanl, gailphail lail ma bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, khaqmul ngaopav-u phao, Yeiqsul niil dai, heeq kivq lal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhiq moel-a nail ganl

³⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol lee khi, "Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq teevq pha qanav nail aqheel meeq dai, noeq nail ngel-i mail, gesil deedeelal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nail neema suqsaq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai pov pov lav lav dai, pevq nail-aiq. ³⁹ Maldil ngal ngaol. Ngaq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Ngaq bhai thoiqdaiq heivdaiq lal yaoq. Ngal neq, nuljuq moel nail khe-ai, aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Aqheel neq, aqmaol maq bhao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aivq nail aqkhill aqlavq bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail deedeelal ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. Aq-u

phao, “Nuljuq jaq nail teevq pha q ganav jiav naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai naldai q-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq-i mail poiv-ai tha q nail delgil teevq pav Yeiqsul bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul oil khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq nee jaq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq bhai khoel-ail ceevq-a nail daoq

⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai tha q nail iqsanl mail, ya bhee lal naol dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Jalliq nail daoqceevq bhai heeq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol: ‘Khali neq, haq dee aog deede nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n bhee lal haq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Oeqbal noeq pov yaoq, oeqbal noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail oeqbal al phai q lavq nail ganl, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq

nee mail, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ya cavq bhiq nail ngaol’ dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Nuljuq neq, niil juq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail bivq naol dai, saljial jaq-ai tha q nail al gaq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq khe bhaqaoq al maq ya-u kev dai, meenq niil meenq bhai daonq yaoq” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁵⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai Bheiq-taqnil nail julgu aqjail bha hevq kel-aivq khi mail, aivq aqlavq bavq dil khi, aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Alhai geeqlaoq bivq thailthai q-u phao, aivq aqyu juq nee pav-ail khi, nqtavq kovtavq bha bhi tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaog khi mail, lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol.

Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, haoqgavq niil haoq-nao naosaq bhai Yaolhaq aivq nail aqmil maq gevq dai, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol dai, khul nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul mao-ail gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail gaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, ul-cuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol jiovq daiq-a nail ngaol. Khaq mao iqsanl Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai jaol nail al hail gaq neq, Yaqkov, Bheiqtuvluv, khi Yaolhaq ngaol. Yaolhaq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail-i mail gaoqhaq bhiq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai, nq-jaiq jaiq nail khe-ai dul nail yaq dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. Yaolhaq nail aqbhu neq, Seiqbheiqdail dai khul khi, Yaqkov neq, aivq nail mailnail ngaol. Saqloqmeiq neq, aivq nail aqma ngel nail jao-aq. Yaolhaq neq, Bheiqtuvluv khi Aqdaiqlaiq

aqyu nvq mailnail khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Jalliq niil ngaq doiq gevq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq, 1, 2, 3 Yaolhaq khi Phaodaiq niil juq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aq-duq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Eilpheilsu nail meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Yaolhaq haoqgavq niil doiq gevq-u phao, Khali yaq munl eeq lal khi gaq kav lal-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Teevq jeq-e bhai taivq-ail noeq kev khi gevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai bhi heeq nia lal, neema bhi thaqtsaol lal dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail juq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, cavq naq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq,

Yaolhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Khali yaq munl neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq lal dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daoq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, jaol lee-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq-u nee Daoq jiav nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, Miqyail nee mail jaol khi Daoq al neq, Miqyail ngaol. ² Daoq al neq, iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³ Khal jaol, khal jiav nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq-i mail ma q teivq-ai tha q nail teevq pha q-ail, ma q jiav-ail. ⁴ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail pha q aol nail ngaol. Doevq nail al neq, tsaol-aq ya q nail aqbha q ngaol. ⁵ Aqbha q al neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai bha q nail ngaol. Aqnav neq, aqbha q al bhai ma q ga q lai nia-ail.

⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi lee-a nail Yaolha q dai, mil-ai tha q nail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq neq, aqbha q al nail ganl salkhil kha nq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq bha q da nee tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aqbha q al bhai neema tha qtsaol lal dai, aivq salkhil kha nq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neq, aqbha q al ma q ngel-ail. Aqbha q al nail ganl salkhil kha nq lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Maldil pevq nail

aqbha q al neq, miltsa q kov-tavq bhai lee khi, tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl bhai bha q bhi q lee nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aivq neq, miltsa q kov-tavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Miltsa q niil aivq-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aq, miltsa q ya q juq aivq bhai ma q heeq nia-ail. ¹¹ Aivq nail jaol duq bhai, aivq lee khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail jeq-e ja q-a juq aivq bhai ma q hav-al. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhai khal hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail ya q pevq lal nail aqkha oqanq ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail ya q pevq lal-a nail neq, jeq-e ja q-a bha q da nee ma q ngel-ail. Aqsivq ha qjoil nail nee-noeq neekhaol bha q da nee iqsanl, ma q ngel-ail. Ya qyov-aq nail neeno eq neekhaol bha q da nee iqsanl ma q ngel-ail. Miqyail bha q da nee aqyu juq Miqyail nail ya q pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Daoq al neq, tsaol-aq pevq lee khi, ngadao nee mail jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail seiqlai q kha oqsail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Seiqlai q kha oqsail al neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail Ya qyov teevq ga q teevq-eel nail seiqlai q kha oqsail ngaol. Ya qyov al ga q neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail saljial ivq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaolha q aivq nail ganl

salkhil khanq khi niailhai gul nail ngaol: “Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail, aivq doevq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol” dai, Yaolhaq mailmail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq al juq teevq pha q khai-aq neq, teevq pha q ngadao ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-u phao, Molseiq bhai juq khi, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi saljial ivq nail pha q neq, Yeiqsul Khali nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moeldai q gaoq-aol. Aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail Miqyail pevq khi, Aqbhu nail jail-nq bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail Ya qyov al ga q neq, Miqyail kha q sil ga q pevq nail ganl, phaodai q lee-a nail ngaol.

Ulcuvq saol bhiq nail Yaolhaq salkhil khanq nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqlulsaqlai q meeng bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Philma juq khi mail Leiqbhil tsaol-aq juq bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. “Naol kha q sil ga q” dai, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai naldai q-u phao, Yaolhaq salkhil niailhai khanq-a nail

ngaol: ²⁰⁻²¹ Aivq maq jil mail, “Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel” dai, daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaoq naldai q nail: “Thailhai phal-iq neq, naol Eillilya lai q.” “Ngal Eillilya maq ngel” dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. “Naol Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al ga q lai q” dai, gaoq naldai q nail ngaol. “Maq ngel” dai, aivq gaoq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Naol kha q sil ga q dai, nvjuq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq lai kivq dai, naol yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, kha q sil ga q dai, ge heeq” dai, gaoq naldai q nail ngaol.

²³ Yaolhaq ge nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Ilsa qyal-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

‘Heeqpha q lee nail haqbhoil gailkhaol lav daol yaoq’ dai,

haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol khi gul nail al ga q, ngal ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Naldai q lee-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a juq iqsanl, kheq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Naol neq, Khali iqsanl maq ngel. Eillilya iqsanl maq ngel. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al ga q iqsanl maq ngel nail phal-iq neq, khul khi mail, naol yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq nail-ai q” dai, naldai q-a nail ngaol.

26 Yaolhaq ge nail: “Ngal yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai, ulcuvq saol bhiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. 27 Aivq neq, ngaq nail haoq-nao lee nail gaq ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel nail maq geel-nvq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

28 Yaolhaq Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkel bhai jiav nail Bheiqtaqnail nail julgu bhai jaol khi, ulcuvq saol bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq bhai alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq

29 Yaoq n yaoq, aivq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee nail bhai, Yaolhaq ya moel-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Milt-saq yaq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha lee-a nail Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq. 30 ‘Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq doevq lee-u nee mail aivq doevq nail ngaol’ dai, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq neq, aivq ngaol. 31 Iqmoeq-u, ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel dai, ngal lee khi, yu bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq lee-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

32 Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq salkhil khanq khanq-ail ge nail: “Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal khaoqkhoiq khe-ai nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee khi, aivq nail kovtavq-ai deivq lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. 33 Iqmoeq-u ngal aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ‘Ulcuvq lavqkhoel-ai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq yaoq’ dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail gaq, ngaq bhai nialhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: ‘Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee khi jaol nail bhai, naol ya moel-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol bhiq nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol dai, naol ya heeq kivq naol. 34 Ngal alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Miqyail nail Yaoqyov ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol’” dai, Yaolhaq ge nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol iqmoeq ilmoeq pevq lal-a nail juq

35 Yaoq n yaoq, Yaolhaq aivq nail yaqlaol nvq gaq nee mail, a bhai gaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. 36 Aq-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul lee nail bhai ya moel khi, “Miqyail nail Yaolyaq bhai heldaiq daiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

37 Yaqlaol al nvq gaq, Yaolhaq ge nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaohel laivq-a nail

ngaol. ³⁸ Yeiqsul haoq-naol naolkovq kovq daiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq nail bhai, ya moel-u phao, "Nunq nvq gaq khul halpov lal-a nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq: "Laqbhilol, naol khaq bha jaol nail-aig" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Laqbhil dai ge nail neq, saqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁹ "Heldaiq lal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq lai khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, kivq hail lail ma phao naqli liq lavq niidai bhee lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, aq-u n-gaol aqyu nvq gaq a bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaother laivq-a nail al nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv nail jaqbheq, Aqdaiqlaiq ngaol. ⁴¹ Aqdaiqlaiq iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-a nail neq, aivq nail aqivq Silmoq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Nv-nvq gaq Meiqsilya bhai moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁴² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqdaiqlaiq neq, Silmoq bhai Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Silmoq bhai heldaiq

khi, "Naol neq, Yaolhaq nail yaqyov Silmoq nial. Yaqhao neq, naoq bhai Geiqphal dai, ya khul naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Geiqphal dai ge nail neq, lovmav bhai ge nail ngaol.

Pillilpuv khi mail Naqdaqneiqlal bhai khul-a nail ganl

⁴³ Niaohao Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail naol dai, Yeiqsul noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq Pillilpuv bhai thaoqphuq khi, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsaother lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Pillilpuv neq, Aq-daiqlaiq khi mail Bheiqtuvlulv jaol nail Bheiqjeildaq meenq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Pillilpuv neq, Naqdaqneiqlal bhai halpov moel-ail khi ge nail: "Molsei-q-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khi mail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsol-aq juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail tsol-aq al gaq bhai, nvjuq ya moel-aog nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai aqmeeq phaqq dov lal nia nail lai" dai, Naqdaqneiqlal naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Heldaiq lal yaoq thoil" dai, Pillilpuv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

47 Yeiqsul Naqdaqneiqlal lal thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel-u phao, Naqdaqneiqlal nail ganl niailhai ge-a nail ngaol: "Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail gaq bhai heldaiq yaoq. Aivq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail neema maq aol-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

48 "Naol ngaq bhai khal-hai khi heeq kivq-a nail-aiq" dai, Naqdaqneiqlal Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Pillilpuv naoq bhai maq khul-u nee mail, naol heeqguq aqbhaol nail daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u phao nee, ngal naoq bhai moel-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

49 Naqdaqneiqlal ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nial. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

50 Yeiqsul ge nail: "'Naol heeqguq aqbhaol daoqthaoq bhai jaol-u nee mail, ngal naoq bhai moel-a nail ngaol' dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lai. Niidai nee maqt-sil eeq nail ganl juq bhai iqsanl, naol ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

51 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nqtavq phao-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq ya moel naol. Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail kovtavq bhai

tsaoq thoiq tsaol dav dai, tsaol nail bhai ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

2

Gaqnaq julgu bhai khaqma hevqjaq-a nail ganl

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, hail n jel-ail khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jlav nail Gaqnaq julgu bhai yu khaqma hevq jaq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqma iqsanl, a bhai jaol nail ngaol.

2 "Khaqma hevqjaq nail bhai lee yaoq" dai, yu Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai iqsanl khul-a nail ngaol.

3 Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul* gil lai-a nail ngel-i mail, "Aqyu juq nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul gil lai-aq nial" dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqma-ol, ngal naoq-ai nee mail khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail yang maq tsaq lal haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5 "Yeiqsul nuljuq bhai khal khoel nail khe-ai nl yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul nail aqma gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aolsaolkovq bhai tavq lai khi, ulcuvq ya jlivq haol nail aol jlav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al nail haqbhoil ulcuvq keivq bhoel nail caivlov kovq heeq a bhai bhi jlav thaq nail ngaol. Caivlov al teevq heeq nail lavqkhoel

* 2:3 2.3 Maodai daol haq neq, mavq lal nail ullul teevq pha q ngaol.

bhai neq, ulcuvq ngaq bhun kovq bhun niidai dail lai nail ngaol.

7 “Caiylvov thoil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul gaqmaol maoljaq nail al juq bhai khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl, ulcuvq teevq bhee keivq bhoel-a nail ngaol.

8 “Niil aq-il neq, khuq khi, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq bhai tsil-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq iqsanl, khuq khi tsil-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9 Khaqma hevq jaq lee-a nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jiovg nail gaq, ulcuvq nee aqheeq tsilju nail ullul pevq lal-a nail al bhai, micil daol daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al, khaq bha nee ya-a nail dai, aivq maq heeq niaail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq keivq bhoel-a nail gaqmaol maoljaq nail juq neq, heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, khaqma hevq nail bhai heldaiq nail aqivq jiovg nail gaq, khaqma hevq nail gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq yaq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel iqmoeq bhi daol khi, yu daol bov gaq haq neq, maq kheel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi daol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul aqkheel tsiq thaqai thaq-il thoq” dai, ge bhiq-a

nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov, bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil pha, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai jlav nail, Gaqnaq julgu nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail yu bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail aqma, aivq nail jaqbheq juq khi mail, aivq nail yaqlaol juq neq, Gaqbheiqneiqog meeng bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq a bhai mee nia n maq jaol-al.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai bhi lav haol-a nail gan

¹³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meeng bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, yaol, niaoqnel khi mail khaogkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul ya moel-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq nail tsaol-aq juq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai iqsanl, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yeiqsul neeqtsaq deeq yaq nieivq jil khi, thoiqthaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, agyu juq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, yaol khi niaoqnel juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail

khainl lavqkhoel nee the ha-a nail ngaol. Phul dovq phal bhiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail phul bhai ngaol khal khi, aqyu juq nail kovqkhail iqsanl ngaol ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khaoqkhoiq gaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, "Khaoqkhoiq niil juq bavq dol-aivq yaoq. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai leiv thaq bhi pevq lal" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, "Miqyail-ol, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai, ngal gaiq-a nail, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq tovq nail khe-ai, dul-ail nial" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail al daoq bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol thailhai nl kivq nail bhaqaoq aol nail phal-iq neq, naol nvjuq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khul nl daiq lavq nail-aiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niil peiv ha yaoq. Hail n nail lavqkhoel, ngal cov phal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Liq tsel kovq kovq bhee dai, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niil il cov-a nail ngaol. Hail n nee taivq-ail naol cov phal kivq naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-u phao, aivq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq, aivq nail yaqlaol juq noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Jalliq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol

²³ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha Yeiqsul jaol-u phao, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u ma q dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai, yu ya moel khi, tsaol-aq mee nia ga q aivq bhai neema tha qtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol tsaol-aq al juq bhai ma q av bhiq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail ganl yu aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ma q loq-ail.

3

Yeiqsul khi mail Nilgaoldiq daoq ge tsaog pheeljaq-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai tha q nail Phaqliqsail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq nail maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal khi, "Saqlaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi lee thaq nail saqlaq teevq gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl-a nail juq, nl nail gaq nee mail Miqyail maq jaol lao-aol nul neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq nl nia-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvq pov teevq pov maq doevq phal lal* haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maq ya moel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nilgaoldiq ge nail: "Joiq-maoq teevq gaq khalhai khi doevq phal lal nia nail-aiq. Aqma nail ovq mav lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, teevq pov gaoq doevq lee nia nail lai q" dai, naldai q nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ulcuvq lavqkhoel khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel maq doevq phal lal haq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail.

⁶ Aqsivq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aq-sivq haqjoil ngaol. Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nee doevq lee-a nail pha q neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov ya doevq phal lal naol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge nail bhai, noe q-u maq dov ail tha q pevq-ail. ⁸ Lilmoel neq, khal bhoel-aivq movq nail phao, bhoel-aivq nail ngaol. Lilmoel bhoel nail aqthel bhai, naol ya gai q khi ngaol-a oq, lilmoel al kha phao nee bhoel lavq khi, kha phao bhoel-aivq nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel doevq lee nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, alhai dul nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ "Ganl niil juq khalhai pevq lal nia nail-ai q" dai, Nilgaoldiq Yeiqsul bhai naldai q nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai saqlaq teevq gaq jiovq khi ngaol-a oq, ganl niil juq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. ¹¹ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nvjuq heeq kivq nail ganl nvjuq ge khi, nvjuq moel nail ganl nvjuq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nvjuq salkhil khanq nail bhai, nuljuq maq hav bhoel movq-ail. ¹² Miltsaq bhai tavq nail ganl

* 3:3 3.3 Heiqlaqsal nail daoq, daoqceevq nvq pha q jia v nail ngaol. 1. Nvq pov teevq pov doevq phal lal nail. 2. Nqtavq nee mail doevq lee-a nail.

juq ngal ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail ganl juq ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq khalhai khi neema thaqtsaol heeq. ¹³ Nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai maq dav lai daiq-al. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail haqbhoil, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, Molseiq eellel bhai kha thul-a nail khe-ai, yu tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai ya kha thul naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a deedee nail ganl

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miqyail miltsaq yaq bhai gaiq-a deedee nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aog, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maq ya cov-ail nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail dai khi, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq bhai bhi hevqkovq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail

tsaol-aq yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq daq-ail. Neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il iqsanl yalkhaq dal-ai thaq nail bhai daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yalkhaq dal nail al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq lee gaq khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaq juq haqev nail phaql nl nail ngel-i mail, aqbhaq nee maqtsil, aqnav bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Haqev nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqbhaq bhai maq heldaiq nul nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nl nail phaql maq ya dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai maq lal-ail. ²¹ Maldil tsaq nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqyu juq nl nail juq Miqyail bhai juq khi nl-a nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal dai, aqbhaq bhaq nail bhai lal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel-ail khi Yaolhaq neq, ya theq ya nil-ail naol

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol khi, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Saqliq meengq aqjail bhai, Eilnoq dai mil-ai thaq nail dao, ulcuvq maodai deq nail ngel-i mail, Yaolhaq iqsanl, a bhai yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq

pav ganav juq a bhai ulcuvq saol lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao neq, Yaolhaq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel bhai maq laol bhoel haq-al. ²⁵ Yaolhaq nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nee mail bhi haol lal nail aol juq nail ganl jil pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yaolhaq jaol nail bha lai khi ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai naoq-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail ganl naol salkhil khanq-a nail al gaq, yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai aivq jaol nail bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yaolhaq ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail phaqaq, maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq ya nia-ail. ²⁸ Ngal neq, Khali maq ngel. Khali nail iqmoeq khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neq, ngal ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq gaiq-a naol dai, nuljuq iqsanl, salkhil khanq kivq naol. ²⁹ Maol ail nail gaq bhai hevq nail gaq neq, khaqma hevq nail gaq ngaol. Khaqma hevq nail gaq nail aqtsaoq neq, aivq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, khaqma hevq nail gaq nail daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngal

iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, ya eeq ya heel ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal neq, ya theq ya nil ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq nail ganl

³¹ Yaolhaq gaq ge nail: "Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq, miltsaq bhai tavq khi, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail ge nail thail nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. ³² Aivq ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq, aivq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail salkhil khanq nail bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq hav bhoel-ail. ³³ Aivq salkhil khanq nail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq deede nail ngaol dai, heeq duq khi, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai lee-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail daoq ge nail thail nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal bivq-u phao, maq phaiq maq hav dai, teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a khi, yaqqaq phaqaq yaqqaq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq gil-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov

nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq
nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv
halyeel doevq nail pha q maq
ya-ail. Miqyail neema phail
nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq
bhai jiav nail ngaol" dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

*Yeiqsul Saqmaqliv nail
yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai
thaoqphuq-a nail ganl*

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Yaolhaq nee
maqtsil yu bhai yaqlaol bhi
pevq lal khi, ulcuvq saol
bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol
dai, Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-
a nail ngaol. ² Maldil dai, ge
haq neq, Yeiqsul yu bhai ul-
cuvq maq saol bhiq-al. Aivq
nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail,
yu bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a
nail ngaol. ³ Ganl niil ganl
Phaqliqsail juq ya gaiq-ao
naol dai, Yeiqsul heeq nia-u
phao, Yuldav milkhaoq nee
mail dov ail khi, Gaqliqlail
milkhaoq bhai teevq pov
gaoq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv
milkhaoq bhai aivq ya ail
pav nail ngaol. ⁵ Saqmaqliv
milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai
jaol nail, Sulkaq dai khul
nail meenq teevq meenq
bhai, aivq lai kev-a nail
ngaol. Meenq al meenq
neq, Yaqkov-i mail aivq nail
yaqyov Yaolsai bhai bivq
thaq-ail ceevq-a nail miltsaq
al dao nail aqjail bhai jiav
nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai Yaqkov
nail lovduq jiav nail ngaol.
Yeiqsul gaq doil tsao doil-
a nail ngel-i mail, lovduq

aqjail bhai jaoldeel-a nail
ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq,
n-gaol laolma ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, Saqmaqliv
nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ul-
cuvq keivq lee-a nail ngaol.
"Ngaq bhai ulcuvq micil bhi
daol lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiq-
sul aivq bhai hal nail ngaol.
⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail
yaqlaol juq neq, meenq bhai
jaqjaq daoldaol ul lai-a nail
ngaol.

⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail:
"Ngal neq, Saqmaqliv tsaol-
aq ngaol. Naol neq, Yuldav
nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi
mail, naol ngaq bhai ulcuvq
hal daol nail-aiq" dai, ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi
mail alhai ge nail dai ngal-
aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq
neq, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq
bhai, aqtsaoq teevq peivq-ail
maq tsaog tavq khaoq-ail.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail:
"Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai
leevq-a nail kovpavq khi
mail naoq bhai ulcuvq hal
daol nail gaq bhai, naol
heeq nia-ail nul neq, naol
aivq bhai ulcuvq hal daol
naol. Aivq iqsanl, naoq bhai
doevq nail ulcuvq bhi daol
lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

¹¹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge
nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol
ulcuvq keivq dov nail teevq
phaq-ail maq aol nail nee
ovqtavq, lovduq niil duq
neq, navq deedee nail ngaol.
Naol doevq nail ulcuvq
khaq bha keivq-ail nail-
aiq. ¹² Ngadao nail Aqbhu

Yaqkov, lovduq niil duq nvjuq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi mail aivq nail yaq juq iqsanl, lovduq niil duq bhai keivq daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaiqyaq juq bhai iqsanl, keivq dov khi bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Naol Yaqkov nee maqtsil eeq nail lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: "Ulcuvq niil khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq gaoq moevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq khal daol nail tsaol-aq, ulcuvq teevq thaliq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq-i bhi daol nail ulcuvq al, tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q dov lee nail ulcuvq laolbev pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal ulcuvq maq ya moevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, niilniai iqsanl ulcuvq maq ya keivq lee dai, ulcuvq al ngaq bhai bhi daol lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ "Naoq nail yovjil khul lai yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ "Ngal yovjil maq bhao" dai, Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Yovjil maq bhao dai, naol ge nail neq, tsaq naol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol neq, ngaq aol hal-aq nail ngaol. Niil

aq-il naoq-ai nee mail jaol nail gaq, naoq nail yovjil maq ngel-ail. Naol thailhai ge nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq nial dai, ngal heeq kivq lal-aq naol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, gaoqjaoq niil jaoq nail kovtavq-ai, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaoq nail tsaq naol dai, nuljuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Gaoqjaoq niil jaoq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai uqhuq maq ya thaoq lai nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq neq, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, nvjuq heeq kivq nail pha q bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail bhai maldil uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail

neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq thaoq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhbhu Miqyail neq, aivq bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai oil movq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail neq, aqhaqlal ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel khi, saljial ivq nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel nee, uqhuq ya thaoq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq ge nail: "Meiqsilya lee naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aivq lee kev-u phao, nvjuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee cavq lavq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali bhai ge nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Naog-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaog thailthaiq nail ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq kovq kev lee-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul yaqmai-aq al gaq nee mail daoq ge tsaog nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, "Naol khul oil movq nail, khul khi mail, naol aivq nee daoq ge tsaog nail-aig" dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq-al.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, aivq nail miltsaq iqldaoq bavq thaq-ail ceevq khi, meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail gaq bhai heldaiq lee yaoq. Aivq neq, Khali ngel-ail meeq" dai, meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juq meenq nee dov lee khi, Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee thailthaiq-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, jaq lal yaoq" dai, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

³² "Ngal nuljuq maq heeq nia nail jaq nail pha q jia v naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ "Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav aivq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol tha q nail jaol-aq" dai, yaqlaol juq aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq neema tsaq dai nl khi, aivq nail ganl nl gil-a nail niil neq, ngaq nail jaq nail pha q ngaol. ³⁵ Bhala liq heeq jail-ail haq neq, gov gaiq nail yanq kev lal aog nial dai, nuljuq ge nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Gov gov yal bhai heldaiq yaoq. Niil aq-il iqsanl gov mi lal khi, gov gaiq mao lal-aog nail ngaol. ³⁶ Haiq nail gaq khi

mail, gaiq nail gaq teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq ya tsail dai, gaiq nail gaq aqphoiq ya thailthaiq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail aqheeq deeq bhoi thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Teevq gaq haiq khi, teevq gaq gaiq nail ngaol dai, daoqdaq daq nail daoq al daoq, niilniai maldil tsaq lai nail ngaol. ³⁸ Nuljuq-i mail maq nl-ai thaq nail yalgaol bhai ngal nuljuq bhai gov bhi gaiq-ail naol. Yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail yalgaol bhai nuljuq ya gaiq jaq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ganl

³⁹ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail khal nl jel lavq-a nail iqsanl mail, aivq ngaq bhai gedaiq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq salkhil khanq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saqmaqliv nail tsaol-aq al juq, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lee kev khi, "Nvjuq nee mail jaol lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq a bhai nvq n jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Agyu juq yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nvjuq naoq nail daoq bhaqda nee taivq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaq tsaol nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Nvjuq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq maldil miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq nail yaqyov bhai, Yeiqsul lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl*

⁴³ Yeiqsul a bhai nvq n jaol gaq khi, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq neq, yovqgavq nail jaolkhaoq jaollaog bhai khaoqsail maq jiav-ail" dai, Yeiqsul aivq salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev-u phao, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, agyu juq iqsanl jaol khi, Yeiqsul-i mail khal nl-a nail phaog ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gaqliqlail milkhaoq, Gaqnaq julgu bhai gaoq lai kev-a nail ngaol. Julgu al gu neq, aivq-i mail ulcuvq bhai

* **4:42** 4.42 Eeq nail heel nail al gaq neq, heeqphaq Heiqlool nail pul-nvq bhai ganl nl nail ngaol.

aqheeq tsilju nail ullul bhi pevq lal-a nail julgu ngaol. Aq-u phao, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jaol nail heeqphaq teevq gaq nail yaqkav nail yaqyov coevq sil nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai lal kev-aog naol geiq dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov sil lai-aig nail ngel-i mail, aivq Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lai khi, "Ngaq nail yaqyov bhai lav meeq lee lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail juq bhai nuljuq maq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsoal-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq nail Yaqyov maq sil-u nee mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, eeq nail heel nail al gaq, Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ "Naoq nail Yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol. Kovq ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsoal khi, kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aivq kovq ail thailthaiq-u phao, gailphail lail ma bhai, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq khi, "Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵² "Ngaq nail yaqyov

khul yang bhai meeq lai-a nail-aig" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Milgaol n-gaol laolma naqli teevq lavq bhai aivq coevq sil nail meeq lai-a nail ngaol" dai, yaqkav al juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yang al yang neq, "Naoq nail yaqyov meeq lai-aog nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail yang bhai tsaq nail ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail miqyaq khaqma iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil neq, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai ail kev khi, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqlal-a nail nvq phaqlal teevq phaqlal ngaol.

5

Ngaqkha aqjail bhai, Yeiqsul nal nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yang kev lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhol, yaol nail laolkhoiq bhai, Heiqbhai nail daoq, Beiqdeiqsaqdal dai khul nail ngaqkha teevq lao jiav nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail aqjail bhai gaqnaq yavqtsoel ngaq tsoel jiav nail

ngaol. ³ Gaqnaq yavqtsoel al ngaq tsoel nail lavqkhoel bhai, nal nail tsaol-aq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq, khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq maodai iqthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yanq kev lal haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yavq kha lee khi, ulcuvq bhai lav dao lee nail ngaol. Ulcuvq al dao lal-u phao, yu nail iqmoeq aol ail nail gaq neq, aivq khul nail nalgoel nal khi ngaol-aq, mee q lai nail ngaol.* ⁵ Hail tsel eivq kovq bhee dai, nal bhee lavq tha q nail yaqyov-aq teevq gaq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq nal nail maq lal-aq naol dai, heeq nia khi, "Naol mee q lai movq-ail lai q" dai, aivq bhai nal daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ulcuvq niil dao lal-u phao, ngaqkha lavqkhoel-ai, ngaq bhai tsiq bhoel lavq nail teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail. Ngal aol ail nail khi-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq ngaq nail iqmoeq nee aol ail nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsaol-aq al gaq teevq pov nee mee q lai khi, aivq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-

u n-gaol neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, mee q lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge bhiq-a nail: "Yanqgaol neq, jaol n n-gaol ngaol. Naol naoq nail iqjial bavq bavq-ail maq tsao kha oq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: "Ngaq bhai bhi mee q lai lavq-a nail gaq, 'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² "'Naoq nail iqjial bavq khi dov ail yaoq' dai, naoq bhai khoel nail al gaq, kha q sil gaq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Mee q lai-a nail al gaq, aivq bhai lav mee q lavq-a nail al gaq kha q sil gaq dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul a bhai nee dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul tsaol-aq al gaq bhai halpov moel khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol mee q lai-aq tha q nial. Iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil doil nail pha q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya kev lee dai, oeqbal tha q ga oq nl" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

* 5:4 5.4 Jalli q teevq pav ganav juq bhai maol ya q liq maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aq-u khe tsaol-aq juq-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Meeq lai-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaol nail bha ail khi, “Ngaq bhai bhi meeq lai lavq-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul jaol n n-gaol al-hai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: “Niil aq-il kev dai, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq mao iqsanl maq naq lai dai, ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl ya nl naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq neq, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil Yeiqsul bhai deeq heivq nail khi, halpov nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, jaol n n-gaol maq nl khaq nail pha q nl-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai aivq nail Aqbhu dai khul nail ngel-i mail, aivq khi mail Miqyail teevq gaq kheel ngaol dai, ge movq nail khe-ai dul lai nail, ngel-i mail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhaqaoq aol nail ganl

¹⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqyov neq, aivq bhai aivq teevq pha q ail maq nl kivq ail. Aqbhu Miqyail nl nail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl

nl nail ngaol. Aqbhu khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Yaqyov nl naol. ²⁰ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khal nl nail iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai, nl daiq bhi nail ngaol. Nuljuq noe q-u maq dov-ail bhi pevq ail nail dai khi, niidai nee maqtsil eeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl, aivq Yaqyov bhai nl daiq bhiq naol. ²¹ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl aivq bhi doevq kovq lal movq nail tsaol-aq bhai, bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²² Aqbhu Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal ail. Yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaoq iqsanl mail, Yaqyov bhai av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ev nail khe-ai, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl ev dai, av bhiq gil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq, Yaqyov bhai bhi lee-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl, maq ev ail.

²⁴ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi, ngaq bhai bhi lee lavq-a nail gaq bhai, neema tha qtsaol nail gaq neq, nqmaq maqluv ha-lyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail al gaq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq ail. Aivq neq, sil nail

lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-aog nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail daoq bhai, ya gaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya doevq naol. ²⁶ Aqbhu neq, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq nail khe-ai, aivq nail yaqyov iqsanl, doevq nail pha q dov lee duq pevq dai, aivq nl bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Al ovqtavq, aivq neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhaqaoq, Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Ganl niilniai noeq-u maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, luqdaol bhai duqpheeq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, luqdaol nee dov lal nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q ya nail haqbhoil gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Hageiv nail pha q nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail bhai daq nail haqbhoil, gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail juq

³⁰ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul

teevq pha q-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Ngal ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ga q neema tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai, ngal nl nail maq ngel. ³¹ Ngal teevq ga q taivq-ail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq ha q neq, ngal khanq nail salkhil maq tsaq-ail. ³² Ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq khanq nail al neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.

³³ Nuljuq yu bhai, Yaolhaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-u phao, aivq maldil pevq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Maldil dai, ge ha q neq, tsaol-aq-i mail khanq nail salkhil bhai ngal maq juq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngal niailhai ge lavq bhel. ³⁵ Yaolhaq neq, tovq bha q-ai tha q nail phalmanq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqbha q bha q nail bhai, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail movq nail neema aol nail ngaol.

³⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaolhaq-i mail salkhil khanq-a nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail jiav nail ngaol. 'Ganl niil juq nl gil yaoq' dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai

khoel nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal nl nail niil neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq maq gaiq daiq haq-al. Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl maq moel daiq haq-al. ³⁸ Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, jaol duq maq jiav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ³⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqa halpov moel kivq naol dai, nuljuq noeq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai halpov halpov-ail ge nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, ngaq nail salkhil khanq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqdoevq doevq nail phaqa ya dai, nuljuq ngal jaol nail bha maq lal movq-ail.

⁴¹ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiq eeq lal nail bhai ngal halpov nail maq ngel. ⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ⁴³ Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil kov-uvq nee lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqmil kov-

uvq nee yovqgavq lee-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq bhai, nuljuq hav bhoel naol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, tsiqeeq nail bhai oil movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail Miqyail pevq nail gaq-i mail bhi tsiqeeq dai, nuljuq maq halpov-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai, neema khalhai khi thaqtsaol nail-aiq.

⁴⁵ Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai, nuljuq bhai oeqbal thaqa nail gaq, ngal ngaol dai, thaqa noeq. Nuljuq bhai oeqbal thaqa nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Al gaq neq, nuljuq-i mail juq nail Molseiq ngaol. ⁴⁶ Nuljuq Molseiq bhai, neema thaqtsaol-ail nul neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ngaq nail ganl gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Nuljuq aivq-i mail gevq-ai thaqa nail juq bhai, neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, ngaq nail daoq bhai neema khalhai khi thaqtsaol heeq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiqu-a nail ngaol.

6

Yeiqsul tsaol-aq ngaq hini gaq bhai bhi jaq-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqlail ngaqkha a phao lelkhel bha ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Gaqliqlail ngaqkha bhai Deiqbheiqilil dai iqsanl, khul nail ngaol. ² Yu bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail dai

khi, Yeiqsul nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi mee q lai-u phao, ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul gaoqjaoq bhai dav lai khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee mail jaoldeel-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq jaol nail bha lal nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. “Ngadao juq, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaq nail khaqmul khaq bha ul ail heeq” dai, Yeiqsul Pillilpuv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul aivq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv bhai laonqdaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, alhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Pillilpuv ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq teevq gaq micil ya jaq dai, khaqmul nvq yal bavq nail aqphoiq ul ail khi ngaol-aog, maq lovq lai-ail” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸⁻⁹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq ge nail: “Niilniai jaol nail yaqyov teevq gaq, khaqmul ngaq heeq khi mail delgil nvq maol aol-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niidai nail haqbhoil neq, khul maq niail lai-ail jaol-

aq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ “Tsaol-aq niil juq bhai bhi jaoldeel yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai neq, moeqgaq doevq nail daikhaoq aqsal ngaol. A bhai jaoldeel-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail, ngaq hinl gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul khaqmul al oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil al iqsanl, alhai bhi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq al juq jaq bov gaq-u phao, “Teevq peivq-ail maq ya peivq-ail dai, maq jaq gil-ail jaiq lal-a nail juq iqsanl mail, gov kovq yaoq” dai, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq gov kovq daiq-u phao neq, tsoelthoel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail khaqmul al ngaq heeq nail jaiq lal thaq nail juq, phee qdeel nee tsel-nvq deel bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial” dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq

al juq, aivq bhai nieivq khi, heeqphaq bhi jiovq nail khi bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail gaogjaoq bhai gaogq dav lai-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai gailkhaol tsao-a nail ganl

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nqkivq kivq lee-u phao, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq ngaqkha jiaiv nail bha yavq kha ail khi, laovq bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel phao jiaiv nail Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai kovq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqkivq kivq lee-aogq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aogq, Yeiqsul neq, aqyu juq nail haoqnao maq the kheel lee haq-al. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, eelkhaol thaoq deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq hail lail liq lail bhee dai, laovq e kel-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul ulcuvq kovtavq bhai tsao tsao-ail, laovq nail aqjail-ai tsao kel leevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Nuljuq thaq geesil. Ngai ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel khi, aqyu juq-i mail ail nail dao bhai, teevq yangq lal yangq nee mail, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq munl munl ma Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ganl

²² Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, ngaqkha a phao lelkhel phao jaol-aiq haq nail ngaol. Milgaol neq, niilniai laovq teevq laovq taivq-ail jiaiv nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yeiqsul laovq bhai maq aol lai dai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq taivq-ail, laovq jeel-aivq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq khi aqyu juq-i mail khaqmul ya jaq-a nail al dao nail aq-jail bhai, Deiqbheiqilil meeng nee mail laovq yaoq juq yaoq lal kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail yaqlaol juq niilniai maq jaol-aogq thaq nail dai, tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq, heeq nia lal-u phao, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi, Yeiqsul bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Gaqbheiqneiqoq meeng bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol

²⁵ Aqyu juq ngaqkha a phao lelkhel-ai, Yeiqsul bhai halpov moel-u phao, "Saqlaq-ol, naol niilniai khaq mao lee kev-a nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngai nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhi heeq bhi moel pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail maq

ngel-ail. Khaqmul teevq bov ya jaq nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbbhoil maq laijai dai, nq-maq maqluv halyeel bhi doevq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail haqbbhoil, laijai yaoq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov pevq nail, ngal nuljuq bhai jaqjaq daoldaol al phaqa, bhi jaq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai neema tsaq khi junq deeq-ai thaqa nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ "Miqyail nail ganl nl kivq dai, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaqa bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nvjuq ya moel khi, neema thaqtsaol lal dai, bhi heeq bhi moel nail khul phaqa, naol nvjuq bhai bhi moel lavq heeq. Naol khul phaqa nl daiq lavq nail-aiq. ³¹ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, maqnav khaqmul ya jaq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ya jaq dai, 'Nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul, Miqyail bivq-a nail ngaol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqa nail ngaol"

dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bhai nqtavq kovtavq khe khaqmul bivq lavq-a nail gaqa, Molseiq maq ngel-ail. Maldil nqtavq khe khaqmul, ngaq nail Aqbbhu nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Miqyail nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee khi, miltsaq yaq bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Heeqphaq-ol, khaqmul al nvjuq bhai khaqa mao iqsanl bhi jaq lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai hal nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Ngal jaol nail bha lal nail tsaol-aq, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq ulcuvq iqsanl, maq moevq lal yaoq-aol. ³⁶ Nuljuq ngaq bhai moel khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. ³⁷ Ngaq nail Aqbbhu, ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal maldil maq khaonq ha-ail. ³⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl nail dai khi, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail maq

ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, neema tsaq dai nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, neema tsaq nail neq, niil ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai khal bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel, ngal teevq gaq-ail maq bhi peivq-ail nail nee ovqtavq, daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail neq, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Yaqyov bhai moel khi, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu neema tsaq nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhicq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ "Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge doil nail ngaol. ⁴² "Aivq neq, Yaolsai nail yaqyov Yeiqsul maq ngel-ail lai. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma iqsanl ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. 'Ngal nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol' dai, aivq khalhai ge nail mee" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁴³ Aq-u phao Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai thaq ge doil. ⁴⁴ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a

nail Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, ngal jaol nail bha, maq hel lavq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngal jaol nail bha bhi lal-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁴⁵ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel, 'Miqyail neq, aqyu juq iqsanl bhai cavq bhi cov bhi naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq gaiq khi, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail cavq nail cov nail bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, ngal jaol nail bha lal naol. ⁴⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail gaq taivq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai moel daiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngal neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. ⁴⁹ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, Maqnav khaqmul ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq sil gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Ngal ge movq nail khaqmul neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya sil-ail. ⁵¹ Ngal neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail

lee-a nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail khaqmul ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aqdoevq doevq nia dai, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail khaqmul niil neq, ngaq nail haqjoil ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq, aivq nail haqjoil, ngadao juq bhai khalhai khi bhi jaq lavq nia nail-aiq” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail ngaol.

⁵³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov nail haqjoil maq jaq-ail, aivq nail aqsivq maq daol haq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q maq aol-ail.

⁵⁴ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngal aqyu juq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal naol. ⁵⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngaq nail haqjoil neq, maldil jaq nail pha q pevq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq iqsanl maldil daol nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngaq nail haqjoil jaq khi, ngaq nail aqsivq daol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. ⁵⁷ Doevq nail Aqbhu

Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq khi, aivq bhaqda nee, ngal doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngaq bhai jaq nail tsaol-aq ngal bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq naol. ⁵⁸ Khaqmul niil neq, nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail ya jaq-a nail khaqmul al khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Aqyu juq neq, khaqmul al ya jaq khi ngaol-aq, sil gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaqmul niil neq, nq-tavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail ngaol. Khaqmul niil jaq nail tsaol-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol ⁵⁹ Gaqbheiqneiqoq meenq bhai jiav nail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, ganl niil juq, Yeiqsul ge-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq

⁶⁰ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, “Daoq niil daoq neq, haq deede nail neq, khaq sil gaq hav bhoel tsaol nail-aiq” dai, mee nia gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

⁶¹ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq ganl al bhai alhai khi q thail pheeljaq nail bhai, Yeiqsul aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq nia khi ge nail: “Daoq niil daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai khaonq movq nail lai q. ⁶² Thailhai phal-iq neq, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov aivq nail jaol duq bhai gaoq kovq dav lai

nail bhai, nuljuq ya moel haq neq, khalhai khi nail-aiq. ⁶³ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal taivq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil neq, khul maq nl nia-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq neq, aqhaqlal pevq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁶⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema maq thaqtsoal-ail” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khul gaq aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsoal khi aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail gaq bhai iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶⁵ Aivq gaoq ge nail: “Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail Aqbhu maq bhi lal haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl ngal jaol nail bha maq lal nia-ail dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁶ A bhai nee dan khi, aivq nail yaqlaol juq mee nia gaq, aivq nee mail pav-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao maq tsaotherl-aivq-al.

⁶⁷ “Nuljuq iqsanl kovq ail naol lai q” dai, Yeiqsul gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶⁸ Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq khaq sil gaq nail haoqnao gaoq tsaotherl-aivq nail-aiq.

Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail daoq, naol jaol nail bhai jiav nail ngaol. ⁶⁹ Naol neq, Miqyail nail Tsaolmeeq Tsaolhaol gaq nial dai, nvjuq heeq kivq lal khi neema thaqtsoal lal-aq nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq tsel-nvq gaq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail lai q. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷¹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, Silmoq Ilsaqqagqlioq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7

Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq juq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsoal nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, teevq dao nee teevq dao ail-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq ail movq-ai bhiq-ail. ² Aq-u phao neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq

* 7:2 7.2 Haqtsoiq bhai saiqgov cov-ai khi Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhaoqai q lav sav nail ngaol.

nail saivqqgov* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. ³ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol nl nail ganl juq, naoq nail yaqlaol juq ya moel dai, niilniai nee dov ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai lai yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmil bhi dov lal movq nail tsaol-aq neq, yu maq moel nail bhai, khul teevq phaqaail maq nl-aail. Naol ganl niil juq nl haq neq, miltsaq yaq bhai naoq nail aqmaol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail, aqyu juq alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-aail.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail haqbhoil, yanq maq tsaq-ai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neq, khaq mao iqsanl yanq tsaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Miltsaq yaq juq neq, nuljuq bhai neejiaiv maq jiav-aail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail phaqa neq, haqeiv nail phaqa pevq dai, ngal salkhil khaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq, ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiav nail ngaol. ⁸ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai, nuljuq lai yaoq. Ngaq nail haqbhoil yanq maq tsaq-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal maq lal-ai haq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, Gaqliqlail

milkhaoq bhai jaol-aail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul saiqgov nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aivq nail jaqbheq juq bhaoqaiq lav sav nail bhai lai jel-u phao, yu maq bhi heeq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq bhai halpov halpov-aail, "Aivq khaq bha ail-a nail-aiaq" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai naldaiaq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, aivq nail ganl ge pheeljaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, tsaol-aq aqmeeq maq ngel, tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq ge tseq-aail.

¹⁴ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail teevq pav pav lal-u phao, Yeiqsul uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai dav lai khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-aail khi, "Tsaol-aq

niil gaq neq, haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq khi ngaol-aog, khalhai khi niidai dai-ail heeq nia nail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail neema tsaq dai nl movq nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq niil, Miqyail nail daoq ngel-ail laiq, ngaq nail nee-noeq bhai juq khi cavq nail cov nail daoq ngel-ail laiq dai, tselpav nia nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yovqgavq nail nee-noeq yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail gaq neq, yovqgavq nail khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, halpov nail gaq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Maq tsaq nail phaqq teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ¹⁹ Molseiq nuljuq bhai aoldaoq kovq-daoq bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai maq nl-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khul khi mail, halpov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsaol-aq al juq ge nail: "Naol neq, neivq aol nail niil. Naoq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, khaq sil gaq halpov nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal teevq phaqq nl naol. Al bhai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail naol. ²² Molseiq nuljuq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol bhi nl-a nail ngaol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Molseiq-i mail bhi nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqphiq aqbhal juq-i mail nl khal leevq-a nail ngaol.) Jaol n n-gaol iqsanl nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. ²³ Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq ya cov-ail dai, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, jaol n n-gaol ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail aqmaol bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema phail nail laiq. ²⁴ Nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail, hel-daiq khi yalkhaq thaqq dal. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, yalkhaq dal yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Niil gaq Khali ngaol laiq

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aqyu juq deeq heivq nail khi mail halpov nail gaq, thoil gaq maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁶ Heldaqq, aivq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi ngaol-aog, aqyu juq aivq bhai khul teevq phaqq iqsanl maq ge-il. Tsaol-aq niil gaq Khali ngaol dai, aqivq aqtsu juq maldil heeq nia-aog thaqq

nail meeḡ. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ niil gaḡ khaḡ bha nee dov lal-a nail dai, ngadao juḡ heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. Khali lee-u phao neḡ, aivḡ khaḡ bhai nee dov lee nail dai, teevḡ gaḡ-ail maḡ heeḡ nia-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul uḡhuḡ thaoḡ nail ilkhaol il ma lavḡkhoel bhai cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-u phao, mailma-ail ge nail: "Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Ngai khaḡ bhai nee dov lee-a nail dai iqsanl, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngaḡ nail neenoḡ ngal lee-a nail maḡ ngel. Ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ lavḡ-a nail gaḡ neḡ, saljial ivḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ aivḡ bhai maḡ heeḡ nia-ail. Ngai neḡ, aivḡ bhai heeḡ kivḡ naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal aivḡ jaol nail nee lee khi, aivḡ iqsanl ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ aivḡ bhai nieivḡ nail dai khi, naḡḡjaḡḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ nail yanḡ maḡ tsaḡ-ail haḡ nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ iqsanl, aivḡ bhai maḡ nieivḡ nia-ail. ³¹ Tsaol-aḡ al juḡ nail lavḡkhoel, tsaol-aḡ mee nia gaḡ aivḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ ge nail: "Khali lee kev haḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ niil gaḡ-i mail nl-a nail, bhii heeḡ bhii moel nail phaḡ nee

maḡtsil, aivḡ bhii heeḡ bhii moel nail phaḡ nl naol laiḡ" dai, aḡyu juḡ ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai bhii nieivḡ ail-a nail ganl

³² Tsaol-aḡ munl munl ma juḡ, Yeiqsul nail ganl ge pheeljaḡ nail bhai Phaḡliḡ-sail juḡ ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juḡ khi mail Phaḡliḡsail juḡ neḡ, Yeiqsul bhai bhii nieivḡ-ail nail dai khi, uḡhuḡ thaoḡ nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaiḡ phail nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai, khoel gai-aivḡ-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aḡ-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngai nuljuḡ nee mail, teevḡ yanḡ jaol naol. Teevḡ yanḡ khai-aḡ neḡ, ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ lavḡ-a nail gaḡ jaol nail bha ngal kovḡ lai naol. ³⁴ Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuḡ ngal jaol nail bha maḡ lal nia-ail" dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aḡ-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ ge nail: "Ngadao juḡ aivḡ bhai maḡ ya moel dai, aivḡ khaḡ bha ail nail khi meeḡ. Heiḡlaḡsal tsaol-aḡ nee mail jaol ail-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ jaol nail bha ail khi, Heiḡlaḡsal tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ ail nail khi meeḡ. ³⁶ 'Nuljuḡ ngaḡ bhai halpov naol. Halpov khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ halpov moel nia-ail. Nuljuḡ ngal jaol nail bha maḡ lal nia-ail' dai, Yeiqsul ge nail neḡ, khul bhai ge

movq nail meeq" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol

³⁷ Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail haoqnao n-gaol, eeq jaiq nail aqn al n bhai, Yeiqsul thulphaol khi aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: "Ulcuvq khal moevq nail tsaol-aq ngal jaol nail bha daol lal yaoq. ³⁸ Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail juq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol juq il dol leevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aivq alhai ge nail neq, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq yaqhao ya nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail yaqhao ya nail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul seiqlaiq khaoq-sail maq ya haq nail ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol lee haq-al.

Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee, nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ganl

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq maldil nial" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq neq, Khali nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge

nail: "Khali neq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq bhai dov lal naol lai. ⁴² 'Khali neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a ngel-i mail, Daqbhil nail jaol duq, Bhaiqlaiqhaiq meenq bhai dov lal naol' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-ail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail ganl nee mail nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Teevq pav ganav juq, aivq bhai nieivq movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq bhai maq nieivq nia-al.

Aivq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al

⁴⁵ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq, kovq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq bhai maq nieil lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, Philma juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ "Tsaol-aq al gaq cavq nail cov nail khe-ai teevq gaq iqsanl, maq cavq maq cov daiq haq-al" dai, tsaol-aq al juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Phaqliqsail al juq ge nail: "Nuljuq bhai iqsanl aivq-i mail hevq bheel-aivq lavq-ao nail lai. ⁴⁸ Aqivq aqtsu khi mail Phaqliqsail juq nail lavqkhoel, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail teevq gaq ganav jaol naol lai. ⁴⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq

peivq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail daiq-a nail, Nilgaoldiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aivq ge nail: "Ngadao juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ge nail daoq bhai maq ya gaiq dai, aivq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai, maq ya heeq kivq-u kev dai, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aol maq jiav-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol iqsanl, Gaqliqlail nail tsaol-aq lai. Jalliq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge daiq yaoq. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq dov lal daiq-a nail bhai, naol ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nee mail bhee nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai hel lavq-a nail ganl

⁵³ [Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai yovqgavq kovq ail-a nail ngaol.]

8

¹ [Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Saqlaq gaoqjaoq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

² Nqhao navqmav-ail, aivq uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il

ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai gao yavq kha lee khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, aivq jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq jaoldeel khi aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq khi mail Phaqliqsail juq, yu nee mail bheeq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai moel khi Yeiqsul jaol nail bha hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaoltsi-ai hevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, yaqmai-aq niil gaq, yu nee mail bheeq nail bhai, nvjuq moel khi nieil lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Niilheel nail tsaol-aq bhai lovmav-i mail ya liv heivq naol dai, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol neq, khalhai ge nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, Yeiqsul bhai oeqbal thaq nia dai, aivq bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul thaoqkovq khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq thul lal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, lovmav-i mail aivq bhai iq-moeq liv yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq teevq pov gaoq thaoqkovq

khi, miltsaq bhai lavqnoil-i mail gaoq gevq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqkovq jiaiv jaiq nail gaq nee mail, aqkovq nil jaiq nail gaq bhai kev dai, teevq gaq khai-aq neq, teevq gaq dov gil-ail khi, Yeiqsul teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul thul khi ge nail: "Aqyu juq khaq bha ail gil-aog nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al lai lai" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngaq bhai teevq gaq iqsanl yalkhaq maq dal lavq-al" dai, yaqmai-aq al gaq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl naoq bhai yalkhaq maq dal. Ail yaoq. Oeqbal thaq gaoq nl ail dei-eiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

Yeiqsul neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol. Ngaq nail haoqnao lal nail tsaol-aq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya tsao-ail. Aqdo-evq bhi doevq nail aqbhaq, aivq jiaiv nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Phaqliqsail juq, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol neq, naoq nail ganl salkhil khaq nail niil. Naoq nail

salkhil neq, maq tsaq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khaq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail salkhil neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Ngal khaq bha nee lee khi, ngal khaq bhai ail nail dai iqsanl, nuljuq maq heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, miltsaq yaq yalkhaq dal nail khe-ai, dal nail ngaol. Ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq maq dal. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal yalkhaq dal-ail nul neq, ngal dal nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq nvq gaq salkhil khaq neq, salkhil khaq nail al, tsaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail ganl, ngal salkhil khaq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail Aqbhu iqsanl, ngaq nail ganl salkhil khaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ "Naoq nail Aqbhu khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail

Aqbhu bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq ngaq bhai heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, heeq nia naol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai, phuldaq daq duq bhai jaol khi daoq al juq, Yeiqsul cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yanq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, aivq bhai maq nieivq-al.

Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail

²¹ Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal lai naol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai ya sil naol. Nuljuq ngal ail nail bhai maq lal nia-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "'Nuljuq ngal lai nail bhai maq lal nia-ail' dai, aivq ge nail neq, aivq bhai aivq lav heivq nail khi mail meeq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq neq, nqtavq nail kov-uvq khe tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, nqtavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, miltsaq bhai maq tavq. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail ge-a nail

khe-ai, ngaq bhai al gaq nial dai, nuljuq neema maq thaqtsaol haq neq, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal lavqkhoel nee ya sil naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ "Naol khaq sil gaq thoil" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul ge nail: "Iqmoeq-u nee, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ "Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ge khi, yalkhaq dal heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail mee nia pha-q-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. Ngal aivq nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, miltsaq yaq bhai ge bhiq naol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul-i aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaol dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai kha thul-u phao, ngal neq al gaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. Ngal taivq-ail neq, khul maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal ge nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia lal naol. ²⁹ Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq, ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Ngal teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol

dai, aivq ngaq bhai maq khaonq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neema tsaq nail phaqa, ngal khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.
³⁰ Aivq daoq al daoq ge-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Maldil tsaq nail phaqa neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol

³¹ Aq-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaq tsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol maldil pevq lal naol.

³² Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail phaqa bhai ya heeq nia lal khi, maldil tsaq nail al phaqa neq, nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Nvjuq yu nail yaqkav teevq pov iqsanl, maq jiovq daiq haq-al. ‘Nuljuq bhai phaiq lavq naol’ dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aiq” dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, oeqbal nail yaqkav ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqkav neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khaq mao iqsanl ya jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Yagyov neq, khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yagyov nuljuq bhai phaiq lavq haq neq, nuljuq yaqkav jiovq nail nee maldil jel-ail nail ngaol. ³⁷ Nuljuq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, halpov nail ngaol.
³⁸ Ngal neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu nee mail jaol-u phao, moel-a nail juq ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail Aqbhu-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq juq

³⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, nvjuq nail aqbhu ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: “Nuljuq Aqbhaqlaqaq nail yaq ngel haq neq, Aqbhaqlaqaq nl nail khe-ai nl nail ngaol.
⁴⁰ Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail maldil pevq nail phaqa ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai deeq heivq nail khi halpov nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqaq neq, thailhai maq nl-ail. ⁴¹ Nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail aqbhu nl nail khe-ai nl nail nial” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: “Nvjuq neq, del yaq maq ngel. Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nvjuq nail Aqbhu ngaol” dai,

Yeiqsul bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail nuljuq nail Aqbhu ngel haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee ngal lee-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail neenoq nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail, aivq ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq bhai khul khi mail, nuljuq maq gov heeq nia nail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal cavq nail cov nail daoq bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq nul nail, ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Nuljuq nail aqbhu neq, neivq heeqphaq ngaol. Aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl movq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq-u nee tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqheel ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsaq nail pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq maq jaol nia-ail. Aivq goiqbhaoq bhaoq-u phao, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai pevq nail khe-ai, aivq bhaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail aqheel pevq khi, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail aqbhu ngaol.

⁴⁵ Ngal maldil tsaq nail daoq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ⁴⁶ Ngaq bhai oeqbal aol-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khaq sil gaq tsiqtsoe kivq nail-aiq. Ngal maldil tsaq nail

daoq ge nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaq tsaol nail-aiq. ⁴⁷ Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq bhai nuljuq maq naldaiq movq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqbhaqlaqhaq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul jaol nail ngaol

⁴⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol neq, Saq-maqliv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel-ail nial dai, nvjuq ge nail neq, tsaq nail maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neivq aol nail tsaol-aq maq ngel. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai thaqeeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, ngaq bhai maq thaqeeq-ail. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, seiqleiq khaqqsail ya dai, ngal halpov nail maq ngel. Ngaq bhai seiqleiq khaqqsail bhi ya nail dai khi, halpov nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yalkhaq dal nail gaq ngaol. ⁵¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal-iq maq ya sil ail" dai,

Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nial dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq duq-ao nail ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl, sil gil-aoq nail ngaol. ‘Ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, khaq mao iqsanl maq ya sil-ail’ dai, naol ge nail laiq.

⁵³ Naol ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail laiq. Aivq neq, sil-aoq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq iqsanl sil-a nail ngaol. Naol neq, khaq sil gaq jiovq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, ngal nl haq neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail al neq, teevq peivq-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Ngal seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, ngaq nail Aqbhu ganl nl nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq nail Aqbhu al gaq bhai, ‘Aivq neq, nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol’ dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Ngal neq, aivq bhai heeq kivq naol. Ngal iqsanl, aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai ge-ai nul neq, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai goiqbhaoq bhaog nail tsaol-aq pevq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq khi, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Ngal lee nail

aqn bhai ya moel naol dai, noeq khi, nuljuq nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Aivq maldil ya moel khi, lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq tsel kovq maq bhee lal haq-al. Naol Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai moel daiq-ao nail laiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqbhaqlaqhaq maq doevq lee-u nee mail, ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq lovmav gov khi, aivq bhai liv nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq maq bhi moel dai, Yeiqsul neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

9

Doevq lee-u nee maivpeivq peivq nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul ail thailthaiq-u phao, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq ge nail: “Saqlaq-ol, tsaol-aq niil gaq doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail neq, khaq sil gaq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee meeq. Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail aqbhu aqma nail oeqbal

bhaqda nee laiq" dai, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

3 Yeiqsul ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail aqbhu aqma nail oeqbal bhaqda nee iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail taivq-ail nl nia nail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yu ya moel dai, aivq alhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. 4 Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail gaq nail ganl bhai, n-gaol phao ngadao ya nl naol. Nqkivq kivq lee haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, ganl maq nl nia-ail. 5 Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, ngal miltsaq nail aqbhaq ngaol" dai, ge-a nail ngaol.

6 Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi, cavqnoevq nieivq pevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail maivneev bhai leivq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 7 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai, "Maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel-a nail ngaol. Silloq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, khoel gai-aivq-a nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aivq maivpuvq puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq maivneev moel lal khi, kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

8 Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq nee mail ilkhaiq tavq nail tsaol-aq juq khi

mail, aivq hal jaq hal daol nail bhai moeldaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, jel lal-u phao jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol lao nail al gaq maq ngel ail laiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. 9 Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq ngaol."

Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail neq: "Thoil gaq maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, al gaq khe-ai dul lai nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq ge nail: "Ngal neq, nuljuq ge thailthaiq nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10 "Thailhai phal-iq neq, naoq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Aivq ge nail: "Yeiqsul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq miltsaq bhai thaiqkhaq thaiqkha khi cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi ngaq nail maivneev bhai leivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Silloq dai khul nail ngaqkha bhai maivpuvq puvq haol-ail yaoq' dai, aivq khoel nail ngel-i mail, ngal puvq haol ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngaq nail maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12 "Tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha jaol nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai naldaiq-u phao, "Ngal maq heeq kivq" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliq-sail juq naldaiq nail

¹³ Tsaol-aq al juq, maivpeivq pevq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai Phaqliqsail juq jaol nail bha, hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul cavqnoevq nieivq pevq khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail aqn al neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel lal-a nail ganl, Phaqliqsail juq iqsanl, aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai cavqnoevq leivq lavq khi, ngal maivpuvq puvq haol ail-u phao, moel lal-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Phaqliqsail nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq al gaq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n n-gaol iqsanl, aivq maq lao-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Oeqbal yaq teevq gaq, niilheel nail bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha, khalhai khi nl nia nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai: "Naq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, naol khalhai

ge heeq" dai, teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-u phao, "Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq, maivneev moel lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai maq ya naldaiq-u kev dai, iqmoeq-u aivq maivpeivq peivq khi niil aq-il maivneev moel lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ai haq-al. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al gaq nail aqbhu aqma bhai, aqyu juq naldaiq-a nail: "Niil gaq, nul-nq nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol laiq. Doevq lee-u nee mail, maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail ge nail neq, niil gaq ngaol laiq. Thailhai phal-iq neq, niil aq-il aivq maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail: "Niil gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail yaqyov ngaol. Doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail ngaol dai, nv-nvq gaq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq nail maivneev khalhai khi moel nia lal thaq nail dai, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq nail maivneev bhai khaq sil gaq-i mail bhi moel lal-a nail dai iqsanl, nv-nvq gaq maq heeq kivq. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq, aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl, aivq ge daiq lavq nia nail ngaol" dai,

ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aivq nail aqbhu aqma Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, alhai ge-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, geesil nail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yeiqsul bhai Khali ngaol dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq bhai, nvjuq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai maq bivq tavq mail the dov naol" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aivq eeq lal-aq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, aivq nail aqbhu aqma ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phaqliqsail juq maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai, khul lavq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail bhai taivq-ail tsiq eeq yaoq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: "Aivq oeqbal yaq ngel nail, maq ngel nail neq, ngal maq heeq kivq. Teevq pha q taivq-ail ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao ngal maivpeivq peivq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngal maivneev moel lal-aq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Aivq naoq bhai khalhai lav sav lavq-a nail-aiq. Naoq nail maivneev bhai khalhai khi lav moel lavq-a nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq aivq bhai gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aivq ge nail: "Aq-il dai, ngal nuljuq bhai ge

bhiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq maq naldaiq-ail, khul khi mail, nuljuq teevq pov gaoq gaiq movq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqlaol jiovq movq lal-aq nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khaq khaq-ail khi ge nail: "Naol neq, aivq nail yaqlaol nial. Nvjuq neq, Molsei q nail yaqlaol ngaol. ²⁹ Miqyail Molsei q bhai daoq ge tsa oq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq ge nail: "Aivq ngaq nail maivneev bhai bhi moel lal khi ngaol-aq, aivq khaq bha nee lal-a nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq nia nail neq, noe q-u maq dov-ail nial. ³¹ Miqyail neq, oeqbal yaq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail bhai ev khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq al gaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ³² Nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u nee mail, yanqgaol kev dai, doevq lee-u nee mail maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai, maivneev bhi moel lal-a nail ganl, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq gaiq dai haq-al. ³³ Tsaol-aq al gaq Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail maq ngel-ail nul neq,

aivq teevq pha qqsanl, maq nl nia-ail" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Naol neq, oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai doevq lee khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq bhai cavq lal cov lal nail lai q" dai, ge khi, maivpeivq peivq daiq-a nail al gaq bhai the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal phao maivpeivq peivq nail ganl

³⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq bhai yu the dov-a nail ganl Yeiqsul ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai halpov moel-ail khi, "Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqt-saol naol lai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol dai, tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, tsaol-aq al gaq naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol aivq bhai ya moel-a nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il naoq-ai nee mail daoq ge tsaq thailthai q nail gaq neq, aivq ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, ge khi, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Maivneev maq moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivneev moel nia lal khi, maivneev moel nia nail tsaol-aq maivpeivq peivq-ail dai, yalkhaq dal nail khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ngal

lee-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ A bhai, aivq nee mail jaol nail, Phaqliqsail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, "Nvjuq iqsanl maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq lai q" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq maldil maivpeivq peivq-ail nul neq, nuljuq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq maivpeivq maq peivq-ail dai, niil aq-il nuljuq ge nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq oeqbal aol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

10

Yaol yaol khu nail ganl daoqma uqhuq daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaol yaol khu bhai aol lal-u phao, govkhoiq nee mail maq aol lal mail, yaoq dao yaoq nee mail dav bhoel lavq nail gaq neq, khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aq, govkhoiq nee mail aol lal nail gaq neq, yaol lovq nail gaq ngaol. ³ Govkhoiq bhai lovq nail gaq, aivq bhai lolgov phao bhiq nail ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aivq nail yaol al juq nail aqmil khul khi, yaol al juq bhai hevq dol-aivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq nail yaol juq iqsanl mail phai q dov gil haq neq, yaol juq nail iqmoeq, aivq ail nail ngaol. Yaol juq

iqsanl, aivq nail aqthel heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaol al juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-aail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq nail aqthel bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, tsaolq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yeiqsul daoqma uqhuq daoq niil daoq nee mail aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aolq, aivq khalhai ge movq nail dai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-aail.

Yeiqsul neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngal neq, yaol juq aol lal nail govkhoiq ngaol. ⁸ Ngaq nail iqmoeq nee lee-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel ngaol. Yaol juq neq, aqyu juq nail daoq maq naldaiq-aail. ⁹ Ngal neq, govkhoiq ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail khal aol lal nail gaq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqa yaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, aol iqsanl aol lai, dov iqsanl dov lee dov lee-aail, gavjaq duq yaol moel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khoiqbhaoq tsaolpheel neq, khoiq nail, heivq nail, lav cov nail khi taivq-aail lal-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yaol juq yaol doevq nail nee

ovqtavq, doevq nail al teevq bhee teevq lovq yaol nia dai, lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq neq, yaol juq nail haqbhoil sildan naol. ¹² Gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq neq, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail gaq maq ngel nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail yaol maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, oelnel lal nail bhai yaol moel-u phao, yaol juq bhai khaonq-aail ceevq khi tsaolq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, oelnel al juq neq, yaol juq bhai keivq keivq-aail, the pav the sav gil nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq al gaq, gaqmaol maoljaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-aail pevq khi, yaol juq nail haqbhoil khul iqsanl maq saol-nvq dai, aivq tsaolq nail ngaol.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ngal neq, yaol bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, tsu lovq nail gaq ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai heeq nia khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail bhai heeq kivq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Ngaq nail yaol juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal yaol juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan naol. ¹⁶ Yaol yaol khu niil khu bhai, maq tavq nail yaol yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ngal jaol-aiaq haq naol. Yaol al juq bhai iqsanl ngal yaol hevq aail haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daoq

naldaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yaol teevq munl taivq-ail pevq lal khi, yaol bhai tsu lovq nail aqheel iqsanl teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal gaoq doevq kovq lal dai, ngaq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi sildan nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail doevq nail pha, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luv dov nia-ail. Ngal neema kev nail lavqkhoel, sildan naol. Ngal sildan nail bhaqaoq khi mail gaoq doevq kovq lal nail bhaqaoq jia, nail ngaol. Alhai nl dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq lavq-a nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail daoq al juq bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq ge nail: "Aivq neq, neivq aol khi naiduq uq ail-aq thaq nail niil. Nuljuq khul khi mail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

²¹ Teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq nail daoq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq nail daoq maq ngel-il. Neivq neq, maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai maivneev bhi moel lai nia nail lai" dai, ge nail

ngaol.

*Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq
Yeiqsul bhai khaonq-a nail
ganl*

²² Yanq al yanq neq, aqco-evq coevq nail yanq ngaol. Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma av bhiq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail ngaol. ²³ Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel bhai jia, nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel lavqkhoel bhai Yeiqsul tsaol-aq juq aivq jaol nail bhai jil lal khi ge nail: "Naol nvjuq bhai khal ngel nail khe-ai maq ge lavq dai, khaq mao kev dai bhi haq lavq nail-aiq. Nvjuq bhai daolcoev dai, ge lavq yaoq. Naol Meiqsilya* ngaol lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq jel-aq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai juq khi ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil khaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq

* **10:24** 10.24 Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Khali ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail heeqphaq ngaol. Meiqsilya neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee naol dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail al gaq naol. Meiqsilya dai ge nail neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol. Khali dai ge nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daoq ngaol.

ngaq nail yaol maq ngel-ail. ²⁷ Ngaq nail yaol juq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai ngal heeq kivq khi, aqyu juq ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ngal bivq khi, aqyu juq teevq thal-iq maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail yaoq-aol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee mail maq luv dov nia-ail. ²⁹ Yaol al juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu heldaiq nail kov-uvq bhai aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ³⁰ Aqbhu khi ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq lovmav oil khi, aivq bhai liv-aiq nail khi mail ngaol. ³² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbhu-i mail bhi nl lavq-a nail, meeq nail ganl mee nia pha q ngal nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai nl gaq-ao nail ngaol. Ganl al juq nail lavqkhoel, ganl khul pha q bha qda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, gaoq lainq nail-aiq" dai, aqyu juq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Naol ganl aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail bha qda nee, naoq bhai lovmav-i mail liv

nail khi maq ngel. Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngel-i mail, liv nail khi ngaol. Al ovqtavq, naol tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail jiovq-il" dai, Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq neq, Miqyail juq ngaol dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq teevq dao gevq-ai tha q nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ³⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq neq, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aivq nail daoq bhi gai q ail-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, miqyail juq dai khul nail ngaol. ³⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail tsel dov khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail al ga q, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngel-i mail, 'Naol Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail niil' dai, nuljuq ge nail lai q. ³⁷ Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ganl maq nl ha q neq, ngaq bhai neema tha q tha qtsaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ngaq nail aqbhu nail ganl nl ha q neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema maq tha qtsaol khi ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl juq bhai neema tha q tsaol yaoq. Alhai neema tha qtsaol ha q neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl Aqbhu Miqyail

nail lavqkhoel jaol-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq nail khi, gaoq laijai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu bhai maq bhi nieivq dai, jel ail-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yaolhaq-i mail ulcuvq iqmoeq ilmoeq saol bhiq-a nail, Yaoldaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel bhai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq ail khi, a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Tsaol-aq mee nia gaq aivq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq niil gaq nail ganl, Yaolhaq-i mail khal ge-ai tha q nail iqsanl, tsaq-ail nial" dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁴² Yeiqsul al bhai jaol-u phao, tsaol-aq mee nia gaq, aivq bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol.

11

Laqsaqlul sil-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtaqnil julgu bhai jaol nail, Laqsaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq nal thailthai q nail ngaol. Bheiqtaqnil julgu neq, Maqlil khi mail aivq nail aqivq Maqtha aqyu nvq mail jaol nail julgu al gu ngaol. ² Maqlil neq, Yeiqsul nail aqkhill bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq hoel dav khi, aivq nail tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq ngaol. Nal thailthai q nail

Laqsaqlul neq, Maqlil nail jaqbheq ngaol. ³ "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail gaiq-a nail gaq nal-ai bhiq nail ngaol" dai, Maqlil khi Maqtha aqyu nvq mail Yeiqsul jaol nail bha, bhi cavq gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Daoq al daoq bhai Yeiqsul ya gaiq-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Nal nail al neq, sil heeq pha q-ail nal kav khoeq nail nalgoel maq ngel-ail. Nal nail al bha qda nee, Miqyail seiqleiq khaoqsail ya khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov iqsanl, al bha qda nee seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Maqtha, Maqlil, Laqyaqlul aqyu hail mail bhai, Yeiqsul gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Laqyaqlul nal nail ganl, Yeiqsul ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog, lavqtsail mail maq lai mail. Aivq-i mail jaol nail bhai nvq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngadao Yuldav milkhaoq bha kovq ail bhel" dai, yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Saqlaq-ol, milgaol sinqgaol bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, naoq bhai lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi, maq ngel-ail lai q. Naol a bhai gaoq kovq ail nail khi lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Teevq n lavqkhoel, naqli tsel-nvq lavq jia v nail maq ngel-ail lai q. N-gaol phao khal tsao

nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq nail aqbhaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, phaqtthiq maq thiq lai-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqkiv phao tsao haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel phao aqbhaq maq aol nail ngel-i mail, phaqtthiq thiq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq khi, teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Ngadao nail aqt-saoq Laqsaqlul iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ail khi lav noeq-ail bhiq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaqlaol juq ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, meeq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul ge movq nail neq, Laqsaqlul sil-aog nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol juq neq, aivq maldil iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol dai, gov heeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai daolcoev dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Laqsaqlul sil-aog nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal Laqsaqlul nee mail maq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ganl al bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngadao juq aivq jaol

nail bha ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail Thol-mav dai khul nail gaq, aivq nail aqtsaoq yaqlaol juq bhai ge bhiq nail: "Ngadao juq iqsanl saqlaq nee teevq gaq khe-ai ail khi, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail phaqt khi aqdoevq doevq nail phaqt nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul cav bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹⁷ Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, Laqyaqlul duqpheeq thaq nail, liq n bhee lal-aog thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Bheiqtaqnul julgu neq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail nvq lal bhai jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai Maqtha khi Maqlil jaol nail bha lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq nail jaqbheq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq mail bhai gaq bivq nail dai khi, jil lal thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul lee thaq nail ganl ya gaiq-u phao, Maqtha dov ail khi hav laq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Maqlil gaq neq, ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Maqtha Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail ceevq-a nul neq, ngaq nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il iqsanl, naol khal hal nail phaqt bhai Miqyail naoq bhai nl bhiq

naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naoq nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul gaoq doevq kovq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Maqtha ge nail: "Milt-saq niil daoq loi loi lai-u ngaol, aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq kovq lal nail pha q khi aqdoevq doevq nail pha pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol haq neq, sil khi ngaol-aq, doevq-ai haq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqdoevq doevq-u phao, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, teevq thal iqsanl, maq ya sil-ail dai. Ngaq nail daoq bhai naol neema thaqtsaol naol lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Naol neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai lee nail, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Khali ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Maqtha alhai ge gaq-u phao, Maqlil jaol nail bha ail khi, "Saqlaq kev lee khi, naoq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, aqtsi tsu dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Daoq al daoq bhai Maqlil ya gaiq-u phao, lavqtsail mail tsaol thul khi,

Yeiqsul bhai hav laq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, julgu bhai maq aol lee dai, Maqtha bhai thaoqphuq-a nail dao bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ³¹ Maqlil nail ilkhaol bha lee khi, gaq bivq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, Maqlil lavqtsail mail tsaol thul khi, dov ail nail bhai ya moel-u phao, tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq luqdaol bha ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaol-ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol.

³² Maqlil Yeiqsul jaol nail bha ail kev khi, aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naol niai jaol-ail nul neq, ngaq nail jaqbheq Laqsaqlul maq sil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Maqlil neq, nioil thailthaiq khi, Maqlil nee mail lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nioil nail bhai, Yeiqsul ya moel-u phao, aivq nail neema bhai yao deede lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Nuljuq aivq bhai, khaq bha duqpheeq ail-a nail-ai q" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai naldai q-u phao, "Heeqphaq-ol, lee khi heldai q lee yao q" dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nioil-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Heldai q yao q. Aivq Laqsaqlul bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-

ail" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Maivpeivq bhai maivneev moel nia lal dai, aivq nl nia nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Laqsaqlul maq ya sil dai, aivq maq nl bhiq nia-ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁸ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail neema bhai gaoq yao deede lal bhiq khi, luqdaol bha ail-a nail ngaol. Luqdaol al neq lovmav lov khaoq pevq khi luqdaol al nail moeqkhoeq bhai lovmav ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³⁹ "Lovmav ngaog ha yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul daog bivq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail gaq nail aqivq pevq nail Maqtha ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, aivq aqbuqv aqnil nil lal-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai duq phee-q-a nail, liq n bhee lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol neema thaqtsaol haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya moel nail ngaol dai, ngal naoq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq lovmav ngaog ha-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nqtavq phao gaollel khi ge nail: "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq

nail hal daog bhai naol nal-daiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴² Naol ngaq nail hal daog bhai khaq mao iqsanl, nal-daiq naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal hal nail niil neq, niai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngaq bhai naoq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao: "Laqsaqlul-ol, dov lee yaoq" dai, mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Aq-u phao, Laqsaqlul dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqkhill aqlavq bhai maoltoev toev-ai thaq khi, maivphaoq bhai lavqsiv-i mail lee cuvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Aivq bhai maoltoev pheel ha bhiq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil khoiq ge pheeljaq nail ganl

⁴⁵ Maqlil jaol nail bha lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul-i mail alhai nl-a nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliq-sail jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq bhai, ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl

munl ma bhai khul jil khi, “Ngadao khalhai khi heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Aivq bhai alhai taivq-ail nl nl-ail bhi jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol gil lal nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal haq neq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq juq lal khi, ngadao nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khi ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav luq lav seil lal nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Gaqyaqphal dai khul nail, aq-u kovq Philma aqivq jiovq-ai tha q nail gaq ge nail: “Nuljuq neq, khul iqsanl maq heeq nia-il. ⁵⁰ Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e jeq lao-ail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaol jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail neq, mee q jaiq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai maq gov heeq lal-ail lai q” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Daoq al daoq neq, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aq-u kovq, aivq Philma aqivq gaq jiovq thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul neq, jeq-e niil jeq-e nail haqbhoil sildan nail ngaol dai, Miqyail nail daoq gedan nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵² Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail maq ngel mail, miltsaq doi dai bhi

the peiv-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq teevq munl taivq-ail gaoq bhi jil lal nail haqbhoil, aivq ya sildan nail ganl gedan nail iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. ⁵³ Aq-u n-gaol nee dan khi, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil lainq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu moel nail bhai maq tsao dai pevq-ail khi, haqai q mildai haqtsoiq haqyal nail aqjail bha jia v nail, Eilphaqleiq meenq bha ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail a bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqai q lav sav nail aqjail jail lal-a nail ngel-i mail, bhaoqai q maq lav sav-u phao nee, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai nail haqbhoil, daoltavq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsulsaqlai q meenq bha lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov halpov-ail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jil lai khi jaol-u phao, “Nuljuq bhai khalhai noeq nail-ai q. Aivq bhaoqai q niil nail lavqkhoel bhai maq lal nail neq, aqduq bhao nail, maq ngel-ail lai q” dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheelja q nail ngaol. ⁵⁷ Yeiqsul jaol nail bhai khal moel nail tsaol-aq, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq bhai ya cavq gai q lal nail ngaol dai, daoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq miv kivq dai, daoq

alhai bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

12

Maqlil-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqkhil bhai huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq leivq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsaqkhaq maq kev lal nail kovq n jiav-u phao, aivq-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqyaqlul al gaq jaol nail Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai Yeiqsul lai-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai, aivq bhai aoqbhaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqtha gaq neq, aoq laoq jal laoq laoq nail gaq jiovq khi, Laqsaqlul gaq neq, kovqkhail bhai Yeiqsul nee mail aoq jaoq jaoq nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao Maqlil neq, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail naqdul dai khul nail, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel hail khanl tsiq khi, Yeiqsul nail aqkhil bhai leivq bhiq khi, aivq nail uqhuq tsailkheel-i mail siv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al ilkhaol teevq il il lao-ail, huqbhiq nil deedee nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel khe, haoq-nao Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq-a nail Yuldav Ilsaqqagliqoq al gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: ⁵ "Huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel thoil cavq hail yal bavq nee gaoq khi, haq nail aoq nail juq bhai, khul khi mail, maq bhoil bhiq ail nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Haq nail aoq nail juq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi, aivq alhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq

neq, khoiqbhaq teevq gaq ngel-i mail alheel nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul baivluvq thaq nail gaq pevq khi, al nail lavqkhoel khe phul khoiq daiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aivq bhai teevq pha qqsanl thaq lav tsoiq lai. Ngaq bhai duqpheeq nail haqbhoil aivq huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq nil cavq lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Haq nail aoq nail juq neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal neq, nuljuq nee khaq mao iqsanl jaol nail, maq ngel-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laqsaqlul bhai heivq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ganl

⁹ Yeiqsul Bheiqtaqnul julgu bhai jaol nail ganl, tsaol-aq maodai ya gaiq khi, a bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai moel movq nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail lai-a nail iqsanl, maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Laqsaqlul bhai iqsanl, moel movq nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Philma juq Laqyaqlul bhai iqsanl, heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai aqyu juq nail muni lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-saol lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Yeiqsul moeqphaq laljieiv
maol yaq jeeq khi, Yeiglul-
saqlaiq meenq bha aol lai-a
nail ganl*

¹² Yaoq n yaoq, Bhaqsaqkhaq
bhaoqaiq jaq nail bha lal-a
nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma
al juq, Yeiqsul Yeiglulsaqlaiq
meenq bha lal thailthaiq nail
ganl, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu
juq dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq
khi, aivq bhai hav lavq ail
nail dai khi, niaillhai gul gul-
ail dov ail-a nail ngaol:

“Hoqsaqnaq!

Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
aqmil kov-uvq nee
lee nail gaq

geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

jeq-e nail Heeqphaq
geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai,

aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
gevq-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail
khe-ai, Yeiqsul moeqphaq
laljieiv maol yaq teevq maol
halpov moel khi jeeq nail
ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
niaillhai gevq-ai thaq nail
ngaol:

¹⁵ “Yeel-ovq Yaqmiq-ol*,
thaq geesil.

Naoq nail Heeqphaq
moeqphaq laljieiv
maol yaq jeeq khi
lee thailthaiq nail bhai,
heldaiq yaoq” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aivq nail yaqlaol juq
ganl al, maq heeq nia-ai
haq-al. Thailthai ngaol-aq,
Yeiqsul seiqleiq khaoqsail

ya gaq-u phao, aivq nail
ganl alhai gevq-ai thaq nail
bhai maqkhaiq, yu aivq
bhai alhai nl bhiq nail bhai
maqkhaiq, aqyu juq noeq
dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul Laqsaqlul bhai
luqdaol lavqkhoel nee khul
dol lavq khi, bhi doevq
kovq lal-a nail bhai moel-a
nail tsaol-aq juq, aqyu juq-
i mail ya moel-a nail khe-
ai, yu bhai ge daiq bhiq-
a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Tsaol-aq
munl al munl Yeiqsul-i mail
nl-a nail pha q noeq-u maq
dov nail ganl al, ya gaiq-ai
thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq
bhai hav laq lai-a nail pha q
pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u
phao, Phaqliqsail juq teevq
gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel-
jaq nail: “Heldaiq. Ngadao
juq-i mail noeq-ai thaq nail
phaq maq nl pevq kivq yaoq-
aol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl aivq
nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-
ao nail ngaol” dai, ge pheel-
jaq nail ngaol.

*Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq
juq Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail
ganl*

²⁰ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq
lav sav-u phao, Yeiglul-
saqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq
thaoq lai-a nail juq nail
lavqkhoel bhai, Heiqlaqsal
nail tsaol-aq iqsanl kheq nail
ngaol. ²¹ Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq
al juq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq
Bheiqjeilda q meenq bhai
jaol nail Pillilpuv jaol nail
bha ail khi, “Saqlaq-ol, nvjuq

* 12:15 12.15 Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ge nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai moel movq-il” dai, ge bhiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²² Pillilpuv Aqdaiqlaiq bhai tsaolq ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail aqyanq kev lal-aoq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal nul-nq nvq gaq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Aqiq aqneev teevq neev neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi maq sil-u kev dai, aqiq aqneev teevq neev teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqiq aqneev al neev sil-u phao, aqiq aqneev maodai gaoq mao lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, doevq nail pha q sunq ail nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq-u phao, yovqgavq nail doevq nail pha q bhai nee-jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ngaq nail haqbhoil ganl nl movq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq nail haoqnao ya tsaohel lavq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail yaqkav neq, ngal khal jaol nail bha ya jaol nail ngaol. Ngaq nail ganl khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu thaqeeq thaqheel bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq ya sil nail ganl ge nail

²⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Ngaq nail neema haqaoq nl deedee-ail nial. Khalhai ge heeq dai, maq heeq lal-il. ‘Aqbhu-ol, aqyanq niil yanq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai maq yaq kev lee’ dai, ge haq neq, mee q-ail mee q. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil nail haqbhoil ngal lee-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqbhu-ol, naoq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhiq moel yaq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee daoq ge dov-ai leevq-a nail: “Ngaq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai moel gaq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, teevq pov gaoq bhi moel-ai haq naol” dai, ge-ai leevq tha q nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai thulphaol thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma aqthel al thel bhai ya gaiq-u phao, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Nqjaiq jaiq nail niil” dai, ge khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, “Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai daoq ge tsaolq lee tha q nail niil” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Daoq niailhai ge dov-ai lee-a nail neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol.

³¹ Niil aq-il miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq tsa q lal-aoq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail ga q bhai, bhi the ha nail ngaol. ³² Miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai ngaq bhai kha thul lavq-u phao, tsaol-aq

yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ngal jaol nail bha lal dai, ngal he naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, aivq khalhai ya sil nail ganl, ge movq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, 'Meiqsilya neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol' dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai bhi kha thul nail ngaol dai, naol khalhai ge nail-aiq. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov al gaq neq, khaq sil gaq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aqbhaq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha niil aq-il teevq yanq taivq-ail bhaq nail ngaol. Aqbhaq khal bhaq-u kev dai, tsao yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, aqnav nuljuq bhai the kheel lal nail ngaol. Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaq bha ail nail dai iqsanl, maq heeq nia-ail. ³⁶ Nuljuq jaol nail bhai aqbhaq bhaq-u phao, nuljuq aqbhaq nail yaq pevq lal dai, aqbhaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaol nail bha dov ail khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jemaoyeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail

³⁷ Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa dai dai-ail nl daiq

bhi khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ³⁸ Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail al neq, Miqyail nail haqbohil gedan nail Ilsaqyal-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq, bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail:

"Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq ge nail daoq bhai khaq sil gaq neema thaqtsaol nail-aiq. Miqyail nail bhaqaoq khaq sil gaq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail-aiq" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁹ Aqyu juq maldil neema maq thaqtsaol nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqyal niailhai gaoq ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

⁴⁰ "Tsaol-aq niil juq neema gaol khi, naqkov aqthul bhi thul lal khi, maivneev maivpeivq lav peivq bhiq yaoq. Alhai maq lav sav bhiq haq neq, aqyu juq maivneev moel nia khi, naqkhaol gaiq nia lal nail nee ovqtavq, neema lavqkhoel bhai gov heeq nia lal nail ngel-i mail, ngal jaol nail bhai kovq lal khi, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi meeq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Ilsaqyal-i mail alhai ge-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaosail bhai

aivq ya moel khi, aivq nail ganl ge-ai thaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

⁴² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Alhai neema thaqtsaol khi ngaol-aog neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai maq bhi tavq lavq dai, Phaqliqsail juq the ha lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq ge dov tseq-ail. ⁴³ Miqyail-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail nee maqtsil, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail tsiqeeq bhiq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq oil movq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail daoq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail ganl

⁴⁴ Yeiqsul aqthel aqkav kav dai ge nail: "Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngaq bhai moel-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Ngaq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya jaol dai, aqbhaq khe-ai miltsaq niil nail kovtavq bhai, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁷ Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi ngaol-aog, maq naldaiq nail

tsaol-aq bhai, ngal yalkhaq maq dal. Miltsaq bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail khi ngal lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Hevqkovq lee nail dai khi, lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Ngaq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dao jiav nail ngaol. Milt-saq niil daoq loi loi lai-u n-gaol, ngaq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail daoq niil juq, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngal ngaq nail nee-noeq tsaq dai, teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail, ngal khalhai ya ge ya thail nail dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail daoq lavqkhoel bhai nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q aol naol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi ge lavq-a nail daoq ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13

Yeiqsul-i mail yaqlaol juq nail aqkhal tsiq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq maq kev lal nail iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aivq miltsaq niil-niai nee gaoq ail khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail aqyanq tsaq lal-aog nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia

nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aivq gaiq-a khi, haoq-nao naosaq-u n-gaol kev dai, gaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq aovkivq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq jaq movq nail neema, neivq heeqphaq-i mail oil bhoel bhiq gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai bhaqaoq teevq bhee bivq-ai thaq nail ganl Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha ya kovq lai nail ganl iqsanl, heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq kovqkhail nee thulphaol lai khi, kovtavq khe phailkhaog heelma loev khi, aqjiovq bhai lavqsiv pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, maiqgaoq thailphail phail ma bhai, ulcuvq hoel bhoel khi, yaqlaol juq nail aqkhil tsiq bhiq khi, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail lavqsiv-i mail siv gee bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv jaol nail bha kev ail-u phao, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol ngaq nail aqkhil bhai tsiq lavq nail dai khi lai" dai, Silmoq naldaiq nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal

nl thailthaiq nail ganl niil-niai, niil aq-il naol maq gov heeq nia-ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao heeq kivq lai nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Naoq-i mail ngaq nail aqkhil bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhiq tsiq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naoq nail aqkhil bhai ngal maq ya tsiq bhiq haq neq, naol ngaq-ai nee maq tavq-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, thailhai phal-iq neq, ngaq nail aqkhil taivq-ail maq ngel dai, aqlavq khi uqhuq iqsanl tsiq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Aq-maol jivq gaq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqhaol ngel-i mail, aqkhil maq ngel nail neq, tsiq nail maq loq-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, iqsanl aqhaol ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul gaq aivq bhai gaoqjaq nail ganl bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, "Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq iqsanl, aqhaol ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail aqkhil tsiq gaq gil-u phao, phailkhaog heelma gaoq doi kovq khi, aivq nail jaol duq bhai aog jaoq gaoq jaoq lai khi, niailhai ge nail

ngaol: “Nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail niil, nuljuq gov heeq lal-ail laiq. ¹³ Nuljuq ngaq bhai, saqlaq-ol, Heeqphaq-ol, dai khul nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khul nail, tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal neq, nuljuq-i mail khul nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail saqlaq khi Heeqphaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq khi nuljuq nail saqlaq pevq nail ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqkhill bhai tsiq bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqkhill ya tsiq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq ngaq bhai heldaiq khi nl tsao nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai nl dai bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yaqkav neq, yovq-gavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. Khoel-ai leevq nail bhai ya daq-a nail gaq iqsanl, khoel nail gaq nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail. ¹⁷ Niil aq-il ganl niil juq, nuljuq heeq nia gil-aog nail ngaol. Heeq kivq-a nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, nuljuq khadai geeqlaoq eeq nail ngel-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl nail ganl, ngal ge thailthaiq nail maq ngel. Ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail, ‘Ngaq-ai nee mail jaltsoiq maigaoq teevq gaoq bhai tavq khi jaq nail gaq, ngaq

bhai gaoqjaq nail ngaol’ dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq ya bhee lal nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ganl al maldil pevq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, ngal neq, Meiqsilya ngel lao thaq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq-i mail khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai hav nail gaq neq, ngaq bhai hav nail khe-ai dul khi, ngaq bhai khal hav nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai iqsanl, hav nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yu aivq bhai gaoqjaq naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

²¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaq-u phao, aivq nail neema haqaoq nl deedee nail lavqkhoel, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge dov bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq, ngaq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaqlaol juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq heldaiq heldaiq-ail, “Aivq khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail mee” dai, kalkav-ai kav lai-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol teevq gaq, Yeiqsul bhai laiq dal khi iqthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv-i mail yaqlaol

al gaq bhai aqlavq dao bhiq khi, "Khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, teevq pov naldaiq daiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yaqlaol al gaq, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao gaolgai khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, khaq sil gaq bhai ge movq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal khaqmul oil khi jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi bivq naol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail al gaq neq, ngaq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, jaltsoiq bhai thaoqsoil khi, Silmoq Ilsaqaqliqoq nail yaqyov Yuldav bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khaqmul al bhai Yuldav oil gaq-al ngal neq, neivq Saqdaq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. "Naoq-i mail nl nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai lavqtsail mail nl-ail yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail Yeiqsul aivq bhai alhai ge bhiq nail meeq dai, kovqkhail bhai aog jaoq jaoq nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁹ Yuldav neq, phul baivluvq aqheel thaoq-nq tha q nail gaq ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khoel khi, Bhaoqaiq lav sav nail lavqkhoel bhai yuq nail pha q maq ngel haq neq, haq yaq aog yaq bhai bivq nail teevq pha q ganav bhi ul ail nail khul-il dai, yaqlaol teevq gaq ganav juq, noeq

nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yuldav neq, khaqmul al khoeq oil khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, hul-iq tsilma ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-a nail ganl

³¹ Yuldav dov ail jel-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Niil aq-il Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov seiqleiq khaoqsail ya-aog nail ngaol. Miqyail iqsanl aivq bha qda nee seiqleiq khaoqsail ya-a nail ngaol. ³² Aivq bha qda nee Miqyail seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq pov taivq-ail alhai nl nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq nee mail maodai maq ya jaol yaoq-aol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqivq juq bhai ngaq-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq ge lavq bhel. Ngal lai nail jaol duq bhai nuljuq maq lal nia-ail.

³⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq bhai daoq aqsivq teevq daoq bivq-ail ceevq naol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail pha q aol haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol nial dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia

nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

³⁶ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail lai nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai naol niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaother lavq nia ail haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqhao neq, tsaother lavq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, khul khi mail, ngal naoq nail haoqnao niil aq-il nee mail maq tsaother lavq kivq nail-aiq. Ngal naoq nail haqbhoil sildan tseq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naol ngaq nail haqbhoil maldil sildan tseq naol lai. Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Yavphoil maq doil lai nail gaiqlaq bhai, ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, hail pov bhee dai, naol jil nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

14

Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol neq, Yeiqsul ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail neema bhai haqaoq thaq nl. Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq, ngaq bhai iqsanl neema thaqtsaol

yaoq. ² Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail ilkhaol bhai jaol duq jiaav gao nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil jaol duq lav sav lai naol. Jaol duq maq jiaav-ail nul neq, maq jiaav-ail dai, ngal daolcoev dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal jaol duq lav sav gaq-u phao, nuljuq bhai gaoq hevq lee khi, ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaol lai naol. ⁴ Ngal lai nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Tholmav ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq bha lai nail-aiq dai, nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail. Naol lai nail jaol duq al dao nail gailkhaol bhai, nvjuq khalhai khi ya heeq kivq nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal neq, gailkhaol pevq naol. Maldil tsaq nail phaqq pevq khi aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq juq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha maq kev lai nia-ail. ⁷ Ngal khaq sil gaq dai, nuljuq heeq nia-ail nul neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu khaq sil gaq dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Yanqgaol nee pultavq neq, nuljuq aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai ya heeq ya moel-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Pillilpuv ge nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq bhai

Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq neekhaol sil naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal nuljuq nee mail niidai jaol kel lavq khi ngaol-aog, Pillilpuv, naol ngaq bhai maq heeq kivq-ai haq-al laiq. Ngaq bhai khal ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai ya moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 'Nvjuq bhai Aqbhu Miqyail bhi moel lavq yaoq' dai, khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. ¹⁰ Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol khi, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqbhu Miqyail jaol naol dai, Pillilpuv, naol neema maq thaqtsaol-ail laiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail neenoeq nee ge nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Aqbhu Miqyail ganl nl nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail juq bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. ¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl al juq nl nail ngaol. Ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, niidai nee maqtsil

eeq nail juq iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, Yaqyov bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi, khal hal nail iqsanl mail, ngal bhi pevq lal naol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil bhai juq khi teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, nuljuq-i mail hal nail khe-ai, ngal bhi pevq lal naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ganl

¹⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngaq-i mail bivq-a nail daoq juq bhai, nal-daiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail khi ngaol, ngal hal nail khe-ai, khaq mao iqsanl, nuljuq nee mail bhi jaol nail dai khi, nuljuq bhai Tsojao-ai nail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq naol. ¹⁷ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maldil tsaq nail pha q phaodaiq bhiq nail gaq pevq nail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai neema lavqkhoel bhai maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia, maq moel daiq-al. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, nuljuq aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngaol-aog neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai aqbhu aqma maq bhao

nail yaqtsiq khe-ai khaonq-ail ceevq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee naol. ¹⁹ Teevq yangq lal yangq nail lavqkhoel, Miltsaq yaq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai ya moel nail ngaol. Ngal doevq nail bhaqda nee, nuljuq iqsanl ya doevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq duq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngaq bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail aqmaol aqyu juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yuldav Ilsaqaqliqoq maq ngel nail, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail aqmaol nvjuq bhai ya bhi moel nail bhai, khul khi mail, miltsaq yaq juq bhai maq bhi moel kivq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai naldaiq

nail ngaol. Alhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngaq nail Aqbhu gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nv-nvq gaq aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol lee nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq thailthaiq nail daoq niil juq neq, ngaq nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail daoq ngaol.

²⁵ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq dai khul nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Aqbhu Miqyail bhi lee naol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al gaq neq, nuljuq bhai yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee cavq lavq cov lavq khi, ngaq-i mail ge-ail ceevq-a nail daoq niil juq bhai, nuljuq noeqmoel lal dai, tsaojao-ai lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai neesal-ovq nail phaqaq bivq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail bivq nail neesal-ovq nail phaqaq neq, miltsaq yaq juq neesal-ovq nail phaqaq bivq nail khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Nuljuq neema haqaoq thaqaq nl. Gee iqsanl, thaqaq geesil.

²⁸ Ngal nuljuq bhai teevq yangq khaonq-ail ceevq khi ngaol-aog, teevq pov gaoq lee naol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a haq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol

nail bha kovq lai-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Ganl al juq pevq lal-u phao, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol dai, niil aq-il maq pevq lal-u phao nee mail, ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngal nuljuq nee mail daoq ge tsaq ge tsaq-ail jaol nail aqyanq maq jiav yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaq lal nia nail bhaqaoq maq jiav-ail. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail, niidai milt-saq yaq ya heeq ya moel dai, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngal nl naol. Thul yaoq. Ail bhel" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqsul neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal neq, maldil aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Ngaq nail Aqbhu neq, gaoqkhail lav sav nail aqheel ngaol. ² Aqheeq maq heeq nail ngaq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai, aivq he dil bhiq nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail lavqmeiv juq bhai neq, gaoq bhi heeq jaiq lee nail dai khi, aivq ganl maq tsoiq nail

lavqmeiv meiv yaq juq bhai thaiq ha nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq haol lal gaq-ao nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. Ngal iqsanl, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol. Lavqmeiv juq neq, aqjiav daoqthaoq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, aqyu juq bhai aqyu juq aqheeq maq heeq lee nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, aqheeq maq heeq lee nia-ail.

⁵ Ngal neq, aqheeq tsilju nail aqjiav daoqthaoq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, lavqmeiv ngaol. Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai covq cavq khi, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai covq cavq nail gaq neq, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai maq covq cavq haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl, maq nl nia-ail. ⁶ Ngaq bhai maq khal covq cavq nail tsaol-aq neq, miltsaq bhai ga ail khi gee lai nail lavqmeiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al-heel nail lavqmeiv juq bhai govjil khi, miqjaq jai bhoil bhai gov poiv khi, kheq ha nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngaq nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, nuljuq khal hal movq nail pha q hal yaoq. Khal hal nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail bhai heldai q khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail seiqleiq khaq-

sail bhai yu ya moel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqlaol pevq lal-aog nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl, nuljuq bhai gaiq-a naol. Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. ¹⁰ Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail daoq bhai ngal naldaiq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq jaol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail pha bhee lal dai, nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq nail pha pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq bivq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq.

¹³ Yovqgavq nail aqtsaoq nail haqbhoil sildan nail nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha, maq jia yaoq-aol. ¹⁴ Ngaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl haq neq, nuljuq ngaq nail aqtsaoq ngaol.

¹⁵ Nia nee pultavq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai yaqkav dai, maq khul yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilheel khal nl nail pha yaqkav maq

heeq gil nia-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai aqtsaoq dai, khul naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail Aqbhu-i mail khal ge lavq-a nail pha, nuljuq bhai ngal ge bhiq gil-aog nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsel-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai tsel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ail khi, aqheeq heeq lee nail nee ovqtavq, aqheeq al ivqdao dai pevq lal nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq hal nail pha, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v nail ngaol

¹⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v lal-u phao, nuljuq bhai neejia v maq jia v lal-u phao nee mail, ngaq bhai iqmoeq neejia v jia v-aog nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha-ai yaoq.

¹⁹ Nuljuq miltsaq niilniai tavq haq neq, miltsaq yaq niil nuljuq bhai aivq nail yaq khe-ai gaiq-a lavq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq niil nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai ngaq-i mail tsel dov gaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miltsaq niilniai nuljuq maq tavq yaoq-aol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq juq nuljuq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yaqkav neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel nee maqtsil maq eeq-ail dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai, thaq nioilpeivq. Miltsaq yaq juq ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai iqsanl, khoeq lal jiovg lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ngaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq nail daoq bhai iqsanl, naldaiq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai nl khoeq lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq bhai, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²² Ngal lee khi aqyu juq bhai maq ge bhiq lee-al nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil thal khe pov neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl nail pha q oeqbal dai maq dul-al dai, maq jil nia yaoq-aol. ²³ Ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai iqsanl, neejiaiv jiaiv nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq nl daiq-a nail ganl niil juq bhai, aqyu juq jaol nail bha ngal maq nl-a nail nul neq, aqyu juq oeqbal maq aol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail ganl bhai aqyu juq ya moel khi, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail Aqbhu bhai maqkhaiq,

aqyu juq neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai, 'Khul nail ganl maq jiaiv nail bhai, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, daoq al bhee lal dai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbhu Miqyail nee dov lee nail Tsojao-ai nail gaq ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail pha q pevq khi tsaq nail pha q bhai phaodaiq lavq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaol. Aivq lee kev haq neq, ngaq nail ganl, salkhil khanq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nuljuq iqsanl, iqmoeq-u nee mail ngaq-ai nee jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

16

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai maq ya khaonq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

² Nuljuq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol juq bhai maq bhi tavq dai, the ha lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai heivq nail neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai heivq lal nail tsaol-aq juq noe q nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,

nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq bhai alhai khoeq lal jiovq lal nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, alhai kev lee nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq bhi noe q moel nail haqbhoil, ngal nuljuq bhai niil aq-il nee ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-ai haq nail ngel-i mail, ganl niil iqmoeq-u phao nee, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-al" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail nl nail ganl

⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Niil aq-il neq, ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail gaq jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, 'Naol khaq bha ail nail-aiq' dai, nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl, ngaq bhai maq naldaiq-ail. ⁶ Nuljuq bhai ganl niil juq ge bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail neema haqaoq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngal kovq lai nail neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maq kovq lai haq neq, Tsojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee-ail. Ngal kovq lai haq neq, Tsojao-ai nail gaq nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq naol. ⁸ Aivq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal nail ganl

maqkhaiq, tsaq nail daol nail ganl maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq miltsaq yaq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq nail oeqbal neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai lai q ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹⁰ Tsaq nail daol nail ganl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya q moel yaoq-aol. ¹¹ Miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai, yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail ganl bhai iqsanl, aivq phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail pha q maodai jia v-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq hav bhoel gil tsaol-ail. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, maldil tsaq nail pha q phaodaiq lavq nail gaq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail lee-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, aivq hevq dai q lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail neenoeq neelov nee maq ge mail, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khal ge bhiq tha q nail pha q, nuljuq bhai ge lavq khi, yaqhao pevq lal nail ganl ju q bhai iqsanl, phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal seiqleiq

khaoqsail ya dai, aivq nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq bhai tavq nail juq aivq oil khi, nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqbhū Miqyail-i mail khal jiav nail juq iqsanl, ngaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngaq-i mail khal bivq-a nail daoq juq oil khi, nuljuq bhai gaoq ge bhiq lee nail ngaol” dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Noeqhaq nail pha q neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q pevq lal nail gan

¹⁶ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaqlaol juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail: “Khalhai ge movq nail ngel-ail. Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai maq gaoq ya moel-ail. Teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, ngadao juq aivq bhai gaoq ya moel nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Aqbhū Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai nail dai iqsanl, aivq gaoq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Teevq yanq khai-aq neq dai, ge nail thoil, khul bhai ge movq nail-aiq. Aivq khalhai ge movq nail-aiq dai, maq gov heeq kivq-il” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqyu juq aivq bhai nal-daiq movq nail bhai, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: “Teevq yanq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya moel-ail, teevq yanq gaoq khai-aq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai gaoq ya moel naol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Ngalkhalhai ge movq nail meeq dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁰ Ngalkhalhai ge movq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq ya nioil nail nee ovq-tavq, nioilkhaoq iqsanl ya khaoq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, milkhaoq yaq juq lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema haqaoq ya nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq-i mail noeqhaq-a nail al, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. ²¹ Ya qmai-aq teevq ga q yaq tsiq-u phao, ya q tsiq nail yanq kev lal khi, mao-ail nal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ya q tsiq ga q-u phao, miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq ga q doevq lee-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede kxi, iqmoeq-u phao aivq-i mail ya nal-a nail juq bhai, nioilpeivq gil-ail nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya noeqhaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq bhai gaoq moel-u phao, nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai, teevq

gaq iqsanl, maq luv dov nia-ail. ²³ Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nuljuq ngaq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl, maq naldaiq lal yaoq-aol. Ngal nuljuq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee nuljuq khal hal nail pha q, Aqbhu Miqyail bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yanqgaol kev dai, ngaq nail aqmil nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq teevq pha q iqsanl maq hal haq-al. Nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q teevq bhee teevq lovq ya dai, hal yaoq. Hal haq neq, ya nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul miltsaq bhai gaq lai-aog nail ganl

²⁵ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Ngal daoqma uqhuq daoq nee ganl niil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daoqma uqhuq daoq bhai maq yuq mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nail ganl nuljuq bhai daolcoev dai, ya ge bhiq nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqn al n kev lee-u phao, nuljuq ngaq nail aqmil lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngal aivq bhai hal nail maq loq yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Nuljuq ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Aqbhu Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha nee lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai

lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il ngal miltsaq niilniai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha kovq lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq Yeiqsul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil thal khe pov neq, naol daoqma uqhuq daoq maq yuq-ail, daolcoev dai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Naol neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaq tsaol naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol iqsanl bhai heeq nia khi, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail naoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, naol maq loq-ail dai, niil aq-il nvjuq heeq kivq lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Niil aq-il nuljuq aqduq bhao dai, neema thaqtsaol lal-aog naol lai q. ³² Nuljuq iqsanl bhi the gaoq bhi the gail gil khi, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bha yovqgavq kovq gil-ail nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai taivq-ail khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nia dai, nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai, khoeq

nail jiovq nail phaḡ bhai, nuljuḡ ya daḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoḡ, teevq peivq-ail thaḡ geesil. Miltsaq niilniai ngal gaḡ lai-aoḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

17

Yeiqsul yovḡgavḡ nail haḡbhoil geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul alhai ge gaḡ-u phao, nḡtavḡ phao gaollel khi, niailhai geeḡlaoḡ hal-a nail ngaol:

“Aḡbhu-ol, aḡyanḡ kev lee-aoḡ nail ngaol. Yaḡyov bhaḡda nee naoḡ nail seiḡleiḡ khaosail bhai yu moel nia dai, naoḡ nail Yaḡyov bhai seiḡleiḡ khaosail bivḡ lavḡ yaoḡ.

² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, naoḡ-i mail Yaḡyov bhai khal av bhiq-ai thaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai, nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ Yaḡyov bivḡ nia dai, miltsaq tsaoljeḡ iḡsanl nail kovtavḡ bhai, naol aivḡ bhai bhaḡaoḡ bivḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ³ Naol teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-ail maldil Miḡyail ngaol dai, heeḡ nia khi, naoḡ-i mail khoel-ai leevḡ-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeḡ nia nail al neḡ, nḡmaq maḡluv halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ, pevḡ nail ngaol.

⁴ Miltsaq kovtavḡ bhai naoḡ nail seiḡleiḡ khaosail bhai, ngal bhi moel gaḡ-ao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, naoḡ-i mail

bhi nl lavḡ-a nail ganl bhai iḡsanl ngal nl gil-aoḡ nail ngaol. ⁵ Aḡbhu-ol, miltsaq maḡ teivḡ-u phao nee, ngal naoḡ-ai nee mail jaol-u phao, ngaḡ-i mail jiav nail seiḡleiḡ khaosail al, niil aḡ-il naoḡ nail sivtavḡ-ai ngaḡ bhai gaoḡ bhi ya lavḡ yaoḡ” dai, geeḡlaoḡ hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul yaḡlaoḡ juḡ nail haḡbhoil geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ganl

⁶ Yeiqsul geeḡlaoḡ gaoḡ hal-a nail: “Miltsaq niil nail kovtavḡ bhai, naoḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai bivḡ dov lavḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ naoḡ bhai heeḡ nia dai, ngal nl gaḡ-ao nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ naoḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ khi, naoḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai bivḡ lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Naoḡ nail daoḡ bhai aḡyu juḡ naldaiḡ nail ngaol. ⁷ Naoḡ-i mail

ngaḡ bhai khal bivḡ lavḡ-a nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee, naol jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aḡyu juḡ niil aḡ-il heeḡ nia lal-aoḡ nail ngaol.

⁸ Khul khi mail daiḡ ngal-aḡ neḡ, naoḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai bivḡ lavḡ-a nail daoḡ juḡ, aḡyu juḡ bhai ngal cavḡ bhiḡ cov bhiḡ khi, aḡyu juḡ naldaiḡ nail ngaol. Ngal neḡ, naol jaol nail bha nee lee-a nail ngaol dai, aḡyu juḡ heeḡ nia khi, naoḡ-i mail ngaḡ bhai khoel-ai leevḡ thaḡ nail ngaol dai, aḡyu juḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yeiqsul geeḡlaoḡ gaoḡ hal-a nail: “Naoḡ-i mail ngaḡ

bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq naoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel. ¹⁰ Ngal khal jiav nail pha qqsanl, naoq nail pevq khi, naol khal jiav nail pha qqsanl, ngaq nail pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail seiqliq khaoqsail bhai, yu ya moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Niai nee pultavq ngal-aq, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ngal naol jaol nail bha kovq lal naol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqbhu-ol, ngadao nvq pha qyaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq tha q-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq. ¹² Ngal aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai peivq ail-a nail al teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq-ail dai, ngal heldaiq

phail-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: "Niil aq-il naol jaol nail bha ngal kovq lal-aiq nail khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq nail neema bhai ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q teevq bhee ya nail haqbhoil, ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, daoq niil juq niailhai ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal aqyu juq bhai naoq nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq, aqyu juq bhai nee-jiav jiav nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, miltsaq niilniai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jaol mail hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq haqev nail pha q bhai jel-ail nia dai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal miltsaq niilniai maq tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl miltsaq bhai maq tavq-ail. ¹⁷ Maldil tsaq nail pha q-i mail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal yaoq. Naoq nail daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naol ngaq bhai miltsaq kovtavq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq bhai, milt-saq kovtavq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq nail aqmaol maldil tsaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee,

naoq bhai ya av bhiq dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aqmaol naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²⁰ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail, ngal naoq bhai geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq nail daoq bhaqda nee ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqbhu-ol, naol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, ngal iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, ngadao nvq phaqaq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq thaq nail ngaol dai, miltsaq yaq juq neema thaqtsaol lal nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nvq phaqaq yaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaqsail al, aqyu juq bhai ngal bivq nail ngaol. ²³ Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl

khi, ngaq bhai naol gaiq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai iqsanl, naol gaiq-a nail ganl bhai miltsaq yaq juq heeq nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal dai, ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai naol jaol khi, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal jaol nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul geeqlaoq gaoq hal-a nail: “Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq niil juq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai moel nia dai, aqyu juq bhai ngal khal jaol nail bha bhi jaol movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Tsaq dee daol deedee nail Aqbhu-ol, miltsaq yaq juq naoq bhai maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aoq, ngal naoq bhai heeq kivq khi, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq niil juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aqyu juq naoq bhai heeq nia lal dai, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol. Iqmoeq phaoq iqsanl, gaoq cavq bhiq gaoq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail al phaqaq, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai

jaol kivq dai, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq naol" dai, Yeiqsul geeqlaoq alhai hal-a nail ngaol.

18

Yeiqsul bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul alhai geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aivq nail yaqlaol juq hevq khi, Gildaqlaq laoljaol a phao lelkhel phao ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al bhai gaoqkhail teevq khail jlav khi, Yeiqsul khi aivq nail yaqlaol juq, gaoqkhail al khail bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

² Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav al gaq iqsanl, gaoqkhail al khail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul aivq nail yaqlaol juq nee gaoqkhail al khail bhai mee nia pov ail daiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav neq, Philma juq khi Phaqliq-sail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jaol khi heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq juq khi mail genl dev nail juq hevq khi lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq phalmanq tovq khi, miqhuq kheq khi, genl dev nail khen kha-ao iqsanl, bavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee thailthaiq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq phao dov lee khi, "Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov

nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail, Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai gaoqjaq-a nail Yuldav iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nee thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai Yeiqsul ge bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq haoqnaol phao jliv kovq-ail khi helbhail lail-nq khaogthaq-ail bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ "Nuljuq khaq sil gaq bhai halpov nail-aiq" dai, Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul bhai halpov nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal Yeiqsul ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ao nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Nuljuq ngaq bhai halpov nail phal-iq neq, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq bhai neq, maq nieivq mail bhi kovq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail al neq, "Aqbhu-ol, naoq-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, maq bhi peivq ail-al" dai, aivq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aivq-i mail

bavq-nvq thaq nail thaoma gaol dov khi, Philma nail yaqkav teevq gaq bhai tsil gai-aivq khi, lavqmal phao khe naqkov tsilceiv gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkav al gaq nail aqmil neq, Maqlaqkhul ngaol.

11 Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naog nail thaoma thaobhai bhai soiq bhoel yaoq. Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bhi daq lavq nail haq dee aog deede phaq bhai, ngal yaq daq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai Aqnaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq-a nail ganl

12 Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Phaqliqsail juq-i mail khoel-ai leevq thaq nail tsaol-aq khi mail genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai nieivq khi pheel-aivq-a nail ngaol. 13 A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqnaq jaol nail bhai iqmoeq hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqnaq neq, aq-u kovq bhai Philma aqivq gaq jiovg thailthaiq nail Gaqyaqphal nail tsaolmaog ngaol. 14 "Tsaol jeq-e teevq jeq-e je lao-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhi sildan nail neq, mee q jaiq nail ngaol" dai, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai ge noeq ge dul bhiq-a nail gaq neq, Gaqyaqphal ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ganl

15 Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol yaoq gaq yaoq, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq, Philma aqivq gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, Philma aqivq gaq nail ilkhaol khe khainl lavqkhoel-ai, Yeiqsul nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. 16 Bheiqtuvluv neq, lavqniil phao khe khainl lolgov aqjail bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al gaq gaoq kovq lee khi, khainl lolgov bhai lovg nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai ge bhiq khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq bhoel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

17 Khainl lolgov bhai lovg nail yaqmai-aq al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, maq ngel-ail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, "Ngal maq aol-ail" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

18 Aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, yaqkav juq khi ilkhaol lovg phail nail tsaol-aq juq, calgevq-i mail miqjaq sivotvq khi, teevq jaoq thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv iqsanl, a bhai thulphaol khi, aqyu juq nee mail aqcoevq loil-a nail ngaol.

Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq nail ganl

19 Philma aqivq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, aivq nail yaqlaol juq nail ganl khi, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl juq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail ngaol.

20 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal yu bhai daoq khal ge tsaou-phao, tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail sivatvq nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tsaou-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, jil lal duq pevq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai taivq-ail, ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhallal phao nee khoiq ge nail teevq pha qiqsanl, maq jiav-ail. 21 Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai peivtsel khi naldaiq nail-aiq. Ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal khalhai ge laoq-aol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai naldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

22 Yeiqsul alhai ge-u phao, a bhai ilkhaol bhai lovqphail nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail bhaqbha bhai teiv khi ge nail: "Naol Philma aqivq gaq bhai thailhai ge khaog nail lai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23 Yeiqsul Philma aqivq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel-ail dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail sivatvq bhai ge duq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i

mail ge nail daoq ngel haq neq, khul khi mail, ngaq nail bhaqbha bhai bhi teiv nail-ai q" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 24 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai pheethai q-ai tha q nail nee maq pheel bhiq dai, Aqnaq-i mail Yeiqsul bhai Philma aqivq gaq pevq nail Gaqyaqphal jaol nail bha bhi hel-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai maq heeq kivq-ail dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil nail ganl

25 Bheiqtuvluv neq, a bhai thulphaol khi aqcoevq loil nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai naldaiq nail: "Naol iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq nail yaqlaol maq ngel-ail lai q" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv jil nail ngaol.

26 Bheiqtuvluv-i mail naqkov tsilceiv bhiq-a nail gaq nee aqivq jaqbheq tavq nail, Philma aqivq gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge nail: "Naol iqsanl, Yeiqsul nee mail gaoqkhail lavqkhoel-ai jaol nail bhai, ngal moel-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. 27 "Maq ngel-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov gaoq jil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail yavphoil doil lal-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heeqphaq Phillav nail sivatvq bhai hel-aivq a nail ganl*

* 18:27 18.27 Heeqphaq Phillav niil gaq neq, Yuldav milkhaog bhai taivq-ail uvthai q nail ngaol.

28 Yaoq n yaoq nqhao navq mav-ail, Yeiqsul bhai Gaqyaqphal nail ilkhaol nee hevq dol-aivq khi, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol bha hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq jaq nail bhai aol lai nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aq-maol aqhaol haol dai bhi jiav movq nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai dai, jaol nail ngaol. 29 Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav lavqniil bha dov lee khi, ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq khul pha q lai q nail dai, nuljuq ge movq nail-ai q" dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

30 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq hageiv nail pha q nl tha q nail ma q jiav-ail nul neq, aivq bhai naol jaol nail bha nvjuq ma q hel lavq-ail" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

31 Phillav ge nail: "Thail-hai pha l-i q neq, nuljuq aivq bhai hevq kol-aivq khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai yalkhaq dal-ail yaoq" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: "Nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl, heivq nail aqkhaoganq ma q jiav-ail" dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

32 Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq, "Ngal neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bhee lal dai, ge nail ngaol.

33 Phillav haol lavqkhoel bhai gaoq-aol lai khi, Yeiqsul bhai khul khi, naldai q nail: "Naol Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol lai q" dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

34 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Daoq thoil daoq maldil naoq nail daoq ngaol lai q. Ma q ngel ha q neq, ngaq nail ganl yu-i mail naoq bhai ge lavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi, ge nail lai q" dai, ge kovq bhi q-a nail ngaol.

35 Phillav ge nail: "Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq lai q. Naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Philma aqivq-i mail, naoq-ai ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av lavq-a nail ngaol. Naol khul nl-a nail-ai q" dai, naldai q bhi q-a nail ngaol.

36 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai tavq nail ma q ngel-ail. Ngaq nail milkhaoq miltsaq niilniai tavq nail nul neq, ngaq bhai Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ma q nieivq-u pha o nee, ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq genl dev lal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail milkhaoq neq, miltsaq niilniai ma q tavq-ail" dai, ge bhi q-a nail ngaol.

37 Aq-u phao, Phillav aivq bhai naldai q nail: "Naol Heeqphaq ngaol lai q." Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail neq, nuljuq ngaol. Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai yavq kha lee khi, do-evq lee-a nail neq, tsaq nail salkhil kha nq lee-a teevq-eel ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q

phao, khal jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Phillav ge nail: “Maldil tsaq nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, khul bhai ge nail-a iq” dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai heivq nail haqbhoil dalceiv-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, haol ilkhaol nail lavqniil bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha, Phillav dov lee khi, niailhai ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol: “Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail laiq nail tsa nail pha q bhai, ngal maq halpov moel kivq-il. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq khal kev lal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngal ya phaiq bhiq nail aolsaolkovq jiav nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq niil gaq bhai, ngal bhi phaiq movq-ail laiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq mailma-ail gaoq gul kav lal khi ge nail: “Aivq bhai tha q phaiq, Bhaqlaqbhal bhai phaiq yaoq” dai, gul nail ngaol. Bhaqlaqbhal neq, tsaolpheel teevq gaq ngaol.

19

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Phillav-i mail Yeiqsul bhai hevq dol-aivq khi, neeqtsaq-i mail bhi jivq deede-a nail ngaol. ² Genl dev nail juq aqgoe aqjiav-i mail heel

uqtsaoq khe-ai jievq khi, aivq bhai nieivq tsaol-aq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phaalkhaoq heelma nieivq doi bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq aivq nail aqjail bhai lai khi, “Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail heeqphaq, geeqlaoq eeq dei-eiq” dai, ge ge-ail khi, bhaqbha bhai teiv-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Phillav teevq pov gaoq dov lee khi ge nail: “Ngal tsaol-aq niil gaq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq moel-al dai, nuljuq ya heeq nia dai, ngal aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, aqgoe uqtsaoq tsaol-aq khi, nel nav nav nail heeqphaq nail phaalkhaoq heelma iqsanl doi khi mail, dov lee-a nail ngaol. “Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heldaiq daiq-o” dai, Phillav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Philma juq khi mail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovq phail nail juq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq bhai, “Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq, tavq heivq yaoq” dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. Phillav ge nail: “Nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq aivq bhai he dol-aivq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq ail yaoq. Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel khe laiq nail

tsa nail teevq pha qqsanl, maq moel-al" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiaiv nail khe-ai, nī haq neq, aivq sil nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, 'Ngal Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol."

8 Phillav daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil gaoq geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. 9 Aivq haol ilkhaol lavqkhoel bha gaoq aol lal khi, "Naol khaq bha nee lal-a nail tsaol-aq" dai, Yeiqsul bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl, maq ge kovq bhiq-al. 10 Alheel ngel-i mail, Phillav ge nail: "Khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai daoq maq ge tsaol lal nail-aq. Naoq bhai phaiq bhi nail maqkhaiq, naoq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail maqkhaiq, ngal bhaqaoq jiaiv nail bhai, naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai q" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

11 Yeiqsul ge nail: "Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai bhaqaoq bivq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, naol ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq jiaiv nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ga q neq, naoq-ai nee maqtsil oeqbal

eeq jai q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12 Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai phai q bhi q nail gailkhaol halpov nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq mailma-ail ge nail: "Naol aivq bhai phai q bhi q ha q neq, naol heeqpha q Gailsaq nail aqtsaoq maq ngel yaoq-aol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, heeqpha q ngaol dai, ge nail tsaol-aq neq, heeqpha q Gailsaq bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

13 Daoq al daoq bhai Phillav ya gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai lavqniil bha hevq dol leevq khi, lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq dai, khul nail bha jiaiv nail yalkha q dal nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. Lovmav-i mail kheq-ai tha q nail jaol duq al bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaqbha qda q dai, khul nail ngaol. 14 Aq-u n-gaol neq, Bhaqsa qkha q bhaoqai q lav sav nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, n-gaol gaol kavkav lal-ai q nail ngaol. Phillav tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail heeqpha q bhai heldai q yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

15 Aq-u phao, aqyu juq gul nail: "Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Aivq bhai heivq yaoq. Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq yaoq" dai,

gul nail ngaol. Phillav aqyu juq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq nail heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-o lai." Aq-u phao, Philma juq ge nail: "Nvjuq nail heeqphaq neq, heeqphaq Gailsaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq nail haqbhoil, Phillav-i mail aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl

A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai he dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq nail lavqyavq bavq khi, Uqcov dai khul nail jaol duq bha lai kev-a nail ngaol. Jaol duq al dao bhai, Heiqbhail daoq neq, Gaollaggaoldav dai, khul nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al bhai, aqyu juq aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail jail-nq phao teevq phao teevq gaq dai, tavq thaiq-ai thaq khi, aivq bhai neq, gaoltsi bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Heeqphaq Phillav-i mail haoqgavq gevq khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai bhi tavq bav-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Niil gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail Naqsaqlail meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail jaol duq al neq, meenq nee mail mao-ail maq eq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai haoqgavq gevq-ai thaq nail al bhai ya ge nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al neq, Heiqbhail nail daoq, Lating nail daoq, Heiqqlaqsail nail daoq, niil hail phaqq hail phaqq-ail gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ²¹ Philma juq Phillav bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq dai, maq gevq mail, tsaol-aq niil gaq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol dai, gevq nail neq, tsaq jaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Phillav ge nail: "Ngaq-i mail gevq gaq-a nail phaqq neq, khal gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, ya bhi jiav nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Genl dev nail juq Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq gaq-u phao, aivq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai liq bhoil bhoil khi, teevq gaq teevq bhoil oil-a nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao doi bhoel nail phailkhaqq heelma al keiv iqsanl, aqyu juq oil-a nail ngaol. Phailkhaqq al keiv neq, phalkhaol maq bhao dai, teevq keiv keiv lao-ail teevq pov taivq-ail yavq thaqq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ge nail: "Phailkhaqq niil

keiv maq he pav mail, khaq sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, ya heeq kivq dai, eel-laoq bheq bhel" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge pheel-jaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai ge nail neq,

"Aqyu juq ngaq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhoilpav khi, ngaq nail phailkhaq kha sil gaq oil nail tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, eellaq bheq khi oil nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, genl dev nail juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul nail lavqyavq aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqma, Yeiqsul nail meelmee, Gaqlaolphal nail khaqma Maqlil khi Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil, niil liq gaq ngaol. ²⁶ Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail aqma khi aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq, a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-u phao, "Aqma-ol, aivq bhai naoq nail yaq khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al gaq bhai iqsanl, "Aivq naoq nail aqma khe-ai, saol-nvq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol nee ngal-aq, yaqlaol al gaq Yeiqsul nail aqma bhai he kol-aivq khi, aivq nail ilkhaol bha bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul sil-a nail ganl

²⁸ Niil thal khe pov neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal gaq-ao nail ganl, Yeiqsul heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, "Ulcuvq moevq-il" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol. ²⁹ A bhai, aqtsel tsel nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail caivlov heeq yaq teevq heeq, jiav nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqyaq iqma khe mullul khe-ai dul nail niaqpeovq teevq khai oil khi, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul nail lavqkhoel bhai gov deev-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, lunl aqkhaq bhai soiqtsaoq khi, Yeiqsul nail moeqthaoq bhai soiq tuv bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Yeiqsul neq, aqtsel tsel deedee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al daol gaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, "Ganl nl gil-aq nail ngaol" dai, ge khi, uqhuq ga movq lee khi mail aqhaq ceiv-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaq-i mail coev-a nail ganl

³¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail aqkheil deeq khi khi, lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq khal leevq nail haqbhoil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol neq, jaol n n-gaol nail haqbhoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, sil thaq nail aqmaol al juq

bhai jaol n n-gaol kev dai, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai maq bhi jia v movq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq alhai hal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, jaol n al n neq, meeq jaiq haol jaiq nail jaol n teevq n pevq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq neq, Yeiqsul nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq-ai bhi tavq thaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al nvq gaq nail aqkhill bhai deeq khoi-a nail ngaol. ³³ Genl dev nail juq, Yeiqsul nail aqjail bhai kev lee-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, sil ceiv-aog tha q nail bhai ya moel khi, aqkhill maq deeq khoi dai, khaonq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq gaq-i mail Yeiqsul nail aqbhail bhai geeqkhaog-i mail coev khi, aqsivq khi mail ulcuvq teevq pov taivq-ail il dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Pevq lal-a nail ganl bhai moel duq-a nail al gaq, nuljuq iqsanl neema thaqtsoal lal dai, salkhill kha nq nail ngaol. Aivq ge nail neq, maldil tsaq khi, aivq daolcoev dai, ge lao tha q nial dai, aivq bhai aivq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ "Aivq nail haqeeq teevq khaog iqsanl maq ya khoi-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq bhee lal dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai teevq dao gaoq gevq-ai tha q nail: "Aqyu juq-i mail geeqkhaog-i coev-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai, aqyu

juq heldaiq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul bhai duq phee q-a nail ganl

³⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqllimaqthaiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Yaolsai al gaq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil, heeqphaq Phillav bha hal lai-a nail ngaol. Yaolsai al gaq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol aqtsi tsu dai, jio vq-nq tha q nail teevq gaq ngaol. Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq kol-aivq nia dai, Phillav aivq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq lai khi bavq kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Jel lal-u phao, Yeiqsul jaol nail bha nqkiv phao lal daiq-a nail Nilgaoldiq al gaq iqsanl, mullaq khi aqjaog kheq khi lav sav-ai tha q nail huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel nvq tsel jao-ai niidai oil khi, Yaolsai nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bavq khi, huqbhiq nil nail aqtseel al bheq bav bheq bav-ail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoltoev toev nail aolsaolkovq jia v nail khe-ai, haoltaiv deel haqpphal-i mail maoltoev toev-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yeiqsul bhai lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq thaiq-a nail jaol duq al nail aqjail bhai, gaoqkhail teevq khail jia v nail ngaol. Gaoqkhail al khail nail lavqkhoel-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl maq duqphee q daiq-a nail,

lovmav-i mail tavq-ai thaq nail luqdaol aqsivq teevq daol jiav nail ngaol. ⁴² Aq-u n-gaol neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail jaol n n-gaol nail haqphoil lainq nail aqn pevq khi, luqdaol al daol iqsanl, aqjail bhai jiav nail ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul bhai, al dao bhai duq pheeqa nail ngaol.

20

Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqhao navqmav-ail nqbhaq maq bhaq lal-u nee mail, Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-u phao, luqdaol moeqkhoeq bhai ngaog tsoiq-ai thaq nail lovmav ngaog hai khi jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv khi Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq jaol nail bha, tsaog kol-aivq khi, "Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai, luqdaol lavqkhoel nee bavq dol-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail dai, maq heeq kivq yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhig ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv khi yaqlaol al gaq luqdaol bha heldaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq teevq gaq khe-ai tsaog tsaog-ail, ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv nee maqtsil lav nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail iqmoeq, luqdaol

bha tsaog kel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq thaog kovq khi heldaiq-u phao, maoltoev haqphal jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai daiq dai, jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Aivq nail haoqnao Bheiqtuvluv tsaog kel leevq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bha aol ail-a nail ngaol. Maoltoev haqphal ga nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Yeiqsul nail uqhuq bhai pavqthaiq bhig-a nail lavqsiv al keiv iqsanl, a bhai ga nail ngaol. Lavqsiv al keiv neq, maoltoev haqphal nee teevq gaq khe-ai maq ga dai, yaoq daoq yaoq phao kaolteiv teiv khi jiav nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, luqdaol bhai iqmoeq tsaog kel leevq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq iqsanl, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, alhai jiav nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl al bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai maq gov heeq haq-al.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Maqlil Maqgaqdaqlal bhai, Yeiqsul daoq ge tsaog lee-a nail ganl

¹¹ Maqlil neq, luqdaol nail lavqniil phao thulphaol khi nioil thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Aivq nioil nioil-ail thaog kovq khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai heldaiq bhoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai bavq thaq khi bhi jiav-a nail al dao bhai, uqhuq phao teevq gaq, aqkhill phao teevq gaq dai, jaol nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹³ “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al nvq gaq, aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil ge nail: “Yu ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai bal-aivq khi, khaq bha bavq thaq-ai thaq nail-aiq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-i mail, nioil nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aivq alhai ge gaq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol gaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul a bhai thulphaol nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, aivq maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqmiq-ol, khul khi mail nioil nail-aiq. Naol khaq sil gaq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail-aiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maqlil Yeiqsul bhai, gaoqkhail nl nail tsaol-aq niidai dul khi ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq-i mail aivq bhai bavq dol-aivq-a nail pha q al neq, khaq bha bavq thaq-ail a nail-aiq dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov ge lavq yaoq. Aivq bhai, ngal bavq

kovq-ail naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai, “Maqlil-ol” dai, khul-u phao, aivq tsiqphaol-ail khi, “Laqbhaolnil” dai, eq-el kha-a nail ngaol. Laqbhaolnil dai, ge nail neq, Heiqbhai nail daoq pevq khi, saqlaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ngaq bhai thaq nieivq thaiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ngaq nail Aqbhu jaol nail bha maq kovq lai haq-al. Ngaq nail yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha ail khi, ‘Ngaq nail Aqbhu khi nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq nail, ngaq nail Miqyail khi, nuljuq nail Miqyail jaol nail bha, ngal kovq lai naol dai, ge nail ngaol’ dai, ge bhiq-ail yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha, Maqgaqdaqlal meenq bhai jaol nail Maqlil ail khi, aivq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl khi, Yeiqsul-i mail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq juq, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Jaol n jel-ail khi teevq n n-gaol nqkiv phao, yaqlaol juq Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu bhai gesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq dao bhai jil lai khi, lolgov saiqthaiq khi jaol nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai thulphaol

lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai ge gaq khi, aqyu juq bhai aivq nail aqlavq khi aqbhail bhai bhi heldaiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

²¹ Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq. Aqbhu Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai iqsanl, ngal khoel gai-aivq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aivq aqhaq jivv khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: “Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail oeqbal maq phaiq bhiq-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai daoq ge tsaol lee-a nail ganl

²⁴ Yaqlaol juq jaol nail bha Yeiqsul lee-u phao, yaqlaol tsel-nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, Tholmav al gaq maq jaol-ail. (Tholmav daiq ge nail neq, teevq pov taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee thaq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol.) ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, “Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail

ngaol” dai, yaqlaol juq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Tholmav aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Aivq nail aqlavq bhai hail hailtsoe mail tavq-ai thaq nail malbavq bhai, ngal moel duq khi, ngaq nail lavqnoil-i mail malbavq al bhai thoiq daiq gaq khi, aivq nail aqbhail bhai ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail aqmeeq-ai heivdaiq gaq khi, pultavq maq ngel nail neq, ngal neema maq thaqtsaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Jaol n teevq jao jel ail-u phao, yaqlaol juq ilkhaol teevq il bhai jil lai khi jaol nail ngaol. Tholmav iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov saiqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul aqyu juq jaol nail bha thulphaol lee khi, “Nuljuq neesal-ovq dei-eiq” dai, ge nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul Tholmav bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoq nail lavqnoil-i mail thoiq daiq lal khi, ngaq nail aqlavq bhai heldaiq duq lal yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, naoq nail aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi, ngaq nail aqbhail bhai heivdaiq lal yaoq. Pov pov lav lav-ail maq noeq mail, neema thaq tsaol yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Tholmav ge nail: “Naol neq, ngaq nail Heeqphaq khi ngaq nail Miqyail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Yeiqsul ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail

ngel-i mail, neema thaq tsaol nail nial laq. Ngaq bhai maq moel khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail haoqgavq niil gevq-a nail ganl

³⁰ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai, maq gevq bhoel gil-ai thaq nail, noe-q-u maq dov nail mee nia pha-q, yaqlaol juq nail sivitavq bhai, Yeiqsul nl-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niai khal gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq neq, Yeiqsul neq, Khali khi Miqyail nail Yaqyov pevq nail bhai, nuljuq neema thaq tsaol lal dai maqkhaiq, nuljuq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, doevq nail pha-q ya nia dai maqkhaiq, gevq-ai thaq nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol.

21

Yaqlaol sivq gaq bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Deiqbheiq-lil ngaqkha daol-jail bhai, yaqlaol juq jaol nail bhai Yeiqsul teevq pov gaoq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, niaillhai ngaol.

² Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv, nvq gaq doevq lee-a nail dai khul nail Tholmav, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq Gaqnaq meenq bhai jaol nail Naqdaqneiq-lal, Seiqbheiqdail nail Yaqyov nvq gaq, al maq ngel nail Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol nvq

gaq, niil juq teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail ngaol. ³ "Ngal ovjeel joe ail la" dai, Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, "Nvjuq iqsanl, naoq-ai nee mail lee naol" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nqkivq teevq kivq kivq lao-ail, aqyu juq delgil teevq maol iqsanl, maq joe miv-al.

⁴ Nqhao nlma dov lal-u phao, Yeiqsul ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai thulphaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul niil dai, yaqlaol juq maq heldaiq heeq-al.

⁵ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, delgil joe miv-a naol lai-q" dai, Yeiqsul naldaiq bhiq-u phao, "Maq joe miv-al" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ "Laovq nail lavqmal phao joe yaoq. Delgil miv lal nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, aqyu juq joe-u phao, delgil phee deedeel lai thaq nail ngel-i mail, ovjeel maq he dil tsaol-ail.

⁷ Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al gaq Bheiqtuvluv bhai, "Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul niil dai, ge nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya gaiq-u phao, aqgaq aqdoi he doi khi ul-cuvq bha tsaog pul-aivq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail daiq ngal-aq neq, aivq aq-gaq aqdoi maq doi dai, ov-jeel joe thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaqlaol yaoq juq yaoq neq, laovq e khi, delgil teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, ngaqkha daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail ovjeel joe-a nail al neq, ngaqkha daolbhaq nee sivq tsel lail khaiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq daolbhaq bhai dov lal-u phao, calgevq-i mail miq-jaq sivtovq khi delgil poiv-ai thaq khi khaqmul iqsanl, jiaiv nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ "Nuljuq-i mail niil aq-il joe miv lavq-a nail delgil thoil, micil oil lavq yaoq" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv laovq bhai aol ail khi, delgil maol ma teevq bhee phee lai thaq nail ovjeel al keiv bhai, daolbhaq bhai he dol lavq-a nail ngaol. Delgil maol ma iqsanl mail, teevq yal ngaq tsel hail maol bhee nail ngaol. Delgil aq dai-ail phee lai khi ngaol-aq, ovjeel al keiv maq pav-ail dai, jiaiv nail ngaol. ¹² Yeiqsul aqyu juq bhai, "Aoqhaoq jaq lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq aivq bhai, "Naol khaq sil gaq" dai, teevq gaq iqsanl maq naldaiq tseq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia-aq nail ngaol. ¹³ Yeiqsul khaqmul oil-aivq khi, aqyu juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Delgil poiv-ai thaq

nail al iqsanl, gaoq oil-aivq khi bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul doevq kovq lal gaq khi mail, aivq nail aqmaol yaqlaol juq bhai bhi moel-a nail niil pov, hail pov teevq pov ngaol.

"Naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq" dai, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqyu juq jaq gaq daol gaq-u phao, Yeiqsul Silmoq Bheiqtuvluv bhai naldaiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq."

Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaol aqyaq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol nail khe-ai, ngaq nail yaol aqyaq juq bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul aivq bhai nvq pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol laiq."

Aivq ge nail: "Gaiq-a naol, Heeqphaq-ol. Ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a nail, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol juq bhai heldaiq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov teevq pov gaoq naldaiq nail: "Yaolhaq nail Yaqyov

Silmoq-ol, naol ngaq bhai gaiq-a naol lai q."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai hail pov naldaiq kel lavq-ao nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv neema maq sal-ail, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, naol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail ngaol. Ngal naoq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol."

Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngaq nail yaol bhai bhi jaq bhi daol yaoq.

¹⁸ Ngal naoq bhai maldil dai, ge lavq bhel. Naol yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jia v-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq jio vqpavq pavq khi, naol khal ail movq nail bha, ail nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, naol joiqmaoq ma oq lee-u phao, naoq nail aqlavq bhai yu nieivq thai q khi, naol maq ail movq nail bha hel-aivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul alhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail seiqlai q kha oqsail bhai yu ya moel dai, yaqhao Bheiqtuvluv khalhai ya sil nail ganl bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul Bheiqtuvluv bhai, "Ngaq nail haoqnao tsa othel lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail ganl, salkhil kha nq nail ga q nail ganl

²⁰ Bheiqtuvluv haoqnaol naolkovq kovq dai q gai-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaqlaol al ga q,

aqyu nvq ga q nail haoq-naol bhai tsa othel lavq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol al ga q neq, aoqkivq ja q tavq-u nqkiv Yeiqsul bhai lai qdal khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, naoq bhai ga oq ja q nail ga q neq kha q sil ga q" dai, naldaiq-a nail, al ga q ngaol. ²¹ Bheiqtuvluv yaqlaol al ga q bhai ya moel-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai niailhai naldaiq nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq-ol, niil ga q thoil-oiq. Aivq nail haqbhoil sivtavq phao khal-hai pevq lal nail-ai q" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yeiqsul ge nail: "Ngal kovq lee-u phao kev dai, aivq bhai ngal bhi doevq kev movq ha q neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail-ai q. Naol neq, ngaq nail haoqnao lal yaoq" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq, daoq al daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqlaol al ga q neq, ma q ya q sil yaoq-aol dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, yaqlaol al ga q ma q ya sil-ail dai, Yeiqsul alhai ge nail ma q ngel-ail. "Ngal kovq lee-u kev dai ngal aivq bhai bhi jaol movq ha q neq, naoq bhai khalhai tavq nail" dai, Yeiqsul ge nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaqlaol al ga q neq, ganl niil juq salkhil kha nq nail ga q pevq nail nee ovqtavq, gevq dov-a nail ga q iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail ge jel lavq-a nail ganl niil juq neq, maldil tsa q naol dai,

ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yeiqsul-i mail nl-a nail ganl maodai phaḡ jiav-ail haḡ nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail ganl juḡ bhai teevq phaḡ gil-aḡ teevq phaḡ dai, gevq dov haḡ neḡ, gevq dov-a nail haoḡgavq phal-doiḡ al juḡ neḡ, miltsaq kov-tavq bhai maḡ dail lai-ail khul-il dai, ngal noeḡ nail ngaol.

Gaqkhoel

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq, Lulkavq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv nail ganl nl tsooq ngaol. Paolluv, Lulkavq bhai ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Lulkavq maq ngel nail neq, Jalliq gevq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee Heiqbhai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Lulkavq neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Heiqlaqsal daoq mao-ail heeq nia nail juq, Lulkavq haoqgavq khi Gaqkhoel haoqgavq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai tsiq ceiv daiq-u phao, maodai dul lai nail dai, ge nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aq-duq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaq ganav neq, 70 kovq bhai gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai iqsanl, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai bhi laol-a nail ganl bhai haoqnao naosaq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv thaonq bhai 61 kovq

bhai bhi laol khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai 2 kovq bhee dai jaol khi, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Lulkavq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol khi gaqkhoel haoqgavq gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, jemaov teevq pav noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Gaqkhoel haoqgavq lavqkhoel 64 kovq bhai Lolmav nail heeqphaq Neiqlol Khali yaq bhai mailma-ail khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ganl khi, 67 kovq bhai Paolluv bhai lav heivq-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, 70 kovq bhai Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq peiv-ail leivq ail-a nail ganl iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Lulkavq haoqgavq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel nail haoqgavq iqsanl, Thaolphilluv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul khanqsil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi mail, aivq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi ganl bhi nl-a nail ganl, Thaolphilluv bhai bhi heeq nia dai, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl khalhai munl khi, geeqlaoq daoq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq, Saqmaqliv milkhaoq khi Lolmav milkhaoq doi dai, khalhai khi gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq bhai ya daqq khi ngaol-aoqq, eeqq lal heel lal-a nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi lee naol dai, Yeiqsul saljial jaq-ai thaqq nail ganl

1-2

Thaolphilluv-ol, Yeiqsul-i mail iqmoeqq il-moeqq nl khi, iqmoeqq ilmoeqq cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail nee mail, aivqq bhai nqtavqq bha bhi tsiqqdal laivqq-a nail ganl bhai kev dai, haoqqgavqq iqmoeqq khe keiv nail lavqqkhoel bhai, ngal naoqq bhai gevqq bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Aivqq bhai maqq tsiqqdal laivqq-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juqq khi, aivqq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail gaqqkhoel juqq bhai, daoqq bivqq-ail ceevqq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivqq sil khi gaoqq doevqq kovqq lal-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juqq heeq duqq nia lal dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juqq bhai mee nia phaqq nl daiqq bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Liqq tsel n nail lavqqkhoel, gaqqkhoel juqq bhai aivqq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi, Miqyail Milkhaoqq nail ganl cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Teevqq pov aqyu juqq jil lai khi aoqq jaq-u phao, Yeiqsul aqyu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiqq meenqq nee mail thaqq dov ail haqq lao dei-eiq. 'Ngal nuljuqq bhai bivqq naol' dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, nuljuqq ya-u

kev dai, daonqq dei-eiq dai. Ganl niil aq-u phao, ngaqq-i mail cavqq nail cov nail bhai, nuljuqq ya gaiqq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaolhaqq yu bhai ulcuvqq lavqqkhoel-ai ulcuvqq saol bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuqq mao-ail maqq maoqq lal mail, Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqqkhoel, ulcuvqq ya saol naol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul kovqq dav lai-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqyu juqq kovqq jil lal khi jaol-u phao: "Heeqphaqq-ol, niil aq-il naol Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeqq-e jaqq-a bhai milkhaoqq bivqq kovqq naol laiqq" dai, aqyu juqq Yeiqsul bhai naldaiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul aqyu juqq bhai ge kovqq bhiqq-a nail: "Aqbhu Miqyail aivqq bhai aivqq noeqqceiv-ai thaqq nail yanqq bhai nuljuqq heeq kivqq nail maqq loqq-ail. ⁸ Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nuljuqq nail kovtavqq bhai lee kev-u phao, nuljuqq bhaqqaoqq ya naol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiqq meenqq nee mail, Yuldav milkhaoqq, Saqqmaqliv milkhaoqq khi mail, ngjail miljail bhai kev dai, nuljuqq ngaqq nail salkhil khanqq nail tsaol-aqq ya pevqq lal naol" dai, Yeiqsul aqyu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivqq alhai ge gaqq khi, gaqqkhoel juqq aivqq bhai heldaiqq-u phao, aivqq bhai tsiqqdal laivqq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqqdil aivqq bhai

uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngel-
i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai
maq moel nia-al.

¹⁰ Yeiqsul kovq dav lai nail
bhai gaqqhoel juq heldaiq
cov-ai thaq-u phao, aqgaq
aqdoi phulleq dai, doi-nq
thaq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq
thaiqphuq dai, dov lee khi,
aqyu juq nail aqjail bhai
thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge nail:
“Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq juq-ol,
khul khi mail nuljuq nq-
tavq phao gaollel khi heldaiq
thailthaiq nail-aiq. Nuljuq
nee mail pav-ail khi nqtavq
kovtavq bha tsiqdal laivq-
a nail bhai, ya daq-a nail
Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq nail siv-
tavq nee nqtavq kovtavq
bha kovq dav lai-a nail khe-
ai, teevq pov gaoq yavq kha
lee nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol.

*Yuldav nail dodal tsel
phal-a nail ganl*

¹² Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq
Saqlaq dai khul nail gaoq-
jaoq nee mail Yeiqsulsaqlaiq
meenq bha kovq ail-a nail
ngaol. Gaoqjaoq al jaoq
neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq
nee mail maq eq-ail. Jaol
n n-gaol tsao khaq nail ee
dai, eq-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

¹³ Aqyu juq meenq bhai kovq
kev ail khi, aqyu juq yavq
nail ilkhaol pultavq khe
teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail
ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bheiq-
tuvluv, Yaolhaq, Yaqqov,
Aqdaiqlaiq, Pillilpuv, Thol-
mav, Bhaqthaollaqqmail,
Maqthaiq, Aqlaqqhail nail

yaqyov Yaqqov, Seiqlul dai
khul nail Silmoq khi mail
Yaqqov nail yaqyov Yuldav
niil juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq
iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai,
geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol nail
ngaol. Aqyu juq nee mail
jaol nail juq neq, yaqmai-
aq juq, Yeiqsul nail aqma
Maqlil khi mail, Yeiqsul nail
jaqbheq juq ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov, aqivq jaqb-
heq Khali yaq juq teevq
yal nvq tsel gaq gaoq jil
lai khi jaol-u phao, Bheiqtu-
vluv aqyu juq nail sivtavq
bhai thulphaol khi ge nail:

¹⁶ “Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-
ai thaq nail daoq niil daoq
maldil ya bhee lal naol. Yeiq-
sul bhai nieivq lal-a nail
juq bhai gailkhaol hevq daiq
bhiq-a nail Yuldav nail ganl,
Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
iqmoeq-u nee Daqqhil bhai
juq khi ge-a nail daoq al
daoq ngaol. ¹⁷ Yuldav al gaq,
ngadao nail munl lavqkhoel
bhai jaol khi, ngadao nee
mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl
nl-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq mao-ail haqev
nail phaqq nl khi, ya-a nail
aqphoiq nee mail miltsaq
teevq tsaol ul-a nail ngaol.
A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq
uqhuq daoq pov phaqq-
ail ga-ail khi, aivq nail
ovqmvav pav-ail khi, aqul
iqsanl mail, ga dov lee-
a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ganl niil
ganl Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq
bha jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl
mail ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq al tsaol bhai aqyu juq nail daoq Aqjeiqdaqmal dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, aqsivq nail miltsaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Tsiqeeq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Aivq nail ilkhaol

iltsoiq tsoiq-ail khi

tsaol-aq maq jaol dai

bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.

Aivq nail alyaq iqsanl

yu bhai bivq yaoq' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹⁻²² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, ngadao juq nee mail salkhil tsao khaq nail teevq gaq tsel dov heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Yaolhaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-u n-gaol nee, Yeiqsul kovq dav lai-u n-gaol kev dai, ngadao juq nee mail tsao tsao-ail, ngadao juq nee mail jaol nail teevq gaq ya pevq naol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai bhi tsel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq khe gaq nail aqmil neq, Yaolsai Bhaqsagbhal dai khul khi, Yulthul dai iqsanl khul nail ngaol. Nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, Maqthil dail khul nail ngaol. ²⁴⁻²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq geeqlaoq

hal hal-ail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Heeqphaq-ol, Yuldav neq, saqlaq nail alyaq khi gaqqhoel nail alyaq khaonq-ail ceevq khi, aivq bhai geel-nvq nail jaol duq bhai lai-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl khi, gaqqhoel nail alyaq ya dai niil nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel, naoq-i mail tsel dov-a nail gaq bhai ge lavq yaoq" dai, geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq khi, eellaoq bheq-u phao, Maqthil bhai tsaq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Maqthil neq, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq nee mail jaol nail alyaq ya-a nail ngaol.

2

Meeqnail *Haolnail*
Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail
ganl

¹ Bheiqdeiqqoldei* nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail aqn kev lal-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai khi jaol-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, lilmoel lil ma bhoel nail khe-ai teevq pov taivq-ail, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ilkhaol il lao lao-ail aqthel al meel bhee ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq moeqlal khe-ai dul nail miqjaq miqlail bhai ya

* **2:1** 2.1 Bheiqdeiqqoldei* nail bhaoqaiq neq, Bhaqsagkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi, ngaq tsel n ngal-aq lav sav nail ngaol.

moel-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqlail al juq neq, bhoil-ai thaq khi, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai naq lai khi, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴ Agyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge bhi thail-a nail khe-ai, mee nia phaqaq nail daoq ge-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai ev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiav nail, milkhaoq yaoq khaq yaoq-ao nee mail lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqthel al ya gaiq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lal khi, ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, noe-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Agyu juq noe-u maq dov dai, pevq ail khi ge nail: "Daoq ge thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq niil juq iqsanl mail, Gaqliqlail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail jeq-e nail daoq nee mail khalhai gaiq lee-a nail-aiq. ⁹ Ngadao juq neq, Bhaqthil milkhaoq, Miqdil milkhaoq, Illaq milkhaoq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav khi mail Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Bhoqthul khi mail Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Phuqgil khi

mail Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq aqjail bhai jiav nail Liqbhul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, Lolmav meenq nee mail lal-a nail daq-i juq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaqaq nail yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Gaqlaqdeiq tsaol-aq khi mail Aqlal tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail eeq deede nee mail ganl juq iqsanl mail, ngadao yovqgavq nail daoq nee mail, yovqgavq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹² Agyu juq iqsanl mail noe-u maq dov dai, pevq lai khi, "Khalheel mee nial niil neq" dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq naldaiq nail ngaol.

¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail khi, "Agyu juq neq, jilphee daol bov thaqaq nail niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq nail bhaoqaiq bhai Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv gaqkhoel tsel teevq gaq nee mail thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqthel aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail, Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq bha khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal ganl niil juq ge lavq bhel. Aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq niil juq

neq, nuljuq noeq nail khe-ai,
 jilphee q daol bov-a nail maq
 ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il neq,
 nqhao laoma naqli goiq lavq
 bhee lal-al teevq-eel ngaol.
¹⁶ Ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail
 haqbhoil gedan nail Yaol-
 illav-i mail ge-ai tha q nail
 kheel ngaol.

¹⁷ Yaol-illav ge nail:
 'Miqyail-i mail
 ge-ai tha q nail dao q neq,
 dao q loi loi lai nail
 aqn aqyanq lavqkhoel,
 jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail
 kovtavq bhai,
 ngal ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
 hoeldav bhiq naol.
 Nuljuq nail
 yaqmiq yaqyov juq,
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 gedan naol.
 Nuljuq nail
 malyov yovkha oq juq
 aqhaqlal lavqkhoel
 nee ya moel naol.
 Nuljuq nail
 joiqmaoq juq iqsanl,
 nymav mav moel naol.

¹⁸ Aqn aqyanq al
 kev lee-u phao,
 ngaq nail yaqkav
 juq nail kovtavq bhai,
 yaqmiq yaqyov
 maq tselpav dai,
 ngaq nail Aqhaqlal
 hoeldav bhiq khi,
 ngaq nail haqbhoil
 bhi gedan naol.
¹⁹ Nqtavq bhai
 noeq-u maq dov nail pha q
 ngal bhi moel naol.
 Ngal miltsaq
 kovtavq bhai,
 aqsivq, miqjaq

to vq nail khi mail
 miqjaq miqkhoiq
 bhai bhi heeq
 bhi moel nail niil juq
 bhi moel naol.
²⁰ Seiqlaiq kha oqsail
 eeq deedee nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 aqn n-gaol,
 miltsaq kovtavq bhai
 maq kev lee-u nee mail,
 nlma navtsee dai
 pevq ail khi,
 bhala iqsanl
 aqsivq khe-ai,
 nel lal naol.
²¹ Aq-u phao,
 Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai
 khal hal nail yao q
 ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai,
 Miqyail hevqkovq
 bhiq naol' dai,

Yaol-illav ge-ai tha q nail
 ngaol.

²² Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-
 aq juq-ol, ngaq nail dao q
 aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yao q.
 Naqsaqlail meenq ya q
 Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq heeq
 nia nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq
 bhai juq khi, nuljuq nail
 sivtavq bhai bha qao q eeq
 nail ganl juq, noeq-u maq
 dov nail pha q khi mail bhi
 heeq bhiq moel nail pha q
 nl-a nail ngaol. Ganl al
 juq bhai heldaiq-u phao,
 Miqyail aivq bhai salkhil
 kha nq nail bhai, bhaqlao q
 kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol.
²³ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail
 heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai
 tha q nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yu
 nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai
 av bhiq nail bhai ya da q-a
 nail ngaol. Nuljuq oeqbal

nl nail yu nail jeq-e bhai
juq khi, aivq bhai lavqyavq
kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a
nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq
bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail
ngaol. Haq nail aoq nail sil
nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail
aivq bhai pheel bhiq-a nail
ngaol. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, sil nail phaqq
aivq bhai maqq nieivq thaiqq
nia-ail. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl
Daqqbhill niailhai ge-ai thaqq
nail ngaol:

'Heeqphaqq Miqyail
ngaqq nail sivatvq bhai
khaqq mao iqsanl
jaol nail bhai,
ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.

Ngal khaqq mao
iqsanl ivq dai,
aivq ngaqq nail lavqmal
phao jaol nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngaqq nail neema
neesal ya khi,
ngal lavqkhiqq
tsail nail lavqkhoel,
daoqq ge nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq,
ngaqq nail aqmaol
noeqthunqq nail
lavqkhoel aqqdoevq
ya doevq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol ngaqq nail
Aqhaqlal bhai
sil nail milkhaoqq bhai
maqq khaonq-ail
ceevq lavq-al.

Naoqq nail
Tsaolmeeqq Tsaolhaol
gaqq nail aqmaol
maqq ya buvq

maqq ya tsiqq-ail dai,
naol nl naol.

²⁸ Aqqdoevq bhi
doevq nail gailkhaol
naol ngaqq bhai cavq
naqq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Naol ngaqq-ai nee mail
jaol nail ngel-i mail,
ngal lavqkhiqq
tsail nail phaqq
bhee nail ngaol' dai,

Daqqbhill ge-ai thaqq nail
ngaol.

²⁹ Aqqivq jaqqbheqq juqq-
ol, eeq dee heel deede
nail, ngadao nail aqqbhu
heeqphaqq Daqqbhill nail ganl,
ngal nuljuqq bhai daolcoev
dai, ge lavq bhel. Aivq sil
khi, aivq bhai bavq pheeq-a
nail luqdaol yanqgaol kev
dai, ngadao juqq jaol nail
bha jiav nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq
neq, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil
gedan nail teevq gaqq pevq
khi, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai
saljial khaqq-ai thaqq nail
phaqq bhai, aivq heeq nia
nail ngaol. 'Daqqbhill nail jeq-
e jaqq-a lavqkhoel, Daqqbhill
khe-ai dul nail heeqphaqq
teevq gaqq bhi dov lal naol'
dai, Miqyail daoqma saljial
khaqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali
gaoqq doevq kovq lal nail
ganl, iqmqoeqq-u nee mail
Daqqbhill noeqqheeq noeqmoel
khi, ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol.
Ge-ai thaqq nail al neq, sil nail
milkhaoqq nail lavqkhoel,
Khali bhai maqq khaonq
nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail
aqmaol maqq ya buvq maqq
ya tsiqq-ail dai, ge-ai thaqq
nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail neq,

Yeiqsul al gaq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl mail ganl al salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol dai, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq ya gaiq ya moel thailthaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul Aqhaqlal Miqyail hoeldav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Daqbhil neq, nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail:

'Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq nail Heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: Naoq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq bhai, naoq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai ngal bhi jaol-u n-gaol kev dai, ngaq nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel yaoq' dai,

Daqbhil ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Il-saqleiqal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq bhai, Miqyail-i mail Heeqphaq khi mail Khali bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu

juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq lal bhiq khi, "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq khalhai ya khi nail-aiq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail gaqqhoel yaoq juq yaoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq nia dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq nee, oeqbal noe qov khi, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail kovpavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya naol. ³⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, 'Nuljuq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq naol' dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial daoq nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, nuljuq nail yaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, eqyal bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail khal khul nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Bheiqtuvluv neq, aqyu juq bhai mee nia pha q ge ge-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, gaq gaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. "Yeel niil yeel bhai doevq nail haqev nail tsaol-aq niil juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail khi lainq-ai thaq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai, nuljuq ya jel-ail dai, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai hav bhoel yaoq" dai, gaq

bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Aivq daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail bhai tsaol-aq maodai gaq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, ul-cuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq hail hinl gaq bhee dai, aqyu juq nail munl bhai aol lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq khalhai nl-a nail ganl

⁴² Tsaol-aq al juq neq, gaqqhoel juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nal-daiq nail nee ovqtavq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaolq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq jaq tavq daol tavq nail nee ovqtavq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl al juq nl nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi geesil nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gaqqhoel juq neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq mee nia pha q nl dol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail teevq munl taivq-ail munl khi, nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Aqyu juq yovqgavq nail nlmaoq juq gaoq khi, loq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai teevq gaq khe-ai jil lai nail nee ovqtavq, aqyu juq nail neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi ilkhaol bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede nail lavqkhoel,

jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq juq, teevq n nee teevq n aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai bhi mao lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol.

3

Aqkhil maq meeq nail teevq gaq bhai lav meeq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹ Teevq n neq, geeqlaoq hal nail yanq pevq nail kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, a bhai doevq lee-u nee mail aqkhil khil khoi khoi nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail juq bhai bhi hal jaq nail dai khi, yaoq n yaoq n nee yu aivq bhai bal lavq bhiq nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai jlav nail, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhiq dai khul nail aqjail bhai, aivq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aivq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aivq bhai heldaiq khi, "Nv-nvq gaq bhai

heldaiq yaoq” dai, Bheiq-tuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq ngaq bhai teevq pha ganav bivq lavq nail jaol-aq dai, noeq khi, aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Ngal phul heel maq aol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal aol nail pha q naoq bhai bivq naol. Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al gaq nail lavqmal lavq nee mail he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqkhill pavq-uvq khi mail cilmeiv phuqlul gaq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq tsaol thul lal khi, gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaol tsaol-ail tsao khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq gailkhaol tsao tsao-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, mao-ail heldaiq meeq nail govkhoiq bhai jaoldeel khi hal jaq hal daol nail al gaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq heldaiq heeq-u phao, aivq alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai Bheiqtuvluv daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail ganl

¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Bheiq-tuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail, Saollavmoq nail gaqnaq yavqtsoel tsoel ma dai khul nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq tsaol lavq nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq khul khi mail ganl niil ganl bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq nail bhaqaoq khi mail nv-nvq gaq meeq nail haol nail bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai gailkhaol bhi tsao nia lal-a nail dai, nuljuq noeq khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai taivq-ail heldaiq nail lai q. ¹³ Aqbhaqlaqlaqla, Ilcav, Yaqkov, aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai seiqleiq khaosail bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq aivq bhai yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi, heeqphaq Phillav aivq bhai phaiq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, Phillav nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq neq, meeq nail haol nail, tsaq nail daol

nail gaq bhai khaonq ha khi, yu bhai heivq-a nail gaq bhai hal dov-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq lavq-a nail aqheel gaq bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq neq, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq-i mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, gaq aol lal-a nail neq, aivq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmil al aivq bhai, gaq bhi aol lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhaqda nee aivq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, nuljuq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol nail al bhaqda nee, aivq meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. ¹⁸ 'Khali neq, haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ya sil naol' dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nuljuq nail oeqbal tsiqhaol lavq nia dai, oeqbal noeq pov khi, aivq jaol nail bhai kovq lal yaoq. ²⁰ Alhai nl haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai neesal bhi ya khi, gaq teevq bhee bivq

lavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil tsel dov-ai tha q nail Yeiqsul dai mil-ai tha q nail Khali, aivq khoel-ai leevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail neq, aq-u nee mail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq bhai juq khi ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail aqsivq lav phal nail yang maq kev lal-u kev dai, Yeiqsul neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail: 'Nuljuq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq naol. Al gaq, khal ge nail daoq nuljuq ya naldaiq naol. ²³ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al gaq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee ya the ha naol' dai, aivq ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁴ Saqmeqlal nail yeel nee mail haoqnao khal dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, yang niil nail ganl ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail aqjievq lilheel ngaol. 'Naoq nail aqjievq lilheel bhaqda nee jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, geeqlaoq ya naol' dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqla qha q bhai ge bhiq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial al daoq nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Miqyail aivq nail Yaqqav* Yeiqsul bhai khoel-ai leevq khi, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail haqev nail phaqq bhai khaonq ha dai, aivq nail Yaqqav bhai alhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail phaqq khaonq ha haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq naol” dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Philma juq, uqhuq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovqphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq khi mail, Saqduqqail juq lee-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai maqqhaiq, Yeiqsul sil thaqq nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ganl cavq bhiq thailthaiq

nail bhai maqqhaiq, lee kev-a nail tsaol-aq al juq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, neema phail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai nieivq khi, niaohao n-gaol kev dai, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u n-gaol neq, nqkivq kivq lee-aiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yaqyov-aq taivq-ail ngaq hinl gaq bhee nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaoq n yaoq, uvthaiq nail yovkav juq, aqivq aqtsu juq khi mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail juq, Yeiqsulaqqlaiq meenq bha jil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Philma Aqnaq, Gaqyaqqhal, Yaolhaq, Aqleiqsaqdul khi mail, Philma nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail jil lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq gaqqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai aqyu juq nail gaoltsi bhai hevq thaqq khi, “Nul-nq nvq gaq, khaqq sil gaq nail bhaqqaoq, khaqq sil gaq nail aqqmil bhai juq juq-ail, thailhai nl nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nail lavqkhoel Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq-ol. ⁹ Aqqhil maq

* 3:26 3.26 Niil daoq khe Yaqqav neq, Meiqsilya bhai ge nail ngaol.

meeq nail niil gaq bhai nl bhiq-a nail meeq nail ganl khi mail, aivq khalhai khi meeq lai-a nail ganl, nv-nvq gaq bhai naldaiq nail dai ngal-aq neq, ¹⁰ nuljuq iqsanl khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, niilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq khi, Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq thoil gaq meeq lai khi, nuljuq nail siltavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq pevq khi ngaol-aq, jioivqloiv daoqthaoq bhai kaovq nail lovmav heeq ma pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq teevq gaq gail, maq hevqkovq nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao hevqkovq nail phaqq ya dai, aivq nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq bhai bivq-ai thaqq nail aqmil yaoq mil yaoq maq jiav-ail" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Bheiqtuvlulv khi mail Yaolhaqq geesil nail neema maq aol nail bhai, aqyu juqq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq haoqgavq maodai maq saol daiq thaqq nail nl

jaqq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq Yeiqsul nee mail jaol daiq-a nail ngaol dai iqsanl, aqyu juqq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovqtaqq, aqqhil meeq lai-a nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail bhai, aqyu juqq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, maqq ge nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maqqbhaqq nl nail aqqduqq nee mail bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juqq taivq-ail ge tsaqq pheeljaqq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juqq ge nail: "Ngadao juqq tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai khalhai khi bhiqq heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu nvq gaq bhi heeq bhi moel nail niil phaqq nl nail bhai, Yeiqsulaqlaiqq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq juqq iqsanl mail ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juqq khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, maqq ge kivq-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil ganl yu bhai maqq bhi gaiqq-ail dai, 'Aqmil al mil bhai juqq juqq-ail teevq gaq bhai iqsanl thaqq gaoqq cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq dei-aiqq' dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqqkav kav dai ge bhiqq naol" dai, ge tsaqq pheeljaqq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juqq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul kovq khi, "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juqq juqq-ail teevq peivq-ail thaqq gaoqq ge thaqq gaoqq cavq thaqq gaoqq cov bhiqq dei-aiqq" dai, daoqq bivq-a nail

ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq nail daoq naldaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq naol laiq. Nuljuq yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ²⁰ Nv-nvq gaq neq, nv-nvq gaq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ganl juq maq ge maq thail mail, maq jaol kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqyu juq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqkav kav dai, gaoq ge bhiq khi, phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai khalhai ya khoeq ya jiovq bhiq nail dai, aqyu juq oeqbal maq halpov moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq meeq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaql nl khi, lav meeq bhiq-a nail al gaq, liq tsel kovq jaiq ail-aog nail ngaol.

Khali yaq juq gaq kav lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

²³ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq bhai phaiq bhiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail aqtsaoq juq jaol nail bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Philma juq khi mail aqivq aqtsu juq aqyu nvq gaq bhai khal ge bhiq-a nail iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Miqyail bhai hal-a nail: "Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq-ol, naol neq, nq teivq mil teivq teivq-a nail gaq ngaol. Iqyaq iqma bhai iqsanl, teivq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl mail, naoq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Naol Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, naoq nail yaqkav Daqbhil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee mail niailhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: 'Khul khi mail yu nail jeq-e juq, neema phail deede nail ngel-aiq. Khul khi mail miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq ganl maq tsoiq nail phaql bhai saol-nvq nail ngel-aiq. ²⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail khi mail aivq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai thaql nail Khali bhai genl dev nail dai khi, miltsaq nail heeqphaq juq khi mail uvthaiq nail juq iqsanl thul lal khi bhoi lal jil lal-a nail ngaol.'

²⁷ Naoq-i mail aqtseel hoeldav-ai thaql nail naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul bhai genl dev nail dai khi, heeqphaq Heiqlol khi mail, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav, yu nail jeq-e juq khi mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel

bhai teevq gaq khe-ai, jil lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq khi mail naol neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, aq-u nee naoq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail juq, jil lai khi nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail bhai heldaiq khi, naoq nail yaqkav pevq nail nvjuq bhai naoq nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, tsojao-ai lavq yaoq. ³⁰ Nal nail goel nail bhai lav meeq nia dai, naoq nail aqlavq gaol tsaq khi, naoq nail Meeqnail Haolnail Yaqkav Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl yaoq" dai, aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu juq geeqlaoq hal gaq-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail jaol nail ilkhaol al il dao lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal khi, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq ge bhiq thail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Nlmaoq iqsanl mail teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ganl

³² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl mul lao-ail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, neenoeq teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq jiav nail nlmaoq juq, yovqgavq nail ngaol dai maq ge dai, khal jiav

nail nlmaoq juq iqsanl mail, teevq gaq khe-ai yuq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl, gaqkhoel juq eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq deedee nail ngaol. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel haq nail aoq nail teevq gaq iqsanl maq jaol-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol khal jiav nail juq, miltsaq khi mail ilkhaol gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel jaol nail teevq gaq nee teevq gaq loq nail khe-ai, bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai doevq lee-a nail Leiqb-hil nail jeq-e jaq-a, Yaolsai dai mil-ai tha q nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel juq aivq bhai Bhaqnaqbhal dai mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal dai ge nail neq, gaq bivq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq neq, aivq nail milt-saq gaoq khi, ya-a nail phul al gaqkhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil tha q lal-a nail ngaol.

5

*Aqnaqnil khi mail
Saqphillav Miqyail bhai
goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ganl*

¹ Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq khi mail aivq nail khaqma Saqphillav, aqyu nvq maolyaq iqsanl, milt-saq teevq tsaol gaoq-a nail ngaol. ² Aqyu nvq maolyaq neema tsaq khi, gaoq ya-a nail aqphoiq al teevq bhoil oil thaq-ail ceevq khi, teevq bhoil taivq-ail gaqqhoel juq nail sivtavq bhai oil thaq lai-a nail ngaol.

³ Bheigtuvluv ge nail: "Aqnaqnil-ol, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai goiqbhaog bhaoq-a nail maqkhaiq, miltsaq aqphoiq teevq bhoil oil thaq-ail ceevq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, naol thailhai nl movq nail neema teevq bhee aol lal dai, khul khi mail neivq Saqdaq naoq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail-aiq. ⁴ Miltsaq al maq gaoq-u nee mail, naoq nail maq ngel ail laiq. Gaoq khi mail ya-a nail aqphoiq iqsanl naoq nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Khul khi mail thailhai nl nail dai, naol noeq-a nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq bhai goiqbhaog bhaoq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail bhai goiqbhaog bhaoq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqnaqnil daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol. ⁶ Aq-u phao, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq thul lal khi, maoltoev toev khi, bavq duq ail-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, naqli hail lavq niidai khaiq-ail khi, aivq nail khaqma gaq gaoq lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq lal-a nail ganl al juq aivq nail khaqma gaq teevq peivq-ail maq heeq nia-ail. ⁸ "Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail miltsaq gaoq-a nail, aqphoiq niidai teevq-eel ngaol laiq" dai, Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. "Niidai teevq-eel ngaol" dai, aivq ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Bheigtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nul-nq nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, khul khi mail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. Thoiq, naoq nail yovjil bhai bavq duq ail-a nail juq govkhoiq bhai kovq kev lal-aog nial. Aqyu juq naoq bhai iqsanl bal-aivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, teevq pov taivq-ail, Bheigtuvluv nail aqkheil daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq-ail khi sil-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq aol lal-u phao, yaqmai-aq al gaq sil-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai iqsanl, aivq nail yovjil nail aqjail bhai dugpheed ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail geesil deedee nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq mee nia phaqq

nl-a nail ganl

12 Gaqqhoel juq tsaol-aq nail sivatvq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq khi mail noeq-u maqq dov nail mee nia phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Saollavmoqq nail gaqnaqq yavqtsoel tsoel ma bhai jil lai-a nail ngaol. 13 Yu teevq gaqq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail maqq jil lai tseq khi ngaol-aqq, tsaol-aqq maodai aqyu juq bhai ev lal-a nail ngaol. 14 Yaqqov-aqq maqqkhaiqq, yaqqmai-aqq maqqkhaiqq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aqq juq mao jaiqq lal-a nail ngaol. 15 Bheiqtuvlulv gailkhaol tsaol-aivq-u phao, aivq nail nelne taivq-ail ngaol-aqq, nal nail goel nail tsaol-aqq bhai aqhaiqq bhi haiqq bav ail nail dai khi, yu nal nail goel nail tsaol-aqq bhai bal lavq khi, gailkhaol gailbhaqq bhai iqjial khi mail aildeel kovtavq bhai bavq iqthaiqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. 16 Yeiqulsaqlaiqq meenqq nail aqqjail bhai jiav nail meenqq juq nail lavqqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aqq maodai, Yeiqulsaqlaiqq meenqq bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Nal nail tsaol-aqq juq khi mail neivq aol nail tsaol-aqq juq bhai hel lavq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

Gaqqhoel juq khoeqq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daqq-a nail ganl

17 Aq-u phao, Philma khi mail Saqqduqqgail nail munl lavqqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqyu juq nail aqtsaoqq iqsanl mail neekhaol maqq sil nail lavqqkhoel nee neema phail deedee lal bhiqq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaqq khe-ai tsaqq thul lal-a nail ngaol. 18 Aqyu juq gaqqkhoel juq bhai neivq khi, thaonqq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. 19 Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Heeqphaqq Miqqyail nail nqtavq gaqqkhoel teevq gaqq hul-iqq tsilma thaonqq nail lolgov phao khi, aqyu juq bhai hevq dol-aivq khi ge bhiqq-a nail: 20 "Nuljuqq, lai yaoqq. Uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqqkhoel bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aqq al juq bhai aqsivq doevq phal lal nail ganl teevq bhee teevq lovq ge bhiqq thail bhiqq lai yaoqq" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

21 Aqyu juq daoqq al daoqq ya gaiqq-a nail ngel-i mail, nqhao navqqmav-ail uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aol lai khi cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi mail aivq nail aqtsaoqq juq lal khi, maoqqbhaqq nl nail munl munl ma khi mail Il-saqqleiqlal tsaol-aqq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aqq, "Thaonqq bhai aol nail gaqqkhoel juq bhai, hevq dov ail yaoqq" dai, daoqq bivq-a nail ngaol. 22 Khoel gai-aivq-a nail tsaol-aqq al juq thaonqq bhai ail kev-u phao, gaqqkhoel juq bhai

maq moel-al. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maoqbhaog nl nail munl munl ma juq jaol nail bha kovq lai khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: ²³ “Thaonq nail lolgov aqmeeq-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, lovgq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl lolgov bhai lovgq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nvjuq lolgov phao daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Philma aqivq juq khi mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai lovgphail nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail eeq nail heel nail gaq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, khalhai pevq lal thaq nail-aiq dai, noe-q-u maq dov-ail.

²⁵ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq teevq gaq aol lal khi ge nail: “Nuljuq-i mail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, niil aq-il uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai thulphaol khi, a bhai jaol nail juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq al gaq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq hevq khi, gaqkhoel juq bhai hevq ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq aqyu juq bhai lovmav liv lal nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, gaqkhoel juq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl bhiq dai, hel lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Gaqkhoel juq bhai hel lavq khi, maoqbhaog nl nail

tsaol-aq juq nail sivtavq bhai bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Philma aqyu juq bhai naldaiq nail: ²⁸ “Aqmil niil mil bhai juq juq-ail, thaq gaoq cavq thaq gaoq cov dei-eiq dai, nvjuq nuljuq bhai daoq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai bivq-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq cavq nail cov nail ganl juq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq meenq lao-ail gaiq doi ail-aog nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq ya sil-a nail neq, nvjuq guq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq laijai laijai-ail ge nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Bheigtuvlulv khi mail gaqkhoel juq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq nail daoq nee maqtsil, nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq ya naldaiq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq-i mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail Yeiqsul bhai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq oeqbal noe-q pov khi, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail lavqmal phao aivq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel-a nail ngaol. ³² Nvjuq ganl niil juq salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al neq, Miqyail nail daoq

naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai deeq heivq movq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ev nail Gaqmaqliqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail Phaqliqsail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail gaq ngaol. Aivq maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail lavqkhoel nee thul lal khi, gaqqhoel juq bhai teevq yanq hevq dol-aivq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq tsaol-aq niil juq bhai khalhai nl bhiq nail dai khi, aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u phao Tuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq dov lal khi, 'Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaq ngaol' dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao iqsanl tsaol-aq liq yal gaq tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai deeq heivq gaq-u phao, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail pav-ail sav-ail khi, peivq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Aivq sil gaq khi, milkhaoq yaq bhai aqmil oil-u phao, Yuldav dai mil-ai thaq nail Gaqliqlail

tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe lal dai, aivq milkhaoq yaq teevq pav ganav juq bhai jalmul mul-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail haoqnao tsao the nail tsaol-aq iqsanl teevq munl jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq luq-ail seil-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, pav-ail sav ail-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il tsaol-aq niil juq bhai teevq pha qqsanl thaq nl bhiq. Thailhai bhi jaol yaoq. Aqyu juq noeq khi nl nail pha q, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail noeq dov khi nl nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail naol. ³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail bhi nl-a nail ngel haq neq, nuljuq maq lav cov nia-ail. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq pevq lal la geiq" dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Gaqmaqliqlal nail daoq naldaiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq gaqqhoel al juq bhai khul kovq khi deeq-a nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yu bhai tha qaoq ge tha qaoq thail dei-eiq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq khi phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴¹ Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee aqyu juq khoeq nail jio vq nail bhai daq nail neq, geel-nvq naol dai, Miqyail noeq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq

maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavq nee lavqkhiq teevq tsail dov ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee mail, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhahi maqkhaiq, ilkhaol bhahi maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, khaq mao iqsanl, cavq bhig cov bhig khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhig-a nail ngaol.

6

Tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhahi tsel dov-a nail ganl

¹ Yang al yang nail lavqkhoel yaqlaol juq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqlaqsail daoq ge nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Heiqbhail tsaol-aq juq bhahi daoq mao nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhig-u phao, aqyu juq nail miqtsiq miqma juq aqmeeq-ai maq ya nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel tsel-nvq gaq yaqlaol juq iqsanl bhahi khul jil khi ge bhig-a nail: "Nvjuq Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail niil khaonq-ail ceevq khi, jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhig nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhahi tsaol-aq sivq gaq tsel dov yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, aqmil aqmeeq dov nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq khi mail, neenoq neekha teevq bhee

aol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqyu juq bhahi jaqjaq daoldaol bhoil bhig nail ganl niil bhi nl naol. ⁴ Nvjuq neq, khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal hal-ail daoq cavq daoq cov cov naol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq ge nail bhahi munl al munl neema tsaq khi, tsaol-aq niil juq bhahi tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol khi, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail Saqteiqphaq khi mail Pillilpuv, Bhaolkhaoq, Nilgaqnaoq, Tilmoq, Bhaqmeiq-nal khi mail, Aqdil-aq meenq bhahi jaol nail Nilgaolla, niil juq ngaol. Nilgaolla neq, yu nail jeqe pevq khi, jel lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaoq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq tsaol-aq al sivq gaq bhahi gaqqhoel juq nail sivtavq bhahi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqqhoel juq geeqlaoq hal khi, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhahi aqlavq bavq dav bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq gaiq doi ail khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhahi yaqlaol juq maodai mao lal khi Philma juq mee nia gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Saqteiqphaq bhahi nieivq-a nail ganl

⁸ Saqteiqphaq neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail

bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol khi, yu nail sivtavq bhai maossil eeq nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq khi mail bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, Khulleiqniqq milkhaoq, Aqleiqsaqdul milkhaoq, Gillilciv milkhaoq khi mail Aqsil-aqq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail bhuqq ail-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq nail uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol bhai tavqq nail tsaol-aqq juqq, tsaolq thul lal khi, Saqqteiqphaqq nee mail jil pheel jil lul jaqq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aivqq nail lavqqkhoel bhai aol nail neenoqq neekha khi mail Aqhaqlal Miqqyail bhaqda nee, aivqq ge nail daoqq bhai aqyu juqq maqq jil gaqq nia-ail.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juqq tsaol-aqq teevqq pav ganav juqq bhai maqqqbhaoqq khioqq nl bhiqq khi, niaillhai bhi ge-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aqq niil gaqq neqq, Molseiq bhai iqsanl, Miqqyail bhai iqsanl, khal ge movqq-ail ge nail bhai, nvjuqq ya gaiqq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Milkhaoqq yaqq juqq, aqivqq aqtsu juqq khi mail aoldaoqq kovqqdaoqq cavqq nail cov nail juqq Saqqteiqphaqq bhai neema phail lal dai, aqyu juqq mee nia phaqq ge ge-ail gaqq bhiqq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aqq, aqyu juqq Saqqteiqphaqq bhai nieivqq khi, maqqqbhaoqq nl nail munl munl ma nail sivtavqq bhai hel-aivqq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juqq

neqq, maqq tsaqq nail salkhil khaqq nail tsaol-aqq juqq bhai khul thaqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Salkhil khaqq nail tsaol-aqq al juqq ge nail: "Tsaol-aqq niil gaqq neqq, meeqq nail haol nail uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai khi mail aoldaoqq kovqqdaoqq nail ganl bhai khaqq maqq iqsanl, khal ge movqq-ail ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Naqqsaqlail meenqq yaqq Yeiqsul neqq, uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol il ma niil il bhai peiv ha khi, Molseiq-i mail nvjuqq bhai bhi thaoqq khal leevqq lavqq-a nail aol bhai iqsanl, lav phal naol dai, aivqq ge nail bhai nvjuqq ya gaiqq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, maqqqbhaoqq nl nail munl munl lao-ail, Saqqteiqphaqq bhai aqqmeeqq-ai heldaiqq-u phao, aivqq nail maivphaoqq nqqtavqq gaqqkhoel nail maivphaoqq khe-ai dul nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

7

Saqqteiqphaqq daoqq cavqq daoqq cov cov khi mail ya sil-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, "Aqyu juqq ge nail khe-ai ngel naol laiqq" dai, Philma Saqqteiqphaqq bhai naldaiqq-a nail ngaol.

² Saqqteiqphaqq ge nail: "Aqivqq jaqqbheqq juqq khi mail aqqphiqq aqqbhal juqq-ol, naldaiqq yaqq. Ngadao nail aqqbhu Aqqbhaqlaqqhaqq, Haqlaqq meenqq bhai maqq jaol ail-u nee mail, Miqq-solbholtaqqmil milkhaoqq

bhai jaol-u phao, seiqlaiq
khaogsail eeq nail Miqyail,
aivq jaol nail bha dov lee-
a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail
aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:
'Naoq nail milkhaoq khi
mail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail
khi, ngaq-i mail cavq naq
nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq'
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq Khaqlaq-
dail tsaol-aq nail milkhaoq*
nee mail dov ail khi, Haqlaq
meenq bhai jaol ail-a nail
ngaol. Aivq nail aqbhu sil
gaq-al ngal neq, Miqyail aivq
bhai a bhai nee bhi dov
ail khi, niil aq-il nuljuq-i
mail jaol nail milkhaoq niil
khaog bhai bhi jaol lee-a
nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao,
milkhaoq niil khaog nail
lavqkhoel, aivq nail aqkhill
teevq naoq daq dai iqsanl
maq bivq haq-al. Thailhai
ngaol-aog, aivq yaq maq jaol
lee-u nee mail, 'Milkhaoq
niil khaog naoq bhai iqsanl,
naoq nail aqjievq lilheel
juq bhai iqsanl bivq naol'
dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq
bhai daoqma saljial ge bhiq-
a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail
aivq bhai niailhai gaoq ge
bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Naoq
nail aqjievq lilheel juq neq,
yu nail milkhaoq bhai daq-
i ya jiovq khi, aqyu juq
milkhaoq yaq al juq nail kov-
uvq bhai liq yal kovq bhee
dai, yaqkav ya jiovq nail nee
ovqtavq, khoeq nail jiovq
nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu
juq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq-
a nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai, ngal
yalkhaq dal bhiq naol. A
bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq
dov ail khi, niilniai ngaq
bhai uqhuq thaoq lee nail
ngaol' dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq
nail ngaol. ⁸ Bavkov uqjaq
oev nail aol bhai tavq lai
nail daoqma saljial, Miqyail
Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai ge bhiq-
a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
mail, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav
doevq lee khi, eivq n bhee
lal-u phao, aivq bhai bavkov
uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol.
Alhai dul dai, Ilcav iqsanl,
aivq nail yaqyov Yaqkov
bhai, bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-
a nail ngaol. Yaqkov iqsanl
aivq nail yaqyov tsel-nvq
gaq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev
bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov
al juq neq, ngadao nail jeq-
e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqmil
dov nail aqbhal tsel-nvq gaq
ngaol.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq
neq, aqyu juq nail jaqbheq
Yaolsai bhai neekhaol maq
sil nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai
gaoq jaq khi, yu-i mail Iljil-
tuv milkhaoq bhai yaqkav
bhi jiovq ail nail dai khi,
gaoq jaq-a nail ngaol. Thail-
hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail aivq
nee mail jaol khi, aivq ya
daq nail haq dee aog deede
nail iqsanl bhai, bhi jel ail-
a nail ngaol. Yaolsai Iljil-
tuv nail heeqphaq Phaqlaol
nail sivtavq bhai ail-u phao,
Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq

* **7:4** 7.4 Khaqlaqdail tsaol-aq neq, Miqsolbholtaqmil milkhaoq bhai jaol daiq-a
nail ngaol.

eeljaol khi mail neenoeg neekha bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol Yaolsai bhai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khi mail, aivq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq khaoq lao khi mail Khaqnaq milkhaoq khaoq lao-ail moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, haq dee aoq deede nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov nail yaqyov juq jaq nail daol nail pha q maq halpov ya nia-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, 'Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai gov jiav naol geiq' dai, Yaqkov ya gaiq-u phao, aivq nail yaqyov juq bhai iqmoeg khe pov bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq nvq pov teevq pov gaoq ail-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, 'Ngal neq, Yaolsai ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Phaqlaol iqsanl Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Yaolsai aivq nail aqbhu Yaqkov khi mail, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai bhi hevq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl mail sivq tsel ngaq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqkov iqsanl Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai ail khi, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yaqyov juq iqsanl, a bhai sil gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq bhai, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai bavq kol laivq khi, Seiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Haqmaoq nail yaq juq

bhai Aqbhaqlaqlaq-i mail phul bivq khi ul-ai tha q nail luqdaol bhai, duqpheeq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqlaq bhai jaq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial al daoq bhee lal nail yanq aqjail jail lal-u phao, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a, mao deede lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolsai bhai maq heeq nia nail heeqphaq teevq gaq dov lal khi Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heeqphaq al gaq, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai jalmul mul goiqbhaq bhaq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai heivq dai, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi, yaqbeiv juq bhai bhi tsiq ha ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai mao-ail meeq nail Molseiq dai mil-ai tha q nail yaqyov teevq gaq doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhala hail heeq bhee dai, aivq bhai ilkhaol bhai tsu-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Haoqnao aivq bhai tsiq ha ail-u phao, Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq-i mail, aivq nail yaq khe-ai, tsi tsu-a nail ngaol. ²² Molseiq neq, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq nail neenoeg neekha iqsanl mail ya saol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail maqkhaiq, gaq kav deede nail ngaol.

²³ Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee lal-u phao, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai heldaiq ail nail

dai, noeq dov lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aq-u phao, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a teevq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai Molseiq ya moel-u phao, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a al gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, Iljiltuv nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai nl kovq bhiq khi mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ 'Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail khi bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq heeq nia ail jaol-aq' dai, Molseiq noeq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia-ail. ²⁶ Yaoq n yaoq, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nvq gaq aqtsaoq khaq pheeljaq nail bhai ya moel khi, 'Aqtsaoq juq-ol, nul-nq nvq gaq neq aqivq jaqbheq ngaol. Khul khi mail khaq pheeljaq nail-aiq' dai, ge khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai khi, he phail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqtsaoq bhai khaq pheeljaq lai-a nail al gaq Molseiq bhai doeq ha gai khi ge nail: 'Nvjuq bhai uvthaiq khi yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq. ²⁸ Milgaol naol Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq bhai heivq-a nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai iqsanl heivq movq nail lai' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Molseiq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, Mildiqyaq milkhaoq bhai

tsaol-aivq khi jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai jaol-u phao, yaqyov nvq gaq jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Liq tsel kovq jel-ail khi, Silnaq gaoqjaoq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai, aqgoe jiavbuv lavqkhoel miqjaq bhaol khi, miqjaq miqlail nail lavqkhoel nq-tavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhai Molseiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq al bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, heldaiq duq nail dai khi, aqjail bhai jiil laivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail aqthel aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ³² 'Ngal neq, naoq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq, Ilcav, Yaqkov nail Miqyail ngaol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq geesil khi aqjuq juq nail ngel-i mail, maq heldaiq tseq-ail.

³³ Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq ge bhiq-a nail: 'Naoq nail saiqnaov loev yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail thulphaol-nvq thaq nail jaol duq niil dao neq, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq ngaol. ³⁴ Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai ngaq nail tsaol-aq bhai yu khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhai ngal maldil ya moel khi, aqyu juq maq daq tsaol-ail dai, gul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai bhi jel-ail nail

dai khi, ngal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il lal yaoq. Ngal naoq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ 'Nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq khi, yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovg yaoq dai, khaq sil gaq naoq bhai khoel-ai thaq nail-aiq' dai, Molseiq al gaq bhai aqyu juq ge khi khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq uvthaiq nail gaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jiovg nail khi mail, Miqyail khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqgoe jlavbuv lavqkhoel bhai Molseiq-i mail moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai Miqyail juq khi Molseiq bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Molseiq neq, Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq dov-a nail ngaol. Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aqnel dai khul nail iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, liq tsel kovq bhee dai, tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aivq bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Molseiq al gaq, 'Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi dov lal lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lal naol' dai, Mol-

seiq Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jil lal khi jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail al gaq, Molseiq ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq al gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Silnaq gaogjaoq bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel daoq ge tsaol-lee-u phao jaol nail gaq iqsanl, aivq ngaol. Ngadao bhai bivq nail haqbhoil, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail daoq ya-a nail gaq iqsanl aivq ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq neq, Molseiq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail, Molseiq bhai khaonq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai kovq lai movq nail neema taivq-ail aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Aqyu juq Aqlaq† bhai ge bhiq-a nail: 'Iqmoeq phao nvjuq bhai hevq daiq lavq nia dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil miqyail juq nail maolkhoel lav sav lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee mail nvjuq bhai hevq dol leevq lavq-a nail Molseiq al gaq, khalhai pevq ail-aoq meeq' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail maolkhoel teevq maol teivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maolkhoel al maol bhai danq bhiq danq bhiq-ail,

† 7:40 7.40 Aqlaq neq, Molseiq nail aqivq ngaol.

aqyu juq nail aqlavq-i mail teivq-a nail maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. ⁴² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai khaongq-ail ceevq khi, aqgil juq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

'Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol, nuljuq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai liq tsel kovq jaol-u phao, ngaq bhai jaiqyaq laol lavq-a nail laiq. Danq nail phaqq danq lavq-a nail laiq. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq.

⁴³ Uqhuq thaoq nail haqbbhoil nuljuq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail Maollov miqyail nail maolkhoel yavqtsoel khi mail Leiqphaq miqyail nail aqgil maolkhoel bhai nuljuq thaqeeq khi, bavq bavq-ail, tsao-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai Bhaqbbhulloq milkhaoq a phao bal-nvq bhai pheethaiq khi hel-aivq naol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai jaol-u phao, salkhil khanq nail haqpphal yavqtsoel jiav nail

ngaol. 'Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail khe-ai cov yaoq' dai, Miqyail Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Molseiq cov-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail sivtavq nee, milkhaoq al khaq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail the dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq, Yaolsu nee mail milkhaoq niil khaq oil nail dai khi aol lal-u phao, haqpphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel iqsanl bavq bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol. Haqpphal nail yavqtsoel al tsoel neq, Daqbbhil nail yeel bhai kev dai, jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Daqbbhil neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai halpov moel-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, 'Naoq nail haqbbhoil jaol duq bhi cov lavq yaoq' dai, Yaqqkov nail Miqyail bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil ilkhaol cov-a nail gaq neq, Saollavmoq ngaol.

⁴⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol:

⁴⁹ 'Nqtavq neq, ngal joiqjaq nail doiqbev bev ma ngaol. Miltsaq neq, ngaq nail aqkhill tsaoq thaq duq ngaol. Ngaq nail haqbbhoil nuljuq ilkhaol

khalhai cov heeq.
 Ngaq nail naq duq
 khul dao bhai
 jiav nail-aiq' dai,
 Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ 'Al juq iqsanl
 ngaq-i mail
 teivq-ai thaq nail
 maq ngel lai' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵¹ Nuljuq nail neema
 khadai dai-ail gaol nail-
 aiq. Naqkov khadai dai-ail
 thul nail-aiq. Miqyail bhai
 maq heeq nia nail tsaol-
 aq juq khe-ai khadai dai-ail
 jaoq nail-aiq. Nuljuq neq,
 nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal
 juq khe-ai dul khi, Meeqnail
 Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai lav
 tsoiq nail ngaol. ⁵² Nuljuq
 nail aqphiq aqbhal-i mail
 maq khoeq maq jiovq daiq-
 a nail, Miqyail nail haqbohil
 gedan nail khul gaq jaol nail-
 aiq. "Tsaq nail daol nail gaq
 lee naol' dai, ge nail juq
 bhai, aqyu juq deeq heivq-a
 nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq
 iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail
 al gaq bhai yu nail aqlavq
 lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq khi
 tavq heivq-a nail ngaol.
⁵³ Nqtavq gaqqhoel-i mail
 bivq lee-a nail, Miqyail nail
 aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya-a
 nail tsaol-aq juq neq, nuljuq
 ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai
 nuljuq maq naldaiq-al" dai,
 Saqteiqphaq ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

*Saqteiqphaq bhai lovmav-
 i mail liv heivq-a nail ganl*

⁵⁴ Saqteiqphaq alhai ge
 nail bhai ya gaiq-u phao,
 maoqbhaoq nl nail munl
 lavqkhoel khe aol nail
 tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai
 neema phail deede lal
 bhiq khi, haoqgil keivq
 nail ngaol. ⁵⁵ Aq-u phao,
 Saqteiqphaq nail lavqkhoel
 Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
 teevq bhee jaol khi, aivq
 nqtavq phao gaollet daiq-u
 phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq
 khaogsail bhai maqkhaiq,
 Miqyail nail lavqmal phao
 Yeiqsul thulphaol-nvq thaq
 nail bhai maqkhaiq, ya
 moel-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁶ A bhai
 nee ngal-aq, aivq ge nail:
 "Heldaiq! Nqtavq phao-
 ai thaq khi Miqyail nail
 lavqmal phao Tsaol-aq nail
 Yaqyov thulphaol nail bhai
 ngal moel thailthaiq nail
 ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail
 ngaol.

⁵⁷ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq
 gul gul-ail, yovqgavq nail
 naqkhaol bhai yovqgavq
 daqtsoiq khi, Saqteiqphaq
 jaol nail bha tsaol laivq-a
 nail ngaol. ⁵⁸ A bhai nee
 ngal-aq, meenq meenq jail-
 ai aivq bhai he dol-aivq
 khi, lovmav-i mail liv-a nail
 ngaol. Salkhil khanq nail
 tsaol-aq juq, yovqgavq nail
 phailkhaq yovqgavq loev
 khi, Saolluv dai mil-ai thaq
 nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq
 gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq
 bhai oil thaq-a nail ngaol.

⁵⁹ Aqyu juq Saqteiqphaq
 bhai lovmav liv thailthaiq-
 u phao, Saqteiqphaq gee-

qiaoq hal hal-ail, "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, ngaq nail aqhaqlal bhai hav bhoel lavq yaoq" dai, ge-a nail ngaol.
 60 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi, "Heeqphaq-ol, aqyu juq nl thailthaiq nail oeqbal niil, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai thaq thaq dei-eiq" dai, mailma-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge gaq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

8

1 Aivq bhai alhai heivq nail bhai Saolluv iqsanl, neema tsaq nail ngaol.

Saolluv Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq-a nail ganl

Aq-u n-gaol nee mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq nail munl, khoeq dee jiovg deede nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaqqhoel juq maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq juq iqsanl mail, gaoq ail gail ail khi, Yuldav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq doi dai, phaol ail-a nail ngaol. 2 Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqteiqphaq bhai duq pheeq-ail khi, nioilkhaoq khaoq-a nail ngaol. 3 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Saolluv neq, Khali yaq nail munl bhai lav peivq lav boev nail dai khi, nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq teevq il nee teevq il dav lai dav lai-ail, yaqyov-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq bhai maqkhaiq,

nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol.

Saqmaqliv milkhaoq bhai geeqlaoq daoq gaiq kev ail-a nail ganl

4 Alheel ngel-i mail, gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaq al juq, doidoi-ai geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ngaol.

5 Pillilpuv iqsanl, Saqmaqliv nail milkhaoq khe meenq teevq meenq bhai ail khi, aqyu juq bhai Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

6 Tsaol-aq al juq aivq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, aivq-i mail nl-a nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq bhai ya moel-u phao, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail thaqq khi, aivq cavq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. 7 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq aol nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaqq nail lavqkhoel nee, neivq juq gul gul-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khil sil lavq sil sil nail tsaol-aq khi mail, aqqhil khil khi khi nail tsaol-aq mee nia gaqq bhai iqsanl, lav meeq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 8 Alheel ngel-i mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiqq tsail deede nail ngaol.

9 Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai Silmoqq dai mil-ai thaqq nail teevq gaqq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq khi Saqmaqliv tsaol-aq bhai noeq-u maq dov dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. "Ngal neq, eeq nail heel nail teevq gaqq ngaol" dai, aivq ge nail

ngaol. ¹⁰ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq dai khul nail, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq nial" dai, ge ge-ail, aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq al gaq, tsaq dai maolovq lovq daiq bhiq khi, aqyu juq bhai noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q nl daiq bhiq-a nail, ma-q lal-a-q nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-a-q, Miqyail Milkha-q nail ganl khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai tavq nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl, Pillilpuv cavq nail cov nail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqt-saol lal khi, yaqyov-a-q iqsanl yaqmai-a-q iqsanl ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, Silmoq al gaq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq ulcuvq saol khi, Pillilpuv nee mail maq gaoq ail dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha-q khi mail, noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q nl nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aivq noe-q-u maq dov dai, pevq deedee ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Saqmaqliv tsaol-a-q Miqyail nail daoq hav bhoel nail ganl, Yeiqsul-saqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv khi

mail Yaolhaq bhai, a bhai khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai lai kev khi, tsaol-aq al juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a-q neq, aqyu juq teevq gaq iqsanl, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal maq ya haq-al. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁷ Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Yaolhaq aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Gaqqhoel al nvq gaq, yu nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya-a nail bhai Silmoq al gaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq phul oil lavq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: ¹⁹ "Khaq sil gaq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal aqlavq bavq dav bhiq-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ya dai, bhaqaoq thoil, ngaq bhai iqsanl bivq lavq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a-q, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Miqyail nail kovpavq bhai phul-i mail ul naol dai, naol noe-q nail ngel-i mail, naol naoq nail phul nee mail luq-ail seil-ail yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai naoq nail neema maq

daol nail ngel-i mail, ganl
niil ganl naoq-ai nee teevq
peivq-ail maq tavq-ail.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail,
haqeiv deedee nail naoq
nail neenoeg thoil noeq,
noeq phal yaoq. Alhai
noeq nail pha q bhai, oeqbal
phaiq lavq dai, Miqyail
bhai geeqlaoq hal yaoq.

²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, neema lavqkhoel
khe oil uvq-ai tha q nail maq
meeq nail pha q naoq nail
lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee
aol khi, oeqbal-i mail naoq
bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail
bhai, ngal ya moel-a naol”
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Silmoq ge
nail: “Nul-nq nvq gaq-i mail
khal ge-a nail niil juq, teevq
phaq-ail ngaq nail kovtavq
bhai maq ya kev lee dai,
nga q nail haqbhoil Miqyail
bhai geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq”
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil
khanq khanq-ail, Miqyail
nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq
gaq khi mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq
meenq bha kovq ail-a nail
ngaol. Kovq ail thailthaiq-u
phao, Saqmaqliv nail julgu
mee nia gu bhai lavqkhiq
tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq
bhiq-a nail ngaol.

*Pillilpuv khi mail Ail-
daqyaolphil milkhaoq bhai
jaol nail eeq nail heel nail
teevq gaq nail ganl*

²⁶ Aq-u phao, Hee-
qphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq
gaqqhoel teevq gaq Pillilpuv
bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail:

“Pul-nvq phao kovq dov ail
yaoq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq
nee mail Gaqsaq meenq
bhai ail nail gailkhaol bhai
ail yaoq” dai, khoel bhiq-
a nail ngaol. Gailkhaol al
khaol neq, haqaiq mildai
haqtsoiq haqyal bhai daol
nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alhai khoel
nail ngel-i mail, Pillilpuv lav
dan khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.
Aq-u phao, Aildaqyaolphil
milkhaoq khe heeqphaqma
nail phul heel yalkav juq
bhai lainq khi heldaiq phail
nail eeq nail heel nail
Aildaqyaolphil milkhaoq
yaq teevq gaq Yeiqulsaqlaiq
meenq bha uquq tha oq lai
khi kovq lee thailthaiq nail
bhai, Pillilpuv ya moel-a nail
ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq al gaq
neq, aivq nail moeqphaq
lala oq jeeq khi, Miqyail
nail haqbhoil gedan nail
Ilsa qyal-i mail gevq-ai tha q
nail haoqgavq ge ge-ail, kovq
lee thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²⁹ “Moeqphaq lala oq al kovq
lee thailthaiq nail bhai ail
yaoq” dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail
Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

³⁰ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv
tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq
tsa oq kel-aivq-u phao, eeq
nail heel nail al gaq Miqyail
nail haqbhoil gedan nail
Ilsa qyal-i mail gevq-ai tha q
nail haoqgavq ge thailthaiq
nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail
ngaol. “Naol ge thailthaiq
nail ganl thoil, naol heeq
kivq naol lai q” dai, Pillilpuv
aivq bhai naldaiq bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: “Yu ngaq bhai daoqceevq maq ge daiq lavq haq neq, ngal khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Ngaq-ai nee mail jeeq lal yaoq” dai, Pillilpuv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³² Aivq-i mail ge daiq thailthaiq nail Jalliq neq, niil dao ngaol:

“Heivq nail haqbhoil tseel-aivq nail yaol khe-ai, aivq bhai tseel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Yaol nail aqmevq thaiq nail tsaol-aq nail siltavq bhai yaol yaq maq meel dai jaol nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl moeqthaoq maq gaolpav dai, aqtsi tsu dai, jaol nail ngaol.

³³ Yu aivq bhai thaqtheq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqceevq khaq sil gaq ge nia nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aivq nail doevq nail phaqq oil ha-a nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Eeq nail heel nail al gaqq Pillilpuv bhai naldaiqq nail: “Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail niil gaqq, khaqq sil

gaqq nail ganl ge nail ngel-aiq. Aivq nail ganl ge nail ngel-ail laiq. Maqq ngel haqq neq, yu nail ganl ge nail laiq dai, ngal naoqq bhai nal-daiqq movq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aq-u phao, Pillilpuv Jalliq al dao nee mail, Yeiqsul nail ganl lavqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq, aivq bhai cavq bhiqq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Aqyu nvqq gaqq ail thailthaiqq-u phao, ulcuvqq deqq nail bhai kev lee khi, eeq nail heel nail al gaqq ge nail: “Heldaiqq. Niilniai ulcuvqq deqq-ail nial. Naol ulcuvqq thaqq saol dai, ngaqq bhai lav tsoiqq nail khul phaqq jiaqq nail-aiqq” dai, ge nail ngaol.

³⁷ [Pillilpuv ge nail: “Naol neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai neema thaqqtsaol haqq neqq, ulcuvqq saol kivqq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaqq ge nail: “Yeiqsul Khali neqq, Miqqyail nail Yaqqyov ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqqtsaol naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.]

³⁸ Aq-u phao, eeq nail heel nail al gaqq moeqphaqq lalaoqq la naqq khi mail, aqyu nvqq gaqq ulcuvqq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail khi, Pillilpuv aivq bhai ulcuvqq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu nvqq gaqq ulcuvqq lavqkhoel nee dov lal-u phao, Miqqyail nail Aqhaqlal teevqq pov taivqq-ail Pillilpuv bhai tsiqq kol-aivqq-a nail ngaol. Eeq nail heel nail al gaqq aivqq bhai maqq moel

khi ngaol-aoq, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail lavqkhoel kovq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Pillilpuv neq, Aqcovq meenq bhai kev dai, tsiq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Gailphail lail ma bhai khal jlav nail meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

9

Saolluv Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁻² Saolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqlaol juq bhai maq ya heivq-u neq, maq juq dai, khaq mao iqsanl ge ge-ail jaol nail ngaol. Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jlav nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khe aqivq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma bhai haoqgavq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal-a nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsao nail yaqyov-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, khal ya moel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi hel-aivq lavq yaoq dai, hal-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq meenq aqjail bhai kev ail-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nqtavq nee mail aqbhaq teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, aivq ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol.

“Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail-aiq” dai, ge nail aqthel Saolluv ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ “Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq” dai, Saolluv naldaiq-u phao, aqthel al ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Ngal neq, naol khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol. ⁶ Thul yaoq. Meenq bhai aol lai yaoq. Naol khalhai ya nl nail dai, a bhai ge lavq naol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq nee mail ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq aqthel al ya gaiq khi ngaol-aoq, teevq gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Saolluv thul khi, maivneev bhai dil daiq-u neq, teevq pha qiqsanl maq moel nia dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai hel laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Hail n bhee dai, aivq maivneev maq moel nia-al. Al hail n nail lavqkhoel aivq maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, Daqmaq-sail meenq bhai Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Aqnaqnil bhai

bhi moel khi, "Aqnaqnil-ol" dai, khul-a nail ngaol. "Heeqphaq-ol, ngal niilniai jaol naol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Gailkhaol aqdaol dai khul nail al khaol bhai ail yaoq. Yuldav nail ilkhaol-ai, Daqsul meenq bhai jaol nail Saolluv bhai heldaiq ail yaoq. Aivq geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq nail maivneev moel lal dai, Aqnaqnil dai khul nail gaq aol lal khi, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav nail bhai, aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-aog nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul Aqnaqnil bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq-ol, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl, mee nia gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail naoq nail tsaol-aq bhai, haqev nail phaqqhadai nl bhiq thailthaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Niilniai iqsanl, naoq bhai uqhuq khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, nieivq nail dai khi, aivq Philma juq bhai hal ya-ai thaqq nail ngaol" dai, Aqnaqnil ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq, yu nail

jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqqhaiq, heeqphaqq juq nail sivtavq bhai maqqhaiq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai maqqhaiq, ngaqq nail aqmil bhai heeq nia lal dai bhi nl nail dai khi, ngaqq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngaqq nail aqmil nail haqqbhoil aivq khadai khoeq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daqq nail dai, ngal neqq, aivq bhai bhi moel naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqnaqnil ail khi, ilkhaol al il bhai aol ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq Saolluv nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi ge nail: "Jaqqbheqq Saolluv-ol, naol gailphail bhai lee thailthaiq-u phao, Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol naoq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Naol maivneev moel lal khi, Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhee lal dai, Yeiqsul ngaqq bhai naol jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Saolluv nail maivneev nee mail ngaqqiq khe-ai dul nail phaqq ga dov lee khi, aivq nail maivneev moel nia lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Saolluv thul khi, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq aog jaqq khi, gaqq aol kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv neqq, Daqqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq nee mail micil tsaqq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ A

bhai nee ngal-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, teevq pov taivq-ail Saolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq ail-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noe-qu maq dov dai, pevq-ail khi ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail al gaq maq ngel-ail lai. Niilniai iqsanl, alheel nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq khi, Philma juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ²² Saolluv neq, teevq n nee teevq n aqhaqlal phao gaq kav lal khi, Yeiqsul neq maldil Khali ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq bhiq nail dai, teevq pevq-ail noe-qu maq dov-ail.

²³ Mee nia n mee nia yang jel ail-u phao, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq naol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq maoqbhaoq nl pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl Saolluv ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Saolluv bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, meenq nail lolgov juq bhai lovq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Saol-

luv nail yaqlaol juq, nqkiv lima phao aivq bhai hel-aivq khi, kavlaol bhai bhi aol lai khi, laolkhoiq nail lavqniil phao phaiq kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao khe ganl

²⁶ Saolluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq ail khi, yaqlaol juq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai jaol nail khi mail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol dai, iqsanl mail geesil nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, Bhaqnaqbhal lee khi, aivq bhai gaqkhoel juq jaol nail bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Saolluv gailphail lail ma bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai khalhai khi ya thaoqphuq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol bhiq-a nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daqmaqsaail meenq lavqkhoel bhai, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee Saolluv maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ganl iqsanl, aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Saolluv aqyu juq nee mail ya jaol khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq doi dai, aqyu juq nee mail tsaol tsaol-ail, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Heiqulaqsal daoq ge nail Yuldav nail

tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl mail, aivq daoq ge tsaolq khi jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq aivq bhai deeq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ganl al heeq nia-u phao, Saolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq bhiq khi, Daqsul meenq bhai bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aq-u phao, Yul-dav milkhaoq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq khi mail Saq-maqliv milkhaoq, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee ya jaol khi, gaq eeq lal kav lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ev deede nail ngaol. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal tsaolja-ai nail khe-ai, aqyu juq doevq khi, tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Ailneiq bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ganl

³² Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv doi doi dai tsaol tsaol-ail khi, Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq jaol nail bha, ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai khil sil lavq sil sil nail ngel-i mail, eivq kovq bhee dai iqthaiq thailthaiq nail Ailneiq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ "Ailneiq-ol, Yeiqsul Khali naoq bhai bhi meeq lai-aoq nail ngaol. Thul yaoq. Naoq nail iqjial laiqvov yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq thaiqphuq dai, thul lal-a nail ngaol.

³⁵ Aq-u phao, Luldaq meenq khi mail Saqlol milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, meeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq bhai ya moel khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Daoqvavq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

³⁶ Yulbheiq meenq bhai Daqbhiltav dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aqmil al mil bhai Heiqlaqsal daoq Daoqvavq dai khul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq, yaoq n yaoq n nee mail yu bhai aqmeeq phaql nl bhiq khi, haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yanq al yanq bhai aivq nal khi sil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail aqmaol bhai ulcuvq bhi jivq khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha jiaq nail sunq teevq sunq bhai bavq thaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Luldaq meenq neq, Yulbheiq meenq nail aqjail bhai jiaq nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Luldaq meenq bhai jaol nail ganl, yaqlaol juq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai khoel khi, "Maq naq dai, nvjuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee lavq yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai bhi ge gaiq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv teevq pov taivq-ail aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq bhai

10

ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqtsiq miqma juq iqsanl mail, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, nioil nioil-ail, Daoqkavq doevq-u phao khe guvq-ai thaq nail aqgaq aqdoi juq, Bheiqtuvluv bhai heldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

40 Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai bhi dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq peevqceevq kov-doiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq jlav nail phao tsiqphaoq khi, "Daqbhiltav-ol, thul yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al gaq maivneev bhai dil lal khi, Bheiqtuvluv bhai moel-u phao, thul khi jaol lal-a nail ngaol. 41 Bheiqtuvluv aqlavq gaoltsaoq khi aivq bhai he thul bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Khali yaq juq khi mail al nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai khul khi, doevq lal-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. 42 Ganl al ganl Yulbheiq meenq meenq lao gaiq doi ail khi, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiq-sul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. 43 Bheiqtuvluv neq, Yulbheiq meenq bhai Silmoq dai mil-ai thaq nail bavkov lav sav gaoq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai micil tsaq dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvluv khi mail Gaoqneiqlil nail ganl

1 Gailsaqlil meenq bhai Gaoqneiqlil dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Iqtaqliq genl mav mav dai khul nail Lolmav tsaol-aq nail genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq ngaol. 2 Aivq khi mail aivq nail miqyaq khaqma juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. Aivq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai maodai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi, khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. 3 Teevq n neq, kivq hail lail ma phao, naqli hail lavq niidai yang bhai aivq aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ya moel-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq jaol nail bha lee khi, "Gaoqneiqlil-ol" dai, aivq bhai khul lee-a nail ngaol.

4 Gaoqneiqlil aivq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, geesil deedee nail lavqkhoel, "Heeqphaq-ol, khul" dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq khi mail, naoq-i mail haq yaq aq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail juq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai kev lai khi, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. 5 Niil aq-il Yulbheiq

meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail Silmoq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. ⁶ Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiav nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Aivq bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq kovq lai jel gaq-a ngal-aq, aivq aivq nail yaqkav nvq gaq khi mail Miqyail nail sivatavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq nail, aivq nail genl dev yaq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl mail aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq khi, Yulbheiq meenq bhai, khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Haoqnao n-gaol, n-gaol gaol lee-u phao, aqyu juq hail gaq, Yulbheiq meenq aqjail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Bheiqtuvluv neq, geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, ilkhaol pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha dav lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, aivq aog moevq lal khi, aog jaq movq nail ngaol. Yu aogjal liljal nl jaq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv nvmav mav moel nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ya moel-a nail al neq, nqtavq phao-ai thaq khi, bheeyaqa keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavqtsael liq phaoq liq tsoel-ai pheethaiq-ai thaq khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai

phaiq kha-ai leevq nail bhai, Bheiqtuvluv ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹² Al nail lavqkhoel bhai, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, soiq soiq-ail tsoo nail jaiqyaq, nqtavq khe khal bhail nail keivq-avq nil juq aol nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, “Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq” dai, aqthel meel dol-ai leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqtuvluv ge nail: “Heeqphaq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aog, maq jaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq lai khi maq haol nail phaqa, ngal teevq pov iqsanl maq jaq daiq haq-al” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Teevq pov aqthel al gaoq meel dol-ai leevq khi ge nail: “Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaqa bhai, maq haol dai thaqa ge” dai, ge nail daoq aivq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaq khi, bheeyaqa khe-ai dul nail al, teevq pov taivq-ail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ “Ngal aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel-a nail al neq, khul bhai ge movq nail meeqa” dai, Bheiqtuvluv noeq-u maq dov dai jaol-u phao, Gaoqneiqlil-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsoel-aq al juq, Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai naldaiqa naldaiq-ail, govkhaiqa bhai lal kev-aog thaqa nail ngaol. ¹⁸ “Bheiqtuvluv dai khul nail

Silmoq al gaq niilniai jaol naol lai^q” dai, khul khul-ail naldai^q nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee bhi moel lavq-a nail bhai Bheiqtuvluv saol-nvq thailthai^q-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Tsaol-aq hail gaq naoq bhai halpov thailthai^q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thul khi yavq kha ail yaoq. Al pha^q niil pha^q dai maq saol-nvq mail aqyu juq nee lai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, “Nuljuq halpov nail gaq ngal ngaol. Khul loq nail lee-a nail-ai^q” dai, aqyu juq bhai naldai^q-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq-a nail: “Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail, Gaoqneiqlil dai mil-ai tha^q nail genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Naoq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol-ai khul bhoel khi, naoq nail daoq naldai^q yaoq dai, meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngeli mail, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ilkhaol lavqkhoel-ai khul bhoel khi, aqmeeq-ai

hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol. Yulbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nee mail lai-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lai kev-a nail ngaol. Gaoqneiqlil neq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khi mail aqtsaoq juq bhai khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai daonq thailthai^q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Bheiqtuvluv aol lal-u phao, Gaoqneiqlil aivq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi^q doi^q khi uqhuq tha^q-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-a^q, Bheiqtuvluv aivq bhai he thul khi, “Thul yaoq. Ngaliqsanl tsaol-aq ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bheiqtuvluv Gaoqneiqlil nee mail daoq ge tsa^q ge tsa^q-ail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai jil lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Nvjuq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neq, yu nail jeqe jaq-a bhai aqtsaoq tsa^q nail maqkhai^q, aqyu juq jaol nail bhai nalga ail nail maqkhai^q, maq nl kha^q-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a^q, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, maq haol-ail dai tha^q ge dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai

cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-u phao, daoq maq ge dai, ngal lal-a nail ngaol. Khul loq-i mail ngaq bhai khul lee-a nail-a iq dai, ngaq bhai naldaiq movq-ail nial" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Gaoqneiqilil ge bhiiq-a nail: "Jel lal-a nail liq n n-gaol, niil yanq bhai kivq hail lail ma phao naqli hail lavq niidai bhai, ngal ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqbhaq bhaq deedee nail aq-gaq aqdoi doi-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaq nail siltavq bhai thulphaol lee-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aivq ge nail: 'Gaoqneiqilil-ol, naoq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq bhai Miqyail ya gaiq khi naoq-i mail haq yaq aoq yaq juq bhai bivq-a nail pha q bhai aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³² Alheel ngel-i mail, Yulbheiq meenq bhai khoel gai-aivq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoq al gaq bhai bhi khul ail yaoq. Aivq neq, bavkov lav sav gaoq nail Silmoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail ngaol. Ilkhaol al il neq, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq bhai jiav naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq pov taivq-ail naoq bhai bhi khul lee-a nail ngaol. Naol neema kev khi lal lavq-a nail, geeqlaoq eeq naol. Niil aq-il nvjuq iqsanl mail, niilniai Miqyail nail

siltavq bhai jil lal-ai thaq khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail naoq bhai cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq khi bhi ge-a nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail khi nvjuq daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqtuvlulv daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

³⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail dai, ngal maldil ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail bhai ev khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail aivq nail daoq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi ge gaiq-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, neesal-ovq naol dai, ge nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali al gaq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. ³⁷ Yaolhaq ulcuvq saol nail ganl cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq gaq khi pultavq, Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee mail Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai pevq lal-a nail ganl al gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁸ Pevq lal-a nail ganl al neq, Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul nail ganl ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, hoel dav bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, aivq doi doi dai tsaol-u phao, yu bhai aqmeeq phaqq nl bhiqq khi, neivq heeqphaqq-i mail khoeqq nail jiovvq nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl bhai bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol.

39 Yuldav milkhaoqq lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, Yeiqulsaaqqaiqq meeq lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiqq, aivq-i mail khal nl-a nail iqsanl bhai nvjuqq iqsanl salkhil khanqq nail ngaol. Yu aivq bhai lavqyavqq kovtavqq bhai tavqq heivq-a nail ngaol. 40 Thailhai ngaol-aqq, hail n bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoqq bhi doevqq kovqq lal khi, tsaol-aqq teevqq pav ganav juqq bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. 41 Tsaol-aqq iqsanl bhai bhi moel-a nail maqq ngel-ail. Salkhil bhi khanqq nail dai khi, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail nvjuqq bhai taivq-ail bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. Tsel dov-ai thaqq nail nvjuqq, Yeiqsul gaoqq doevqq kovqq lal gaqq khi mail, aivq nee mail jaqq tavqq daol tavq-a nail ngaol. 42 Yu bhai cavqq bhiqq yaoqq dai, aivq nvjuqq bhai daoqq bivq-ail ceevqq lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavqq, doevqq nail tsaol-aqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, sil-a nail tsaol-aqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, Yeiqsul neqq, yalkhaqq dal nail gaqq bhi jiovvq nail dai khi, salkhil bhi khanqq lavq-a nail ngaol. 43 Aivq bhai

neema khal thaqqtsaol nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqqmil bhaqqda nee aivq oeqqbal phaqq bhiqq naol dai, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl mail, aivq nail ganl salkhil khanqq-ai thaqq nail ngaol" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv ayyu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeqq-e jaqq-a Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqqal ya nail ganl

44 Bheiqtuvlulv daoqq al juqq ge thailthaiqq-u phao, aivq nail daoqq gaiqq thailthaiqq nail tsaol-aqq iqsanl nail kovtavqq bhai Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqqal yavqq kha lee-a nail ngaol. 45 Yu nail jeqq-e jaqq-a nail kovtavqq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqqal hoel dav bhiqq-a nail ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvlulv nee mail lal-a nail neema thaqqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq al juqq noeq-u maqq dov dai, pevqq ail-a nail ngaol. 46 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, tsaol-aqq al juqq mee nia phaqq nail daoqq ge ge-ail tsiqqeeqq khi, Miqyail bhai thaqqeeqq thaqqheel thailthaiqq nail bhai ayyu juqq ya gaiqq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqq-u phao, Bheiqtuvlulv ge nail: 47 "Ngadao juqq Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqqal ya-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail niil juqq bhai ulcuvqq lavqqhoel bhai ulcuvqq thaqq saol bhiqq dai, khaqq sil gaqq lav tsoiqq nia nail-aiqq" dai, ge nail ngaol. 48 "Yeiqsul Khali nail aqqmil

kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Nvjuq nee mail micil tsaq dai jaol lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai hal-a nail ngaol.

11

Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai Miqyail oil movq nail ngaol

¹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel nail ganl, gaqqhoel juq khi mail Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lal-u phao, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail juq, aivq bhai oeqbal niail-hai thaq-a nail ngaol: ³ "Naol neq, bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail juq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, aqyu juq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq nail niil" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv daoqthaoq-a nee uqhuq-a dov dai, teevq phaqq khi-aq teevq phaqq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq ge nail: "Ngal Yulbheiq meenq bhai geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, bheeyaq keiv ma khe-ai dul nail teevq keiv bhai, lavq tsoel liq tsoel bhai pheethaiq-ai thaqq khi, nqtavq nee mail ngal jaol

nail bha phaiq kha-ai leevq-a nail bhai, nv mav mav moel-a nail khe-ai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee mail ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Al bhai ngal aqmeeq-ai heldaiq-u phao, liq khil covq nail jaiqyaq, tsu nail jaiqyaq maqqhaiq, haqtsoiq bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq maqqhaiq, soiq soiq-ail tsao nail jaiqyaq khi mail, nqtavq khe bhai nail keivq-avq juq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, 'Bheiqtuvluv-ol, thul khi deeq heivq jaq yaoq' dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaqq-ol, khul pevq lal khi ngaol-aqq, maqq jaq. Aoldaoqq kovqdaqq bhai tavq lai khi maqq haol nail phaqq, ngaqq nail moeqthaoqq lavqkhoel bhai teevq pov iqsanl maqq oil bhoel daiqq haq-al' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq nee mail aqthel al teevq pov gaoqq gaiqq lee khi ge nail: 'Miqyail-i mail bhi haol lal-a nail phaqq bhai maqq haol-ail dai, thaqq ge' dai, ngaqq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai hail pov pevq lal gaqq khi, al juq iqsanl mail nqtavq bha he dal laivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, ngaqq bhai bhi khul lee nail dai khi Gailsaqlil meenq nee mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al hail gaqq ngaqq-i mail jaol nail

ilkhaol bhai lee kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² 'Al phaqq niil phaqq dai maqq saol-nvqq mail, aqyu juqq nee mail lai yaoqq' dai, Aqhaqlal Miqqyail ngaqq bhai ge lavqq-a nail ngaol. Yulb-heiqq meenqq bhai jaol nail, aqivqq jaqqbheqq Khali yaqq niil kovqq gaqq iqsanl, ngaqq-ai nee mail tsaothel lavqq khi, Gaoqqneiqlil nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aqq al gaqq, nqqtavqq gaqqkhoel teevqq gaqq aivqq nail ilkhaol bhai thulphaol lee-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl, nvjuqq bhai ge lavqq-a nail ngaol. Nqqtavqq gaqqkhoel aivqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail: 'Yulb-heiqq meenqq bhai khoel gai-aivqq khi, Bheiqtuvlulv dai khul nail Silmoqq al gaqq bhai bhi khul ail yaoqq. ¹⁴ Naol khi naoqq nail miqsaol yaqq iqsanl mail khalhai khi hevqqkovqq nail phaqq ya dai, aivqq naoqq bhai ge lavqq naol' dai, nqqtavqq gaqqkhoel-i mail aivqq bhai ge bhiqq thaqq nail ganl iqsanl, nvjuqq bhai ge lavqq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal iqmqoeqq ilmoeqq cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq thailthaiqq-u phao, ngadao juqq nail kovtavqq bhai Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqmqoeqq ilmoeqq yavqq kha lee-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juqq nail kovtavqq bhai iqsanl yavqq kha lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Yeiqqsul-i mail ge lavqq-a nail daoqq niil daoqq bhai ngal noeq dov lai-a nail ngaol: 'Yaolhaqq yu bhai ulcuvqq lavqqkhoel-ai ulcuvqq saol bhiqq-a nail

ngaol. Nuljuqq Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqqkhoel nee ulcuvqq ya saol naol' dai, aivqq ngadao juqq bhai ge-ail ceevqq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao Heeqpphaqq Yeiqqsul Khali bhai neema thaqqtsaol lai-u phao, Miqqyail ngadao bhai kovpavqq bivqq lavqq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juqq bhai iqsanl bivqq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqqyail bhai khalhai khi lav tsoiqq kivqq nail-aiqq" dai, Bheiqtuvlulv aqyu juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqyu juqq ganl al ya gaiqq-u phao, maqq jil dai jaol-a nail ngaol. "Thailhai phal-iqq neqq, yu nail jeqq-e jaqq-a iqsanl aqqdoevqq ya doevqq dai, Miqqyail aqyu juqq bhai oeqqbal noeq pov nail gailkhaol lav daol bhiqq thaqq nail nial" dai, aqyu juqq ge ge-ail, Miqqyail bhai tsiqqeeqq nail ngaol.

Aqqdil-aqq meenqq bhai jaol nail Khali yaqq munl nail ganl

¹⁹ Saqqteiqpphaqq bhai heivqq-u khe pov khoeqq nail jiovvqq nail bhai ya daqq khi, gaoqq ail gail ail-a nail Khali yaqq teevqq pav ganav juqq Philnil milkhaoqq, Gulbhaqlul eel-jaol laol-n khi mail Aqqdil-aqq meenqq bhai kev dai ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq bhai taiqq-ail lavqqkhiqq tsail nail geeqlaoqq daoqq cavqq bhiqq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, aqyu juqq teevqq pav ganav juqq neqq, Aqqdil-aqq meenqq bhai ail kev-u phao, Heiqlaqqsal tsaol-aqq

bhai iqsanl Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul nail ganl cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq-a nail juq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail juq khi mail Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq ngaol. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal khi, aivq jaol nail phao lal-a nail ngaol.

²² Ganl al Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Bhaqnaqbhal a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. "Nuljuq neema ivqdao dai, Yeiqsul bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq yaoq" dai, aivq aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, meeq nail jaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao aol lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal Saolluv bhai halpov ail nail dai khi, Daqsul meenq bhai ail-a

nail ngaol. ²⁶ Saolluv bhai halpov moel-u phao, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai hel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq teevq kovq kovq lao a bhai jaol khi, Khali yaq munl nee mail jil lai jil lai-ail, tsaol-aq maodai bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqlaol juq bhai Khali yaq dai khul-a nail aqmil neq, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khul dov-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Aqn aqyanq al lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail teevq pav ganav juq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel Aqgaqbhul dai mil-ai thaqq nail gaqq thul khi, "Milkhaoq khaqq lao-ail moevq dee sivq deede lal naol" dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juqq juqq-ail, aivq aqyu juqq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. (Moevq nail sivq nail al neq, heeqphaqq Gaqlaldil nail yeel bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol.) ²⁹ Aq-u phao, yaqlaol juqq yaoqq gaqq yaoqq-ao nee, khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, Yuldav milkhaoqq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheqq Khali yaqq juqq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiqq naol dai, noeqqceiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aqyu juqq noeqqceiv-ai thaqq nail khe-ai phul danqq khi, "Khali yaqq munl lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovvq nail juqq bhai bivq ail dei-eiq" dai, ge khi, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12

*Heeqphaq Heiqlol Yaqkov
bhai heivq khi, Bheiqtuvluv
bhai thaonq bhai laol-a nail
ganl*

1 Yanq al lavqkhoel, heeqphaq Heiqlol Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai, khoeq dee jiovq deede bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq neq, Yaolhaq nail aqivq Yaqkov bhai thaoma-i mail bhi heivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Alhai heivq nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq neema tsaq nail niil dai, aivq ya moel-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai iqsanl nieivq-a nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq neq, khaqmul bhai deqtsiq maq oil bhoel dai, bhaoqaiq lav sav nail yanq ngaol. ⁴ Bheiqtuvluv bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq bhai bhi lovq nail khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq tsel kovq gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhaqsakhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq haq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail sivitavq-ai Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol dai, Heiqlol noe-q-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Bheiqtuvluv thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali yaq munl juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal deede thailthaiq nail ngaol.

*Bheiqtuvluv thaonq
lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail
ganl*

6 “Niaohao Bheiqtuvluv bhai hevq dol lavq naol” dai, heeqphaq Heiqlol noe-q-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u nqkiv genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq Bheiqtuvluv bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq nail aqlavq bhai teevq phao teevq lavq dai, hailcav nvq dee-q-i mail pheethaiq-ai thaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail gaoltsi bhai iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lovq nail juq iqsanl, thaonq nail lolgov lavqniil phao lovq nail ngaol. ⁷ Thaiqphuq dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq gaq dov lee khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bha kev dai, aqbhaq bhaq bhoel lal-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq, Bheiqtuvluv nail aqbhail bhai doeq doeq-ail, “Lavqtsail mail thul yaoq” dai, lav noe-q-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, hailcav juq Bheiqtuvluv nail aqlavq nee mail ga loev gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ “Jiovqpavq pavq khi saiqnaov tsaol yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. “Naoq nail phaalkhaoq heelma doi khi, ngaq nail haoqnao tsaohel lavq yaoq” dai, gaoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq nail haoqnao lao tsao, thaonq

lavqniil bha tsaol dol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqqhoel al gaq alhai nl lee-a nail al neq, maldil ngel-ail nial dai, aivq maq heeq nia dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ya moel thaq nail niil dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, iqmoeq khe dao lovq nail juq bhai jel-ail khi, nvq dao teevq dao bhai iqsanl jel-ail khi mail, meenq bhai aol ail nail, hail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail lolgov gov ma bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq nail haqbhoil lolgov al aivq bhai aivq phao lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq thaonq nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai ail-u phao, nqtavq gaqqhoel Bheiqtuvluv nee mail thaiqphuq dai, pav ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq lal khi ge nail: "Heeqphaq Miqyail aivq nail nqtavq gaqqhoel bhi lee khi, Heiqlol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq thaq nail niil dai, maldil ngal heeq kivq lal-aol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Aivq ganl al ganl bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq nail aqma Maqlil nail ilkhaol bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai tsaol-aq maodai jil lai khi

geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq lolgov lavqniil khe gov bhai kov thailthaiq-u phao, Loldeiq dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqkav yaqmiq teevq gaq heldaiq lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Bheiqtuvluv nail aqthel niil dai, aivq heeq nia-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngel-i mail, lolgov maq phao dai, ilkhaol bhai tsaol bhoel laivq khi, "Bheiqtuvluv lolgov lavqniil phao thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Aq-u phao, "Naol neq naiquq uq ail-aol thaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq ge kovq bhiq khi ngaol-aol, "Maldil Bheiqtuvluv ngaol" dai, aivq ge thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, "Bheiqtuvluv nail nqtavq gaqqhoel niil" dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Bheiqtuvluv neq, lolgov bhai kov thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq lolgov phao ail-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqtsi tsu dai jaol yaoq dai, Bheiqtuvluv aqyu juq bhai aqlavq dao naq bhiq khi, Miqyail aivq bhai thaonq lavqkhoel nee khalhai hevq dov lavq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Yaqkov" khi mail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ganl niil ganl ge bhiq yaoq" dai iqsanl, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq dov ail khi

* 12:17 12.17 Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol.

yaoq dao yaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv khaq bha peivq-ai thaq nail dai, a bhai lovg nail juq maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, neema suqsag deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Heiqlol daoq bivq khi aivq bhai bhi halpov khi ngaol-aog, maq halpov moel-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, lovg nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, Bheiqtuvluv bhi tsaog dol-aivq thaq nail ganl nal-daiq gaq khi lovg nail juq bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq Yuldav milkhaoq nee dov ail khi Gailsaqlil meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

Heiqlol sil-a nail ganl

²⁰ Heiqlol neq, Dullu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail Sildoq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai neema phail deedee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, Heiqlol jaol nail bha lal-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq nail haol bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Bhaqlaqdul dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq bhai iqmoeq ge tsaog khi, Heiqlol bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, aqyu juq hal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq jacjac daoldaol Heiqlol nail milkhaoq bhai ya juq nail ngaol. ²¹ Ge tsaq-ai thaq nail aqn kev lal-u phao, Heiqlol neq, heeqphaq nail aqgaq

aqdoi doi khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel khi mail, milkhaoq yaq juq bhai daoq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq al juq: "Daoq nil daoq neq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail ge nail daoq maq ngel-il, miqyail-i mail ge nail daoq khe-ai dul-il" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ²³ Heiqlol neq, Miqyail bhai maq thaqeeq maq thaqheel nail ngel-i mail, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqhoel teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai khoeq bhiq khi, aivq nail aqmaol bhai lovthaoq keivq khi sil-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq neq, teevq n nee teevq n gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai tsel dov khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

²⁵ Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv neq, phul al oil ha lai gaq khi mail, Maqkul dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai hevq khi, Yeiqulusaqlaiq meenq nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

13

¹ Aqdil-aog Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq jaol nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Bhaqnaqbhal, Nilgaq dai khul nail Silmiqoq, Khulleiqniq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Lulgil, heeqphaq Heiqlol Aqgilpav nee mail

teevq gaq khe-ai eeq lal-a nail Maqneiq khi mail Saolluv niil juq ngaol. ² Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, maq jaq nail aol nl thailthaiq-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail: "Ngal bhi nl nail khe-ai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv nl dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol gaoq nl khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. Hal gaq-al ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav khi khoel gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv Gulbhaqlul nail eeljaol laol-n bhai Miqyail daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal Bhaqnaqbhal khi Saolluv bhai bhi ail-a nail khe-ai, Seiqlulgil meenq bhai ail khi, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Saqlaqmil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq Maqkul iqsanl aqyu nvq gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq milkhaoq al khaoq bhai doi doi dai ail khi, Bhaqqphul meenq bhai

ail kev-u phao, Bhaqyeiq-sul dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maolovq lovq nia nail ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail teevq gaq ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq al gaq, Seiqlavqgil Paovluyq dai mil-ai thaq nail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n khe heeqphaq nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq al gaq neq, neenoeq neekha aol khi, Miqyail nail daoq gaiq movq nail ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq al gaq Khali bhai neema maq ya thaq tsaol lal dai, Eillulma al gaq Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Saolluv bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. (Eillulma dai ge nail neq, maolovq lovq nia nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.) ⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Saolluv al gaq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee jaol khi, maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi, ge bhiq-a nail: ¹⁰ "Neivq heeqphaq nail yaq-ol, naol neq, goiqbhaq bhaq nail khi mail hageiv nail phaqq teevq bhee aol nail niil. Tsaq nail daol nail phaqq iqsanl bhai lav cov movq deede nail gaq iqsanl ngel-ail nial. Miqyail nail gailkhaol aq-daol juq bhai lav govq nail dai khi, naol maq naq lai dai, nl nail laiq. ¹¹ Niil aq-

il, Miqyail nail aqlavq naoq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee naol. Naol maivpeivq peivq-ail khi teevq yanq teevq lao nlma bhai maq ya moel-ail” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail jaoqthuq khe-ai dul nail navtsee deel phaqq maolovq lovq nia nail al gaq nail maivneev bhai thaoq tsoiq lee bhiq khi, aivq jaoq laol jaoq laol dai tsao tsao-ail, aivq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi bhi hevq daiq nail gaq bhai halpov-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai pevq lal-a nail bhai heeqphaq al gaq ya moel-u phao, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, aivq noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹³ Paolluv khi mail aivq nail aqtsaog juq neq, Bhaqq-phul meenq nee mail Paqqb-hullil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Bheiqlaqqgeiq meenq bhai laovq jeel-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Yaolhaq Maqqkul aqyu nvq gaq nee mail pav-ail khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqlaqqgeiq meenq nee mail Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lai kev-a nail

ngaol. A bhai jaol n n-gaol kev lal-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai dav lai khi, jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aoldaog kovqdaog khi mail Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqqgavq bhai yu ge gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol khe aqivq juq, aqyu nvq gaq jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq khi, “Aqivq jaqqbheq-ol, tsaol-aq niil juq bhai gaq bivq movq haq neq, bivq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aq-u phao, Paolluv thul lal khi, aqlavq wanq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Ilsaqqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq. ¹⁷ Ilsaqqleiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail aqqhiq aqqbal bhai tsel dov khi, aqyu juq Iljiltuv milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, aqyu juq bhai thaqqeeq thaqqheel bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail bhaqqaoq eeq deedee nail lavqqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Haqqaiq mildai haqqtsoiq haqqyal bhai liq tsel kovq bhee dai, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail juq bhai Miqyail ol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khaqqnaq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail jeq-e sivq jeq-e bhai Miqyail lav luq lav seil khi, tsaol-aq al juq nail milkhaoq Ilsaqqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhoil bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Alhai pevq

lal-u phao kev dai, liq yal ngaq tsel kovq ma lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Saqmeqlal nail yeel bhai kev dai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail juq bhai khoel khi bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq heeqphaq hal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq hal-a nail khe-ai, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a Gilsav nail yaqyov Saolluv aqyu juq bhai bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq liq tsel kovq bhee dai uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail Saolluv bhai oil ha khi, Daqbhil bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail Daqbhil nail ganl niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq, Yeiqsail nail yaqyov Daqbhil bhai, ngal moel-aq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq nail neenoeq teevq bhee nl naol.'

²³ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol.

²⁴ Yeiqsul maq dov lee-u nee, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, oeqbal noeq pov khi, ulcuvq saol nail haqbhoil, Yaolhaq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq nail ganl nl gil nail kev lal-u phao, Yaolhaq ge nail: 'Ngal khaq sil gaq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq noeq

nail. Ngal neq, al gaq maq ngel. Tsaol-aq al gaq, ngaq nail haoqnao lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, aivq nail saiqnaov neeqtsaq bhai pheel nail iqsanl maq geel-nvq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqbhaqlaqlaqaq nail jeq-e jaq-a khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e juq-ol, Hevqkovq nail gaq nil neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ngaol. ²⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq khi mail aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, aivq bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee ge nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai yalkhaq dal nail lavqkhoel gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al juq nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel sil heeq phaqaq-ail tsaq nail oeqbal maq moel khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bhi tavq heivq lavq yaoq dai, heeqphaq Phillav bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Yeiqsul nail ganl khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq nl bhee gil-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq bhai lavqyavq kovtavq nee bavq kha khi, luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai bavq phee q ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai sil nail lavqkhoel nee, gaoq bhi

doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol.
³¹ Gaqliqlail milkhaoq nee
 mail Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq
 bha kev dai, aivq nee mail
 tsao thaq nail juq bhai, aivq
 nail aqmaol mee nia n bhi
 moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-
 aq al juq neq, niil aq-il
 llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail
 sivtavq bhai salkhil khanq
 thailthaiq nail juq ngaol.

³²⁻³³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail
 geeqlaoq daoq niil nuljuq
 jaol nail bha, nv-nvq gaq
 cavq gaiq lal-a nail ngaol.
 Ngadao nail aqphiq aqb-
 hal juq bhai Miqyail-i mail
 saljial jaq-ai thaq nail pha-
 q, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq
 kovq lal-a nail lavqkhoel,
 aqyu juq nail yaq pevq nail
 ngadao juq nail yeel bhai
 bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Pevq
 lal-a nail ganl al, Tsiqeeq nail
 Haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai
 niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail
 ngaol:

'Naol neq,
 ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol.
 Yanqgaol ngal
 naoq nail Aqbhu
 pevq lal-aq
 nail ngaol' dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁴ Al ovqtavq, luqdaol
 lavqkhoel bhai, maq ya
 buvq-ail dai, sil gaq-a nail
 aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq
 kovq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail-i
 mail ge-ai thaq nail, niailhai
 jiav nail ngaol:

'Daqbhil bhai
 bivq naol dai,
 ngaq-i mail saljial
 jaq-ai thaq nail

meeq nail haol nail
 ivqdao deel geeqlaoq,
 ngal nuljuq bhai
 bivq naol' dai,
 ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Tsiqeeq nail Haoqgavq
 yaoq dao yaoq bhai:
 'Naoq nail
 Meeqnail Haolnail
 Gaq bhai
 luqdaol bhai
 maq bhi buvq-ail' dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail jiav nail
 ngaol.

³⁶ Daqbhil neq, aivq nail
 teevq yeel Miqyail nail
 neekhaol sil dai, nl khi aivq
 sil-u phao, aivq nail aqphiq
 aqbhal juq nee mail bavq
 phee-qi khi, aivq nail aqmaol
 luqdaol lavqkhoel bhai buvq
 ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Thailhai
 ngaol-aq, sil gaq-a nail
 bhai Miqyail-i mail gaoq bhi
 doevq kovq lal-a nail al gaq
 neq, alhai maq dul-ail.

³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq
 jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq ni-
 ilniai aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq
 duq thaq-ai yaoq. Yeiqsul
 bhaqda nee oeqbal phaiq
 nia nail ganl nuljuq bhai
 cavq lavq bhel. ³⁹ Aivq
 bhai neema khal thaqtsaol
 nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-
 ao nee mail, Molseiq-i mail
 bivq-a nail Aoldaoq Kovq-
 daoq nee maq bhi jel-ail
 nia nail oeqbal yaoq pha-
 q yaoq-ao nee bhai, ya jel-
 ail khi tsaq nail daol nail
 tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.
⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail
 nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-
 i mail ge-ai thaq nail al,

nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai
maq bhi kev lee dai, yaol-
phaol yaoq.

⁴¹ Miqyail nail haqbbhoil
gedan nail juq niailhai ge
nail ngaol:

'Khal ge movq-ail
ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol,
heldaiq.

Noeq-u maq dol dai,
pevq-ail khi,
peivq-ail boev-ail yaoq.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
nuljuq nail aqn

aqyanq lavqkhoel
ngal teevq phaqq nl naol.

Ganl niil
teevq gaqq ganav
nuljuq bhai ge bhiq

khi ngaol-aqq,
nuljuq neema

maq thaqqtsaol-ail' dai,
ge-ai thaqq nail ngaol."

⁴² Bhaqqnaqqbhal khi mail
Paolluv uqhuqq thaoqq nail
ilkhaol nee dov ail-u phao,
"Ganl niil yaqqhao khe jaol n
n-gaol iqqsanl cavqq lavqq cov
lavqq yaoqq" dai, tsaol-aq al
juqq aqyu nvqq gaqq bhai hal-
a nail ngaol. ⁴³ Aqyu juqq

uqhuqq thaoqq nail ilkhaol nee
kovqq ail-u phao, Yuldav nail
tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail
bhai uqhuqq thaoqq khi Yul-
dav nail aol thaoqq nail yu
nail jeqq-e maodai, Paolluv
khi mail Bhaqqnaqqbhal nail
haoqnao tsaothel-aivqq-a nail
ngaol. "Miqyail nail gee-
qlaoqq eeljaol lavqkhoel bhai
ivqdao dai doevqq yaoqq" dai,
aqyu nvqq gaqq aqyu juqq bhai
cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq khi, gaqq
bivqq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ Jaol n yaoqq jao yaoqq
gaoqq kev lal-u phao, meenqq
bhai jaol nail tsaol-aqq jemaol,
Miqyail nail daoqq naldaiq
nail dai khi, jil lal-a nail
ngaol. ⁴⁵ Yuldav tsaol-aqq nail
aqivqq aqtsu juqq neqq, tsaol-
aq munl munl ma bhai ya
moel-u phao, neema phail
lal bhiqq-a nail ngaol. Alheel
ngel-i mail, aqyu juqq Paolluv
ge nail bhai jil jil-ail, Paol-
luv bhai khal ge movq-ail ge
bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁶ Paolluv khi mail Bhaqq-
naqqbhal maqq geesil dai, ge
nail: "Miqyail nail daoqq
nuljuqq bhai iqmoeq ya cavqq
bhiqq nail ngaol. Thailhai
ngaol-aqq, nuljuqq Miqyail
nail daoqq bhai khaonq-ail
ceevqq khi, nqmaq maqluv
halyeel doevqq nail phaqq ya
nail neqq, nvjuqq maqq geel-
nvqq ail dai, nuljuqq noeq nail
ngel-i mail, nv-nvqq gaqq yu
nail jeqq-e jaqq-a bhai cavqq ail
naol. ⁴⁷ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aqq neqq,

'Nqqjail miljail

bhai kev dai

jaol nail juqq,

naol bhaqqda nee

hevqqkovqq nail

phaqq ya dai,

yu nail jeqq-e

jaqq-a nail haqbbhoil

aqbbhaqq bhi

bhaqq nail dai khi,

ngal naoqq bhai bhi

jaol-a nail ngaol' dai,

Miqyail nv-nvqq gaqq bhai
daoqq niailhai bivqq lavqq-a
nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv aqyu
juqq bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq daoq al daoq ya gaiq-u phao, lavqkhiq teevq tsail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya dai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail juq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq milkhaoq khaoq lao gaiq doi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha oq nail eeq nail heel nail yaqmai-aq juq khi mail, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal bhai, yu neema phail lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi khoeq khi, milkhaoq al khaoq nee mail the dov-a nail ngaol. ⁵¹ Aqyu nvq gaq tsaol-aq al juq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil bhi pevq nail dai khi, aqkhill pavq-uvq khe khaqlail naoq khal-ail ceevq khi, Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. ⁵² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi mail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

14

Paolluv khi mail Bhaqnaqbhal Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqyu nvq gaq Ilgaolnil meenq bhai lai kev-u phao, a bhai iqsanl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. A bhai aqyu nvq gaq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema maq thaqt-saol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema lav phail bhiq khi, neema thaqt-saol nail juq bhai neejia v jia v lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai tsaq dai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ganl maq geesil dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q khi mail noe q-u maq dov nail mee nia pha q nl nia nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl al tsaq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvq munl pevq ail-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail phao phaoq khi, teevq pav ganav juq neq, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq jaol nail phao phaoq nail ngaol. ⁵⁻⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, teevq pav ganav juq khi mail

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqyu juq nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail jil lai khi, gaqkhoel al nvq gaq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, lovmav-i mail liv nail dai khi bhai, aqyu nvq gaq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Lulgaolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Luldaqlal meenq, Deiqbheiq meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail milkhaoq juq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol.
 7 Aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq al nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Luldaqlal meenq bhai jaol-u phao, yu Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ganl

8 Luldaqlal meenq bhai aqkhill khil khi khi nail teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, doevq lee-u nee mail khil khi khi nail ngel-i mail, teevq pov iqsanl gailkhaol maq tsoo daiq thaq-al. 9 Paolluv cavq nail cov nail bhai aivq nal-daiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi, aivq meeq lai dai neema thaqtsaol nail neema aol nail bhai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. 10 Aq-u phao, "Thul yaoq. Daol-coev dai thulphaol yaoq" dai, aqkav kav dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq tsaolq thul khi, gailkhaol tsaol-a nail ngaol.

11 Paolluv alhai nl nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq ya moel-u phao, aqyu

juq Lulgaolnil nail daoq ge ge-ail: "miqyail juq neq, tsaol-aq khe-ai pevq lee khi, ngadao juq jaol nail bhai yavq kha lee thaq nail niil" dai, aqyu juq mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. 12 Aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal bhai Julsav dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, daoq ge jaiq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai Heiqmeiq dai mil bhiq-a nail ngaol. 13 Meenq meenq jail bhai Julsav nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol teevq il jiav nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol al il bhai jaol nail Philma teevq gaq niao-qnol juq tseel khi, aqev dalkhaol oil lavq khi, meenq nail laolkhoiq bhai lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq munl munl ma nee mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai danq bhiq laol bhiq nail khi mail ngaol.

14 Tsaol-aq al juq alhai nl nail ganl bhai, Bhaqnaqbhal khi mail Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq-i mail doi-nq thaq nail phailkhaog he pav khi, niailhai gul gul-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaog bhoel laivq-a nail ngaol: 15 "Nuljuq khul khi mail thailhai nl nail-aiq. Nv-nvq gaq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, tsaol-aq yaq ngaol. Ganl maq tsoiq nail niil juq bhai nuljuq khaonq ha khi, nq-tavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi a bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhai, teivq-a nail gaq pevq nail doevq nail

Miqyail jaol nail phao bhi kovq lal nail dai khi, nv-nvq gaq niilniai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Jel lal-a nail yang lavqkhoel, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai yovq-gavq nail neenoeq taivq-ail nl dai, Miqyail bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, jel lal-a nail yang lavqkhoel, aivq meeq nail jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail ganl salkhil bhi jiav-a nail ngaol. Khul pha q dai ge haq neq, aivq maoq-aol bhi aol lee khi, aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq bov bhi jaq lavq khi, neekhaol sil-u kev dai, bivq lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, aqyu nvq gaq mailma-ail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a dai ge kev khi, aqyu juq-i mail aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi laol nail haqbhoil maq gavq maq nav-ail ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, Bhilsildil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aq meenq khi mail Ilgaolnil meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai aqyu juq jaol nail phao, jalmul mul ya khi, aqyu juq teevq gaq khe-ai, Paolluv bhai lovmav-i mail liv-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-aq tha q nail niil dai, noeq khi aqyu juq aivq bhai meenq lavqniil phao he ha ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-

aq, yaqlaol juq aivq ga nail teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq tha q-u phao, aivq thul khi, meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq lal-a nail ganl

²¹ Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, tsaol-aq maodai yaqlaol bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Luldaqlal meenq, Ilgaolnil meenq khi mail Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. ²² “Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee neema ivqdao dai jaol yaoq” dai, meenq al meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol juq bhai gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. “Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai, ngadao aol lai kivq dai, haq nail aq nail mee nia pha q bhai ya lai pav naol” dai, aqyu juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil aqivq jio vq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq maq jaq nail aol nl nl-ail geeqlaoq hal-a nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq Bhilsildil milkhaoq

bhai ail pav khi Paqbhullil milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu nvq gaq Bheiqლაგეიყ meenq bhai geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq khi, Aqdaqilil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee laovq jeeq khi, Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel, yu aqyu nvq gaq bhai av bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu nvq gaq ganl al bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq kovq kev lai khi, Khali yaq munl juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq juq-ail, khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Miqyail gailkhaol lav daol lavq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai yaqlaol juq nee mail tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol.

15

Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Aqdil-aog meenq bhai lal khi, "Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev haq neq, nuljuq

hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai maq ya nia-ail" dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ganl al nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal aqyu nvq gaq, tsaol-aq al juq nee jil pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al ganl nee tavq lai khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nee mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha bhi ail khi, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq bhai bhi ge tsao-ail nail dai, ge ceiv-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq bhai Khali yaq munl-i mail khoel khi bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Philnilsav milkhaoq khi mail Saqmaqliv milkhaoq juq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, yu nail jeq-e Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl juq, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al khal ya gaiq-a nail neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl juq maqkhaiq, gaqqhoel juq maqkhaiq, aqivq aqtsu juq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail phaqq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Phaqliqsail munl bhai aol nail, neema thaqtsaol nail

tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thul lal khi, "Yu nail jeq-e iqsanl, bavkov ucjaq ya bhi oev khi, Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai ya bhi tsaothe nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Aq-u phao, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq jil lal khi, al nail ganl nee maoqbhaoq nl-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ganl al ganl nee aqyu juq maodai maoqbhaoq nl kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv thul lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yu nail jeq-e iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilniai ya gaiq khi neema thaqtsaol lal dai, daoq cavq cavq-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq-u phao nee, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Tsaol-aq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail Miqyail, ngadao bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e bhai iqsanl bivq-a nail lavqkhoel, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, aivq hav-a nail ganl ngadao juq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail neq, ngadao juq khi aqyu juq dai, maq saol-nvq pav-ail. Aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq maqkhaiq, ngadao juq

maqkhaiq, maq phi tsaol nail kavbavq al bhai yaqlaol juq nail haoqnaol bhai tsiq phi bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, khul khi mail nuljuq Miqyail bhai laonqdaiq nail-aiq. ¹¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq iqsanl hevqkovq nail pha q bhai alhai ya-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv aqyu nvq gaq, Miqyail aqyu nvq gaq bhai juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail sivtavq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail noe-q-u maq dov nail pha q khi bhi heeq bhi moel nail pha q nail ganl ge daiq bhiq-u phao, jil lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq gaq-u phao, Yaqkov niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq daiq. ¹⁴ Aivq nail aqmil bhi bavq nail khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail munl teevq munl tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai tsel dov nail dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai heldaiq lee-a nail ganl, Silmiqoq ngadao bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ganl niil juq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq bhai tsaq

deedee lai nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail neq:

¹⁶ 'Ganl niil juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, ngal gaoq kovq lee khi, leqtsuq ail-a nail Daqbhil nail ilkhaol bhai cov phal naol. Peiv-ail leiv-ai thaq nail bhai ngal lav mee q khi, ilkhaol al il bhai ngaolq thul nail ngaol.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Alhai pevq lal-a nail neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail-i mail aivq nail haqbhoil aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail, jaiq lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail bhai halpov lal nail ngaol dai, ganl niil milnee uqnee nee aivq bhi heeq kivq lavq-a nail ngaol' dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal thailthaiq nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lav tsoiq nail, maq tsaq-ail dai, ngal niailhai noeq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai tavq nail aqjiivq aqcavq pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, niil juq bhai lao yaoq dai*, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq

gevq bhig nail neq tsaq-ail jaol-aq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel, Molseiq-i mail bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge daiq bhig nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee nee meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai daoq al juq cavq bhig nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhig-a nail ngaol.

Maoqbhaoq nl nail lavqkhoel khe ge ceiv-a nail daoq

²² A bhai nee ngal-aq, "Ngadao juq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai tsel dov khi, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai bhi ail nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail neema tsaq nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqivq jiovg nail Bhaqsaqbhal dai khul nail Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai tsel dov khi, bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq-i mail oil laivq-a nail haoqgavq al keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Gaqqhoel juq khi aqivq aqtsu juq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq, Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq

* 15:20 15.20 Molseiq nail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai

juq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, nvjuq maq bhi lee khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq jaol nail bha lee lee-ail khi nuljuq bhai kaoq lav laol nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq nail neema pov pov lav lav-ail pevq lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq lee-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq maoqbhaoq nl khi neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail lavqkhoel nee, nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail dai, tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil yovqgavq nail aqmaol danq bhiq-ai thaq nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Bhaqnaqbhal khi Paolluv nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq bhai bhi lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav khi Siqlav bhai khoel khi, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge bhiq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail niil juq nee ovqtavq, yalkav aqliq yaoq pha-q yaoq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai maq ya bavq dav dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl, nvjuq iqsanl neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Nuljuq lao heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq neq, niil juq ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq thaq nail jacjac daoldaol

jaq nail, aqsivq jaq nail, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail, khaqmiq sev nail, niil juq ngaol. Nuljuq niil juq bhai lao haq neq, meeq deede nail ngaol. Nuljuq jaol hal dov dei-eiq" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Khoel gai-aivq-a nail aqyu juq dov ail khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Khali yaq munl munl lao-ail khul jil khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq haoqgavq al keiv bhai ge daiq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq nail ganl gevq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. ³² Yuldav khi Siqlav iqsanl, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, aqivq jacbheq Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq bivq khi, bhi ivq lal-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai micil tsaq dai jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail juq jaol nail bha kovq lai nail khi-u phao, "Nul-nq nvq gaq neesal-ovq dei-eiq" dai, aqivq jacbheq Khali yaq al juq alhai ge bhiq khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

³⁴ [Aq-u phao, "Ngal neq, niai jaol nail tsaq-ail nia" dai, Siqlav noe nail ngaol.]

³⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, yu mee nia gaq nee mail Miqyail nail

daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi,
daoq cavq cavq bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

*Paolluv khi Bhaqnaqbhal
pav ail-a nail ganl*

³⁶ Aqn aqyanq micil
maoq lal-u phao, Paolluv
Bhaqnaqbhal bhai ge bhiq-
a nail: “Ngadao nvq gaq-
i mail Miqyail nail daoq
khal cavq-ail ceevq-a nail
meenq yaq meenq yaoq-
ao nee bhai nalga ail khi,
neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-
aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq
al juq, khalhai jaol nail ngel-
ail dai, heldaiq ail bhel”
dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.
³⁷ Bhaqnaqbhal neq, Maqkul
dai khul nail Yaolhaq bhai
iqsanl, hel-aivq movq nail
ngaol. ³⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq,
“Aivq bhai hel-aivq nail maq
tsaq-ail” dai, Paolluv noeq
nail ngaol. Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq-
u phao, Miqyail nail daoq
cavq cavq cavq-ail tsao ail-
u phao, ganl maq nl gil
dai, Paqbhullil milkhaoq
bhai ail kev-u phao, aqyu
nvq gaq bhai khaonq-ail
ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Aqyu
nvq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai
ganl al bhaqda nee mail
jil pheeljaq khi, pav ail-a
nail ngaol. Bhaqnaqbhal
gaq neq, Yaolhaq Maqkul
bhai hevq khi, Gulbhaqlul
milkhaoq bha laovq jeeq khi
ail-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv
gaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq
Khali yaq nee mail, aivq bhai
Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol
nail lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq

gaq khi pultavq, Siqlav bhai
tsel dov khi hel-aivq-a nail
ngaol. ⁴¹ Sulliv milkhaoq khi
Gillilciv milkhaoq bhai ail
pav khi, Khali yaq munl juq
ivq lal dai, gaq bivq-a nail
ngaol.

16

*Paolluv khi Siqlav nee
mail Tilmolseiq ail-a nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paol-
luc Deiqbheiq meenq khi
Luldaqlal meenq bhai ail-a
nail ngaol. Luldaqlal meenq
bhai Tilmolseiq dai, khul
nail Khali yaq teevq gaq
jaol nail ngaol. Aivq nail
aqma neq, Yuldav nail jeq-
e Khali yaq pevq nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq nail
aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal jeq-e
pevq nail ngaol. ² Luldaqlal
meenq khi Ilgaolnil meenq
bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq
nail lavqkhoel, Tilmolseiq
neq, aqmil meeq nail teevq
gaq ngaol. ³ Paolluv neq,
Tilmolseiq bhai hevq khi
tsao movq nail ngel-i mail,
bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail
ngaol. A bhai jaol nail Yul-
dav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail,
Tilmolseiq nail aqbhu neq,
Heiqlaqsal nail jeq-e pevq
nail ganl bhai heeq nia gil
nail ngel-i mail, alhai bavkov
uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail pha-
q pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq
teevq meenq khi-aq teevq
meenq bhai ail khi, neema
thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq
bhai, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq
bha jaol nail gaqqhoel juq
khi aqivq aqtsu juq-i mail ge

ceiv-a nail daoq al juq bivq khi, daoq al juq bhai tsaothe dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq kav jaiq lal khi, teevq n nee teevq n tsaol-aq mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq bhai moel-a nail ganl

⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha geeqlaoq daoq maq ya cavq-ail dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Phulgil milkhaoq khi Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bha aqyu juq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Mulsil milkhaoq nail milkhaiq bhai lai kev-u phao, Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bha aol lai nail dai, noeq khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi aol lai-al. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Mulsil milkhaoq nail iljail nee ail pav gai-aivq khi, Daqlol meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u nqkiv, Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Maqgeiqdaolnil tsaol-aq teevq gaq thulphaol lee khi, "Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha lal khi, nvjuq bhai teevq pov tsojao-ai lal lavq yaoq" dai, hal leevq-a nail bhai, aivq ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv alhai ya moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai lai nail haqbhoil nvjuq teevq pov taivq-ail lainq-a

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq lai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nvjuq bhai khul lee thaq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqceiv-a nail ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Luldil ulcuvq saol-a nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Daqlol meenq nee Saqmoqdaqilail eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, laovq jeeq khi, niaohao n-ngaol Naqbhaollil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nvjuq Pillilpiv meenq bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, Lolmav tsaol-aq uvthaiq nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai yu nee maqtsil eeq nail meenq pevq nail ngaol. A bhai nvjuq mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Jaol n kev lal-u phao, nvjuq meenq lavqniil phao dov ail khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi geeqlaoq hal nail jaol duq teevq dao ganav moel lee-ail jaol-aq dai noeq khi, laoljaol daolbhaq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq jaoldeel khi, a bhai jil lai khi jaol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol khi aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail nel nav nav nail haqphal gaoq nail Luldil dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, nvjuq

cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq pevq khi, Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq nail neema lolgov phao bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yaq iqsanl mail ulcuvq saol gaq-u phao, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul bhai maldil neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq-ail nial dai, nuljuq noeqceiv gaq haq neq, ngaq nail ilkhaol bha yavq lal yaoq" dai ge khi, nvjuq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha maq gavq maq nav-ail hevq dal laivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv khi Siqlav Pillilpiv nail thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Teevq n neq, nvjuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai ail thailthaiq-u phao, maivmaol maol nia nail neivq aol nail yaqmiq yaqkav teevq gaq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yaqmiq al gaq maivmaol maol nail phul maodai ya nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail ilheel juq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaqmiq al gaq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaother leevq khi, "Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq khi, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia nail gailkhaol cavq gaiq lee-a nail ngaol" dai, gul gul-ail

khi tsaother jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq alhai gul gul-ail tsaother jaol nail mee nia n bhee lal-aq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv maq oltsaol lal bhiq khi, haoqnaol tsiq phaol khi, neivq al maol bhai, "Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail yaoq dai, Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-u phao, neivq al maol yaqmiq al gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov taivq-ail dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqmiq al gaq nail ilheel juq neq, aqyu juq phul maq ya kivq yaoq-aol dai, heeq nia khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai neivq khi, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai duq bhai aqivq aqtsu juq nail sivatvq bhai he khi ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Meenq bhai heldaiq nail Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail sivatvq bhai aqyu nvq gaq nail ganl, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Tsaol-aq niil nvq gaq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, ngadao nail meenq bhai lav suqsaq lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngadao nail aolsaolkovq bhai bheeq nail aol juq bhai tsaother dai, aqyu nvq gaq cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Ngadao Lolmav milkhaoq yaq juq, aol niil juq bhai maq hav bhoel kivq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq munl munl ma iqsanl, Paolluv khi Siqlav nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq deede nail ngaol. Lol-

mav nail yovkav al juq neq, "Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqgaq aqdoi he loev khi, neeqtsaq-i mail deeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Mailma-ail deeq nal deeq goel bhiq gaq-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq nail haqbhoil, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq bhai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Lolmav Yovkav juq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqkhoel khe jiav nail gaoltsi khe thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqkhill dailpav bhai taovq thaiq khi bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, Paolluv khi Siqlav geeqlaoq hal khi, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail juq, aqyu nvq gaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thaiqphuq dai, milluv luv deede lal khi, thaonq nail daoqthaoq daoqphul bha kev dai luv lal khi, lolgov iqsanl phao gil-ail khi, thaonq bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail hailcav iqsanl mail, ga loev gil-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq tsaonoq lal-u phao, thaonq lolgov phao ha-ai thaq khi jiav nail bhai ya moel-u phao, thaonq bhai nieivq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol dov gil-aq thaq nial dai dul khi,

thaoma gaol dov khi yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq heivq nail dai khi ngaol. ²⁸ Aq-u phao, Paolluv mailma-ail gul khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Naoq nail aqmaol bhai khul teevq pha qqsanl thaq khi. Nvjuq iqsanl mail niai jaol gil-ai haq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail gaq, "Miqjaq khel leevq yaoq" dai, gul khi, thaonq lavqkhoel bhai tsaol bhoel-aivq khi, geesil nail aqjuq juq-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi doiq khi gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Saqlaq-ol, hevqkovq nail pha qy qivq dai, ngal khalhai ya nl nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqyu nvq gaq ge bhiq-a nail: "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq. Tha qtsaol haq neq, naol khi naoq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl, hevqkovq nail pha qy nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aq-u nqkiv, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai hel-aivq khi, malyal malkhoeq

tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, teevq pov taivq-ail ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bha hevq bhoel-aivq khi, bhi jaq bhi daol-a nail ngaol. Aivq khi aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq juq lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

³⁵ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Lolmav nail yovkav juq-i mail aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai daoq bivq khi, "Tsaol-aq al nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, bhi cavq gaiq ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai heldaiq nail al gaq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Siqlav nul-nq nvq gaq bhai phaiq nail haqbhoil Lolmav nail yovkav juq nail daoq ge-ai leevq-ao nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, dov lal khi neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel, kovq lai yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nv-nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, nv-nvq gaq nail lai q nail tsa nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail bhai, milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq-ai nv-nvq gaq bhai deeq khi thaonq bhai laol lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai

ngaol-aoq, niil thal khe pov neq, yu bhai maq bhi heeq nia mail, nv-nvq gaq bhai aqtsi tsu dai phaiq khi bhi kovq lai nail khi lai q. Thailhai maq khi kivq-ail. Lolmav nail Yovkav juq lee khi, yu bhai iqsanl bhi moel khi, nv-nvq gaq bhai bhi phaiq dov lee nail maq ngel nail neq, maq ya ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁸ Lolmav nail yaqkav al juq, aqyu juq nail yovkav juq bhai Paolluv-i mail ge nail daoq al juq ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl bhai heeq nia-u phao, geesil lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq ail khi, aqyu juq-i mail lai q ail-a nail ganl ge khi aqyu nvq gaq bhai thaoq hal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq khi, thaonq nee hevq dol-aivq bhiq khi mail, "Meenq niil meenq nee dov ail lavq yaoq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Paolluv khi Siqlav thaonq nee dov ail khi, Luldil nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai thaoqphuq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee mail aqyu nvq gaq dov ail-a nail ngaol.

17

Paolluv khi Siqlav Theil-saqlolni meenq bhai jaol-u

phao khe ganl

¹ Paolluv khi Siqlav neq, Aqphihbhaollil meenq khi Aqphaollaolnil meenq nee ail gai-aivq khi, Theilsaqlolnil meenq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol teevq il jiav nail ngaol. ² Paolluv neq, yaoq pov yaoq-ao khe-ai, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. Jaol n hail jao kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail Jalliq nail ganl ge tsaol pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ganl aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq khi, Khali sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail neq, maq pevq lal-ail maq khi kivq nail ganl teevq phaqq ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. "Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol lal khi, Paolluv khi Siqlav nee mail jil lai-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maodai khi, maivphaoq nal moel jiav nail yaqmai-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq neekhaol maq sil nail ngel-i mail, yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai deeq jil

khi munl teevq munl munl dov khi, meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Paolluv khi Siqlav aqyu nvq gaq milkhaoq yaq nail sivtavq bhai hevq dol leevq nail haqbhoil, Yaqsoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqyu juq lovq jaoq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq halpov moel nia nail ngel-i mail, Yaqsoq khi neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi, niailhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol: "Miltsaq thaoqkhaol bhai pov lav phal lal heeq phaqq-ail lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq juq, meenq niil meenq bhai kev lee-aoq thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Yaqsoq-i mail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail ilkhaol bhai tsu-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul dai khul nail heeqphaq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai lav luq lav seil nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq alhai ge ge-ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma khi meenq bhai uvthaiq nail yovkav juq bhai lav suqsaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yovkav al juq Yaqsoq khi aivq nail aqtsaol juq bhai phul bhi dov khi phaiq kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqsil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a

nail ganl

¹⁰ Nqkivq kivq ail-al ngal-aq neq, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq Paolluv khi Siqlav bhai Bheiqilil meenq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail bhi ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq a bhai ail kev-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bha lai-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nee maq tsil neema meeq khi, Miqyail nail daoq bhai neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee hav bhoel nail ngaol. Ganl al tsaq-ail lai, maq tsaq-ail lai dai, ya heeq kivq dai, aqyu juq yaoq n yaoq n nee Jalliq aqmeeq-ai ge nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq maodai gaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Maivphaoq nal moel jiaiv nail jeq-e jaq-a Heiqlaqsal yaqmai-aq juq khi yaqyov-aq maodai gaq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Paolluv Bheiqilil meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail geiq dai, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aqyu juq a bhai ail khi, tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi mail bhi suqsaq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, teevq pov taivq-ail Paolluv bhai iqyaq iqma jiaiv nail phao bhi ail-

a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq neq, a bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Paolluv bhai hevq ha ail-a nail juq, Aqtheiq meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha ail khi kovq lai-a nail ngaol. "Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq bhai, ngal jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lee-oq dai, cavq bhiq lai dei-eiq" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq bhai Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Aqtheiq meenq bhai Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq aqyu nvq gaq bhai Paolluv daonq thailthaiq-u phao, meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel thaoqphaoq aqma nail maolkhoel teevq bhee jiaiv nail bhai ya moel khi, neema maq sal-ail. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail yu nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq n yaoq n nee leiv bhai khal thaoqphuq lee nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, Ilphilgaolluv aol thaoq nail juq khi Saqdaol-il aol thaoq nail, neenoeq neekha mao-ail aol nail juq, Paolluv nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Yu nail daoq gaq gov khi ge ge-ail tsao nail tsaol-aq niil gaq, khul dai

ge movq nail ngel-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol. Paolluv neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl khi doevq kovq lal nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq ge nail: "Aivq neq, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq khe miqyail juq nail ganl cavq cavq-ail tsao nail tsaol-aq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai khul khi, Aqleiq gaogjaoq* bha hevq dal lai khi ge nail: "Naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ganl aqsivq thoil, nvjuq bhai iqsanl micil cavq lavq cov lavq yaoq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq-i mail maq gaiq maq moel daiq-a nail phaqa naol cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Al juq khul bhai ge movq nail ngel-ail dai, nvjuq heeq kivq movq-ail nial" dai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqkhaiq, yu nail milkhaoq nee lal khi a bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il bhai sivq thail phaoq dai, kev lee thel lee thailthaiq nail ganl juq ge pheeljaq khi, naldaiq pheeljaq nail bhai taivq-ail aqyanq bhi gil nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Aqleiq gaogjaoq bhai maoqbhaoq nl nail munl nail gaoltsi bhai Paolluv thulphaol khi, nialhai ge nail: "Aqtheiq

meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel nee uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq bhai thaqeeq deedee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq bhai doi doi dai, ngal tsao daiq-u phao, nuljuq uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq bhai iqsanl heldaiq-u phao, 'Nvjuq maq heeq kivq nail Miqyail teevq gaq nail haqbhoil' dai, gevq-ai thaqa nail laol duq teevq dao moel-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail al neq, niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq lee-a nail niil ngaol.

²⁴ Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail neq, nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Heeqphaqa ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁵ Ngadao tsaol-aq yaq-i mail heldaiq lav sav bhiq khi nl tsu bhiq nail phaqa bhai iqsanl, aivq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl bhai, doevq nail phaqa, aqhaqa gaol nia nail phaqa khi, yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee bivq nail gaqa neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²⁶ Miltsaq

* **17:19** 17.19 Aqleiq gaogjaoq dai, ge nail neq, gaogjaoq bhai taivq-ail khul nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqtheiq meenq khe tsaol-aq jil lai jil lai-ail maoqbhaoq nl khi, yalkhaqa dal duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngel-i mail, alhai khul nail ngaol.

kovtavq bhai doidoi-ai jaol dai, aivq tsaol jeq-e yaoq jeq-e yaoq-ao nee bhai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsel-pav bhoilpav nia nail yang yaqlao maqkhaiq, aqyu juq ya jaol nail milkhaiq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq bhoilpav-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail bhai lavqheiv heiv heiv-ail halpov haq neq, heiv yaq khi halpov moel nia dai, alhai teivq-ai bhiq thaq nail phaqqevq nail ngaol. Alhai ge khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail neq, ngadao nee eqyal bha jaol nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhaqda nee, ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail nee ovqtavq, luv kivq lav kivq khi jaol kivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail tsiqeeq nail daoqkhaqq tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq-i mail tsiqeeq nail khe-ai, 'Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol.'

²⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq nail neenoq neekha-i mail noeq dov khi nl nia nail phaqq-i mail lav sav-ai thaqq nail heel nail maolkhoel, phul nail maolkhoel, lov-mav nail maolkhoel niil juqq khe-ai dul nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq nail maq tsaqq-ail. ³⁰ Jel lal-u phao, tsaol-aq-i mail maq heeq nia-ail nl jel lavq-a nail juqq bhai, Miqyail maq noeq thaqq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, niil aqq-ial yaoqq dao yaoqq-ao nee jaol

nail tsaol-aqq iqqsanl mail, 'Oeqbal noeq pov yaoqq' dai, Miqyail daoqq bivq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ³¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaqq nail gaqq bhai juqq khi, miltsaqq yaqq bhai tsaqq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaqq dal nail dai, ge ceiv-ai thaqq nail aqqn jiav nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail al gaqq bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aqq iqqsanl mail maldil heeq nia dai, Miqyail aivq bhai bhiqq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

³² Doevq kovq lal nail ganl aqyu juqq ya gaiqq-u phao, tsaol-aqq teevq pav ganav juqq aivq bhai khal ge movqq-ail ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, teevq pav ganav juqq ge nail: "Naoqq-i mail ge nail ganl thoil, yaqqhao teevq pov gaoqq naldaiqq movqq-ai haqq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. ³³ A bhai nee ngal-aqq, Paolluv aqyu juqq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aqq teevq pav ganav juqq, Paolluv nail haoqqnao tsaothel-aivq khi, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aqq al juqq nail lavqkhoel khe, Daqqyaolnaqqsil dai mil-ai thaqq nail Aqqleiq gaoqqjaoqq bhai maqqqbhaoqq nl nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail teevq gaqq aol nail ngaol. Daqqmaqqilil dai mil-ai thaqq nail yaqqmai-aqq teevq gaqq khi yaoqq juqq yaoqq iqqsanl, aol

nail ngaol.

18

*Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq
bhai jaol-u khe ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, Paolluv Aqtheiq meenq nee dov ail khi, Gaolliqthu meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol.

² A bhai, Bhoqthul milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Aqgullav dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Lolmav meenq nee ya dov ail naol dai, hee-qphaq Gaqlaldil daoq bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail khaqma Bhilgillav nee mail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq jaol nail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu nvq maolyaq al bhai kev lee-a nail maq mao lal haq-al. Paolluv khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq ganl teevq phaqq taivq-ail nl nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv aqyu nvq maolyaq nee jaol-ail khi, aqyu nvq gaq nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq neq, haqpphal saiqgov guvq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁴ Jaol n yaoq jao yaoq-ao nee uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv laijai laijai-ail cavq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq, Maqqeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee Paolluv jaol nail bha kev lee-u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail ganl maq nl mail, Miqyail nail daoq taivq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, Yeiqsul neq Khali ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai salkhil khangq nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu juq aivq cavq nail cov nail bhai maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai aqdoil ge-u phao, aivq phailkhaqq jiiqv khal khi ge nail: "Nuljuq doevq nail phaqq bhai sunq-ail haq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal ngaol. Ngaq bhai khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, maq tavq yaoq-aol. Yanqgaol nee ngal neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bha ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq ail naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq jaol nail nee aivq dov ail khi, Tiltuv Yulthul dai mil-ai thaq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, yu nail jeq-e teevq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jaol ail-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq nail ilkhaol neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol nee ilkhaiq tavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Gaqlilphul dai mil-ai thaq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovvq nail gaq, aivq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maodai, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Teevq kivq neq, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel, Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lee-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Maq cavq maq cov-ail aqtsi tsu dai, thaq jaol. ¹⁰ Ngal naoq-ai nee jaol naol. Yu naoq bhai lav thaog lav nal lal nail phaog maq nl nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq niil meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai teevq kovq ovq-tavq, bhala kovq heeq jaol khi, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Gaqliqoq dai khul nail gaq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai khi Paolluv bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq dai, yaoq phaog yaoq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail haqbhoil, yu bhai jalmul mul thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Paolluv daoq ge nail dai khi-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai Gaqliqoq niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ganl thoil ganl neq, haqev nail teevq phaog ganav nl bheeq-a nail, lai q nail tsa nail teevq phaog ganav nl thaog nail nul neq, nuljuq ge nail bhai ngal ol khi naldaiq

bhiq kivq naol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq nail ganl, aqmil nail ganl khi, nuljuq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl nee jil pheeljaq nail teevq-eel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl gil yaoq. Ngal thoilheel nail ganl bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq maq jiovg movq-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol lavqniil phao the dov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq munl munl ma ga jil khi uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol bhai aqivq jiovg nail Solthai bhai nieivq khi, yalkhaq dal nail ilkhaol nail sivtavq nee deeq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Gaqliqoq neq, ganl al aivq bhai khul maq tavq nail khe-ai, jaol nail ngaol.

Aqdil-aog meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ganl

¹⁸ Paolluv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq nee mail mee nia n jaol-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq nee gaoq ail khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, laovq jeeq khi, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Geiqjeiq meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, aivq daoqma saljial ge-ai thaog nail khe-ai, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Eilpheilsu meenq bha ail kev khi, Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq

bhai a bhai bhi jaol ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Paol-luv neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ge tsaq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Niai teevq yang dai jaol nail haqbhoil yu aivq bhai hal khi ngaol-aq, aivq maq jaol-al. ²¹ Aivq dov ail-u phao, "Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal teevq pov gaoq lal kev naol" dai, ge-ail ceevq khi, Eilpheilsu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi, dov ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-u phao, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, Khali yaq munl bhai daoq tsaq phuq-ail ceevq khi, Aqdil-aq meenq bhai kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

²³ A bhai teevq yang jaol thaq-al nee ngal-aq neq, Gaqlaqtal milkhaoq khi Phulgil milkhaoq bhai tsaol tsail laivq khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq lai-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai Aqpaolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Aq-u phao, Aqleiqsaq-dul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Aqpaolluv dai mil-ai thaq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Eilpheilsu meenq bha lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq mailma-ail ge nia khi, Jalliq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl ya saol daiq khi, neema

kev deede nail lavqkhoel nee, Yeiqsul nail ganl teevq pevq iqsanl maq lav lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ulcuvq saol nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, Yaolhaq nail ulcuvq saol nail ganl taivq-ail, aivq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq neq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq geesil dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhillgillav khi Aqgullav aqyu nvq maolyaq neq, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aivq bhai ilkhaol bha hevq kol lavq khi, Miqyail nail ganl daol-coev dai, aqmeeq-ai gaoq cavq gaoq cov laoq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bha ail nail haqbhoil Aqpaolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, aivq bhai hav dai, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai gaq bivq khi haoqgavq gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq a bhai ail kev-u phao, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal thailthaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, tsaolja-ai nia deede nail ngaol. ²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq nail siltavq bhai, aivq Jalliq bhai

juq juq-ail khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee mail, mailma-ail jil-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Khali pevq nail ganl bhai, ge gaq-a nail ngaol.

19

Paolluv Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Aqpaolluv Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Paolluv pultavq phao khe milkhaoq nee yavq kha lee khi, Eilpheilsu meenq bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai, yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq bhai aivq thaoqphuq-a nail ngaol.

² Aivq aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-u phao, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai ya-aog naol laiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq ge nail: "Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal jaol nail dai, ge nail nvjuq teevq pov iqsanl maq gaiq daiq-al" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Aivq ge nail: "Thailhai phal-iq neq, nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail, khul pha q saol-a nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail saol lavq nail pha q saol-a nail ngaol" dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail: "Yaolhaq-i mail nl bhiq-a nail ulcuvq saol nail al neq, oeqbal noeq pov nail bhai tavq nail ngaol. 'Ngaq nail haoqnao lee nail

gaq bhai neema thaqtsaol yaoq' dai, Yaolhaq tsaol-aq al juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaolhaq-i mail ge nail tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Paolluv aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal yavq kha lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee nia pha q nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq iqsanl mail tsel-nvq gaq niidai bhee nail ngaol.

⁸ Paolluv uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai aol lai khi, bhala hail heeq bhee dai, maq geesil dai, ge nail thail nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl, aqyu juq bhai laijai laijai-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, neema gaol nail ngel-i mail, neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Yu nail sivtavq bhai Yeiqsul nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq hevq khi aqyu juq jaol nail nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Daqlaqlul dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq nail haoqgavq saol nail ilkhaol

lavqkhoel bhai, yaoq n yaoq n nee Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvq kovq bhee dai, aivq alhai nl dal lavq-a nail ngeli mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e juq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

Geiqbhal nail yaqyov juq neivq the dov nail khi laijai nail ganl

¹¹ Paolluv bhai juq khi, eeq deedee nail noeq-u maq dov nail phaqq, Miqyail nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Paolluv-i mail yuq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, aqjiovq bhai pheethaiq nail lavqsiv maqkhaiq, nal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai oil dav bhiq-u phao, nalgoel meeqq lai khi, neivq aol nail juq iqsanl neivq dov ail nail ngaol.

¹³ Doidoi-ai neivq the dov the dov-ail tsaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq khi, the dov-a nail ngaol: "Paolluv-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail Yeiqsul al gaqq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol" dai, haqqeiv nail neivq juq bhai, aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Geiqbhal dai mil-ai thaqq nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Philma aqivq gaqq nail yaqyov sivq gaqq iqsanl, alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailthaiq ngaol-aqq, haqqeiv nail neivq al

maol aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Yeiqsul bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Paolluv bhai iqsanl, heeq kivq naol. Thailthaiq ngaol-aqq, nuljuq neqq, khaqq bha khe tsaol-aqq" dai, naldaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Haqqeiv nail neivq aol nail tsaol-aq al gaqq, aqyu juq bhai bhail jeeqq lai khi, iqsanl bhai gaqq lai-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhi deeq nal deeq goel gil khi, aqq-gaqq aqqoi iqsanl he pav gil-a nail ngeli mail, tsaol-aq al gaqq nail ilkhaol nee maoldeqq lavqnel-ail tsaol dol-aivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq khi yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, ganl al ya gaiq-u phao, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai tsiqqeeqq tsiqqheel deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, maodai lal khi, yovqqgavq-i mail khaqq nl jel lavq-a nail phaqq bhai, maqq oil tsail dai, yu nail sivtavq bhai ge daiq bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Maolovq loqq nia nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, yovqqgavq nail haoqqgavq phaldoiq juq oil lavq khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai kheqq ha-a nail ngaol. Haoqqgavq phaldoiq al juq nail aqqhoiq saol-nvq jil saol-nvq ja daiq-u phao, ngaqq meel-nvq bavq phoiqq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail daoqq neqq, bhaqqaoqq eeq

deedee nail ngel-i mail, milkhaoq doi dai gaiq doi ail khi, gaq mao-ail kav nail ngaol.

²¹ Ganl al juq pevq lal gaq-u phao, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai lai khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail naol dai, aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel nee Paolluv noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. "A bhai ail gaq haq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai iqsanl, ya lai daiq nail niil" dai, aivq ge nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel khe, Tilmolseiq khi Eillaqdul aqyu nvq gaq bhai Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai bhi lai khi, aivq gaq neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai teevq yang gaoq jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu meenq bhai suqsaq deedee nail ganl

²³ Aqyanq al yang bhai, Yeiqsul nail ganl bhaqda nee Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai suqsaq deedee nail pha q kev lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Deiqmeiqdeiqilil dai mil-ai tha q nail phul teivq nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, phul oil khi Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol maolkhoel teivq gaoq nail ngaol. Ganl thoil bhaqda nee, phul teivq ja q nail tsaol-aq juq, phul ya deedee nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail khi aqyu juq

khe-ai nl ja q nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil khul jil khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, ganl niil nl nail bhaqda nee, ngadao juq phul heel maodai ya lal nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

²⁶ Niil aq-il, Paolluv dai khul nail tsaol-aq al gaq, khalhai ge nail ganl bhai, nuljuq ya heeq ya moel-a oq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq ya q nail aqlavq-i mail teivq nail pha q neq, miqyail juq maq ngel-ail dai, ge ge-ail khi, Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail maq ngel mail, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq doi dai, aivq tsaol-aq maodai bhai jalmul mul khi, neema phal lal thailthai q nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

²⁷ Ngadao nail ganl niil aqmil cov-ail nail bhai ya geesil nail nee ovqtavq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi miltsaq ya q iqsanl, uqhuq tha oq nail miqyail pevq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail nail ilkhaol khul teevq pha q iqsanl, ganl maq tsoiq dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail seiqleiq kha oqsail peivq-ail boev-ail nail bhai, kha oqlaol deedee pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqyu juq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, neema phail deedee lal bhiq khi, "Eilpheilsu tsaol-aq nail Aqdeiqmil miqyail neq, eeq dee heel deedee nail ngaol" dai, gul nail ngaol. ²⁹ Meenq

aivq nail aqtsaoq phul teivq nail juq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail, yalkhaq ge movq haq neq, yovkav juq jaol khi, yalkhaq dal nail aqn iqsanl bhao nail ngaol. A bhai dav lai khi yalkhaq ge kivq nail ngaol. ³⁹ Nuljuq thoi dai maqtsil nl movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, milkhaoq yaq juq jil lai khi maqbhaoq nl nail aqn bhai bhi dal ceiv lai yaoq. ⁴⁰ Yanqgaol pevq lal-a nail ganl bhaqda nee, milkhaoq suqsaq lal dai nl nail niil dai, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai yu oeqbal thaq lal nail bhai, khaoqlaol heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail niailhai jil lal khi suqsaq nail dai, ngadao bhai naldaiq lal-u phao, ngadao aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge kovq bhiq kivq nail teevq pha-q iqsanl maq jiav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Alhai ge gaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi kovq gil ail-a nail ngaol.

20

Paolluv Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao jil lal-a nail juq aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-u phao, Paolluv yaqlaol juq bhai khul jil khi, gaq bivq nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq eeq daoq ge-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ail pav-u phao, yaqlaol

juq bhai gaq bivq-ail ceevq khi, Heiqlaqsal milkhaoq bha ail kev-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai bhala hail heeq bhee dai aivq jaol-a nail ngaol. Sulliv milkhaoq bha kovq lai nail dai lainq thailthaiq-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai heivq nail dai khi, naoq jaoq nail ganl heeq nia khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq phao nee kovq lai nail dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, Bheiqilil meenq bhai jaol nail Bhul-luv nail yaqyov Solbhaq-daqlul, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Aqliqdaqgul khi Seiqguldul, Deiqbheiq meenq bhai jaol nail Gaqyul, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Duljil khi Daqlolbheiq aqyu juq khi Tilmolseiq iqsanl, Paolluv nee mail ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juq iqmoeq-u nee dov ail khi, nvjuq bhai Daqlol meenq bhai daonq nail ngaol. ⁶ Deqtsiq maq goe nail khaqmul jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav gaq khi pultavq, Pillilpiv meenq nee mail nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol. Ngaq n bhee lal-u phao, Daqlol meenq bhai aqyu juq jaol nail bha kev ail khi, a bhai sivq n gaoq jaol-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

⁷ Teevq jao nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq-u n-gaol, nvjuq jaq tavq daol tavq nail dai khi, jil lai-a nail ngaol. Niaohao neq dov ail naol dai, Paolluv

noeq nail ngel-i mail, aivq aqyu juq bhai hul-iq tsil lai-u kev dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq-i mail jil lai-a nail pultavq khe teiv-nvq bha, phalmanq maodai tovg bhaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Uldulkuv dai mil-ai thaq nail yaqyov-aq yaqnoil teevq gaq lolgov gov yaq bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail al maodai ma lai-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqthaiq kol laivq khi, ilkhaol al il nail hail teiv-nvq teevq teiv-nvq nee gaq kha ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiq ail-u phao, sil ceiv-aog thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv yavq kha ail khi, yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai tsiq khi, "Thaq noeq haq. Aivq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, pultavq teiv-nvq bha aivq gaoq dav lai khi, khaqmul ngaogpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u kev dai, aqyu juq nee mail aivq daoq ge tsaoq pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, meenq al meenq nee aivq dov ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil al gaq bhai aqdoevq ya hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngel-i mail, gaq gaoq aol jaiq lal bhiq khi lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol.

Daqlol meenq nee Meiqleiqdul meenq bha ail-a nail ganl

¹³ Paolluv-i mail nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi Aqcovq meenq bha ail thailthaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq gaq neq, a bhai kev dai gailkhaol tsao khi Aqcovq meenq bhai moel naol dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqcovq meenq bhai thaoqphuqu phao, teevq gaq khe-ai laovq jeeq khi Meiqdulleiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail khi, niaohao n-gaol Tsil-ol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Halpha n-gaol Saqmol eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Phaiqhal n-gaol Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai aqyanq maq bhi gil nail haqbhoil, nii naq nii naq-ail maq jaol dai, Eilpheilsu meenq meenq jail nee laovq jeeq khi ail naol dai, Paolluv noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq lav sav-u n-gaol, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha ya jaol dai, aivq lavqtsail mail ail movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol.

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai Paolluv-i mail bhi khul lai khi gaq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq bhai thaoqphuq lee nia dai, bhi khul lai-a nail

ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq lal kev-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bha lal kev-u teevq n nee, nuljuq nee mail ngal khalhai doevq khalhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai, naoq jaoq nail ngel-i mail, haq deedee nail aqyanq al yanq bhai neema thaqttheq khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail nail ganl n-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Milkhaoq yaq nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, ilkhaol jilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail phaqaq, teevq phaqaq iqsanl maq oil tsail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ²¹ Yovqgavq nail oeqbal noeq pov khi Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal nail lavqkhoel nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul bhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Heiqqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gaqaq khe-ai ngal salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol.

²² Niil aq-il, ngal Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail hel-aivq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee Yeiqqlaqsal meenq bha ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. A bhai, ngaq nail kovtavq bhai khalheel phaqaq kev lee nail

dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²³ Meenq yaoq meenq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai, thaonq bhai bhi nieivq bhoel nail phaqaq khi, ya haq ya aqaq deedee nail phaqaq ngaq bhai lovq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail al maq ngel nail neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq neq ngal maq heeq kivq-ail. ²⁴ Ngal ya tsao nail gailkhaol niil dao loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngal tsao khi, Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bhiq n-ail lavq-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail geeqlaqaq eeljaol lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaqaq daoq nail ganl, ya cavq ya cov gaqaq haq neq, ngaq nail aqmaol niil aqphoiq bhao nail ngaol dai, ngal maq saol-nvq-ail.

²⁵ Nuljuq jaol nail bha ngal tsao doi khi, Miqyail Milkhaoq nail ganl cavq bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao neq, nuljuq teevq gaqaq iqsanl ngaq nail maivphaqaq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gaqaq ganav doevq nail phaqaq sunq-ail haq neq, ngal bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail dai, yanqgaol ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail neema tsaqaq nail phaqaq iqsanl mail, nuljuq bhai ngal maq oil tsail dai, ge daiq bhiq gil-aqaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqmaol

aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol khi doevq nail nee ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhai av lavq khi bhi heldaiq phail lavq-a nail yaol mavqmav bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq khi lav sav yaoq. Miqyail aivq nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq-ai thaq nail, aivq nail Khali yaq munl bhai, yaol bhai lovq nail khe-ai lovq yaoq.²⁹ Ngal dov ail jel haq neq, mao-ail haqev nail kheeqsiv juq lee khi, yaol mavqmav bhai maq gaqhaq mail lav luq lav seil lee nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol.³⁰ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq dov lal khi, yaqlaol juq bhai jalmul mul nail lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq dai, tsaq nail daoq bhai lavqphal-a nail ngaol.³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail kovq bhee dai, nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai ngal nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq nioilpeivq dai, yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail doevq yaoq.

³² Niil aq-il, Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail daoq nail lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai ngal av bhiq-ail ceevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia khi, mee q nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail nuljuq jaiqbhoil

jiav nail ngaol.³³ Yu nail phul heel bhai maqkhaiq, aqgaq aqdoi bhai maqkhaiq, maivjeel jeel nail neema, ngal maq aol-al.³⁴ Ngal khi ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq khal loq nail pha q ya kivq dai, ngaq nail aqlavq niil-i mail, ganl nl khi phul heel halpov-a nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.³⁵ 'Ya nail nee maqtsil bivq nail neq, geeqlaoq eeq jaiq nail ngaol' dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail ge-a nail daoq al daoq bhai, noe q kev nail lavqkhoel nee, ganl alhai nl khi gaq bha q nail juq bhai ya tsaolja-ai nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail ngal nuljuq bhai nl dai q hal dai q bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁶ Paolluv alhai ge gaq-u phao, aqyu juq nee mail peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol.³⁷ Aqyu juq nioil nioil-ail khi, Paolluv bhai phalthai q khi moeqsaol saol bhiq-a nail ngaol.³⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol dai, Paolluv-i mail ge bhiq-a nail daoq al daoq bha q da nee, aqyu juq noe qha q deede e nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai laovq na q duq bhai kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

21

Paolluv Yeiqulsaqlai q meeq bha ail-a nail ganl

1 Nvjuq aqyu juq nee pav-ail gaq-u phao, laovq jeeq khi Gaolsav eeljaol laol-n bhai daolcoev dai, ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq Laolduv eeljaol laol-n bhai ail kev khi, a bhai nee ngal-aq, Bhaqdaqlal meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. 2 Philnilsav milkhaoq bhai ail nail laovq teevq laovq bhai thaoqphuq khi, jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. 3 Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n moel lal nail bhai ail kev-u phao, pul-nvq phao Sulliv milkhaoq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Laovq al laovq Dullu meenq bhai yalkav bavq dov nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq a bhai naq-a nail ngaol. 4 Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai a bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee, Paolluv bhai, "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq lai" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. 5 Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq aqyu juq nee mail sivq n jaol khi, iqmoeq phao ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khi aqyu juq nail miqsaol yovyaq iqsanl mail, meenq nee mail iqyaq iqma laol dai bha kev dai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lee khi, nvjuq iqsanl mail a bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal-a nail ngaol. 6 A bhai nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq eeq daoq cavq-ail ceevq khi, nvjuq laovq lavqkhoel bhai aol ail-u phao, aqyu juq neq, ilkhaol phao kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

7 Dullu meenq nee laovq jeeq khi Bhaqdaolleiq meenq bhai nvjuq ail kev-a nail ngaol. A bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai thaoqphuq khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq n jaol-a nail ngaol. 8 Yaoq n yaoq gaoq dov ail khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Pillilpuv dai khul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai nvjuq yavq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ganl bhi tsaojao-ai nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aivq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. 9 Aivq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya khi maq maol ail haq nail yaqmiq liq gaq jaol nail ngaol.

10 Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail, Aqgaqbhul dai khul nail, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq kev lee-u phao, nvjuq a bhai jaol-a nail neq, maq lal-aq nail ngaol. 11 Nvjuq jaol nail bha aivq lee khi, Paolluv nail jiovqpavq oil khi, yovqgavq nail aqkheil aqlavq bhai pheethaiq khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Jiovqpavq niil nail aqheel bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq niailhai pheethaiq khi, yu nail jeq-e nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal ge nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

12 Daoq al daoq bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u phao, nvjuq khi a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai: "Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha thaq ail-oq" dai, hal-a nail ngaol. 13 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ge nail: "Khul khi mail, nuljuq nioil nioil-ail khi ngaq nail neema tsaog pav ail-u khe-ai, nl lavq nail-aiq. Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha yu-i mail bhi pheethaiq nail nee maqtsil, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil a bhai sildan nail bhai kev dai, ngal lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol. 14 Nvjuq aivq bhai maq ge phaoq kivq nail ngel-i mail, "Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai pevq lal dei-eiq" dai, ge khi aqtsi tsu dai, jaol-a nail ngaol.

15 A bhai micil tsaq dai jaol gaq-u phao, nvjuq yalkav lainq khi, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. 16 Gailsaqlil meenq bhai jaol nail yaqlaol teevq pav ganav juq nvjuq nail haoqnao tsaothel leevq khi, nvjuq-i mail yavq lai nail Maqnaqsoq dai mil-ai thaq nail gaq nail ilkhaol bhai, nvjuq bhai hevq ha lal lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol khi, yaqlaol pevq lal-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol.

Yaqkov jaol nail bha Paolluv nalga ail-a nail ganl

17 Nvjuq Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ail kev-u phao,

aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq, nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav lavq-a nail ngaol. 18 Yaoq n yaoq Paolluv nvjuq aqivq aqtsu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov jaol nail bha nalga ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq aqtsu jiovq nail al juq iqsanl mail, a bhai jil lee-a nail ngaol. 19 Paolluv aqyu juq bhai daoq tsaog phuq khi, aivq bhai juq khi Miqyail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nail haqbhoil khalhai nl khalhai hal-a nail ganl, teevq phaog gil haq teevq phaog dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

20 Aivq alhai ge daiq bhiiq gaq-u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai niailhai ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol: "Jaqbheq Paolluv-ol, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khadai meel-nvq gaq jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai khadai dai-ail neema kev nail dai, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. 21 Yu nail tsaoljeq nail milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail Yuldav tsaol-aq juq bhai, Molseiog nail aoldaoq kovqdaog bhai khaonq dai, naol cavq bhiiq cov bhiiq-a nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovq-tavq, aqyu juq nail yaq juq bhai bavkov uqjaq maq oev bhiiq mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq bhai

maq tsaothe mail doevq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, naol cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²² Naol niai kev lee-aog nail ganl, aqyu juq ya gaiq-ao nail neq, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq gaoq ge nail: "Nvjuq naoq bhai niailhai bhi nl movq-ail nial. Daoqma saljial jaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq liq gaq niai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aqyu juq nee mail lai khi, aqmaol haol lal nail aol nl lai yaoq. Aqyu juq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nia dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aqphoiq bivq yaoq. Alhai nl gaq haq neq, naoq nail ganl yu mail khal ge nail khe-ai maq ngel lao thaq-il dai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, naol iqsanl Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai tsaothe khi doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil maoqbhaoq nl khi, aqyu juq bhai haoqgavq niailhai gevq bhiq jel-aog nail ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai danq bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail maqkhaiq, aqsivq jaq nail maqkhaiq, phee heivq thaq nail haqjoil jaq nail maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail maqkhaiq, niil juq lao nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv tsaol-aq al liq gaq bhai khul khi, yaoq n yaoq aqyu juq nee mail aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl lai-a nail ngaol. Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aivq aol lai khi, aqyu juq aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gil nail aqn ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol kev lal haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail phaqq jiaq nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai nieivq-a nail ganl

²⁷ Aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl-a nail sivq n bhee lal-aiq nail khi-u phao, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq nee lal-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai Paolluv bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai neema lav phail khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq gul khi ge nail: "Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, tsaojao-ai lee yaoq. Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq bhai maq bhao ail doi khi, Ilsaqliqlal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma niilniai maqkhaiq, neejiaq jiaq lal dai, cavq cavq-ail tsaol nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov neq, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai kev

dai, yu nail jeq-e hevq bhoel lavq khi, meeq nail haol nail jaol duq niil dao bhai lav jivq lav cavq lal thaq nail ngaol” dai, gul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Daqlolbheiq dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq, Paolluv nee mail meenq lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail bhai iqmoeq-u n-gaol, aqyu juq moel-ai thaq nail jlav nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv-i mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai hel lavq thaq nail khul-il dai, noeq khi alhai ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq lal khi, tsaol-aq munl munl lao-ail tsaol lavq khi, Paolluv bhai nieivq thaiq khi uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqniil phao hevq dol leevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lolgov bhai teevq pov taivq-ail lolgov ngaoq phee q-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq meenq lao-ail suqsaq thailthaiq nail ganl, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq bhai heldaiq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha gaiq kev lai-a nail ngaol. ³² Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq juq khi genl dev yaq juq hevq khi, teevq pov taivq-ail tsaol-aq munl munl ma jil lai thaq

nail dao bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq genl dev yaq juq hevq khi lee-a nail bhai tsaol-aq al juq ya moel-u phao, Paolluv bhai dee thailthaiq nail nee, naq lai-a nail ngaol.

³³ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, aivq bhai nieivq khi hailcav nvq deeq oil khi, pheethaiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Tsaol-aq niil gaq khaq sil gaq. Aivq khul khi thaq nail-aiq” dai, naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq munl al munl teevq gaq teevq pha q gul gul-ail suqsaq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq maq naldaiq heeq nia-ail khi, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol bhai hel-aivq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Paolluv thaoqjoe pavqteivq bhai lai kev-u phao, tsaol-aq munl al munl aivq bhai deeq nail dai khi, mailma-ail laijai nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq-i mail aivq bhai tsiq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq munl al munl, “Aivq bhai heivq yaoq” dai, gul gul-ail, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv tsaol-aq munl munl ma bhai daoq ge tsa oq nail ganl

³⁷ Genl dev nail juq Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq jaol nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel

bhai hevq bhoel laivq nail khi-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Ngal naoq bhai daoq ge tsaoq movq-il." Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Naol Heiqlaqsal daoq iqsanl, heeq nia lao thaq-il laq. ³⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, milgaol sinqgaol khe milkhaoq bhai phee q khi, yu bhai heivq nail tsaol-aq liq hinl gaq hevq khi haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bha dov-ai thaq nail Iljiltuv tsaol-aq al gaq, naol maq ngel lao thaq-il laq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, eeq nail meenq al meenq nail milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq thoil juq bhai daoq teevq pov bhi ge tsaoq lavq yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁰ Aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai, "Daoq ge tsaoq nail ya naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv thaoqjoe kovtavq bhai thulphaol khi, tsaol-aq al juq bhai aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail haqbhoil, aqlavq dao bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq aqtsi tsu dai jaol-u phao, aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge khi, niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol:

22

¹ "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq nail ganl nuljuq bhai ge kovq-ai leevq nail daoq bhai, teevq pov naldaiq lavq

yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² Aivq Heiqbhail daoq ge nail bhai, aqyu juq ya gaiq-u phao, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil aqtsi tsu dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

Aq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: ³ "Ngal neq, Gillilciv milkhaoq Daqsul meenq bhai doevq lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Ngal meenq niil meenq bhai eeq lal khi, saqlaq Gaqmaqliqlal jaol nail bha haoqgavq saol eel lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq juq bhai ngal iqsanl mail aqmeeq-ai saol gaq khi, yanqgaol niai jil lal thaq nail nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai neema kev deede nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ⁴ Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, sil nail bhai kev dai, ngal khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq juq bhai nieivq khi thaonq bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Philma khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq iqsanl mail salkhil khanq nia nail ngaol. Daqmaqsaail meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bha gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq, aqyu juq ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, a bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai

nieivq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha nieivq khal leevq khi khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail haqbhoil, Daqmaqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail bhai, ge daiq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai lai kev-u phao, n-gaol gaol kav kav lal nail yanq bhai thaiqphuq dai, nqtavq kovtavq nee kav deede nail aqbhaq ngaq nail teevq jaoq bhaq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal miltsaq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, 'Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail, naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail-aiq' dai, ge nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq thailthaiq nail Naqsaqlail meenq yaq Yeiqsul ngaol' dai, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngaq-ai nee lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq aqbhaq al bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai ge tsaol lee-a nail al gaq nail aqthel bhai, aqyu juq maq ya gaiq-al.

¹⁰ 'Heeqphaq-ol, ngal khal-hai ya khi nail-aiq' dai, naldaiq-u phao, 'Thul khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai lai yaoq. Naoq bhai bhi nl nail

dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, a bhai naoq bhai ge lavq naol' dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaq al bhaqda nee ngaq nail maivneev maq moel kivq dai, pevq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqtsaol al juq-i mail aqlavq bhai bhi nieivq thaiq khi Daqmaqsail meenq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol.

¹² A bhai, Aqnaqnil dai mil-ai thaq nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, a bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmil aqmeeq dov nail nee ovq-tavq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaothe khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq nail aqjail bhai thulphaol khi, 'Jaqbheq Saolluv-ol, maivneev moel lal yaoq' dai, ge-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail maivneev moel lal khi, aivq bhai moel-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao aivq ge nail: 'Naol Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, Tsaqnail Daolnail gaq bhai ya moel dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ge nail daoq ya gaiq dai maqkhaiq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail naoq bhai, tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naoq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq

bhai aivq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il, nii naq nii naq-ail thaq gaoq jaol. Thul khi ulcuvq saol yaoq, Migyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail oeqbal bhi tsiqhaol yaoq' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

Paolluv bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha kovq lee khi, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq-u phao, Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal niailhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqusul bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Lavqtsail mail lainq khi, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq nee dov ail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, naol ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.'

¹⁹ Aq-u phao, ngal niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Heeqphaq-ol, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol khal jiav nail bhai ngal ail khi, naoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai nieivq nieivq-ail khi deeq-a nail ganl, aqyu juq aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁰ Naoq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail Saqteiqphaq bhai yu liv heivq-u phao, ngal iqsanl aqjail bhai thulphaol khi,

aqyu juq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai neema tsaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai liv heivq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai ngal lovq-a nail ngaol' dai, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq ngaq bhai ge nail: 'Ail yaoq. Eqyal bha jaol nail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq naol' dai, Yeiqusul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

²² Daoq al daoq ge lal-u phao kev dai, Paolluv-i mail ge nail bhai tsaol-aq munl munl ma al juq naldaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, aqyu juq mailma-ail gul khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq thoil gaq bhai thaq gaoq bhi doevq! Heivq yaoq! Aq-doevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail" dai, gul nail ngaol.

²³ Aqgaq aqdoi liv dil nail juq liv dil khi, khaqlail haiq dil nail juq haiq dil haiq dil-ail, alhai gul nail ngaol.

²⁴ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paolluv bhai genl dev nail juq nail ilkhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq bivq khi, khul khi mail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq bhai alhai gul nail ganl bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Paolluv bhai deeq khi peivtsel daiq yaoq dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neeqtsaq-i mail jiiqv nail dai khi,

pheethaiq gaq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Lolmav milkhaoq yaq teevq gaq bhai yalkhaq maq dal ceiv dai, thailhai deeq nail ya nail lai" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁶ Aqivq al gaq daoq al daoq bhai ya gaiq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq jaol nail bha lai khi ge bhiq lai-a nail: "Naol khalhai khi nail khi-iq. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngel lao thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aq-u phao, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv jaol nail bha ail khi, "Naol Lolmav milkhaoq yaq lai" dai, naldaiq-u phao, "Ngel naol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq al gaq ge nail: "Ngaq neq, phul maodai bivq khi Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol". Paolluv ge nail: "Ngal neq, doevq lee-u nee mail Lolmav milkhaoq yaq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv bhai deeq deeq-ail naldaiq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq teevq pov taivq-ail haoqnaol phao jiv kovq lee-a nail ngaol. Genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq neq, aivq-i mail phee-ai thaq nail Paolluv niil gaq, Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail dai, heeq nia-u phao, deel-nq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maoqbhaoq nl nail juq nail sivtavq bhai ail kev-a nail ganl

³⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Paolluv nail kovtavq bhai khul khi mail oeqbal alhai thaq nail bhai maldil ya heeq kivq dai, niaohao nqhao Philma juq khi maoqbhaoq nl nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq-i mail bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai pheel khi, aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai hevq thaq-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol.

23

¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq khi ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, yanggaol kev dai, ngal Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail niil, lai" dai, tsaol-aq aol-ail dai, ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² "Aivq nail moeqthaoq bhai teiv gai-aivq yaoq" dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail tsaol-aq bhai Philma Aqnaqnil khoel bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Phulleq dai leivq-ai thaq nail ilphail-ol, Miqyail naoq bhai deeq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovq-daoq jiav nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, naol niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq

kovqdaoq bhai maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee naol ngaq bhai bhi deeq nail laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ "Naol Miqyail nail Philma bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail laiq" dai, Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol nail juq, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Paolluv ge nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq Ilsaqlaqlal nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq Philma aqivq gaq dai, ngal maq heeq kivq-al. 'Naoq nail jeq-e bhai uvthaiq nail gaq bhai daoq aqdoil thaq ge bhiq-o' dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail lavqkhoel teevq pav ganav juq neq, Phaqliqsail pevq khi teevq pav ganav juq neq, Saqduqgail ngaol dai, Paolluv heeq nia-u phao, aivq maqbhaoq nl nail munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Ngaq nail aqbhu iqsanl, Phaqliqsail ngaol. Sil thaq nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq alhai ge gaq-u phao, Phaqliqsail khi Saqduqgail juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq khi, jil lal thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq, nvq munl pav ail-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Saqduqgail juq neq, tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqhaqlal iqsanl maq jaol-ail dai, ge nail ngaol. Phaqliqsail juq neq, al juq iqsanl mail jiav naol jaol naol dai, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aqthel gul kav lal khi, Phaqliqsail munl bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail saqlaq teevq pav ganav juq tsaol thul lal khi ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq nail laiq nail tsa nail teevq phaql iqsanl ngadao juq maq moel-al. Aqhaqlal-i mail maq ngel haq neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel-i mail aivq bhai daoq ge tsaol lee thaq nail jaol-aq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai jil pheeljaq nail al, aljaiq jel lal khi, Paolluv bhai he pav he sav nail khe-ai, pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, Lolmav genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq khaoqlaol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq jaol nail bha yavq kha ail khi, Paolluv bhai hevq dol-aivq khi genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai hevq kol-aivq nail haqbhoil aivq nail genl dev yaq juq bhai daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aq-u nqkiv, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Paolluv nail aqjail bhai thulphaol lee khi ge nail: "Thaq geesil. Yeiqlul-

saqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil naol salkhil khanq gaq-ao nail ngaol. Lolmav meenq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, alhai ya khanq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heivq nail dai, aqtsi tsu dai maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl

¹² Nqbbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq thaoqphuq khi, Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul iqsanl maq jaq maq daol dai, jaol nail ngaol dai, saljial jaq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl-a nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, liq tsel gaq jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq jaol nail bha aqyu juq ail khi ge nail: “Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, teevq phaqq iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail dai, nvjuq yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai yovqgavq iqkhail yavq yavq-ail, saljial jaq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Niil thal khe pov neq, Paolluv nail ganl nuljuq aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, peivtsel movq-il dai ge khi, aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha lee nail haqbhoil, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha hal lai yaoq. Aivq bhai niai maq hevq kel leevq mail heivq nail haqbhoil, nvjuq lainq

khi lovq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq alhai aqtsi tsu dai, maoqbhaoq nl nail ganl bhai, Paolluv nail jaqbheq* nail yaqyov teevq gaq ya gaiq khi, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai lai khi, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aq-u phao, Lolmav genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq teevq gaq bhai Paolluv khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqqyov-aq niil gaq bhai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha lai bhiq yaoq. Aivq aivq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaqq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, yaqqyov-aq al gaq bhai genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq jaol nail bha hel-aivq khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Yaqqyov-aq niil gaq naoq bhai ge bhiq nail ganl jiaqq nail ngel-i mail, naol jaol nail bha teevq pov hevq ha bhiq-ail yaoq dai, thaonq bhai aol nail Paolluv al gaq, ngaq bhai khul khi ge lavq-a nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiqq khi, bhallal bha ail khi ge nail: “Naol ngaq bhai khul ge bhi movq nail phaqq jiaqq nail-aiqq” dai, naldaiqq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Yaqqyov-aq al gaq ge nail: “Paolluv nail ganl naldaiqq

* 23:16 23.16 Paolluv nail jaqbheqq niil gaq neq, yaqqmai-aq ngaol.

movq nail khe-ai ge khi, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl jaol nail bha, niaohao bhi hel-ai vq lavq yaoq dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq naoq bhai hal lee nail dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, maoqbhaoq nl ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq ge nail bhai thaq nal-daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq liq tsel gaq jaiq dai, uvq jia v khi lo vq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai maq ya heivq-u kev dai, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq maq daol-ail jaol nail dai, aqyu juq saljial jaq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aqyu juq lainq tha q gil-ai khi, naol daoq bivq nail bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² “Naoq-i mail ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ganl niil tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl, tha q ge bhiq dei-eiq” dai, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq aivq daoq bivq khi bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv bhai heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha bhi hevq ha ail-a nail ganl

²³ Aq-u phao, genl dev teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq al gaq, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq nvq gaq bhai khul khi ge bhiq-a nail: “Genl dev nail tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq, moeqphaq jeeq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq sivq tsel gaq khi, geeqkha oq bavq-nvq tha q nail genl dev nail

tsaol-aq nvq yal gaq lainq-ai khi, yanq-nl kiv naqli goiq lavq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail nail haqbhoil lainq-ai tha q yaoq. ²⁴ Paolluv bhi jeeq nail moeqphaq iqsanl lainq bhiq khi, heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha aqmeeq-ai hevq kel-ai vq bhiq yaoq” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aivq heeqphaq Peiqilil bhai haoqgavq niailhai gevq bhoel bhiq-a nail ngaol:

²⁶ “Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqilil jaol nail bha, ngal Gaqlaldil Lulsil naoq bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai nieivq khi heivq nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Lolmav milkhaoq yaq pevq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ail khi, hevqkovq ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq aivq bhai khul nail oeqbal tha q nail pha q jia v nail meeq dai, ngal heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aqyu juq nail maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq jaol nail bha hel-ai vq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq bhai heivq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q maqkhaiq, thaonq bhai laol pha q-ail tsaq nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail nl tha q nail lai q nail tsa nail pha q teevq pha q iqsanl ngal maq moel-al. Aivq bhai oeqbal tha q nail ganl neq, aqyu juq nail

aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail ganl teevq-eel ngaol. ³⁰ Aivq bhai yu aqtsi tsu dai hevq nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ganl, ngal ya heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail naol jaol nail bha bhi hel leevq naol dai, noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq naoq nail sivtavq bhai ge-ail yaoq dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq al juq, aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Paolluv bhai hevq khi, aq-u nqkiv Aqdilbhaqlil meenq bha kev dai, hevq ha-ail bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Yaoq n yaoq neq, gailkhaol tsao nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq neq, genl dev nail ilkhaol bhai kovq ail khi, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq juq taivq-ail aivq bhai hevq ha ail-a nail ngaol. ³³ Aqyu juq aivq bhai Gailsaqlil meenq bhai hevq kel-aivq khi, haoqgavq al keiv heeqphaq Peiqlil bhai bivq khi, Paolluv bhai iqsanl aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Heeqphaq Peiqlil haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai, "Milkhaog khul khaoq bhai jaol nail-aiq" dai, naldaiq-u phao, Gillilciv milkhaog bhai jaol nail dai, heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail,

aivq ge nail: "Naoq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail tsaol-aq juq kev lee khi pultavq, naoq bhai khal naldaiq nail phaog naldaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq-ai lovq khi Heiqlol-i mail cov-ail ceevq-a nail heeqphaq nail haol ilkhaol thaonq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

24

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge nail ganl

¹ Ngaq n jel ail-u phao, Philma Aqnaq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq, yu nail haqbhoil gedan nail Deiqlaqdulluv dai mil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq hevq khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Peiqlil nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq lai khi, Paolluv bhai yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai hevq bhoel lavq khi, Deiqlaqdulluv al gaq Paolluv nail ganl niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Eeqnail heelnail heeqphaq Peiqlil-ol, naol neenoeq neekha aol nail lavqkhoel nee milkhaog bhai uvthaiq khi, nvjuq neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel nee aqdoevq ya doevq dai, nvjuq nail milkhaog bhai naol mee nia phaog nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Naoq-i mail nl-a nail ganl niil juq bhai,

khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, khaq mao iqsanl nvjuq hav bhoel khi, naoq nail geeqlaoq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal daoq maodai ge nail lavqkhoel nee, naoq nail aqyanq maq lav gil movq-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail ganl ngal davqnil nil dai ge nail bhai, naol gaoqhaq nail lavqkhoel nee teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, naoq bhai hal nail ngaol.

⁵ Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, haqev nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq nail bhai, nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Milt-saq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl suqsaq lal dai, gaq bivq nail Naqsaqlail munl khe aqivq teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai aivq lav jivq lav cavq nail dai, nl nail bhai, nvjuq aivq bhai nieivq-a nail ngaol.

[Nvjuq nail aoldaoq kovq-daoq khal jlav nail khe-ai, nvjuq aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail khi ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq Lulsil lee khi, aivq bhai nvjuq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee luv dov khi hevq kol-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, 'Aivq bhai yalkhaq khal ge movq nail juq naol jaol nail bha ya ail nail ngaol' dai, Lulsil daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.]

Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai naol naldaiq haq neq, nvjuq

aivq bhai oeqbal khal thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai naol ya heeq kivq nail ngaol" dai, Deiqlaqdulluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alhai ge nail bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, "Tsaq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Peiqilil nail sivatavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge nail ganl

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv daoq ge nail haqbhoil heeqphaq Peiqilil aqlavq dao bhiq-u phao, Paolluv niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Naol neq, milkhaoq niil khaoq nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq jiovq-a nail, mee nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivatavq bhai ngaq nail ganl ya ge dai, aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail neekhaol sil khi gaq ya ail nial. ¹¹ Ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha uqhuq thaoq lai-a nail tsel-nvq n maq jaiq-ail haq-al dai, naol tsaotse duq kivq nail ngaol. ¹² Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, meenq lavqkhoel teevq dao ganav bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yu nee jil pheeljaq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail maq jlav-ail. Yu suqsaq lal dai, ngal nl nail bhai aqyu juq-i mail moel-ai thaq nail iqsanl maq jlav-ail. ¹³ Aqyu

juq niil aq-il ngaq nail lai q nail phaq halpov khi ge thailthaiq nail ganl, thoil juq iqsanl bhai, salkhil teevq phaq iqsanl, maq tsiqtsoe nia-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal daolcoev dai, niailhai ge dov nail ngaol. Yu nee pav-ail nail dai, aqyu juq-i mail khul nail Yeiqsul nail gailkhaol bhai ngal tsaothe nail teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal nvjuq nail aqphiq aqbhal nail Miqyail bhai alhai uqhuq thaoq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai tha q nail daoq iqsanl bhai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaolmeeq tsaoldoil iqsanl, sil tha q nail nee gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, niai jaol nail tsaol-aq niil juq, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq nail neema khaq mao iqsanl aqhaol haol dai jiav nia dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha maq ail dai jaol-a nail mee nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngaq nail tsaol-aq haq nail aog nail juq bhai yu-i mail danq lavq-a nail phul bivq ail khi, Miqyail bhai danq bhiq nail

phaq iqsanl nl ail nail dai khi, a bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal alhai nl thailthaiq khi, aqmaol lav haol nail aol nl gaq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai aqyu juq ngaq bhai moel-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-ai nee mail tsaol-aq munl juq maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, suqsaq nail phaq iqsanl maq jiav-ail. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq juq a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqsanl, ngaq bhai oeqbal tha q nail phaq jiav haq neq, naoq nail sivtavq bhai lee khi ge nail, tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq ngel haq neq, maoqbhaoq nl nail munl juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol lai-u phao, ngaq nail lavqkhoel khe lai q nail phaq moel-ai tha q nail khul jiav nail-ai q dai, niai lee tha q nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi ge dai q yaoq. ²¹ Aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol-u phao, ngaq-i mail gul gul-ail khi ge-a nail ganl al ganl bhai doeq leivq duq jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. 'Sil tha q nail tsaol-aq gaoq doevq lal naol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail teevq phaq bha qda nee, yanqgaol nuljuq-i mail nieivq khi niailhai bhi naldai q nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol' dai, ge nail al daoq bhai doevq leivq nail phaq jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail ganl heeq nia-ai thaq nail Peiqilil neq, "Genl dev nail teevq hinl gaq nail aqivq gaq pevq nail Lulsil kev lee-u phao, nuljuq nail ganl niil ganl ngal dalceiv bhiq naol" dai, ge khi, ganl al ganl pheethaiq-a nail ngaol. ²³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv bhai aqmeeq meeq dai, bhi lovq nail haqbhoil, genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq bhai aivq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Al jaiq-ail maq laol thaiq mail bhi jaol nail nee ovqtavq, aivq loq nail pha q bhai aivq nail aqtsaoq juq heldaiq bhiq nail bhai thaq lav tsoiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

kovq ail yaoq. Yaqhao dan-u phao, naoq bhai ngal gaoq bhi khul lee naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Peiqilil neq, Paolluv aivq bhai phul bivq lavq-ail jaol-aq dai, noe-qthunq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai teevq yang ngal-aq teevq pov khul khul-ail khi, daoq ge tsaq nail ngaol.

²⁷ Nvq kovq bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil nail jaol duq bhai Bhaolgil Bheiqthul heeqphaq gaoq jiovq phal lee-a nail ngaol. Peiqilil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai thaonq bhai bhi aol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

25

Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai, Paolluv daoq ge tsaq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Hail n liq n bhee lal-u phao, Peiqilil khi Dulsilleiq aqyu nvq maolyaq lee-a nail ngaol. Dulsilleiq neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv bhai bhi khul ail khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl ge nail bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail pha q khi, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail pha q khi, yaqhao kev lee nail yalkhaq dal nail ganl juq bhai Paolluv ge kel laivq-u phao, Peiqilil geesil lal bhiq khi ge nail: "Naol

"Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi ail lavq yaoq" dai, Paolluv hal nail ganl*

¹ Heeqphaq Bheiqthul milkhaoq al khaq bhai kev lee-a nail hail n bhee lal-u phao, Gailsaqilil meenq nee mail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, Philma juq khi Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu Paolluv nail ganl heeqphaq Bheiqthul bhai, yalkhaq ge lai-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi, Paolluv bhai Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha teevq pov bhi hevq ha lal nail haqbhoil, hal nail ngaol. Gailphail bhai lovq

* 25: 25.0 Lolmav milkhaoq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq khal eeq nail gaq ngaol.

khi, Paolluv bhai heivq nail haqbhoil, aqyu juq lainq gil-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv bhai Gailsaqlil meenq nail thaonq bhai laol-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, maq maoq lal mail, a bhai kovq ail nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq-i mail nl lai q thaq nail pha q j iav nail phal-iq neq, nuljuq nail aqivq aqtsu juq ngaq-ai nee mail lee khi, yalkhaq ge lee yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Bheiqthul Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq bha goiq n tsel n bhee dai, gaoq jaol khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bha kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Yaoq n yaoq aivq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hel lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Paolluv kev lal-u phao, Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq nee mail lee-a nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq aivq nail teevq jaog thulphaol khi, aivq lai q deede nail ganl mee nia pha q ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail ge nail al juq neq, salkhil maq j iav-ail.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail: "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai maqkhaiq, Lolmav milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nl bheeq-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq j iav-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Bheiqthul neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai aqmil ya movq nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Naol Yeiqlulsaqlai q meenq bha lai khi, ngaq nail sivtavq bhai ganl niil ganl nee yalkhaq dal movq-ail lai q" dai, naldai q bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev sivtavq bhai ngal thulphaol thailthai q nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai niilniai yalkhaq ge nail tsaq nail ngaol. Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq-i mail nl lai q-a nail khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq j iav-ail. ¹¹ Ngal sil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail lai q nail pha q nl tha q nail nul neq, al bhai bhi jel-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal maq hal-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal halpov nail thoil maq tsaq haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ngaq bhai maq av bhiq nia-ail. Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul neq, aivq bhai neenoeq needul bivq nail juq nee mail maoqbhaoq nl khi, niailhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq

yaoq dai, naol hal nail ngel-i mail, naoq bhai Gailsaq jaol nail bha bhi lai naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi Bheiqlaqnil nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv bhai hel-aivq-a nail ganl

¹³ Mao-ail maq maog lal mail, heeqphaq Aqgilpav khi mail aivq nail al-ivq Bheiqlaqnil, Bheiqthul bhai hav nail dai khi, Gailsaqlil meenq bhai lee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu nvq mail a bhai mee nia n jaol kel lavq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail Aqgilpav bhai Paolluv nail ganl niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Heeqphaq Peiqilil-i mail niilniai thaonq bhai laol-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lal-u phao, Philma juq khi mail Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aqivq aqtsu juq aivq nail ganl ngaq bhai ge lavq khi, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal ceiv khi heivq yaoq dai, ngaq bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal aqyu juq bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: 'Nvjuq Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aol neq, niailhai jiav nail ngaol: Oeqbal thaq nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail gaq, oeqbal thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nee jaol khi, oeqbal thaq nail ganl al maq ge daiq bhiq-u kev dai, khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq yu nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai maq av bhiq-ail' dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq niai kev lee-u phao, lavqtsail mail yaoq n yaoq yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bhai jaoldeel lai khi, tsaol-aq al gaq bhai bhi hel lavq nail haqbhoil, ngal daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq bhai yalkhaq ge movq nail juq thul lal khi ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngaq-i mail noeq-ai thaq nail laiq nail phaqq teevq phaqq iqsanl, maq ge dol lavq-al. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq ge nail al neq, aqyu juq nail uqhuq thaog nail aolsaolkovq nail ganl khi, sil jel-a nail Yeiqsul dai khul nail gaq nail ganl nee taivq-ail jil pheeljaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul al gaq doevq nail ngaol dai, Paolluv ge nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ganl al juq bhai khalhai peivtsel heeq mee q dai, ngal maq noeq duq kivq nail ngel-i mail, 'Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha lai khi, yalkhaq ge lai naol laiq' dai, Paolluv bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail lavq khi, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngel-i mail, heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail bha maq hevq ha ail-u kev dai, aivq bhai aqmeeq-ai lovqphail nail haqbhoil daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²² Aqgilpav ge nail: "Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq al gaq daoq ge nail bhai, gaiq movq-ail nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. “Niaohao ya gaiq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqthul ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Yaoq n yaoq, Aqqilpav khi Bheiqlaqnil aqyu nvq mail, seiqleiq khaosail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq khe-ai, genl dev nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq khi, meenq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aqivq aqtsu juq nee mail, yalkhaq dav nail haol lavqkhoel bhai, aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Bheiqthul-i mail daoq bivq khi, Paolluv bhai bhi hevq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Aq-u phao Bheiqthul ge nail: “Heeqphaq Aqqilpav khi mail niai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, niil gaq bhai heldaiq daiq. Ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, niil gaq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail maq geel-nvq-ail dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq aivq nail ganl, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq bhi sil nail haqbhoil yalkhaq dal kivq dai, aivq-i mail nī bheeq thaq nail teevq phaqqsanl, ngal maq halpov moel kivq nail nee ovqtavq, eeq deede nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail sivtavq bhai, yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq yaoq dai, Paolluv ngaq bhai hal nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail haqbhoil, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, heeqphaq Gailsaq

jaol nail bha aivq nail ganl khul teevq phaqq-ail gevq bhiq nail phaqq maqq jiaivil. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai peivtsel gaqq-u phao, aivq nail ganl ngal haoqqavq gevq bhiq kivq dai, duqqal nail haqbhoil nuljuqq nail sivtavq bhai taivq-ail maqtsil heeqphaqq Aqqilpav nail sivtavq bhai, aivq bhai hel lavq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, thaonqq bhai aol nail tsaol-aqq teevq gaqq ganav bhai bhi ail-u phao, yu aivq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqq nail ganl, haoqqavq aqqmeeqq-ai maqq gevq bhoel bhiqq haqq neqq, teevq peivq-ail maqq tsaqq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol” dai, Bheiqthul ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

26

Heeqphaq Aqqilpav nail sivtavq bhai Paolluv daoq ge-a nail ganl

¹ Aqqilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: “Naoqq nail ganl naol ge nail ya nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqlavq gaoltsaoqq khi, aivq laiqq nail phaqq maqq aol nail ganl niailhai ge nail ngaol:

² “Heeqphaqq Aqqilpav-ol, Yuldav nail tsaol-aqq-i mail ngaqq bhai oeqbal khal thaqq nail yaoqq phaqq yaoqq-ao nee bhai, yanqgaol naoqq nail sivtavq bhai ngal ya ge kovqq bhiqq nail niil neqq, ngaqq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoqq eeq nail

teevq phaqq ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq khi aqyu juq teevq yangq maqqkhaiq dai jil pheeljaq nail ganl bhai, naol aqmeeq-ai heeq nia nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema heelma ma dai thaqq khi, ngal ge nail bhai teevq pov naldaiq lavq yaoq dai, ngal hal nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Phaqliqsail jiovaq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiiq-a nail

⁴ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal yaqnoil-ail jiav-u phao nee, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiq, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meengq lavqqhoel bhai maqqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail aqdoevq doevq-a nail ganl, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq ge dov movq-ail nul neq, ngadao juq nail uqhuq thaoq nail aolsaolkovq nail lavqqhoel, yu nee mail maqtsil aol-saolkovq bhai tsaothe bhee deede nail munl pevq nail, Phaqliqsail nail munl lavqqhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee ngal aol nail bhai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Niil aq-il ngal niai yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq bhai, Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaqq nail daoqma saljial bhai ngal noeqthunq nail bhaqda

nee, ya daq nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nqkiv n-gaol maqqkhaiq, laijai laijai-ail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail lavqqhoel, daoqma saljial al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq-ol, ngal iqsanl alhai noeqthunq nail bhaqda nee, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaqq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miqyail neq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, nuljuq niilniai neema maq thaqtsaol nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali ya juq bhai khoeq bhiiq jiovaq bhiiq daiq-a nail ganl ge bhiiq nail

⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Naqsaqlail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai lav tsoiq dai, mee nia phaqq nl nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq daiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meengq lavqqhoel bhai, ngal alhai nl daiq-a nail ngaol. Philma juq bhai aqkhaoqanq hal ya khi, Khali yaq maodai gaq bhai nieivq khi, thaonq bhai laol-a nail ngaol. 'Aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq nail tsaq naol lai' dai, yu naldaiq-u phao, ngal iqsanl, aqlavq bavq dil-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol juq nail lavqqhoel bhai ngal aqyu juq bhai mee nia pov khoeq bhiiq jiovaq bhiiq khi, aqyu juq

Yeiqsul bhai khal ge movq-ail ge dai, ngal laijai daiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neema phail deede nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bha jia nail meenq juq bhai kev dai, lai lai-ail khi aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv aivq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ganl ge bhiq-a nail

¹² Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Ngal alhai nl lai nail haqbhoil, Philma juq bhai aqkhaoganq hal khi, Daq-maqsail meenq bhai ngal lai-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao, heeqphaq-ol, gailphail bhai n-gaol gaol kavkav lee-u phao, nqtavq nee mail nlma nee maqtsil kav nail aqbhaq, ngal khi ngaq-ai nee mail ail thailthaiq nail juq bhai teevq jaoq bha lee-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq iqsanl mail, bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Heiqbhail daoq nee mail niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: 'Saolluv-ol, Saolluv-ol, khul khi mail naol ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail-aiq. Niaoqnel bhai coev nail khaoltsoe bhai naol thoel nail neq, naol ya nal-ail teevq-eel ngaol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ 'Heeqphaq-ol, naol khaq sil gaq' dai, ngal naldaiq-u phao, 'Ngal neq, naoq-i mail khoeq lavq jiovg lavq thailthaiq nail Yeiqsul ngaol'

dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul ngaq bhai gaoq ge nail: "Thul khi daolcoev dai, thulphaol yaoq. Naoq bhai ngaq nail ganl bhi nl khi, salkhil bhiq khanq nail dai, ngaq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, naoq nail sivtavq bhai ngal dov lee-a nail ngaol. Yanqgaol naol ngaq bhai ya moel-a nail ganl niil khi, yaqhao ngaq-i mail naoq bhai bhi moel nail ganl juq bhai, naol yu bhai salkhil ya khanq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol. Al ovqtavq, ngal naoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha khoel gai-aivq naol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq maivneev moel lal khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee, aqbhaq bhaq nail bha aol lal nail nee ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal dai, ngal naoq bhai khoel gai-aivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail aqyu juq nail oeqbal phaiq bhiq khi, ngaq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal naol' dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol."

Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl nl-a nail ganl ge nail

¹⁹ Paolluv gaoq ge nail: "Alheel ngel-i mail heeqphaq Aqqilpav-ol, nqtavq kovtavq nee lee-a nail Yeiqsul-i mail aqhaqlal

lavqkhoel nee bhiq heeq bhiq moel lavq-a nail juq bhai, ngal maq naldaiq-ail, khul maq khi kivq-ail. ²⁰ Iqmoeq Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq khi Yuldav milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai jaol nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, ngal cavq-a nail ngaol. 'Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal yaoq. Nuljuq oeqbal noeq pov aq thaq nial dai, yu heeq nia dai doevq yaoq' dai, ngal cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai nieivq khi, deeq heivq nail dai, laijai nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, yanggaol kev dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsoajao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail, niai thulphaol khi, eeq yaq nil yaq niidai nail gaiqlaq bhai salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngaq-i mail ge thailthaiq nail ganl niil neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq khi mail Molseiq-i mail niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ganl al ganl nee teevq phaog ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol: 'Khali neq, ya sil khi, sil nail lavqkhoel nee iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal nail gaq pevq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai aqbhaq nail ganl

aivq cavq bhiq nail ngaol' " dai, Paolluv ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqgilpav Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, Paolluv cavq bhiq-a nail ganl

²⁴ Paolluv alhai ge kovq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, Bheiqthul ge nail: "Paolluv-ol, naol neq, naiquq uq ail-aog thaq nail ngaol. Naol haoqgavq maodai saol thaq nail ngel-i mail, uq ail-aog thaq nail niil" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

²⁵ Paolluv ge nail: "Heeqphaq Bheiqthul-ol, ngal naiquq maq ngel-ail. Ngal aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail maldil ngel nail phaog bhai, ngal ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Heeqphaq Aqgilpav, aivq ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail sivtavq bhai daolcoev dai, ngal ge tseq naol. Ganl niil neq, bhallal bhai pevq lal-a nail maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee aivq heeq gil nia nail ngaol dai, ngal ge tseq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Heeqphaq Aqgilpav-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai naol neema thaq tsaol naol lai. Naol neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqgilpav Paolluv bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Aqyanq niidai nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal Khali yaq pevq lal dai, naol nl kivq nail dai, noeq nail

laiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ "Aqyanq teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, maodai nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, naol khi yanggaol ngaq nail daoq bhai ya gaiq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaq nail niil maq ngel nail neq, ngaq-ai khe-ai dul lal dai, ngal Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol" dai, Paolluv ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heeqphaq Aqgilpav maqkhaiq, heeqphaq Bheiqthul maqkhaiq, Bheiqlaqnil maqkhaiq, aqyu juq nee mail khal jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail juq maqkhaiq, kovq ail nail khi thul gil lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Aqyu juq dov lee khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq bhai heivq heeq pha-q-ail, maq ngel haq neq, thaonq bhai laol heeq pha-q-ail nl lai q thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl, maq jiav lao tha-q-il laq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

³² Aqgilpav Bheiqthul bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, heeqphaq Gailsaq-i mail yalkhaq bhi dal ail lavq yaoq dai, maq hal-ai tha-q-al nul neq, aivq bhai pha i q bhi q kivq lao tha q nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

27

Paolluv laovq jeeq khi Lol-mav meenq bha lai-a nail

ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhai Iqtaqliq milkhaoq bhai bhi ail nail dai, ge ceiv gaq-u phao, Paolluv khi thaonq bhai laol-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq bhai iqsanl, genl dev nail teevq ya gaq nail aqivq Yulluv dai, mil-ai tha q nail gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Yulluv neq, Aolgultuv genl mavq dai khul nail Lolmav genl dev nail munl teevq munl bhai aol nail ngaol. ² Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe, iqyaq iqma daol jail bhai jiav nail meenq juq bhai ail nail dai, ge-i mail, nvjuq Aqdaqmuldil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq jeeq-a nail ngaol. Maggeiq-daolnil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail, Aqliqdaqgul iqsanl nvjuq nee mail jeeq jaol nail ngaol.

³ Yaoq n yaoq, nvjuq Sil-doq meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. Yulluv dai q khul nail aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq bhai thao-qphuq lai khi, khal loq nail pha q bhi bivq nail haqbhoil, Paolluv bhai aqyanq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuq a bhai nee dov ail-u phao, lilmoel bhoe nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Gulbhaqlul eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee laovq jeeq khi ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Gillilciv milkhaoq

khi Paqbbhullil milkhaoq nail aqjail bhai jiav nail iqyaq iqma nee ail pav khi, Lulsil milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Muqlal meenq bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai ail kev-u phao, Aqleiqsaq-dul meenq nee lee khi, Iq-taqliq milkhaoq bha lai nail laovq teevq laovq bhai aqivq al gaq halpov moel khi, nvjuq bhai bhi jeeq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq aqya ya dai, mee nia n haqhaq-ai ail khi, Gaqnil meenq nail aqjail bhai, ail kev-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, lilmoel bhoel nail phaoq maq tsaq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq iqmoeq phao maq ail kivq-ail, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai juq khi, lilmoel maq yao nail, Saqmoqneiq meenq phao nee ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq haq deede nail lavqkhoel nee, eeljaol laol-n al nail aqjail bhai ail khi, Laqsail meenq nail aqjail bhai, mao-ail meeq nail naq duq dai khul nail bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nvjuq a bhai al jaiq jaol maog jel khi, iqmoeq phao gailkhaol dov ail nail haqbbhoil ya geesil nail aqyanq kev lee-aog nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq jaq nail aol nl nail aqyanq jel ail-aog nail ngaol.

* Alheel ngel-i mail, Paol-luv aqyu juq bhai niail-hai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: ¹⁰ "Aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil aq-il

laovq jeeq khi ail haq neq, laovq khi yalkav taivq-ail ya luq ya seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl ya sil nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaolphaol yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, genl dev teevq yal gaq nail aqivq al gaq, Paol-luv nail daoq naldaiq nail nee maqtsil, laovq e nail gaq khi, laovq nail aqheel gaq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqcoevq coevq nail yang bhai naq duq al dao bhai, maq jaol meeq nail ngel-i mail, a bhai nee dov ail khi, khi kivq haq neq, Philnil meenq bhai jiav nail laovq naq duq bhai ail kev khi, aqcoevq coevq nail yang jel ail-u kev dai, a bhai jaol naol dai, tsaol-aq maodai teevq pav neema tsaq nail ngaol. Philnil meenq neq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jiav nail ngaol. A bhai jiav nail laovq naq duq al duq neq, nlma dov khoeq nail pultavq phao khi nlma dov khoeq nail pul-nvq phao phaoq nail ngaol.

Iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai lilmoel lil ma bhoel lal-a nail ganl

¹³ Pul-nvq phao nee bhoel lavq nail lilmoel al, aqya ya dai, bhoel lavq nail ngaol. "Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal-aog nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq noeq nail ngaol. Alheel

* **27:9** Aqyanq al neq, nqjaiq lilmoel al jaiq-ail jiav nail ngel-i mail, laovq jeeq khi gailkhaol dov ail nail haq deede nail yang ngaol.

ngel-i mail, hail khulu he dov khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nail aqjail bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, mao-ail maq maog lal mail, daoltavq phao khe lilmoel lil ma nlma dov khoeg nail pultavq phao nee mail, lilmoel bhoel leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Lilmoel lil ma al, laovq bhai tsiqthaoq lee-u phao, laovq maq khanq tsaol dai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq laovq bhai aivq bhai aivq bhi ail khi, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaqlaoldeiq dai khul nail eeljaol laol-n laol yaq bhai juq khi lilmoel maq yao nail phao nee ail thailthaiqu phao, laovq laovq yaq maq ya luq maq ya seilail dai, laijai deedeel-a nail lavqkhoel nee, laovq laovq ma nail kovtavq bhai he davai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Laovq laovq ma maq ya pavail dai, aqyu juq neeqtsaq oil khi, aqmeeq-ai pheethaiqu-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Sultiv dai khul nail, iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail tsalhail bhai laovq tsiq thaoqail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, haqqhal keiv ma al he kha khi, laovq bhai lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lilmoel lil ma al maq naq lai dai bhoel khi, laovq al jaiquail tsaog thoiq tsaog davail pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq laovq lavqkhoel bhai thaonq

thaqq nail yalkav teevq pav ganav juq bhai, aqyu juq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Hail n bhoel lal-u phao, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl, aqyu juq yovqgavq nail aqlavq nee mail yovqgavq bavq ha-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqn aqyanq maodai, nlma khi aqqil bhai maq ya moel nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma iqsanl bhoel nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq ya jelail naol dai, teevq peivquail noeqthunq duq, maq jiavail.

²¹ Aqyu juq khul teevq phaqq iqsanl, maq jaqq dai jeequ-a nail, maog lal-aog nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Paolluv aqyu juq nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol lal khi, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqtsaog juqol, nuljuq ngal ge nail bhai naldaiqq khi, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n nee mail maq dov lee dai jaol-al nul neq, luquail seilail nail niil juq bhai maq ya thaoqqphuquail. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aqil gaqq thaqq gaoqq bhaqq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaqq iqsanl, maq ya silail. Laovq niil laovq taivquail luquail seilail nail ngaol. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neq, ngal uqhuqq thaoqq nail, ngaqq bhai uvthaiqq nail Miqyail nail nqtavq gaqqkhoel teevq gaqq, milkiv ngal jaol nail bha lee khi, niailhai ge lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ 'Paolluvol, thaqq geesil. Heeqphaqq Gailsaqq nail sivtavq bhai naol ya thulphaol nail ngaol.

Naoq-ai nee mail laovq jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, naol bhaqda nee, ya jel-ail naol' dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqtsaoq juq-ol, gaq thaq gaoq bhaq. Yaoq. Ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, ngal Miqyail bhai neema thaqt-saol naol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao juq-i mail jeeq-nq thaq nail laovq niil laovq neq, eeljaol laol-n teevq dao bhai ya tsiq thao-ail nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laovq luq-ail seil ail-a nail ganl

²⁷ Tsel liq n nqkiv, nvjuq Aqdillail dai khul nail iqyaq iqma bhai ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Hul-iq tsil lee-u phao, "Ngadao juq miltsaq teevq tsaol ganav bhai aqjail jail lee-aq thaq nail khul-il" dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq noeq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aqyu juq ulcuvq bhai tsadaiq-u phao, nvq tsel lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Teevq yang gaoq kev lal-a ngal neq, aqyu juq teevq pov gaoq tsadaiq khi, tsel ngaq lail navq nail bhai heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Laovq lov-mav bhai thaoq tuv ail nail khul-il dai, aqyu juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, laovq ivq-govq phao hail khulu liq khu phaiq kha khi, "Nqb-haq lavqtsail mail bhaq lal" dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol. ³⁰ Laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl

nl nail tsaol-aq juq, laovq bhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi tsaol nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq hail khulu phaiq kha nail khe-ai tavq khi, laovq laovq yaq bhai ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai phaiq khaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³¹ Aq-u phao, Paolluv genl dev nail teevq yal gaq nail aqivq gaq khi genl dev nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail: "Tsaol-aq niil juq laovq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol haq neq, nuljuq maq ya jel-ail yaoq-aol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³² Aq-u phao, genl dev nail juq laovq laovq yaq al laovq nail neeqtsaq devceiv khi iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol.

³³ Nqbhaq bhaq lal thao, Paolluv aqyu juq iqsanl bhai gaq bivq bivq-ail khi ge nail: "Aoq jaq yaoq. Nuljuq khul teevq pha qqsanl maq jaq dai jaol-a nail, yanggaol tsel liq n bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. ³⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Jaq haq neq, ya jel-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq gaq nail uqhuq tsailkheel teevq kheel iqsanl, maq ya peivq-ail" dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Alhai ge gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aivq khaqmul oil khi, iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqmul ngaoqpav khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Aq-

u phao, aqyu juq iqsanl mail gaq aol jaiq lal khi jaq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Laovq al laovq bhai jeeq jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, nvq yal sivq tsel kovq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ³⁸ Aqyu juq jaq bov gaq khi, laovq aqphai phai lal dai, khal thaonq thaq nail govtsail iqsanl mail, iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁹ Nqbhaq bhaq lal-u phao, miltsaq niil khul daoq bhai dai, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail juq maq heeq nia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsalhail jiav nail lavqgovq teevq govq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khi kivq haq neq, lavqgovq al govq bhai laovq el-aivq nail dai, aqyu juq noe q nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, hail khulu al juq bhai iqyaq iqma bhai pheel haq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Laovq bhai koev phaoq nail daillav juq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaq nail neeqtsaq bhai iqsanl pheel-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, laovq nail uqhuq phaoq khe haqphal phal ma bhai lilmoel bhoe yao dai, he dav khi, daolbhaq phao laovq el-aivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ulcuvq maq navq nail bhai jiav nail miltsaq phutsu bhai thaog tsi lai khi, laovq tsiq thaog lai-a nail ngaol. Laovq nail uqhuq phao thaogtsaoq-ai thaq nail al, aqthel thel deede nail ngel-i mail, laovq teevq peivq-ail maq ail jiiv nia-ail. Laovq nail daoqthaog

phao ulcuvq eelkhaol mao-ail thaog nail ngel-i mail, laovq pav-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁴² Phee-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq, ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq deeq-ail tsaog nail khul-il dai, genl dev nail juq geesil nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai deeq heivq bhel dai, maoqbhaog nl-a nail ngaol.

⁴³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqivq al gaq Paolluv bhai bhi jel-ail movq nail ngel-i mail, genl dev nail juq maoqbhaog nl nail bhai lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, "Ulcuvq eeldeeq deeq nia nail juq bhi tev puvq-ail khi, daolbhaq phao bhi deeq dol laivq yaoq" dai, aqivq al gaq daoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁴⁴ "Eeldeeq maq deeq nia nail juq neq, dailpav bhai bhi jeeq nail juq bhi jeeq, laovq nail yalkav bhai iqsanl bhi jeeq yaoq" dai, daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail jel-ail khi, daolbhaq phao dov kev gil lai-a nail ngaol.

28

Paolluv-i mail Meiqleiqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol-u phao khe ganl

¹ Nvjuq bhug-ail lao-ail khi daolbhaq bhai lai dov-u phao, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai Meiqleiqdeiq dai, khul nail bhai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ² Eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq

meeq dai, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. Maoq-aol gaoq aol lee khi, aqcoevq coevq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq miq-jaq sivtovq khi nvjuq bhai hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aq-u phao, Paolluv miqjaq dal-phail bal lavq khi bavq poiv lal-a nail ngaol. Dovq ma-ail kav nail eellel teevq maol miqjaq aqlaol laol lal-u phao dov lal khi, Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai keivq khi leel thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Dovq ma-ail kav nail eellel al maol Paolluv nail aqlavq bhai leel thaiq khi ga tseq nail bhai, a bhai jaol nail juq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ge nail: "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, tsaol-aq bhai maldil deeq heivq thaq nail gaq nial. Aivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q aivq bhai maq bhi doevq-il" dai, aqyu juq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge pheeljaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv eellel al maol bhai miqjaq lavqkhoel bhai jivqpoiv gai-aivq khi, aivq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁶ "Aivq nail aq-maol bhaonq lal nail ngaol, maq ngel haq neq, teevq pov taivq-ail bavq tsuq-ail khi sil nail ngaol" dai, aqyu juq noeq noeq-ail heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq tsaq dai, heldaiq heldaiq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aog, Paolluv khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq pevq lal nail bhai ya moel-u phao, aqyu juq noeq

phal khi, "Tsaol-aq niil gaq, miqyail teevq gaq niil" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁷ Jaol duq al dao nail aqjail bhai, Bhulbhaqlil dai mil-ai tha q nail gaq daiyal khoeq ma jia v nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai aqivq jiovq nail gaq ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav lavq khi, hail n bhee dai, bhiq jaq bhi daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Bhulbhaqlil nail aqbhu coevq iqsanl coevq sil khi, ovqmav aqnel nal-ai bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Paolluv aivq jaol nail bha lai khi, geeqlaoq hal bhiq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav bhiq khi bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, eeljaol laol-n al laol bhai jaol nail, nal nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai iqsanl bhi meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq iqsanl nvjuq bhai meeq nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ev lavq khi, nvjuq laovq jeeq khi dov ail-u phao, nvjuq loq nail juq bhai laovq lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meeq bhai lai kev-a nail ganl

¹¹ Bhala hail heeq jel-ail khi, Aqleiqsaqdul meeq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail laovq teevq laovq bhai jeeq khi dov ail-a nail ngaol.

Laovq al laovq neq, co-
evqjiev jieiv nail yanq jel
ail-u phao kev dai, eeljaol
laol-n al laol bhai naq-a nail
ngaol. Laovq al laovq nail
maolkhoel neq, teevq pov
taivq-ail nvq gaq doevq lee-a
nail miqyail nail maolkhoel
ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq Sullaqgul
meenq bhai ail kev khi, a
bhai hail n jaol-a nail ngaol.
¹³ Nvjuq a bhai nee gaoq
dov ail khi, Leiqjiqoq meenq
bhai ail kev-a nail ngaol.
Niaohao kheel neq, pul-nvq
phaoq khe lilmoel bhoel nail
ngel-i mail, halpha n-gaol
neq, nvjuq Bhaoldaqyallil
meenq bhai ail kev-a nail
ngaol. ¹⁴ Nvjuq a bhai aqivq
jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai
ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq
nee mail sivq n jaol lavq
yaoq" dai, aqyu juq nvjuq
bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq
Lolmav meenq bhai alhai
khi lai kev-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A
bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqb-
heq Khali yaq juq nvjuq
lal thailthaiq nail ngaol geiq
dai, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i
mail, Aqbhil leiv dai khul
nail dao khi Gaqnaq yavqt-
soel hail tsoel dai khul nail
meenq bhai kev dai, nvjuq
bhai hav lee-a nail ngaol.
Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ya
moel-u phao, Miqyail bhai
tsiqeeq khi, neema gaq aol
lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nvjuq
Lolmav meenq bhai lai kev-
u phao, Paolluv neq, aivq
bhai lovq nail genl dev nail
teevq gaq nee mail, aivq nail
ilkhaol bhai aivq ya jaol dai,
aqyanq ya-a nail ngaol.

*Paolluv Lolmav meenq
lavqkhoel bhai cavq bhiq cov
bhiq-a nail ganl*

¹⁷ Hail n jel ail-u phao,
Paolluv a bhai jaol nail
Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail
lavqkhoel aqivq jioqv nail
juq bhai khul jil-a nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq jil lal-u phao,
Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge
bhiq-a nail: "Aqivq jaqbheq
juq-ol, ngadao nail jeq-e jaq-
a bhai maqkhaiq, aqphiq
aqbhal nail aolsaolkovq bhai
maqkhaiq, ngal teevq pha
iqsanl maq nl bheeq-al.
Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqlul-
saqlaiq meenq lavqkhoel
khe, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq
juq ngaq bhai nieivq khi,
Lolmav tsaol-aq nail aqlavq
lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a
nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lolmav tsaol-
aq ngaq bhai aqmeeq-ai
naldaiq gaq-u phao, ngaq
nail lavqkhoel khe, sil heeq
phaq-ail tsaq nail oeqbal
maq moel-a nail ngel-i
mail, phaiq bhiq movq nail
ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-
aog, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq
lav tsoiq nail ngel-i mail,
'Heeqphaq Gailsaq jaol nail
bha yalkhaq bhi dal-ail lavq
yaoq' dai, ngal hal-a nail
ngaol. Ngal alhai ya hal
khi ngaol-aog, ngaq nail jeq-
e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai
oeqbal thaq nail maq ngel.
²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq
bhai moel khi daoq ya ge
tsoaq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai
khul-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq,
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a
i mail noeqthunq nail pha

bhai ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, hailcav niil phee-ai thaq nail bhai, ya daq nail ngaol” dai, Paolluv aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq ge nail: “Yuldav milkhaoq nee mail, naoq nail ganl gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail haoq-gavq bhai, nvjuq maq ya daiq-al. Aqivq jaqbheq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl lal khi, naoq nail ganl maq meeq nail phaqq maq ge lavq daiq-al. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aqq, yu nee mail gaoq ail nail dai, khul nail munl al munl bhai khaqq bhai khe jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl oeqbal thaqq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail noeq thaqq-ai thaqq nail juqq ge lavq nail bhai, nvjuq gaiqq movqq-ail nial” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao, aqyu juqq nv peiv peiv-a nail ngaol. Nv peiv peiv-ai thaqq nail aqqn kev lal-u phao, tsaol-aqq maodai Paolluv jaol nail bha jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqqyail Milkhaoqq nail ganl aivqq teevqq n n-lao salkhil khaqq khaqq-ail, aqyu juqq Yeiqqsul bhai neema thaqqtsaol lal dai, Molseiqq-i mail bivqq-a nail aoldaoqq kovqqdaoqq khi Miqqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail juqq nail haoqqgavqq bhai juqq juqq-ail, mailma-ail cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivqq cavqq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail bhai, tsaol-aqq teevqq pav ganav

juqq neema thaqqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, teevqq pav ganav juqq neqq, neema maqq thaqqtsaol-ail. ²⁵ Aqyu juqq teevqq gaqq nee teevqq gaqq maqq tsaqq maqq jil lai mail, dov ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juqq maqq dov ail-u phao nee, Paolluv aqyu juqq bhai daoqq niil daoqq ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol: “Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqqal, Miqqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail Ilsaqqyal bhai juqq khi, nuljuqq nail aqqphiq aqqbhal bhai ge bhiqq-a nail daoqq al daoqq neqq, tsaqq deede qq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Ilsaqqyal ge nail: “Tsaol-aqq niil jeqq-e niil jaqq-a jaol nail bha ail khi niailhai ge bhiqq ail yaoqq: Nuljuqq ya gaiqq khi ngaol-aqq, maqq gov heeq nia-ail. Nuljuqq ya moel khi ngaol-aqq, maqq heeq nia-ail. ²⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aqq neqq, tsaol-aqq niil jeqq-e niil jaqq-a neqq, neema aqqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juqq maqq naldaiqq movqq-ail. Maivneev iqsanl, maiv khul-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Alhai maqq ngel-ail nul neqq, aqyu juqq ngal jaol nail bha kovqq lal nail ngaol. Ngall aqyu juqq bhai bhi meeqq lai nail ngaol.

Aḡ-u phao,
 aḡyu juḡ maivneev
 moel nia lal khi,
 naḡkḡhaol ḡaiḡ nia
 lal nail ḡgaol.

Neema lavḡkḡhoel
 bhai iḡsanl,
 noeḡ heeḡ nia
 lal nail ḡgaol' dai,
 ḡe-ai thaḡ nail ḡgaol.

²⁸ Alheel ḡgel-i mail,
 nuljuḡ niailhai heeḡ kivḡ
 thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. Miḡyail nail
 hevḡkovḡ nail ḡanl niil, yu
 nail jeḡ-e jaḡ-a bhai cavḡ
 bhiḡ nail ḡgaol. Alhai
 cavḡ bhiḡ-u phao, aḡyu
 juḡ naldaiḡ nail ḡgaol" dai,
 Paolluv ḡe bhiḡ-a nail ḡgaol.

²⁹ [Paolluv alhai ḡe ḡaḡ-
 u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ
 al juḡ dov ail khi aḡyu juḡ
 nail ḡaiḡlaḡ bhai jil pheeljaḡ
 deedee nail ḡgaol.]

³⁰ Paolluv neḡ, aivḡ-i mail
 ḡgaḡ-ai thaḡ nail ilkḡhaol
 bhai nvḡ kovḡ bhee dai jaol
 khi, aivḡ jaol nail bha khal
 lal nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl bhai,
 hav-a nail ḡgaol. ³¹ Aivḡ
 maḡ ḡeesil dai, Miḡyail
 Milkḡhaoḡ nail ḡanl cavḡ
 bhiḡ khi, Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul
 Khali nail ḡanl cavḡ bhiḡ cov
 bhiḡ-a nail ḡgaol. Aivḡ alhai
 cavḡ bhiḡ nail bhai teevḡ
 ḡaḡ-ail, maḡ lav tsoiq-ail.

Lolmav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iq-moeq ilmoeq bhai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema thaqtsaol nail ganl juq khi mail daoq yuq nail iqsanl, aivq-i mail yaoq dao yaoq bhai yuq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

Paolluv dai ge nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Laiqyaq Maolyaq dai ge movq nail ngaol. Heiqbhail nail aqmil neq, Saolluv dai khul nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, Khoel nail dai ge movq nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao neq, Saolluv dai yuq khi haoqnao phao neq, Paolluv dai taivq-ail yuq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aq-duq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 57 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov tsao gaq-u phao, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai bhala hail heeq dai jaol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yanq al yanq bhai, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bhai moevq nail sivq

nail phaqq kev lee-a nail ngeli mail, Paolluv yaoq dao yaoq jaol nail Khali yaq juq-i mail, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail dai khi, bivq-a nail phul oil khi lai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Lolmav meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel, Lolmav meenq bhai Khali yaq maodai maq jaol-ai haq-al. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai maq ail kev daiq haq-al. Lolmav haoqgavq gevq gaq khi pultavq, ail kev-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Lolmav meenq bhai neq, Khali yaq maodai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, gaqkhoel juq iqsanl, maq lai kev-al. Alheel ngeli mail, Khali yaq juq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq bhai bhi ivq khi, hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai maldil khalhai ya nail ganl bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aivq lee naol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqqav Paolluv ngaol.

Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi cavq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov khi khul lavq-a nail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. ² Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, "Ngal yaqhao bivq naol" dai, aq-u nee Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai juq khi, meeq nail haol nail Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, aqsivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phao nee ge haq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-u phao, "Aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, bhaqaoq eeq nail lavqkhoel nee phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaqkhoel ya jiovq dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq ganl niil nl nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi, daoq naldaiq lal dai, Khali nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail mailma-aail gaiq-

a khi aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl bhai, ngal haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bhai lai movq-ai bhiq nail ganl

⁸ Iqmoeq khe pha q neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-ao nee gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal neq, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, Miqyail nail ganl nl khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil kha q mao iqsanl noeq kev khi geeqlaoq hal nail bhai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail lal kivq dai, naol neema tsa q haq neq, gailkhaol teevq khaol lav daol lavq yaoq dai iqsanl, Miqyail bhai hal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai moel movq deede-ail nial. Ya moel haq neq, nuljuq neema ivq lal dai, aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq teevq pha q

ganav nuljuq bhai bivq movq-ail nial. ¹² Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq gaq kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl gaq kav lal dai, oil movq-ail nial. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ngal ganl nl-u phao, aqheeq heeq dol leevq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq dol leevq dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol dai, ngal mee nia pov noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il kev dai, lav tsoiq nail pha q jia v nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai maqkhaiq, neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, neeno eq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a ni-idai nail haqbhoil ganl nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail, nga q nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov bavq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Lolmav meenq bhai jaol nail juq bhai iqsanl, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq movq deedee-ail nial.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol

¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq

nail maq haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. Iqmo eq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq khi haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail al pha q bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, aqdo evq ya do evq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oe-qbal ya q ngaol

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q khal nl-a nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q nqtavq nee mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lee nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq neq, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q nl khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai yu maq bhi moel

nia dai, lav tsoiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq Miqyail nail ganl heeq nia heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail pha-q bhai, ya heeq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail-i mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ²⁰ Miqyail nq teivq mil teivq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maq heldaiq moel nia nail pha-q maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaoq eeq nail pha-q maqkhaiq, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ganl maqkhaiq, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, heeq duq moel duq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-ai tha-q nail ganl bhai heldaiq khi alhai heeq lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Nvjuq maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aqyu juq maq jil nia-ail.

²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail geel-nvq nail khe-ai, maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-ail. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai maq ev-ail. Aqyu juq-i mail khal noeq nail pha-q neq, khul teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, pevq-ail khi aqyu juq nail neema iqsanl, navtsee dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ²² Ngäl neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq ge khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, yaqjaoq khaqlal

miqthoi juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Teevq thal-iq maq sil nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaqsail bhai, aqyu juq maq hav bhoel-al. Sil nia nail tsaol-aq nail maolkhoel, keivq-avq, liq khil liq lavq covq nail jaiqyaq khi mail, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq juq nail maolkhoel bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khal nl movq nail khe-ai aqjiivq aqcavq pha-q nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaiq ha-u phao, aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq haqsil deede lal nail pha-q nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Khul khi mail alhai phaiq ha bhiq-a nail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq Miqyail nail maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, goiqbhaq bhaq nail pha-q bhai hav bhoel-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqsanl mail teivq-ai tha-q nail Miqyail bhai khaonq ha khi, aivq-i mail teivq-a nail pha-q bhai uqhuq thaoq thaoq-ail, al juq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail teivq-a nail Miqyail bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel.

²⁶ Alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq haqev nail pha-q nl movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai nl dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yaqmai-aq juq neq, nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail aolsaolkovq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, yaqmai-aq

aqtsaoq maq nl khaoq nail
 phaḡ nl thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.
²⁷ Yaḡyov-aḡ juḡ iqsanl alhai
 nl thailthaiḡ nail ngaol.
 Yaḡmai-aḡ juḡ nee mail
 maḡ iqḡthaiḡ tavḡ movḡ dai,
 yaḡyov-aḡ aqtsaoḡ khaḡmiḡ
 sev movḡ deedeē nail neema
 aol nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ
 teevḡ ḡaḡ nee teevḡ ḡaḡ
 haḡsil deedeē heeḡ phaḡ-ail
 tsaḡ nail phaḡ nl-a nail ngel-
 i mail, aḡyu juḡ-i mail nl
 bheeḡ-a nail khe-ai ḡeel-nvḡ
 dai, aḡyu juḡ nail aḡmaol
 lavḡkhoel bhai ya daḡ nail
 ngaol.

²⁸ Aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail bhai
 noeḡ cov-ai thaḡ nail neema
 maḡ aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i
 mail, aḡyu juḡ-i mail noeḡ
 nail phaḡ neḡ, khul nail ḡanl
 maḡ tsoiḡ-ail, maḡ tsaḡ maḡ
 ḡeel-nvḡ nail phaḡ nl dai,
 Miḡyail aḡyu juḡ bhai phaḡ
 bhiḡ-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aḡyu
 juḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai, maḡ
 tsaḡ maḡ daol nail phaḡ,
 haḡeiv nail phaḡ, yu nail
 nlmaoḡ bhai maivjeel jeel
 nail phaḡ, yu bhai khoeḡ lai
 dai nl movḡ nail phaḡ, teevḡ
 bhee aol nail ngaol. Yu bhai
 maivjeel jeel nail, lav heivḡ
 nail, khaḡ pheeljaḡ nail,
 ḡoiḡbhaoḡ bhaoḡ nail, maḡ
 heldaiḡ nul nail, yu nail hao-
 qnaol phao nee ḡe doil nail,
 niil juḡ iqsanl teevḡ bhee
 aol nail ngaol. ³⁰ Aḡyu juḡ
 neḡ, khal ḡe movḡ-ail ḡe doil
 nail, Miḡyail bhai neejiaḡ
 jiaḡ nail, yu bhai deeḡ nail,
 neema eeḡ nail, yovḡḡavḡ
 nail aḡmaol bhai yovḡḡavḡ
 thaḡeeḡ nail, maḡ meeḡ nail

phaḡ nl nail, aḡbhu aḡma
 nail daoḡ maḡ naldaiḡ nail,
 niil juḡ iqsanl teevḡ bhee
 aol nail ngaol. ³¹ Aḡyu
 juḡ neḡ, khul teevḡ phaḡ-
 ail maḡ noeḡ heeḡ nia-ail.
 Saljial maḡ ivḡ-ail. Yu bhai
 maḡ ḡaiḡ-a-ail. ḡaoḡhaḡ
 ḡaiḡ-a nail neema iqsanl
 maḡ aol-ail. ³² Alhai khal
 nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, sil
 nail ḡeel-nvḡ nail ngaol dai,
 Miḡyail nail aoldaoḡ kovḡ-
 daoḡ lavḡkhoel bhai ḡe ceiv-
 ai thaḡ nail bhai aḡyu juḡ
 heeḡ nia nail ngaol. Heeḡ
 nia khi ngaol-aḡ, aḡyu juḡ
 nl thailthaiḡ nail nee ovḡ-
 tavḡ, alhai khal nl nail tsaol-
 aḡ juḡ bhai neema tsaḡ nail
 ngaol.

2

*Miḡyail tsaḡ nail daol nail
 lavḡkhoel nee yalkhaḡ dal
 nail ḡanl*

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail
 kovtavḡ bhai oeḡbal thaḡ
 nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ-ol, naol
 khul teevḡ phaḡ-ail ḡe kovḡ
 duḡ maḡ jiaḡ-ail. Khul khi
 mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, naol
 yu nail kovtavḡ bhai oeḡbal
 thaḡ nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl
 nl thailthaiḡ-ail nial. Alheel
 ngel-i mail, yu nail kovtavḡ
 bhai oeḡbal thaḡ-u phao,
 naoḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai naol
 oeḡbal thaḡ nail khe-ai, dul
 nail ngaol. ² Miḡyail al-
 hai nl nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai
 yalkhaḡ dal bhiḡ nail neḡ,
 tsaḡ nail ngaol dai, ḡadao
 heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. ³ Naol

yu nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq nail khe-ai, naol iqsanl nl thailthaiq haq neq, "Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ngal ya jel-ail naol" dai, naol noe q nail lai q. ⁴ Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail eeq dee meeq deede e nail aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai maqkhaiq, ol nia nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, neema heelma ma dai noe q nia nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, naol khal nl movq-ail nl nail lai q. Naol oeqbal noe q pov noe qphal lal nia dai, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail Miqyail nao q bhai hevqdaiq lavq nail bhai naol maq heeq kivq-ail lai q.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, naol neema gaol khi oeqbal maq noe q pov nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai naol halpov jil thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail aqn al n kev lee haq neq, aivq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai naol bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel naol. ⁶ Aqn al n nail lavqkhoel bhai, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-a o nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai, Miqyail dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema ivqdao dai aol nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha q nl khi, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqlieiq kha oqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, halpov nail ngaol. Alhai halpov nail

tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yu nee jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai maq hav bhoel dai, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail juq nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail neema phail deede e nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. ⁹ Haqev nail pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai haq dee a oq deede e nail pha q khi mail noe q dee noe q deel nail pha q kev lee nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai kev lee khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqmeeq pha q khal nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail seiqlieiq kha oqsail khi mail, neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Iqmoeq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ya khi, haoqnao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, maivpha oq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.

¹² Molseiq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jia v-ail, oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq-ail, ya luq ya seil ail nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq jia v nail bhai oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhai

ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq maq jiav nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a, aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq heeq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl haq neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq jiav nail kheel ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq doevq nail jaol nail al neq, aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai dul nail salkhil pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naol oeqbal aol nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq aol nail laiq" dai, aqyu juq nail noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema ge lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail khe-ai, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, tsaol-aq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil-uvq-ai thaq nail pha q bhai, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol, alhai tsao tsel nail ngaol.

Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl

¹⁷ Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, naol ge

nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail, Miqyail bhai tavq lai nail pha q bhai neema eeq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naol Miqyail-i mail bhi nl movq nail pha q heeq nia nail ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ya saol-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁹ Naol maivpeivq peivq nail tsaol-aq bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq bhiq nail ga q jio vq khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqbha q bha q bhiq nail ga q jio vq naol dai, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁰ Al ovqtavq, yaqja oq khaqlal miqthoi bhai gailkhaol hevqdaiq nail ga q jio vq khi, yaqnoil juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ga q jio vq naol dai iqsanl, naol noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neenoeq neekha maqkhaiq, maldil tsa q nail pha q maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol dai, naol heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, alhai noeq tha q-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ma q cavq ma q cov-ail laiq. Yu nail nlmaoq ma q ya khoiq-ail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, naol khoiq thailthaiq nail laiq. ²² "Yu nail miqyaq khaqma bhai tha q nl bheeq tha q nl leel" dai, naol ge khi ngaol-a oq, naol nl bheeq thailthaiq

nail laiq. Naol thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai bhe khi ngaol-aog, thaoqphaoq aqma nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail nmaoq juq bhai khoiq thailthaiq nail laiq. ²³ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail neema eeq khi ngaol-aog, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq nl bheeq-ail Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail maq ngel laiq. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq nuljuq bhaqda nee Miqyail nail aqmil bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol al ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq haq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol naol nl khi ngaol-aog, maq nl-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-a nail tsaol-aq juq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe haq neq, aivq aol al maq nl khi ngaol-aog, aol al nl-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ²⁷ Nuljuq neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq-ai

thaq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq khi tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaq lal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jiovq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Lavqniil phao taivq-ail bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl nail pha q neq, maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁹ Lavqkhoel phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq nail gaq neq, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq nail pha q neq, Molseiq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhee lal dai taivq-ail nl nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee, neema lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, yu maq tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

3

Miqyail saljial ivq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nee maqtsil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khul nail geeqlaoq ya

jaiq nail-aiq. Bavkov uq-
jaq oev nail aol nl nail,
khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-
aiq. ²Yaoq pha q yaq-aq n
nail lavqkhoel ganl tsoiq nail
ngaol. Iqmoeq neq, Miqyail
aivq nail daoq aqyu juq bhai
bivq khi bhi heldaiq phail-a
nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu juq teevq pav
ganav juq saljial maq ivq
khi ngaol-aq, khul ge duq
jiav nail-aiq. Aqyu juq saljial
maq ivq nail ngel-i mail,
Miqyail nail saljial ivq nail
phaq bhai lav cov nia nail
laiq. ⁴ Maldil maq lav cov
nia-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail
goiqbhaq bhaq khi ngaol-
aq, Miqyail neq, saljial ivq
nail ngaol. Jalli q lavqkhoel
bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
“Naoq-i mail ge-a nail
daoq bhaqda nee
naol tsaq nail
daol nail ngaol dai,
yu ge nail ngaol.
Yalkhaq dal nail
phaq bhai
ya daq-u phao,
naol gaq
lai nail ngaol” dai,
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq,
ngadao maq tsaq maq daol
nail pha q nl-a nail bhaqda
nee, Miqyail nail tsaq nail
daol nail pha q bhi dov lal
haq neq, ngadao khalhai ge
heeq. Miqyail ngadao bhai
kheeq lavq jio vq lavq haq
neq, aivq maq tsaq maq
daol nail pha q nl lavq-a
nail ngaol dai, ngadao ge
nail lai q. (Ngal niailhai ge

nail neq, tsaol-aq ya q juq ge
nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ge nail
ngaol.) ⁶ Alhai maq ngel-ail.
Daoq al daoq tsaq haq neq,
Miqyail miltsaq ya q bhai
yalkhaq khalhai khi dal nia
nail-aiq. ⁷ Ngal saljial maq
ivq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail
nail maldil tsaq nail pha q
bhai seiqlai q khaoqsail bhi
dov jaiq lal haq neq, khul
khi mail Miqyail ngaq bhai
oeqbal ya q niil dai, yalkhaq
dal lavq nail-aiq. ⁸ “Aqmeeq
phaq dov lal dai, maq meeq
nail pha q nl la” dai, tsaol-aq
teevq pav ganav juq ge nail
ngaol. Paolluv iqsanl alhai
nl nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq
teevq pav ganav juq ge doil
nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail juq,
kheeq nail jio vq nail pha q
bhai ya daq nail tsaq nail
ngaol.

*Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail*

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq,
ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-
aq yu nee maqtsil meeq
jaiq nail lai q. Maq ngel-
ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-
aq maqkhai q, yu nail jeq-e
jaq-a juq maqkhai q, tsaol-
aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nail
bhaqaoq kov-uvq bhai jaol
nail ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq
bhai teevq pov ge bhiq-
ao nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Jalli q
lavqkhoel bhai niailhai
gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:
“Tsaq nail
daol nail tsaol-aq
maq jaol-ail.
Teevq gaq iqsanl

maq jaol-ail.

¹¹ Neenoeq neekha
aol nail tsaol-aq
teevq gaq-ail
maq jaol-ail.
Miqyail bhai halpov nail
tsaol-aq iqsanl
teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail.

¹² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail,
Miqyail bhai
khaonq ha khi,
gail bheeq bheeq
ail-a nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq iqsanl mail
ganl maq tsoiq nail
tsaol-aq pevq
lal-a nail ngaol.
Aqmeeq pha
nl nail tsaol-aq
maq jaol-ail.
Teevq gaq iqsanl
maq jaol-ail.

¹³ Aqyu juq nail
kheeqma neq,
phao-ai thaq nail
luqdaol khe-ai,
dul nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq nail
moeqlal neq,
goiqbhaog bhaog
jaq nail ngaol.
Aqyu juq nail
moeqkov bhai neq,
mailma-ail kav nail
eellel nail dovq
aol nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail
moeqthaoq
lavqkhoel bhai
iqkhail yavq nail daoq
khi mail,
yu bhai neema
nal lai dai,
ge nail daoq
teevq bhee
aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yu bhai
heivq nail haqbhoil
aqyu juq nail aqkhill
aqphai ngaol.

¹⁶ Aqyu juq khal
ail nail phao,
yu bhai lav luq
lav seil khi,
lav haq lav aoq
bhiq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqyu juq
neesal-ovq nail gailkhaol
maq heeq nia-ail.

¹⁸ Al ovqtavq,
aqyu juq nail
neema lavqkhoel nee
Miqyail bhai
maq ev-ail" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq
lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-
ai thaq nail daoq juq neq,
aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail
uvthaiq-ai thaq nail kov-
uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq
bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol
dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail
ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail
tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ge kovq
duq maq jiav-ail. Miltsaq
yaq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail
sivtavq bhai yalkhaq dal
nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai
gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai nl-
a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq
teevq gaq iqsanl Miqyail nail
sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol
nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal
nia-ail. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, ngadao oeqbal
aol nail ngaol dai, aoldaoq
kovqdaoq bhi heeq kivq lal-
ail teevq-eel ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqqavq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aqyu juq neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhai ya-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai maq tsel pav-ail. ²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhai maq ya nia-ail. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eel-jaol bhaqda nee aqphoiq maq bivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail neq, Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul bhai laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul khanq sil-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai Miqyail phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol

nail Miqyail ngaol" dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail ol nia nail bhaqda nee, jel lal-u phao tsaol-aq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai aivq yalkha q maq dal-ail. ²⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq Yeiqsul bhai neema khal tha q tsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail alhai nl-a nail neq, "Ngal tsaq nail daol nail ngaol" dai, yanq niil yanq nail lavqkhoel yu bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul bhai neema eeq duq jia v nail-aiq. Neema eeq duq maq jia v-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail pha q ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema tha qtsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq tavq dai, neema tha qtsaol nail bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Maq ngel haq neq, Miqyail neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Miqyail teevq-eel lai q. Aivq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngel naol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ³⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Bavkov uqja q oev nail aol tha oq-ai tha q nail

tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq thaoq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai lav cov nail ngel-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhi ivq jai q lal nail ngaol.

4

Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl

¹ Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail ganl khalhai ge heeq. Aivq-i mail ya phuq ya moel-a nail ganl neq, pul-nvq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail niil juq ngaol. ² Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Aqbhaqlaqhaq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-al nul neq, aivq neema eeq duq jlav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aivq neema eeq duq maq jlav-ail. ³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thaq nail-ai q. "Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai

thaq nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, yal-gaq aqphoiq ya-u phao, yu aivq bhai kovpavq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-ail maq saol-nvq-ail. Aivq-i mail nl khi ya nail geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, ya-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq juq dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee maq ngel-ail. Oeqbal aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai, aqyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl nail hal nail bhai maq tavq-ail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhi q haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Daqbhil iqsanl, alhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq ge nail:

"Tsaol-aq khul gaq bhai maqkhai q, nl bheeq-a nail pha q bhai Miqyail oeqbal phai q bhi q khi aivq nail oeqbal bhai lav pevq gil bhi q haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol.

⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail kovtavq bhai

Heeqphaq Miqyail
 oeqbal maq thaq haq neq,
 tsaol-aq al gaq
 geeqlaoq
 eeq nail ngaol" dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaog nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail geeqlaoq al ya nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, aol al maq thaog nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya naol laiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail aivq bhai alhai khaq mao saol-nvq bhiq-a nail-aiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, maq nl-u nee mail laiq. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl gaq khi mail maq ngel-ail. Maq nl-u nee mail saol-nvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl-u nee mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-aog nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol nl-a nail ngaol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol maq nl khi ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail

aqbhu gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq bavkov uqjaq maq oev-u nee mail, khal doevq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail doevq nail bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqbhu gaq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial ya-a nail ganl

¹³ Miltsaq niil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi mail, aivq nail aqjievq lilheel bhai jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-u phao, Aqbhaqlaqhaq aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngel-i mail, jaq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq neema thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq-i mail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq nail tsaol-aq jaiqbhoil ovq haq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaog neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Daoqma saljial al iqsanl khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail neema phail nail phaog bhi kev lee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl laiq nail phaog iqsanl maq jiav-ail.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoqma saljial bhai ya nia dai neq, neema thaqtsaol

nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, geeḡlaḡ eel-jaol bhaḡda nee ya nail ngaol. Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nail aḡḡieivḡ lilheel juḡ iḡsanl daoḡma saljial maldil ya-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoḡ kovḡ-daoḡ jiaḡ nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ taivḡ-ail ya-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Ngadao juḡ iḡsanl nail aḡbhū Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail khe-ai, khal thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail ya nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivḡ nail ganl Jalliq lavḡkhol bhai gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai:

“Ngal naoḡ bhai

jeḡ-e jaḡ-a

maodai nail aḡbhū

bhi pevḡ lal naoḡ” dai,

gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neḡ, aivḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai saljial ya-a nail ngaol. Miḡyail al gaḡ neḡ, sil-a nail tsaol-aḡ bhai gaoḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal nia nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maḡ jiaḡ nail phaḡ bhai iḡsanl bhi jiaḡ lal nia nail gaḡ ngaol.

¹⁸ Jeḡ-e jaḡ-a maodai nail aḡbhū pevḡ lal dai, noeqthunḡ duḡ maḡ jiaḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaḡtsaol khi noeqthunḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, “Naoḡ nail aḡḡieivḡ lilheel nḡtavḡ khe tsaiḡ nail aḡḡil khe-ai mao lal naoḡ” dai,

Miḡyail aivḡ bhai ge bhiḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ aivḡ nail aḡmaol bhai saol-nvḡ khi, aivḡ teevḡ yal kovḡ niidai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yeel gil lai nail aḡḡail jail lal-aḡ nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ Saḡlal iḡsanl yaḡ jaol lee nail yanḡ jel-ail khi ngaol-aḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ gaḡ maḡ bhaḡ-ail. ²⁰ Miḡyail-

i mail saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail bhai, aivḡ pov pov lav lav-ail maḡ noeq dai, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ gaḡ kav lal khi Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Saljial jaḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, Miḡyail nl nia nail ngaol dai, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ ivḡdao dai, neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. ²² Aivḡ alhai neema

thaḡtsaol nail ngel-i mail, “Naoḡ tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol” dai, Miḡyail aivḡ bhai saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai

ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ alhai saol-nvḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol dai, gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ al daoḡ neḡ, Aḡbhaḡlaḡhaḡ nail haḡbhōil teevḡ-eel maḡ ngel-ail. ²⁴ Ngadao juḡ

nail haḡbhōil iḡsanl gevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul bhai gaoḡ bhi doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail gaḡ bhai ngadao neema thaḡtsaol haḡ neḡ, ngadao bhai iḡsanl tsaḡ nail daol nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol dai, Miḡyail saol-nvḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl

laiḡ-a nail oeqbal bhaḡda nee Yeiqsul bhai tavḡ heivḡ-

a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a
aoq, ngadao Miqyail nail
sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol
nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai,
aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a
nail ngaol.

5

¹ Niil aq-il ngadao neema
thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee,
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i
mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee,
Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil
lai-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul
Khali bhaqda nee ngadao
geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail
lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal-a
nail ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail
nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai
ya dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq
nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq
tsail-ail nial. ³ Al ovqtavq,
ngadao haq nail aoq nail
phaq bhai ya daq-u phao,
lavqkhiq mao-ail tsail-ail
nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, haq nail aoq nail
bhaqda nee, ngadao oltsaol
lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao
oltsaol nail bhaqda nee,
laonqdaiq nail pha q bhai
gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq
ngaol dai, Miqyail ngadao
bhai saol-nvq lavq-a nail
ngaol. Laonqdaiq nail pha q
bhai gaq lai-a nail bhaqda
nee, noeqthunq nail pha q
jiav lal-a nail ngaol dai,
ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol.
⁵ Noeqthunq nail pha q jiav
lal-a nail bhaqda nee, neema
cov duq maq jiav yaoq-
aol. Khul khi mail daiq
ngal-aq neq, ngadao bhai

bivq lavq-a nail Meeqnail
Haolnail Aqhaqlal, ngadao
nail neema lavqkhoel bhai
Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a
nail pha q teevq bhee hoel
bhoel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngadao gaq hal duq maq
jiav-u phao, Miqyail-i mail
tsel dov-ai tha q nail yanq
bhai Khali neq, oeqbal yaq
nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail
ngaol. ⁷ Tsaq nail daol nail
tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil khan-
qsil nail tsaol-aq halpov khi
ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel
kivq-ail. Teevq pov ganav
tsaol-aq aqmeeq aqjaq nail
haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail
teevq gaq ganav neq, jaol-
ail jaol-aq. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, Miqyail ngadao bhai
khadai gaiq-a nail dai, ni-
ailhai bhi moel lavq-a nail
ngaol. Ngadao oeqbal yaq
pevq-u phao, Khali ngadao
nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail
ngaol.

⁹ Niil aq-il, Khali khanqsil-
a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao
Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-
aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.
A dai nee maqtsil, aivq
bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail
neema phail nail pha q bhai
maldil ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.
¹⁰ Ngadao Miqyail bhai nee-
jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq-
u phao, aivq nail Yaqyov
khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail,
ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq
lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. A
dai nee maqtsil, aivq bhai
tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngel-
i mail, Yaqyov aqdoevq do-

evq nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maldil hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al taivq-ail maq ngel mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq tsail tav dai, tsiq eeq nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee ngadao Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol.

Aqdaq khi Khali nail ganl

¹² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jiaiv lee khi, oeqbal bhaqda nee sil nail phaqa jiaiv lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqa tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal nla nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq bivq-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai oeqbal jiaiv nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq bivq-a nail gaiqlaq bhai neq, oeqbal ngaol dai, maq saol-nvq-ai haq-al. ¹⁴ Alhai maq saol-nvq khi ngaol-aq, Aqdaq nee mail Molseiqa nail yeel bhai kev dai, sil nail phaqa-i mail uvthaiqa-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juqi mail nl bheeq-a nail khi Aqdaq-i mail nl bheeq-a nail maq dul lai khi ngaol-aq, sil nail phaqa aqyu juq bhai uvthaiqa-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Aqdaq al gaqa yaqhao khe lee nail gaqa khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nl bheeq-a nail al neq,

aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai ya sil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al, tsaol-aq maodai nail haqbhoil mao jiaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, pevq lal-a nail phaqa neq, aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq teevq gaqa taivq-ail nl bheeq khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaqa dal nail phaqa bhai ya daqa-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhaqda nee, ngadao maodai nl bheeq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai tsaqa nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqa aivq bhaqda nee uvthaiqa-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaqa nail daol nail phaqa pevq nail Miqyail nail eeq dee mao deede nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq, a dai nee maqtsil, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq doevq

khi ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq tsaq nail daol nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aq-doevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq oeqbal yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Bheeq nail leel nail pha q mao lal dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq jiav lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, oeqbal mao lal nail al dao bhai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mao jaiq lal nail ngaol. ²¹ Sil nail pha q bha q da nee oeqbal uvthaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bha q da nee geeqlaoq eeljaol uvthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bha q da nee ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq dai, hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol.

6

Oeqbal bhai khaonq ha khi Yeiqsul Khali nail

lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq, Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi mao lal nail dai khi, ngadao oeqbal nail haoqnao gaoq tsaothe-ai ha q nail lai q. ² Teevq peivq-ail ma q tsaothe. Oeqbal nl nail pha q bhai tavq lai khi ngadao sil jel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai khalhai khi gaoq doevq kivq nail-ai q. ³ Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq kivq dai, ulcuvq saol-a nail al neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, sil nail gal duq saol-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai sil khi, duq phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail nail bha q aoq bha q da nee, Khali sil khi ngaol-a oq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl gaoq doevq kovq lal khi, tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao aivq nee mail ya doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao oeqbal nail ya q kav ma q ya jiovq-ail, oeqbal nail aqmaol niilniai lav luq lav seil-ail nia dai, ngadao nail neema aqlil aivq nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq

bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq neq, oeqbal nee jel-ail nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngadao Khali nee mail sil haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ya doevq nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. ⁹ Khali sil khi ngaol-aq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq yaqhao teevq thal-iq maq sil yaoq-aol. Sil nail pha q aivq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khali aivq sil-a nail neq, aivq khi mail oeqbal nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq pov taivq-ail gaoqceiv ceiv ail-aq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il aivq doevq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol.

¹¹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq niailhai saol-nvq yaoq. Ngal neq, oeqbal nee gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail khi sil gaq-ao nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq yaoq. ¹² Nuljuq nail aqsivq haqjoil sil nia nail aqmaol bhai oeqbal-i mail tha q bhi uvthaiq. Oeqbal jal-mul mul nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. ¹³ Nuljuq nail aqmaol maq mee q nail pha q nl dai, oeqbal bhai tha q av bhig. Nuljuq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil doevq

nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhig yaoq. Nuljuq nail aqmaol bhai covq nail pha q iqsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail khen kha-ao khe-ai yuq nia dai, aivq bhai av bhig yaoq. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal nuljuq bhai maq uvthaiq nia yaoq-aol.

Tsaq nail daol nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jio vq nail ganl

¹⁵ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol dai, geeqlaoq eeljaol nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal gaoq nl nail lai q. Teevq peivq-ail maq nl-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁶ Nuljuq tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail daoq naldai q khi, "Ngal naoq nail yaqkav jio vq naol" dai, ge khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol av bhig ga q haq neq, nuljuq tsaol-aq al ga q nail yaqkav maldil ya jio vq nail ngaol dai, maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Oeqbal nail yaqkav jio vq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Miqyail nail daoq naldai q khi hav bhoel haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai tsiqee q yaoq. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovg daiq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, nuljuq hav bhoel khi tsaothe-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq gov heeq nia dai, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq nail daoq nee ge nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq nail aq-maol neq, haqev nail phaqaq nl dai, aqjiivq aqcavq khi mail maq meeq nail phaqaq nail yaqkav jiovg dai, av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il nuljuq meeq lal haol lal khi, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail yaqkav jiovg kivq dai, nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. ²⁰ Nuljuq oeqbal nail yaqkav jiovg-u phao, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol-al. ²¹ Nuljuq oeqbal alhai nl-u phao, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Oeqbal nl-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ya haqsil-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al nail haoq-nao naosaq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nuljuq oeqbal nail lavqkhoel nee jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao naosaq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail

phaqaq ya nail ngaol. ²³ Oeqbal nail aqphoiq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai aqnieivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaqaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

7

Khaqma nail ganl daoq ma uqhuc daoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal niailhai ge nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq heeq nia nail juq bhai ge nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, aivq nail yovjil khal doevq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail aivq bhai pheethaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovjil gaq sil haqaq neq, yovjil gaq nee tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee bhuq-ail jel-ail nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nail yovjil maq sil-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq nee bheeq haqaq neq, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq dai, yu aivq bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq nail yovjil sil haqaq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai bhuq-ail jel ail-aog nail ngel-i mail, yaoq gaq yaoq bhai maol ail khi ngaol-aog, bheeq nail leel nail yaqmai-aq maq ngel-ail.

⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, alhai dul dai nuljuq Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai sil-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhucq-ail jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqheeq heeq lee nia dai, nuljuq neq, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali bhai maol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol khe-ai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee oeqbal nl movq nail neekhaol ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl khi, ngadao-i mail khal nl khal hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee sil nail pha q bhai dee lai nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngadao aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai bhucq-ail jel ail-aq nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, ngadao bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngadao-i mail nl nail hal nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqlil nail kov-uvq bhai nl nail hal nail ma q ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail uvthaiq nail neema aqsivq aol khi nl nail hal nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nail ganl

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khalhai ge heeq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, oeqbal pevq nail lai q. Ma q ngel-ail dei-eiq. Aoldaoq

kovqdaoq ma q jiav-ail nul neq, ngadao oeqbal aol nail dai, ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail yalkav bhai maivjeel tha q jeel dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q ge lavq-ail kheel nul neq, maivjeel jeel nail pha q oeqbal ngaol dai, ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. ⁸ Oeqbal neq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe maivjeel jeel nail mee nia pha q bhi dov lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ma q jiav-ail nul neq, oeqbal sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Jel lal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ma q tavq dai ngadao aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, oeqbal doevq lal khi ngadao neq, sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, noeqthunq khi ngaol-aq, ngaq bhai heivq lao tha q nail niil.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al bhai juq juq-ail, ngadao bhai goiqbha q bhao q lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail aqmeeq aqhaol haol khi, aqtsaq ngaol. Aqmeeq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqmeeq pha q-i mail ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a

nail laiq. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Oeqbal neq, maldil oeqbal ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, aqmeeq pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai heivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq al juq neq, oeqbal khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, cavq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq khi, oeqbal nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, ngadao bhai gaoq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao-i mail nl nail juq bhai ngadao ma q heeq kivq-ail. Ngadao nl movq nail pha q bhai ma q nl mail, ngadao-i mail bhe nail pha q bhai ngadao nl nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao ma q nl movq nail pha q bhai ngadao nl haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao khanq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ma q mee q nail al juq bhai maldil ngadao nl nail ma q ngel. Ngado nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq pha q teevq peivq-ail ma q aol-ail dai, ngadao heeq kivq naol. Aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema aol khi ngaol-aq, ma q nl kivq-ail. ¹⁹ Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq khi ngaol-aq ngadao

maq nl-al. Maq nl movq nail haqev nail pha q ngadao nl nail ngaol. ²⁰ Maq nl movq nail pha q ngadao nl haq neq, ngadao nl nail ma q ngel. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal nl nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqmeeq pha q nl movq-u phao, kha q ma o iqsanl haqev nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel nail ngaol. ²² Ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, Miqyail nail aol bhai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai, aol ya o q pha q ya o q aol nail bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aol al neq, ngadao nail neema nee genl dev pheelja q khi, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel khe aol nail oeqbal ngadao bhai bhi pheel-aivq nail dai, nl nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao bhai noe qha q deede-ail nial. Ngadao bhai bhi sil-ail thailthai q nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel nee, kha q sil ga q ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail-ai q. ²⁵ Ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali bhi jel-ail nia nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq ee q bhel. Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngadao nail neema niil Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tsa q nail khe-ai nl naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail aqmaol neq, oeqbal nail

aol bhai tsaq dai, nl-ai haq nail ngaol.

8

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai niil aq-il maq ya daq yaoq-aol.

² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhi doevq lal nia nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail bhaqaoq neq, oeqbal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel khi mail sil nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail bhaqda nee, aoldaoq kovqdaoq gaq maq aol-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq nl nia nail pha q bhai, nl-ai tha q nail ngaol. Oeqbal ya q nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq nail Ya qyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ya qyov neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhi q nail pha q pevq dai, oeqbal ya q juq aqmaol bhao nail khe-ai, aivq iqsanl aqmaol bhao nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai aqsivq haqjoil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail oeqbal bhai yalkhaq bhi dal lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel

bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai tha q nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail neema aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq juq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao tavq nail ganl bhai noeq cov-ai tha q nail neema neq, Miqyail bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Alheel nail neema neq, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol nail nee ovqtavq, jaol khi ngaol-aq, maq jaol nia-ail. ⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, maq nl nia-ail.

⁹ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil jaol haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao maq tsaothe-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-

aq teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel Khali nail Aqhaqlal maq jaol haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq Khali nee maq tavq-ail. ¹⁰ Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, oeqbal bhaqda nee aqmaol sil khi ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee, aqhaqlal ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq nail sil nia nail aqmaol bhai iqsanl, gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi alhai nl nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao juq neq gailjiov bavq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai nl nail haqbhoil bavq nail maq ngel-ail. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao doevq haq neq, ya sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi yovqgavq nail oeqbal nl nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai dev ceiv haq neq, ya doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail hevqdaiq bhiq nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nuljuq

bhai yaqkav nail neema bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Neema al aol haq neq, geesil nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aivq nail yaq nail neema bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail aqbhu-ol" dai, ngadao aivq bhai khul kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail aqhaqlal teevq gaq khe-ai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao neq aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail Khali bhai bivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail jaiqbhoil iqsanl, Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai Khali nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ngadao da q haq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol.

Seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ganl

¹⁸ Yeel niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai ya haq ya aog nail pha q neq, yaqhao ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nee maq tsiq ceiv tsaol-ail dai, ngal noeq duq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lee nail bhai ya

moel dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, lav cov nail pha q bhai, niil aq-il kev dai, daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai daq movq jaol movq nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail alhai bhi jaol-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail pha q niailhai jia v nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee lav cov nail pha q nail kov-uvq nee ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail nail ya q juq seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya aol lai dai, aqyu juq noeqthunq nail ngaol.

²² Khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mail niil aq-il kev dai, ya q bhao-u nal nail khe-ai, maq daq tsaol-ail tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²³ Teivq-ai tha q nail pha q taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Miqyail-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq pevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngadao juq iqsanl, Miqyail nail ya q maldil pevq lal khi, aqmaol niil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail bhai daonq thailthaiq-u phao, neema lavqkhoel bhai neq, tev thail meel thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-u phao maldil ya jel-ail khi phal lal nail ngaol

dai, noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, noeqthunq-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya moel haq neq, maq noeqthunq yaoq-aol. Ya moel-aoq nail pha q bhai kha q sil gaq ga oq noeqthunq nail-aiq. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao maq ya moel haq nail pha q bhai noeqthunq nail ngel haq neq, ol ol-ail ya daonq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alhai dul dai, ngadao ga q bhao-u phao, Aqhaqlal Miqyail tsaol-ai lavq nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq khalhai ya hal nail dai, ngadao maq heeq kivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, da oq maq bhao dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai meel meel-ail geeqlaoq hal deede nail ngaol. ²⁷ Tsaol-aq ya q nail neema bhai tsaotse daiq nail Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil Aqhaqlal Miqyail geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel aivq aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai, aivq tsaol-aq al juq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq nail Ya qyov khe-ai dul lai dai, iqmoeq-u nee

mail Miqyail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai, aqivq jaqbheq maodai gaq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ³⁰ Iqmoeq-u nee Miqyail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq khul-a nail ngaol. Khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai aivq tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail al juq bhai, aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel nail Miqyail nail gaiq-a nail pha

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl al juq bhai khul ge duq jiaiv nail-aiq. Ngadao jaol nail phao Miqyail jaol haq neq, yaoq phao yaoq khaq sil gaq jaol khi lav tsoiq nia nail-aiq. ³² Miqyail neq, "Ngaq nail Yaqyov maq bhi cov-ail" dai, maq ge mail, ngadao iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq nail Yaqyov bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-ig neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, aivq khal jiaiv nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ngadao bhai bivq lavq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ³³ Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail kovtavq bhai khaq sil gaq oeqbal tha q nia nail-aiq. Miqyail tha q nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq,

Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai oeqbal maq tha q dai, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal lavq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Khaq sil gaq ngadao bhai ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq gaoq dal nia nail-aiq. Yeiqsul Khali dal nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq neq, yalkhaq maq dal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq sil-a nail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aivq gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel khi mail, ngadao nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³⁵ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel ngadao jaol-u phao, khul pha q ngadao juq bhai lav pav nia nail-aiq. Haq nail a oq nail pha q, noeq dee noeq deel nail pha q, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaiv nail pha q, geesil nail pha q, thaoma-i mail heivq lavq nail niil juq lai q. ³⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Naoq nail haqbhoil teevq n n lao nvjuq heivq nail bhai ya da q thailthaiq nail ngaol. Heivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail yaol khe-ai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

37 Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail gaq bhaqda nee, al juq iqsanl bhai ngadao gaq gil lai-a nail ngaol. 38 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q maqkhaiq, doevq nail pha q maqkhaiq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il jiav nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, yaqhao jiav lee nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq khul pha q maqkhaiq, 39 daqmoe pha q maqkhaiq, aqnavq pha q maqkhaiq, khal teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai maq lav pav nia-ail dai, ngal neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol.

9

Miqyail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e bhai tsel dov-a nail ganl

1 Ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail sivitavq bhai maldil tsa q nail pha q ge nail ngaol. Ng al goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, ngaq nail heeq nia nail neema iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. 2 Ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeqhaq deedee khi kha q mao iqsanl kha oqlaol-ail nial. 3 Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq nail haqbhoil, ngal Khali

nee gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail khi Miqyail-i mail iqkhail yavq nail bhai daq movq nail neema aol-ail nial. 4 Aqyu juq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail maqkhaiq, daoqma saljial maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq maqkhaiq, uqhuq tha oq nail aol maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail saljial maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail ya-a nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. 5 Aqyu juq neq, aqmil dov nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail aqphiq aqbhal al juq nail ovq nee jeq lee el lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil phao nee ge haq neq, Khali iqsanl aqyu juq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail ngaol. Aivq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

6 Miqyail nail daoq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail maq ngel-ail. 7 Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai, aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, maq ge nia-ail. "Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee-a nail juq bhai taivq-ail naoq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, saol-nvq bhiq naol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai

ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
⁸ Niallhai ge movq-ail nial. Aqsivq haqjoil nee doevq lee-a nail jeq-e jaq-a juq neq, Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail juq taivq-ail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail yaq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial niallhai jaq-a nail ngaol: "Naqyaq kovq niil yanq bhai, ngal teevq pov gaoq lee naol. Aq-u phao, naoq nail khaqma Saqlal yaqyov teevq gaq tsiq nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Leiqb-hailkavq iqsanl, ngadao nail aqbhu Ilcav bhai maol ail khi, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Yaq ceiv lai-a nail al neq, nvq gaq bhee nail ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Yaq al nvq gaq aqmeeq pha q iqsanl aqdoil pha q iqsanl maq nl haq-al. Miqyail tsaol-aq yaq bhai tsel dov-u phao, aqyu juq nl nail hal nail bhai heldaiq khi tsel dov nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai bhee lal dai, aivq-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail tsel dov nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil, "Aqivq gaq neq, jaqbheq gaq nail yaqkav ya jiovq naol" dai, Miqyail aqma gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,

"Ngal Yaqkov

bhai gaiq-a khi,
 Ilsaol bhai bhe naol" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao khul ge duq jiav nail-aiq. Miqyail maq tsaq maq daol-ail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq Molseiq bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Ngal geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq movq nail juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq khi, ngal gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a naol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq nail neekhaol oil movq nail bhaqda nee tsel dov lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Laijai-a nail bhaqda nee iqsanl tsel dov lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail pha q bhaqda nee taivq-ail tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq khe heeqphaq bhai niallhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol:

"Ngaq nail bhaqaoq neq, naoq nail bhaqaoq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal khi, milkhaoq doi dai, ngaq nail aqmil bhi gaiq doi ail nail haqbhoil, ngal naoq bhai heeqphaq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a movq nail juq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi, neema

bhi gaol movq nail juq bhai
bhi gaol nail ngaol.

19 “Thailhai phal-iq neq,
khul khi mail Miqyail oeqbal
gaoq thaq lavq nail-aiq. Aivq
nail neema tsaq nail pha
q bhai khaq sil gaq lav tsoiq
nia nail-aiq” dai, nuljuq
ngaq bhai naldaq movq-ail
jaol-aq. ²⁰ Miqyail bhai daoq
kovq kovq nail tsaol-aq ol,
naol neq, khalheel nail tsaol-
aq pevq nail-aiq. “Khul khi
mail naol ngaq bhai nail-
hai teivq lavq-a nail-aiq” dai,
iqlaoq neq, teivq-a nail gaq
bhai ge lai nia naol laiq.
²¹ Iqlaoq lav sav nail gaq,
iqlaoq lav sav nail miltsaq
bhai khal lav sav movq nail
khe-ai lav sav nia nail maq
ngel-ail laiq. Miltsaq teevq
loe bhai, aqphoiq bhao nail
iqlaoq teevq heeq lav sav
nail maqkhaiq, aqphoiq maq
bhao nail iqlaoq teevq heeq
lav sav nail maqkhaiq, aivq
bhai jiav nail maq ngel-ail
laiq.

²² Miqyail-i mail nl nail
phaq iqsanl alhai dul nail
ngaol. Aivq nail neema phail
nail pha q bhi moel movq
khi, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhai
bhi heeq nia movq-ail bhiq
nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, aivq neema phail khi
lav luq lav seil-ail bhiq nail
dai, lainq-ai tha q nail iqlaoq
juq bhai ol ol-ail jaol nail
ngaol. ²³ Seiqlaiq khaosail
ya dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail
lav sav-ai tha q nail, aivq
gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail iqlaoq
juq bhai, aivq nail seiqlaiq

khaosail khadai eeq khadai
heel nail dai bhi moel movq
nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail ngadao
juq bhai, alheel nail iqlaoq
pevq lal dai, khul-ai tha q
nail ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-
aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai
taivq-ail khul-a nail maq
ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl
khul-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alhai
dul dai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a nail ganl, Miqyail nail
haqbhoil gedan nail Holsei-
q-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail hao-
qgavq lavqkhoel Miqyail ge
nail:

“Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
maq ngel nail juq bhai
ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
ngaol dai, khul khi,
ngal maq gaiq-a nail
jeq-e jaq-a bhai,
ngal gaiq-a nail juq dai,
khul nail ngaol.

²⁶ Nuljuq neq,
ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
maq ngel-ail dai,
aivq-i mail ge-a nail
aqduq bhai nuljuq neq,
doevq nail Miqyail nail
yaq ngaol dai,
gaoq mil phal
bhiq naol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁷ Miqyail nail haqbhoil
gedan nail Ilsa qyal iqsanl
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail ganl nailhai ge-ai tha q
nail ngaol:

“Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq neq,
iqyaq iqma nail
tsalhail khe-ai,
mao khi ngaol-aq,
hevqkovq nail pha q

ya nail tsaol-aq neq,
micil teevq-eel ngaol.
28 Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail
miltsaq kovtavq bhai
aivq nail daoq
bhee lal dai,
phal lal nail pha
maq jiaiv dai,
lavqtsail mail
nl nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.
29 Ilsaqyal gaog ge nail:
"Bhaqaoq eeq nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngadao juq nail
haqbhoil
jeq-e jaq-a
maq bhi doevq-ail
ceevq-al nul neq,
ngadao Saoldoq meenq
khe-ai pevq-ail khi,
Gaolmaollav
meenq khe-ai,
dul nail ngaol" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-
a khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail
geeqlaoq daoq nail ganl*

30 Ngadao khul ge duq jiaiv
nail-aiq. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a tsaq nail daol nail pha
bhai maq halpov khi ngaol-
aoq, tsaq nail daol nail pha
ya-a nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai
ge nail neq, neema thaqtsaol
nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail tsaq
nail daol nail pha bhai ge
nail ngaol. 31 Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-
aq juq neq, aoldaoq kovq-
daoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail
daol nail pha bhai halpov
khi ngaol-aoq, maq halpov

moel-al. 32 Khul khi mail
maq halpov moel thaq nail
dai ge haq neq, neema thaq-
saol nail pha bhai maq juq
dai, nl nail hal nail pha
bhai taivq-ail juq nail ngel-
i mail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
mail tsaol-aq yaq phaqtthiq
thiq nail lovmav bhai aqyu
juq iqsanl phaqtthiq thiq nail
ngaol. 33 Jalliq lavqkhoel
bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:
"Tsaol-aq phaqtthiq
bhi thiq khi,
bhi bavq tsuq-ail nail
lovmav,
ngal Yeel-ovq gaogjaog
bhai bhi jiaiv naol.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
aivq bhai neema
khal thaqtsaol nail
tsaol-aq maq ya
haqsil-ail" dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

10

1 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq
hevqkovq nail pha ya dai,
ngaq nail neema lavqkhoel
nee aqyu juq nail haqbhoil
Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal
nail ngaol. 2 Aqyu juq
Miqyail nail haqbhoil neema
kev deede nail ngaol dai,
ngal ge kivq nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq
heeq nia khi neema kev nail
maq ngel-ail. 3 Aqyu juq
neq, Miqyail nail tsaq nail
daol nail pha bhai maq
heeq nia-ail, yovqgavq nail
tsaq nail daol nail pha bhai
nl dov nail ngaol. Alheel
ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Miqyail
nail tsaq nail daol nail pha

nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol movq-ail bhiq-ail. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl gil lee-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail phaqaq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqphoil pevq nail ngaol

⁵ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq nail ganl bhai Molseiq niailhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol: Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai thaqaq nail, jlav nail ngaol. ⁶⁻⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq neq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Nqtavq bhai khaqaq sil gaqaq dav lai nail-aiq. Aqnavq mao-ail navq nail bha khaqaq sil gaqaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, neema lavqkhoel bhai thaqaq saol-nvq-o" dai, ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, Khali bhai hevq lai nail dai khi, nqtavq bha kha sil gaqaq dav lai nail-aiq. Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail dai khi, mao-ail navq nail bhai khaqaq sil gaqaq aol ail nail-aiq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. ⁸ Neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq neq, khalhai ge nail ngel-aiq.

"Daoq niil daoq neq, nuljuq nee aqjail jail deedee nail ngaol. Naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, naoq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Daoq niil daoq neq, nvjuq-i mail cavq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq bhai tavq nail daoq bhai, ge movq nail ngaol. ⁹ "Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaqaq ngaol" dai, naoq nail moeqthaoq khaqaq khi, "Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol" dai, naoq nail neema lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtsaol haqaq neq, Miqyail naoq bhai hevqkovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Neema lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail siltavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, moeqthaoq khaqaq-a nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ "Aivq bhai neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail maqaq ya haqsil-ail" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

¹² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi yu nail jeq-e jaqaq-a dai, maqaq saol-nvq pav-ail. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai uvthaiqaq nail Heeqphaqaq teevq gaqaq taivq-ail jaol khi, aivq bhai khal hal nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq teevq bhee bivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai: "Heeqphaqaq Miqyail

bhai gul khi
 khal thaoq hal nail
 yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai
 aivq hevqkovq
 bhiq nail ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aivq
 bhai neema maq thaqtsaol
 haq neq, khalhai khi hal
 nail-aiq. Aivq nail ganl maq
 gaiq daiq haq neq, khalhai
 khi neema thaqtsaol lal nia
 nail-aiq. Daoq cavq cavq
 nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq
 neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia
 nail-aiq. ¹⁵ Teevq gaq bhai
 iqsanl maq khoel gai-aivq
 haq neq, daoq cavq khalhai
 khi cavq-ail nia nail-aiq. Al-
 hai dul dai,

"Lavqkhiq tsail nail
 geeqlaoq daoq
 cavq nail tsaol-aq
 lal-u phao,
 khadai meeq nail
 ngel-ail" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-
 ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
 tsaol-aq iqsanl mail lavqkhiq
 tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai
 naldaiq nail maq ngel-ail.

"Heeqphaq-ol,
 nvjuq-i mail
 cavq nail daoq bhai
 khaq sil gaq neema
 thaqtsaol nail-aiq" dai,

Ilsaqyal iqsanl, ge-ai thaq
 nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Neema thaqtsaol nail
 juq neq, ya gaiq-a nail ngel-
 i mail, neema thaqtsaol lal-
 a nail ngaol. Ya gaiq-a nail
 al neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq

tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yu-
 i mail cavq bhiq-a nail ngel-
 i mail, ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
¹⁸ Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq
 juq maq ya gaiq-al lai q dai,
 ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial.
 Maldil ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai
 thaq nail khe-ai:

"Aqyu juq nail aqthel
 milkhaoq doi dai
 gaiq-ail khi,
 aqyu juq-i mail
 cavq bhiq-a nail daoq
 nqjail miljail bha
 kev ail-a nail ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ilsaqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq
 juq maq heeq nia-ail lai q dai,
 ngal teevq pov gaoq naldaiq
 nail ngaol. Molseiq-i mail ge-
 ai thaq nail:

"Nuljuq yu nail
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 maivjeel jeel nail
 neema aol lal dai,
 ngal nl naol.

Nuljuq neenoq
 neekha maq aol nail
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai neema
 phail lal dai iqsanl,
 ngal nl naol" dai,

iqmoeq-u nee mail ge-ai
 thaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilsaqyal iqsanl geesil
 nail neema maq aol dai,
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil niail-
 hai gedan-a nail ngaol:

"Ngaq bhai
 maq halpov nail juq,
 ngal aqyu juq bhai
 bhiq moel-a nail ngaol.
 Ngaq nail ganl maq
 naldaiq nail juq bhai,
 ngaq nail ganl bhi
 heeq nia naol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl aivq ge nail:

“Maq naldaiq mail daoq kovq kovq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi lal nail dai khi, teevq n n lao-ail, ngal aqlavq tsiqkhail-ai thaq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

11

Tsel dov-ai thaq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq nail ganl

¹ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Miqyail aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai khaonq ha-a nail laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq-ail nial. Teevq thal-iq maq khaonq ha-al. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel nail lavqkhoel khe Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. ² Iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail jeq-e bhai aivq maq khaonq ha-ail. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail Eillilya-i mail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq juq nail laiq nail pha q Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail ganl, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail bhai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol: ³ “Heeqphaq-ol, naoq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqyu juq heivq khi, naoq nail laol duq juq bhai aqyu juq deeq peiv-a nail ngaol. Ngal teevq

gaq taivq-ail jel-ail khi, ngaq bhai iqsanl aqyu juq heivq nail dai khi, laijai nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail aivq bhai khalhai ge kovq bhiq-a nail-aiq. “Bhaqlal dai mil-ai thaq nail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq maq thaoq-a nail sivq hinl gaq ngaq nail haqbhoil bhi jaol-a nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il iqsanl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq micil jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

⁶ Geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, nl nail hal nail pha q bhai maq tavq-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q bhai tavq-ail nul neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol maq ngel yaoq-aol.

⁷ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khal heel-eeq. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq, aqyu juq-i mail halpov nail pha q bhai maq ya-al. Tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail ya khi, maq tsel dov-a nail tsaol-aq neema gaol ail-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai:

“Yanqgaol kev dai, iqnoeq maq geel nail neema maqkhaiq, maq moel nia nail maivneev maqkhaiq, maq gaiq nia nail naqkhaol maqkhaiq, Miqyail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
 9 Daqbbhil-i mail ge-ai thaq
 nail niailhai jiaiv nail ngaol:
 "Aqyu juq aqbhee
 bhee-u phao,
 lavqphee-i mail bhi
 khail phee dei-eiq.
 Aqyu juq tsuq-ail nail
 lavqkhoel nee,
 yu-i mail
 khoeq bhiq nail bhai
 ya daq dei-eiq.

10 Aqyu juq maivpeivq
 peivq-ail khi,
 maq moel nia dai
 pevq-ail dei-eiq.
 Aqyu juq neq,
 yaqkav khe-ai
 yu nail yalkav
 ya phi nail bhaqda nee,
 kaolceevq aqkhu khu dai,
 pevq-ail dei-eiq" dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a
 hevqkovq nail phaqa ya-a nail
 ganl*

11 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq
 phaqtthiq thiq-u phao, gaq
 tsuq-ail khi maq thul lal
 nia dai, pevq ail-a nail
 laiq dai, ngal naldaiq movq-
 ail nial. Maq ngel-ail.
 Aqyu juq oeqbal nl-a nail
 bhaqda nee, Miqyail aqyu
 juq bhai maivjeel bhi jeel
 nail haqbhoil yu nail jeq-e
 jaq-a juq nail kovtavq bhai
 hevqkovq nail phaqa bhi kev
 lee-a nail ngaol. 12 Yuldav
 nail tsaol-aq juq oeqbal nl-a
 nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq
 juq aqhaqlal phao hulmееq
 meeqlal khi, aqyu juq-i mail
 sunq ail-a nail phaqa iqsanl,
 yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aqhaqlal

phao hulmееq bhi meeqlal-
 a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
 aq, yuldav tsaol-aq iqsanl
 Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-
 saol khi hav bhoel haq neq,
 a dai nee maqtsil tsaol-aq
 yaq juq iqsanl mail, aqhaqlal
 phao hulmееq gaoq meeqlal
 jaiqlal nail ngaol.

13 Alheel ngel-i mail, yu
 nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail
 nuljuq bhai ngal niailhai ge
 bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, yu
 nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil
 gaqkhoel ngaol. Ngal ganl
 niilniai thaqeeq nail ngaol.
 14 Ngal ganl niilniai thaqeeq
 nail neq, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-
 a maivjeel jeel nail neema
 aol lal khi, aqyu juq teevq
 pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail
 phaqa ya dai, ngal nl nail
 ngaol. 15 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai khaonq
 ha nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq
 yaq Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil
 lai haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 tsaol-aq Yeiqsul bhai gaoq
 hav bhoel kovq nail neq,
 gaoq bhi doevq kovq lal nail
 khe-ai dul nail, maq ngel-
 ail laiq. 16 Khaqmul iqmoeq
 ilmoeq lav sav-a nail heeq,
 Miqyail bhai bivq haq neq,
 khaqmul iqsanl mail Miqyail
 bhai danq bhiq-a nail phaqa
 pevq nail ngaol. Aqbhaol
 teevq bhaol nail daoqtsail
 Miqyail bhai danq bhiq haq
 neq, lavqmeiv juq iqsanl,
 Miqyail nail pevq nail ngaol.

17 Miqyail lavqmeiv teevq
 pav ganav juq bhai dev ha
 khi, haqtsoiq bhai doevq

nail saqlaq aqbhaol nail lavqmeiv pevq nail nuljuq bhai, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, lavqmeiv yaoq juq yaoq khe-ai, khaqjiq bhai bhi suv lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, lavqmeiv al juq nail kovtavq bhai eeq movq heel movq nail neema thaq aol. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema aol haq neq, niilniai saol-nvq dai yaoq. Daoqtsail nuljuq bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq daoqtsail bhai juq juq-ail doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ "Ngal aqbhaol bhai ya cavq lai dai, lavqmeiv juq ya dev ha-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge movq ail jaol-aq. ²⁰ Tsaq naol. Aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, dev ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaq eeq, yaolphaol yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv bhai Miqyail maq bhi covq haq neq, nuljuq bhai iqsanl maq bhi covq lavq-ail.

²² Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi aivq-i mail yalkhaq dal nail phaqq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aivq bhai khaonq ha nail tsaol-aq bhai aivq yalkhaq dal bhiqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq aivq

nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav nail ngaol. Maq jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai iqsanl dev ha lavq nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl neema gaoq thaqtsaol lal haq neq, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaol bhai gaoq bhi cavq kovq lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq bhai teevq pov gaoq cavq kovq lai dai, Miqyail nl nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aol maq jiav khi ngaol-aq, haqtsaiq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol lavqkhoel khe nuljuq bhai dev khi, kha-a nail saqlaq aqbhaol bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, kha-a nail saqlaq lavqmeiv juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhai cavq lai jaiqq nail ngaol.

Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoq hav kovq nail ganl

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq yovqgavq nail neenoeq neekha bhai maq ya juq dai, oil tsail-ai thaqq nail ganl niil nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqq ya nail tsaol-aq juq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq neema gaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqq bhai

ya haq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq iqsanl hevqkovq
nail pha q ya nail ngaol.
Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-
ai tha q nail khe-ai:

“Hevqkovq nail ga q neq,

Yeel-ovq gaoqjaoq

nee dov lee khi,

Ya qkov nail

jeq-e ja q-a * nail

lavqkhoel khe

haqeiv nail pha q bhai

oil ha nail ngaol.

²⁷ Ngal aqyu ju q nail

oeqbal oil ha-u phao,

al neq,

ngal aqyu ju q bhai

ja q bhiq-a nail

daoqma saljial

pevq nail ngaol” dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²⁸ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq

lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq ma q hav bhoel-a nail

bha qda nee, nuljuq geeqlaoq

ya nia dai, aqyu ju q Miqyail

bhai neejiav jiav nail tsaol-

aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-

i mail tsel dov-ai tha q nail

bhai saol-nvq ha q neq, aqyu

ju q nail aqphiq aqbhal ju q

bha qda nee, Miqyail gaiq-

a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a

nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aivq-i mail

aqnieivq-ail bivq-ai tha q nail

kovpavq bhai Miqyail ma q

oil kovq-ail. Aivq-i mail

khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq

bhai aivq ma q noe q pov

ma q noe q phal-ail. ³⁰ Nuljuq

iqmoeq-u phao Miqyail nail

daoq ma q naldaiq khi ngaol-

aoq, niil aq-il gaoqha q gaiq-

a nia nail pha q bhai ya-a

nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai

ngal-aq neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail

tsaol-aq ma q naldaiq-a nail

ngel-i mail ngaol. ³¹ Alhai

dul dai, nuljuq Miqyail nail

gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q

bhai ya-a nail ngel-i mail,

aqyu ju q iqsanl, Miqyail nail

gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q

bhai ya nia nail haqbhoil,

niil aq-il aqyu ju q Miqyail

nail daoq bhai ma q naldaiq

nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

³² Khul khi mail dai ngal-

aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq

ya q iqsanl bhai aivq nail

gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q

bivq movq nail ngel-i mail,

aqyu ju q iqsanl bhai, daoq

ma q naldaiq nail pha q nail

kov-uvq bhai pheethaiq khi

bhi jaol-a nail ngaol.

*Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq
phaq-ail tsa q nail ganl*

³³ Miqyail nail nia deede

nail neenoeq neekha khi

heeq nia nail neema khadai

eeq khadai geel nail ngel-ail.

Miqyail-i mail yalkha q dal

nail ju q bhai teevq ga q-ail

ma q noe q dov tsaol-ail. Aivq

nail gailkhaol bhai teevq ga q

gail ma q moel nia-ail.

³⁴ Heeqpha q Miqyail nail

neema bhai

kha q sil ga q

heeq nia nail-aiq.

Aivq bhai kha q sil ga q

maoqbhao q nl

daiq-a nail-aiq.

* 11:26 11.26 Ya qkov nail jeq-e ja q-a Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁵ Kovpavq gaoq bhi
bivq lavq nail dai khi mail,
khaq sil gaq Miqyail
bhai kovpavq bivq
daiq-a nail-aiq.

³⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, khal jaol khal jiav
nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,
aivq nee mail dov lee-a nail
ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee khal
jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q
yaoq-ao nee doevq lal jiav
lal khi, aivq nail haqbhoil
ngaol. Ngmaq maqluv haly-
eel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel
bhel. Aqmiq.

12

*Khali yaq juq ya nl nail
ganl*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
Miqyail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail
phaq bhaqda nee, ngal
nuljuq bhai niailhai hal
nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol
nail laol bhiq nail pha q
khi mail, Miqyail neema
tsaq nail aqdoevq doevq
nail laol bhiq nail pha q
bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil,
nuljuq nail aqmaol Miqyail
bhai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai
av bhiq nail pha q neq,
nuljuq nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q
nail uqhuq tha oq nail aol
ngaol. ² Miltsaq ya q juq
aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai
tha q doevq, neema aqsivq
phal khi tsaol-aq aqsivq
pevq lal yaoq. Alhai nl haq
neq, Miqyail neema tsa q
nail pha q bhai heeq nia
lal khi tsel pav nia lal nail
ngaol. Meeq nail pha q, bhee
nail pha q khi mail, Miqyail

neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai
iqsanl, heeq nia lal nail
ngaol.

³ Miqyail nga q bhai bivq
lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol
bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail
lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail
yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai
ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol:
Yovqgavq nail ganl saol-nvq
heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail nee
ovqtavq al jaiq tha q saol-
nvq jaiq. Miqyail teevq ga q
nee teevq ga q bhai neema
thaqtsaol nail pha q bhoil
bhiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
yovqgavq nail ganl saol-
nvq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail
pha q bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq
yaoq. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, aqmaol teevq
maol bhai alsail maodai
covq nail ngaol. Al juq
ganl nl nail maq dul lai-
ail. ⁵ Alhai dul dai, ngadao
tsaol-aq mao khi ngaol-
aoq, Khali nail lavqkhoel
bhai aqmaol teevq maol
teevq-eel ngaol. Ngadao
teevq ga q nee teevq ga q,
aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel
bhai covq cavq-ai tha q nail
ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail ngadao
bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq
lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao-i
mail ya-ai tha q nail kovpavq
juq maq dul lai-ail. Miqyail
nail haqbhoil gedan nail
kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq
neq, neema thaqtsaol nail
pha q ga q kav nail khe-ai,
gedan yaoq. ⁷ Tsa oja o-ai nail
ga q jio vq nail kovpavq ya-a
nail ngel haq neq, tsa oja o-
ai bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq
cov bhiq nail ga q jio vq nail

kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ⁸ Yu bhai gaq bivq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, yu bhai gaq bivq yaoq. Yu bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, maodai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Aqivq jiovq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, laijai khi jiovq yaoq. Yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a khi tsoajao-ai bhiq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsoajao-ai bhiq yaoq.

⁹ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, maldil neema lavqkhoel nee gaiq-a nail pha q bhi pevq yaoq. Hageiv nail pha q bhai bhe khi, aqmeeq pha q bhai neq, aqmeeq-ai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q gaiq-a yaoq. Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ev nail lavqkhoel, yu bhai tha qeeq nail laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqdoil ma q doil dai, laijai yaoq. Neema kev khi Miqyail nail ganl nl deedee yaoq. ¹² Noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ha q nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, ol yaoq. Ga q ma q bha q dai, kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq loq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai danq bhiq bhoil bhiq yaoq. Daq-i bhai aqmeeq mee q dai, hav bhiq yaoq.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhai khoeq lal

jiovq lal nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Iqkhail tha q yavq bhiq. Geeqlaoq taivq-ail bivq yaoq. ¹⁵ Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq nee mail lavqkhiq tsaol tsail bhiq yaoq. Nioil nail tsaol-aq nee mail nioil tsaol bhiq yaoq. ¹⁶ Teevq ga q nee teevq ga q tsa q lai jil lai nail neema aol yaoq. Eeq movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol. Maivphaoq nal moel ma q jiav nail tsaol-aq juq nee iqsanl aqtsaoq tsaol yaoq. Ngal neq, neenoeq neekha aol naol dai, yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq tha q noeq.

¹⁷ Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aqdoil pha q teevq ga q bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivatavq bhai aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail nl naol dai, noeq cov-ai tha q khi nl yaoq. ¹⁸ Nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai tsa q lai jil lai kivq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ¹⁹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Yu nuljuq bhai nl laiq lavq-u phao, nuljuq tha q nl kovq bhiq. Miqyail nl kovq bhiq nail haqbhoil bhi jiav yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai:
 "Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:
 'Nl kovq bhiq nail pha q neq,
 ngaq nail ganl ngaol.
 Ngal yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol' dai,
 ge-ai tha q nail ngaol".

20 Alheel ngel-i mail,
 “Naoq bhai neejiaiv
 jiaiv nail gaq
 aoq moevq haq neq,
 bhi jaq yaoq.
 Ulcuvq moevq haq neq,
 ulcuvq bhi daol yaoq.
 Alhai nl bhiq haq neq,
 aivq ya haqsil
 deedee khi
 noeq pov lal dai,
 nl bhiq nail khe-ai,
 dul nail ngaol” dai iqsanl,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

21 Haqev nail pha-q-i mail
 nuljuq bhai thaq bhi gaq lal.
 Aqmeeq pha-q bhai juq juq-
 ail, haqev nail pha-q bhai
 bhi gaq lai yaoq.

13

*Uvthaiq nail yovkav juq
 nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail
 ganl*

1 Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-
 ao nee mail uvthaiq nail
 yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai
 aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail
 maq bivq haq neq, uvthaiq
 nail bhaqaoq maq jiaiv nia-
 ail. Agyu juq nail bhaqaoq
 neq, Miqyail-i mail bhi jiaiv-
 a nail ngaol. 2 Alheel ngel-
 i mail, uvthaiq nail yovkav
 bhai lav tsoiq nail tsaol-
 aq, Miqyail-i mail nl-ai thaq
 nail pha-q bhai lav tsoiq nail
 tsaol-aq ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail
 tsaol-aq neq, yalkhaq dal
 nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.
 3 Aqmeeq pha-q nl nail tsaol-
 aq neq, uvthaiq nail yovkav
 juq bhai geesil duq maq jiaiv-
 ail. Maq meeq nail pha-q nl

nail tsaol-aq neq, geesil duq
 jiaiv nail ngaol. Uvthaiq nail
 yovkav juq bhai geesil duq
 maq jiaiv nail tsaol-aq pevq
 movq-ail lai-q. Pevq movq
 haq neq, aqmeeq pha-q nl
 yaoq. Nl haq neq, agyu juq
 naoq bhai neema tsaq nail
 ngaol. 4 Naol aqmeeq pha-q
 ya nia dai, Miqyail agyu
 juq bhai khul-ai thaq nail
 ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 naol haqev nail pha-q nl
 haq neq, geesil yaoq. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 agyu juq thaoma aqnieivq-
 ail haq-nvq thaq nail maq
 ngel-ail. Haqev nail pha-q
 khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai
 yalkhaq dal nail dai khi,
 Miqyail-i mail agyu juq bhai
 khoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.
 5 Alheel ngel-i mail, uvthaiq
 nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq
 bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq, yalkhaq
 dal nail pha-q bhai geesil
 nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail jaol
 nail pha-q tha-q bhi pevq.
 Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq
 heeq kivq khi, nuljuq nail
 neema iqsanl neesal-ovq dai,
 aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. 6 Al
 bhaqda nee, nuljuq khaon
 ya dov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq, agyu
 juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl-
 a nail al neq, Miqyail nail
 haqbhoil nl-a nail pha-q pevq
 nail ngaol. 7 Alheel ngel-
 i mail, agyu juq yaoq gaq
 yaoq-ao nee bhai teevq gaq
 nee teevq gaq bhai geel-nvq
 nail khe-ai, bivq heeq pha-q-
 ail tsaq nail juq bhai bivq

yaoq. Khaon tavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khaon tavq bhiq yaoq. Ev heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Tha-qeeq tha-qheel heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, tha-qeeq tha-qheel bhiq yaoq.

Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ganl

⁸ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail gailjiov maq ngel haq neq, naoq nail kovtavq bhai gailjiov teevq pha-q-ail tha-q bhi bavq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a nail juq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁹ “Yu nail miqyaq khaqma bhai tha-q bheeq tha-q leel. Yu bhai tha-q lav heivq. Yu nail nlmaoq tha-q khiq. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel tha-q jeel” dai, ge-ai tha-q nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maqkhaiq, bivq-ai tha-q nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq juq iqsanl mail, “Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq” dai, ge-ai tha-q nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol gil nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Yu bhai gaiq-a nail neema aol haq neq, maq

meeq nail pha-q maq nl bhiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al ovqtavq, yanq niil yanq neq, iqnoeq noeq lal nail yanq nial dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao iqmoeq ilmoeq neema tha-qtsaol lal-u nee maqtsil, niil aq-il ngadao bhai hevqkovq nail pha-q aqjail jail lee-aq nail ngaol. ¹² Ngkiv lima nail yanq jel-ail khi, nqbhaq bhaq lal nail yanq kev lal-aiq naol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqnav pha-q bhai tavq nail nl nail hal nail pha-q bhai khaonq ha khi, aqbhaq bhai tavq nail pha-q bhai nl bhel.

¹³ N-gaol phao nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail pha-q bhai nl bhel. Maq tsaq maq daol nail pha-q bhai bhaoqaiq lav sav khi jilphee-q daol bov nail pha-q tha-q nl. Yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail pha-q khi mail khaqmiq sev nail pha-q tha-q nl. Yu nee mail iqdaiq iqtsai tha-q dov. Yu bhai maivjeel tha-q jeel.

¹⁴ Aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai doi yaoq. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoq neelov haoqnao tsaothe naol dai, teevq pha-q-ail tha-q lainq.

14

Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai oeqbal tha-q halpov

1 Neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ gaḡ bhaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai hav bhiiḡ yaoḡ. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, maḡ dul lai nail aol juḡ nail ganl bhai jil pheel jil lul jaḡ nail dai khi, hav nail phaḡ thaḡ bhi pevḡ. 2 Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ teevḡ pav ganav juḡ neḡ, "Ngal yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee jaḡ kivḡ nail ngaol" dai, noeḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neema thaqtsaol nail phaḡ gaḡ bhaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ neḡ, jaltsoiḡ aḡpavḡ taivḡ-ail jaḡ nail ngaol. 3 Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee maḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai maḡ ya thaḡtheḡ-ail. Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee maḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl, jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai oeḡbal maḡ ya thaḡ-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Miḡyail aḡyu juḡ bhai hav bhoel-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. 4 Yu nail yaḡkav bhai oeḡbal thaḡ nail gaḡ-ol. Naol neḡ, khalheel nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ nail-aiḡ. Aivḡ bhai bhi jaol nail maḡkhaiḡ, the ha nail maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ nail ilheel gaḡ pevḡ nail Miḡyail bhai jiaḡ nail ngaol. Aivḡ nail ilheel gaḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai bhi jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ jaol nia dai nl nia nail bhaḡaoḡ Miḡyail jiaḡ nail ngaol.

5 Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav neḡ, aḡn niil n neḡ, aḡn yaoḡ n yaoḡ nee maḡtsil meeḡ jaiḡ nail ngaol dai,

thaḡeeḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav neḡ, yaoḡ n yaoḡ n nee teevḡ gaḡ kheel ngaol dai, noeḡ nail ngaol. Khul gaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, yovḡ-gavḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel bhai tsaḡ naol dai, noeḡceiv-ai thaḡ nail phaḡ bhai ivḡ-dao dai, nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ yaoḡ. 6 Aḡn teevḡ n ganav bhai thaḡeeḡ nail tsaol-aḡ, Heeḡphaḡ Yeiḡsul bhai noeḡ kev khi thaḡeeḡ nail ngaol. Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl, Yeiḡsul bhai noeḡ kev khi jaḡ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ khi jaḡ nail ngaol. Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee maḡ jaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl, Yeiḡsul bhai noeḡ kev nail ngel-i mail maḡ jaḡ dai, Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ nail ngaol. 7 Ngadao yaoḡ gaḡ yaoḡ-aḡ nee, yovḡgavḡ nail haḡbhoil yovḡgavḡ doevḡ nail maḡ ngel. Yovḡgavḡ nail haḡbhoil yovḡgavḡ sil nail maḡ ngel. 8 Ngadao doevḡ nail neḡ, Yeiḡsul nail haḡbhoil ngaol. Ngadao sil khi ngaol-aḡ, Yeiḡsul nail haḡbhoil ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, doevḡ nail maḡkhaiḡ, sil nail maḡkhaiḡ, ngadao aivḡ nail tsaol-aḡ ngaol.

9 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, sil nail tsaol-aḡ bhai iḡsanl, doevḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai iḡsanl Heeḡphaḡ jioḡvḡ nail dai khi, Khali khanḡ sil khi gaoḡ doevḡ kovḡ lal-a nail ngaol. 10 Alheel ngel-i mail, naol khul khi mail naoḡ nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ

bhai oeqbal gaoq thaq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai gaoq thaqtheq nail-aiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol. ¹¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail:

'Ngal neq,
maldil aqdoevq
doevq nail Miqyail
pevq nail khe-ai,
tsaol-aq yaq
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao
nee mail,
ngaq nail sivatvq bhai
peevqceevq kovdoiq
ya doiq khi,
moeqthaoq yaoq thaoq
yaoq-ao nee mail
ngaq bhai ya
tsiq eeq nail ngaol'" dai,
gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail ganl, yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ya ge dov gil bhiq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsuq-ail dai, thaq nl

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail phaqaq bhai khaonq ha bhel. Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq phaqtthiq thiq khi oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi laiq bhi tsa-ail dai, teevq phaqaq-ail maq nl yaoq-aol dai, noequeiv nail, mee q jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Jaq nail khul phaqaq maqkhaiq, aivq

bhai aivq aqjiivq aqcavq teevq phaqaq-ail maq jiav-ail dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee ngal heeq kivq khi neema thaqtsoal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, al phaqaq niil phaqaq neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol dai, teevq gaq ganav saol-nvq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil neq, aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol. ¹⁵ Naoq-i mail jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq ya noeqhaq haq neq, naol goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail maq ngel-ail. Naol jaq nail daol nail bhaqda nee, naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai thaq lav cov. Aivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, Khali khaq sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq phaqaq bhai, yu ge duq thaqaq bhi jiav. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, jaq nail daol nail phaqaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail phaqaq, neesal-ovq nail phaqaq khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khali nail haqbhoil alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail neekhaol sil khi, tsaol-aq iqsanl, aivq bhai neema tsaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaq mao iqsanl tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl bhel. Eeq lal heel lal dai iqsanl, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaojao-ai bhel. ²⁰ Jaq nail daol nail phaqaq bhaqda nee Miqyail nail ganl bhai

thaq lav cov. Jaq nail daol nail pha q neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq teevq pha q ganav jaq nail bha qda nee, yu lai q-ail tsa-ail ha q neq, ja q nail al ga q nl lai q-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ha qjoil ja q nail ma qkha iq, a qheeq tsilju nail ullul daol nail ma qkha iq, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aog, nao q nail a qivq ja qbheq bhai bhi lai q bhi tsa-ail ha q neq, teevq pha q-ail nl nail ma q tsa q ail.

²² Naol neema tha qtsaol nail pha q, Mi qyail khi mail nao q nail gaiqla q bhai taivq-ail bhi jia v ya oq. Tsa q-ail nial dai, noeq khi, yovqgavq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q, yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal ma q tha q lai ha q neq, lavqkhi q tsail nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yovqgavq ja q nail pha q bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhaol bhai ma q haol ha q neq, neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhaol nee nl-a nail ma q ngel nail ngel-i mail, Mi qyail ya lkha q dal nail bhai ya da q nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ma q aol dai, khal nl khal hal nail pha q neq, iqsanl mail oeqbal ngaol.

15

Yu nail haqbhoil mee q dai nl ya oq

¹ Ngadao ga q kav nail ju q, yovqgavq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail ma q nl mail, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq nail

ga q bha q nail pha q bhai ol bhi q nail tsa q nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail a qjail bhai jaol nail ju q mee q lai ja q lai, ee q lai heel lai dai, ngadao ya oq ga q ya oq-a o nee noeq kev nail tsa q nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali iqsanl, aivq nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail ma q nl-al. Jalli q lavqkhaol bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Nao q bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ju q, a qyu ju q-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail dao q al, ngal iqsanl ya da q-a nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Milnee uqnee khe khal gevq-ai tha q nail ju q, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao oltsaol nail bhai ma qkha iq, Jalli q lavqkhaol khe ga q bhi q lavq-a nail pha q ya nail bhai ma qkha iq, noeqthunq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nulju q teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neema teevq dao bhai tavq lai dai, Mi qyail nulju q bhai hevq dai q bhi q dei-eiq. Aivq neq, oltsaol khi ga q bivq lavq nail Mi qyail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai hevq-dai q lavq-a nail neq, nulju q neema teevq dao bhai tavq khi ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Mi qyail bhai teevq ga q khe-ai, tsiqeeq nia nail ha qbhoil ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e ja q-a bhai lavqkhi q tsail nail geeqlao q dao q cavq bhi q ail-a nail ganl

⁷ Khali nuljuq bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq hav bhoel yaoq. Hav bhoel haq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail dov lal nail ngaol.

⁸ Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail juq, maldil tsaq nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil Khali neq, yaqkav jiovq lee-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail aqmil dov nail aqphiq aqbhal bhai ge bhiq-a nail saljial al juq bhai, aivq bhi bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail gaoq haq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai, Khali nl lee-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Alheel ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel ngal naoq bhai tsiqeeq khi, naoq nail aqmil bhai aqthel gul gul-ail tsiqeeq naol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq-ol, aivq nail tsaol-aq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Teevq pov gaoq ge-ai haq nail:

"Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq yaoq.

Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail aivq bhai tsiq eeq dei-eiq" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹² Ilsaqyal iqsanl gaoq ge nail:

"Yeiqsail * nail daoqtsail bhai bhoenaiq naiq lal nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai uvthaiq nail dai khi, aivq doevq lee nail ngaol.

Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a aivq nail lavqkhoel noeqthunq duq ya lal nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ Noeqthunq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q khi neesal-ovq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi bhee lal dei-eiq. Alhai bhi bhee lal nail neq, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, nuljuq noeqthunq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhee lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail daoq cavq cavq nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq aqmeeq pha q teevq bhee aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal neema thaqtsaol naol. Nuljuq neq, neenoeq neekha yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai

* 15:12 Yeiqsail neq, Daqbhil nail aqbhu ngaol.

iqsanl, ngal neema thaqt-saol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal daolcoev dai, nuljuq jaol nail bha haoq-gavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq bhai gaog cavq pov bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail ngal alhai ge nail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav bhi jiovq nail dai khi, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq nail Philma bhi jiovq nail dai khi iqsanl, khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhiq jiovq lavq nail neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail, Miqyail neema tsaq nail laol bhiq nail pha q bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngal neema eeq duq jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a naldaiq nia lal dai, Khali ngaq bhai juq khi nl-a hal-a nail juq taivq-ail ngal maldil dai, ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq naldaiq nia lal dai, daoq ge nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, ganl nl nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, bhiq heeq bhiq moel nail pha q khi noeq-u maq dov

nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq nee mail Illulli milkhaoq bhai kev dai, doi doi dai, Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal yu-i mail iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-ai tha q nail ilkhaol nee maq kaovq dal lai q dai, Khali nail aqmil bhai maq ya gaiq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail bhai taivq-ail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq ail naol dai, noeqceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²¹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Aivq nail ganl yu maq cavq bhiq daiq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq ya moel nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl maq ya gaiq daiq khi ngaol-aoq, aqyu juq ya heeq nia nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav meenq bha q lai naol dai, noeq-ai tha q nail ganl

²² Ganl al bhaqda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha maq ya lal-al. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, niil aq-il milkhaoq niil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl duq maq jiav-aoq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail meeq

nia kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha iqsanl nalga lal naol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq nee teevq yang jaol khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail lavqkhoel nee gaq oil gaq haq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaogao-ai lavq khi Saqbheiq milkhaoq bhai hevq ha-ail lavq dai iqsanl, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal phul iqmoeq bivq-ai lavq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khi Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl, Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail haq nail aog nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq nail dai khi, aqyu juq neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee, phul danq lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqyu juq-i mail neema tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee danq lavq-a nail phul al juq neq, gailjiov khaoq nail teevq phaqa ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal phao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaoq bhai yu nail jeq-e jaq-a ya-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phaog khe nlmaog juq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngai alhai nl ail khi, aqyu juq bhai danq-ai

lavq-a nail niil juq av bhiq-ail ceevq haq neq, Saqbheiq milkhaoq bha lai nail pha thao-ail, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. ²⁹ Ngai nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-u phao, Khali nail geeqlaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngal lal naol dai, heeq kivq naol.

³⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Ngaq nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsaog deede lavq yaoq. ³¹ Yuldav milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsoal nail tsaol-aq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Yeiqulsaqlaiq meenq bha jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, ngaq-i mail bivq lai-a nail phul al juq bhai neekhaol sil dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ³² Al ovqtavq, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev khi, nuljuq nee ngal gaqnaq ya naq dai, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal tsaog lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ³³ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

16

Goil nail gaiq-a nail daog

cavq gaiq lee-a nail ganl

¹ Geiqjeiq meenq bhai jaol nail, Khali yaq munl bhai tsoajao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngadao nail nailma Philbheiq bhai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol.

² Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nl heeq phaqa-ail pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail maivphaoq bhai heldaiq khi aivq bhai hav yaoq dei-eiq. Aivq khul phaqa loq khi ngaol-aq, tsoajao-ai bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq tsaol-aq maodai gaq bhai tsoajao-ai bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq bhai iqsanl tsoajao-ai lavqa-a nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-ai nee mail Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Bhilgillav khi aivq nail yovjil Aggullav bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. ⁴ Ngal ya jel-ail dai, aqyu nvq maolyaq ngaq nail haqbhoil khanqsil tseq nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, aqyu nvq maolyaq bhai tsiq eeq nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu nvq maolyaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq. Aqsil-aq milkhaoq lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Ilbhail-nail bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq

moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁶ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl deede nail Maqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

⁷ Ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol-a nail ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a Aqdaolniv khi Yulniv bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal Khali yaq maq pevq lal-u nee mail, aqyu nvq gaq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Aqbhaqlil bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

⁹ Ngaq-ai nee mail Khali nail ganl tsao nl nail Ullaqbhaq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail Saqdaqkhul bhai iqsanl, ngal noeqmoel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁰ Khali nail haqbhoil mee nia phaqa laonqdaiq nail phaqa bhai gaq lai-a nail Aqbheiqleil khi Aqlildaolbhul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹¹ Ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail Heiqloldil khi Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail Naqqiqsul nail miqsaol yovyaq bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

12 Miqyail nail haqbhoil laijai khi ganl nl nail ngaq nail nailma Daqlulphilnav khi Daqlulphaosav bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai laijai deedee nail, ngal mao-aıl gaiq-a nail nailma Bheiqłaqsil bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

13 Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai tsel dov-ai thaq nail Lulphul khi, ngaq nail aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq nail aivq nail aqma bhai iqsanl, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

14 Aqsoqgaqleil, Phaqlaiq-gog, Heiqłaqmeiq, Bhal-laolbhal, Heiqłaqmal khi aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

15 Phillaollul, Yuliv, Neiqlul, Neiqlul nail nailma khi Aolloqphal bhai, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gail, ngal noeq moel naol dai gail cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

16 Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq he yaoq. Nvjuq nuljuq bhai noeq moel nail ngaol dai, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail ganl juq bhai maq tsaq

maq dul lai nail daoq cavq lavq-a nail juq bhai yaol-phaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai bhi gaoq bhi gail ail khi, hevq bheeq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gail jao jao yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

18 Alheel juq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Khali nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail ovqmav nail haqbhoil nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, naldaiq meeq nail daoq khi tsiqeeq nail daoq bhai juq juq-ail khi, neema lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol haol nail tsaol-aq bhai goiqb-haoq bhaoq khi mul ya nail ngaol. 19 Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq naldaiq deedee nail ngaol dai, milkhaoq doi dai, gaiq doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. A dai nee maqtsil, nuljuq aqmeeq phağ bhai heeq nia khi, haqeiv nail phağ neema lavqkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail mağ aol dai, ngal oil movq-ail nial.

20 Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail neq, mao-aıl mağ maoq lal mail nuljuq nail aqkhił phağyal kov-uvq nee neivq Sağdaq bhai naoq peiv nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

21 Ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl thailthaiq nail Tilmolseiq khi, ngaq nail jeq-e jağ-a Lulgil, Yağsoq khi Saol-silphaqtav aqyu juq nuljuq

bhai iqsanl noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²² Ngal neq, Paolluv nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil gevq thailthaiq nail Deiqlaqtil ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngaq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq teevq munl munl laoq bhai maqkhaiq, hav khi bhi jaq bhi daol thailthaiq nail Gaqyul iqsanl, "Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol" dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Meenq niil meenq nail phul bhai heldaig phail nail Eillaqdul khi ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq Gaoqthu iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi jiaiv dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe Paolluv nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

²⁵ Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, ngal cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl ngal daoq cavq cavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai gaq bhi kav lal nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, milnee uqnee nee daoqceevq oil tsail-ai

thaq khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail neema thaqtsaol lal khi naldaiq nial lal dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, oiltail-ai thaq nail al, niil aq-il phaodaiq lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail haoqgavq bhaqda nee, oiltail-ai thaq nail al bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ya heeq kivq khi ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Miqyail aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail nee noeq neekha teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiq heel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail hail pov teevq pov bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq-ai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq khe tsaol-aq juq Khali yaq pevq lal khi, Khali yaq nail munl bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu nail meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi, jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail

meenq pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol maodai jiaiv khi khaqmiq sev nail pha q iqsanl, maodai jiaiv nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yaqkav jio vq nail juq liq sainv gaq niidai jaol khi, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq neq, nvq sainv ngaq meel-nvq gaq niidai jaol nail meenq pevq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Yanq al yanq bhai Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl neq, noeq bheeq khi maq gov heeq nia nail ganl maodai jiaiv nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv teevq pha q gil-a neq, teevq pha q aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao yaqbeiv khe-ai dul nail ngel-i mail, bhi eeq lal nail haqbhoil iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

1-2 Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, "Naol ngaq nail gaqkhoel jio vq yaoq" dai, aivq ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq Solthai nv-nvq gaq,

Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai iqsanl, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai khal hal nail khaq bha jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Agyu juq nail Heeqphaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nuljuq bhaqda nee ngal khaq mao iqsanl Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. Daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, neeno eq neekha maqkhaiq, bhee lal-aq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alhai bhee lal-a nail bhaqda nee,

Khali nail ganl nv-nvq gaq salkhil khanq nail khe-ai tsaq-ail nial dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhee lal thailthaiq nail bhai, yu ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee nail bhai daonq-u phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqhaqlal pha q khe kovpavq bhee lo vq nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqn n-gaol, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav dai, haoqnao naosaq kev dai, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq pevq nail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul dov-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail Miqyail pevq nail ngaol.

Khali yaq munl pav ail-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai niail-hai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai munl tha q bhoilpav. Neema teevq heeq taivq-ail, neeno eq needul teevq pha q taivq-ail tavq khi, aqmeeq-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngaol dai, Khaqlaol-iv nail ildaoq juq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal niailhai ge movq-ail nial.

Nuljuq ge nail: "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Geiqphal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Khali neq, he pav he sav nail gaq laiq. Paolluv nuljuq nail haqbhoil lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khanqsil-a nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, Paolluv nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq ulcuvq saol-a nail laiq. ¹⁴ Gaqlilphul khi Gaqyul, aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq ngel nail neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal teevq gaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq maq saol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail-aail. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqmil kov-uvq nee ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol dai, teevq gaq-aail maq ge kivq-aail. ¹⁶ (Ngal Saqteiqphaq phaqaq mayaqaq bhai iqsanl ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq bhai maq ngel nail neq, ngal yaoq juq yaoq bhai ulcuvq saol bhiq-a nail dai, maq noeq-aail.) ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ulcuvq saol bhiq-aail yaoq dai, Khali ngaq bhai khoel nail maq ngel-aail. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-aail yaoq dai, khoel nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhiq-u phao, Khali lavqyavq kovtavq-ai khanq sil-a nail al aqdeq maq ya deq-aail dai, ngal miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoeq neekha

nail daoq bhai maq juq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq khi Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha ngaol

¹⁸ Lavqyavq nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-u phao, luq-aail seil-aail thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail daoq pevq nail ngaol. Thailthai ngaol-aq, hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya-a nail ngadao nail haqbhoil, daoq al daoq neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqaq nail khe-ai, "Miqyail ge nail: 'Ngal neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai lav cov khi, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail tsaol-aq nail tselpav bhoilpav nia nail phaqaq bhai aqnieivq-aail bhi pevq aail naol'" dai, gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khaq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miltsaq yaq juq nail lavqkhoel, mee nia phaqaq heeq nia khi jil pheeljaq movq nail tsaol-aq khaq. Miqyail miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha bhai khul nail ganl maq tsoiq nail phaqaq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-aail laiq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq yovqgavq nail

neenoeq neekha bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai maq bhi heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail aivq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail dai, yu-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq hal daiq nail ngaol. Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq, neenoeq neekha halpov nail ngaol. ²³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai khaq sil-a nail Khali nail ganl nvjuq daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Ganl niil neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil phaqqhiq thi q nail phaqqhiq khi, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail phaqqhiq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail khal khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Khali neq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq khi Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail neenoeq neekha maq aol nail phaqqhiq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail neenoeq neekha nee maqtsil eeq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail gaq bhaq nail phaqqhiq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail gaq kav nail nee maqtsil kav nail ngaol.

Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Miltsaq nail neenoeq neekha phao saol-nvq daiq haqqhiq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq maq mao-ail. Aqmil dov nail tsaol-aq iqsanl maq mao-ail. Eeq nail heel nail jeqqhiq jaq-a iqsanl maq mao-ail. ²⁷ Neenoeq neekha aol nail juq bhi haqqhiq nail dai khi, miltsaq yaq-i mail neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Gaq kav nail juq bhi haqqhiq nail dai khi, gaq maq kav-ail dai, miltsaq yaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Miltsaq yaq juq-i mail ganl tsoiq naol dai, saol-nvq nail phaqqhiq bhai ganl maq tsoiq-ail bhi pevq-ail nail haqbhoil, miltsaq yaq-i mail seiqlaiq khaoqsail maq jiaq, ganl maq tsoiq-ail dai, thaqqhiq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, aivq tsel dov-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail neema eeq duq maq jiaq-ail. ³⁰ Miqyail bhaqda nee, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha, tsaq nail daol nail phaqqhiq, meeq nail haol nail phaqqhiq khi, hevqkovq nail phaqqhiq, Miqyail Yeiqsul bhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ³¹ Alheel ngel-i

²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,

mail, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
 gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 "Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail
 lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail
 eeq dei-eiq" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

2

*Yeiqsul Khali khanq sil-a
 nail ganl geeqlaoq daoq*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
 milnee uqnee ngal nuljuq
 jaol nail bha Miqyail nail
 ganl salkhil khanq nail daoq
 cavq lee-u phao, naldaiq
 meeq nail daoq ge ge-ail
 cavq lee-a nail maq ngel-
 ail. Neenoeq neekha aol
 nail daoq ge ge-ail cavq-
 a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail.
² Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u
 phao, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai
 khanqsil-a nail Yeiqsul Khali
 bhai taivq-ail heeq kivq naol
 dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq
 nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq
 nee mail jaol-u phao, gaq
 teevq peivq-ail maq aol ail,
 geesil khi aqjuq juq juq-ail
 jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngaq-i
 mail ge nail thail nail daoq
 juq khi daoq cavq cavq nail
 ganl neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail
 neenoeq neekha bhai juq khi
 jalmul mul lee-a nail maq
 ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail
 bhaqaoq bhi dov lal dai, nl
 lee-a nail teevq-eel ngaol.
⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq
 nail neema thaqtsaol nail
 phaqq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail

neenoeq neekha nail kov-
 tavq bhai ivq nail maq ngel-
 ail. Miqyail nail bhaqaoq
 kov-uvq bhai ivq nail ngaol.

*Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail
 phaodaiq lavq nail juq*

⁶ Neema thaqtsaol nail
 phao gaq kav lal-a nail
 juq bhai nvjuq neenoeq
 neekha bhai tavq lai nail
 daoq saol bhiq nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aqq, miltsaq
 nail neenoeq neekha bhai
 ge nail maq ngel. Peivq-
 ail boev-ail nia nail miltsaq
 khe heeqphaq juq nail
 neenoeq neekha bhai ge nail
 iqsanl maq ngel. ⁷ Oiltsail-
 ai thaq khi, daoqceevq
 navq deedee nail, Miqyail
 nail neenoeq neekha bhai
 nvjuq saol bhiq nail ngaol.
 Neenoeq neekha al bhaqda
 nee, ngadao juq seiqleiq
 khaoqsail ya dai, miltsaq
 niil maq teivq-u nee mail
 Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai
 thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Miltsaq
 kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq
 neq, neenoeq neekha niil-
 niai maq heeq nia-ail. Agyu
 juq heeq nia-ail nul neq,
 seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail
 Heeqphaq bhai lavqyavq
 kovtavq-ai maq tavq heivq-
 ail. ⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
 gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 "Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail
 tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil,
 aivq-i mail lainq-ai
 thaq nail juq bhai
 maivneev maq moel daiq,
 naqkhaol maq gaiq daiq,
 tsaol-aq nail
 neema lavqkhoel-ai

maq noeq moel daiq-al" dai,
gevcq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail neq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi al juq ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai halpov moel khi, Miqyail nail daoqceevq mao-ail navq nail juq bhai iqsanl halpov moel nail ngaol. ¹¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail neema maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq bhai tavq nail juq bhai khaq sil gaq heeq nia nail-aiq. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail juq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail.

¹² Ngadao neq, miltsaq yaq nail neema ya-a nail maq ngel. Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail juq iqsanl bhai heeq nia dai, Miqyail nee mail lee-a nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq ganl al cavq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail neenoeq neekha bhai juq juq-ail cavq nail maq ngel. Aqhaqlal Miqyail cavq lavq nail khe-ai, cavq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao khe ganl cavq-u phao, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail juq bhai juq juq-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq ya-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq

neq, al juq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil neenoeq neekha maq aol nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao taivq-ail al juq bhai tselpav khi gov heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, aivq al juq bhai maq gov heeq nia-ail. ¹⁵ Aqhaqlal phao noe q dov nia nail tsaol-aq, iqsanl bhai tselpav bhoilpav nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl bhai teevq gaq-ail maq tselpav nia-ail.

¹⁶ Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha bivq dai, khaq sil gaq aivq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail-aiq.

Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao neq, Khali nail neema aol nail ngaol.

3

Teevq gaq khe-ai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao khe ganl gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq bhai maq cavq bhiq kivq-il. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phao gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq nail ganl taivq-ail gov heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai cavq bhiq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, ngal nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq kivq-ail teevq-eel nial. ² Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal haq nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi jaq-ail. Aqtsil

taivq-ail nuljuq bhai bhi cuvq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il iqsanl, nuljuq aqjal aqgaol maq jaq nia lal heeq thaq-il. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe-ai haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel khi iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, miltsaq yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ⁴ Teevq gaq, "Ngal neq, Paolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Teevq gaq, "Ngal neq Aqpaolluv nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai khal ge-u phao kev dai, nuljuq miltsaq khe yaq taivq-ail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.

⁵ Aqpaolluv khaq sil gaq, Paolluv iqsanl khaq sil gaq. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol lal dai, nv-nvq gaq yaqkav jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail ganl bhi nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, nv-nvq gaq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq bhao nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal neq, kha nail gaq ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhi doevq lal nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq nail gaq eeq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhi doevq lal nail Miqyail taivq-ail eeq nail ngaol. ⁸ Kha nail gaq khi ulcuvq hoeq

nail gaq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol. ⁹ Nv-nvq gaq neq, teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daiyal khi Miqyail nail ilkhaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail nia nail ilkhaol covq nail gaq khe-ai ngal iqmoeq ilmoeq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yu neq, al nee cov dal laivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khalhai khi cov dal laivq nail bhai, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee sativq ya thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaog khi kaovq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiq-sul Khali ngaol. Khul gaq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq nee daoqthaoq maq thaog kivq-ail. ¹²⁻¹³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, phul, heel, sainl, aqbhaol, iqraq, gov heeq oil khi, daoqthaoq thaog-ai thaq nail al bhai nee cov dal laivq haq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dov lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee-u phao, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv tsel

daiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Tsaol-
 aq teevq gaq ganav, iqmoeq
 ilmoeq daoqthaoq thaoq-ai
 thaq nail a bhai nee cov dal
 laivq nail al ivq haq neq,
 aivq geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol.
¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav-
 i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq
 bhai miqjaq-i mail poiv ha
 haq neq, aivq nail geeqlaoq
 sunq-ail nail ngaol. Thail-
 hai ngaol-aq, aivq neq,
 hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail
 ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al neq,
 miqjaq lavqkhoel nee ya jel-
 ail nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail
 nail uqhuq thaoq nail
 ilkhaol il ma pevq nail
 bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail
 nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail
 lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail bhai
 maqkhaiq, maq heeq kivq
 ail lai q. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq
 ganav Miqyail nail uqhuq
 thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai
 lav cov haq neq*, Miqyail
 aivq bhai lav cov nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
 neq, Miqyail nail uqhuq
 thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma neq,
 mee q nail haol nail ngaol.
 Nuljuq neq, uqhuq thaoq
 nail ilkhaol il ma al il ngaol.

¹⁸ Khaq sil gaq maqkhaiq,
 yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq
 goiqbhaq thaoq bhaoq.
 Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe
 teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal nee-
 noeq neekha aol naol" dai,
 noeq haq neq, aivq maldil
 neeno eq neekha aol lal dai,

iqmo eq neeno eq neekha
 maq aol nail tsaol-aq ya
 pevq-ail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 miltsaq nail neeno eq neekha
 neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq
 bhai neeno eq neekha maq
 aol-ail. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
 gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,
 "Neeno eq neekha
 aol nail tsaol-aq bhai
 Miqyail aqyu juq nail
 noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail
 pha q bhai juq khi,
 aqyu juq bhai
 nieivq nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.
²⁰ Yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"'Neeno eq neekha
 aol nail tsaol-aq nail
 neeno eq needul neq,
 aqnieivq ngaol' dai,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 heeq nia nail ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-
 aq bhai juq khi neema tha q
 eeq. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq, yaoq pha q
 yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail
 ngaol. ²² Paolluv maqkhaiq,
 Aqpaolluv maqkhaiq,
 Geiqphal maqkhaiq, milt-
 saq maqkhaiq, aqdoevq
 pha q maqkhaiq, Aqsil-aq
 pha q maqkhaiq, niil aq-
 il pevq thailthai q nail juq
 maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal
 nail juq maqkhaiq, iqsanl
 mail nuljuq nail ngaol.

²³ Nuljuq neq, Khali nail

* **3:17** 3.17 Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge nail ngaol. Lav cov nail dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq mul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema teevq heeq bhai maq tavq mail pavq-ail nail bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

ngaol. Khali neq, Miqyail nail ngaol.

4

Gaqkhoel juq nail ganl

¹ "Nuljuq neq, Khali nail yaqkav pevq khi, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhai heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq nial" dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Heldaiq phail nail juq neq, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal lavq khi ngaol-aq, khul maq khi-ail. Ngal neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yalkhaq maq dal. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema aqhaol ngaol. Ngal alhai noeq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq bhai yalkhaq dal nail gaq, Heeqphaq Yeiq-sul ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyanq maq kev lal-u phao, khul nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, yalkhaq thaq dal haq lao. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul kev lee-u phao, aqnav nail lavqkhoel oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lal khi, tsaol-aq nail neenoq needul bhai iqsanl bhi dov lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, Miqyail tsiqeeq bhiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Aq-paolluv nv-nvq gaq nail ganl

bhai tavq lai khi nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail lavqkhoel, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq bhai heldaiq khi Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi doevq nia dai, ge nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq nail lavqkhoel khe aqivq jiovq nail juq bhai teevq gaq bhai tsiqeeq khi teevq gaq bhai ge doil nail neq, maq tsaq-ail. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal lavq-a nail-aiq. Miqyail nee ya-a nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq khul jia v nail-aiq. Miqyail nee mail ya-a nail phal-iq neq, Miqyail nee mail maq ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq khul khi mail neema eeq nail-aiq.

⁸ Nuljuq khal loq nail pha q iqsanl jia v gil-aoq naol lai q. Nuljuq hulmeeq mee q lal gaq-ao naol lai q. Nvjuq heeqphaq maq pevq lal khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq heeqphaq pevq lal-a nail lai q. Mee q nail ngaol. Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai heeqphaq ya jiovq dai, nuljuq bhai maldil heeqphaq bhi pevq lal movq-ail nial. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl khi mail miltsaq ya q iqsanl bhai bhi heldaiq ga nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail gaqkhoel pevq nail nvjuq bhai milkhaoq ya q juq nail sivtavq bhai bhi khoeq bhi jiovq nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail yu nail haoqnao naosaq

bhi jaol lavq thaq nail khul-i dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail haqbhoil neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq nial. Nvjuq gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nuljuq neq, gaq kav nail tsaol-aq nial. Nuljuq khaoaq-sail eeq nail tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, yu-i mail khul maq tsoiq dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq neq, niil aq-il kev dai, aq moevq nail, ulcuvq moevq nail, maq ya doi maq ya gaq nail, deeq nail kov nail bhai ya daq khi, jaol duq maq bhao nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq yovq-gavq nail aqlavq-i mail laijai khi ganl nl jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai iqkhail yavq lal-u phao, nvjuq geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol. Yu nvjuq bhai khoeq lal jiovg lal-u phao, nvjuq ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal-u phao, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai thaoq hal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il kev dai, yu nvjuq bhai milt-saq khe aqjiivq aqcavq pha q khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, yu-i mail yav ha-ai thaq nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq khe-ai, pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai gevq-a nail maq ngel. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaq khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq khi, bhi yaolphaol nail dai khi, gevq-

a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail ganl nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail saqlaq teevq meel-nvq gaq jaol khi ngaol-aq, aqbhu teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq khi, nuljuq bhai Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl bhai ngal cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail khe-ai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail nl-a nail juq, nuljuq bhai bhi ge noeq lal nail haqbhoil, Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lal naol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai saljial ivq khi, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail yaq teevq gaq ngaol.

¹⁸ "Paolluv nvjuq jaol nail bha maq lal-ail" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq noeq-ail, neema eeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, mao-ail maq mao lal mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal naol. Ngal lal kev haq neq, neema eeq nail tsaol-aq al juq daoq ge nail bhai, maq naldaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhaqaoq aol ail laiq, maq aol ail laiq dai, heldaiq naol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq neq, daoq

ge nail bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq bhai tavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq khul oil movq nail-aiq. Dailtseel oil khi bhi lal movq nail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi bhi lal movq nail laiq.

5

Maq nl khaoq nail phaqlail thailthaiq nail gaq bhai dal bhiq nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel, yaqyov-aq khi yaqmai-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaoq nail phaqlail thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maq nl khaoq nail al phaqlail neq, laolkivq yaq iqsanl maq nl khaoq nail phaqlail pevq nail ngaol. Al khul dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq yovqgavq nail aqbhu nail khaqma bhai bheeq-a nail ngaol. ² Alhai nl thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema eeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq noeqlaq heeq phaqlail pevq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Nuljuq alhai nl thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha heeq phaqlail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, ngaq nail neema nuljuq nee mail jiaq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol nail khe-ai, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai, nil aq-il iqsanl ngal dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq

nee nuljuq jil lai khi, ngaq nail neema iqsanl nuljuq nee mail jiaq-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqaoq bhai juq juq-ail, niailhai nl yaoq. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al gaq, aqsivq haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail dai, neivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai av bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aq n-gaol Miqyail aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhai hevqkovq bhiq-ail jaol-aq.

⁶ Nuljuq neema eeq nail maq meeqlail. Deqtsiq micil teevq-eel ngaol-aq, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. ⁷ Nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsivq teevq heeq pevq lal dai, deqtsiq aqlil oil haq yaoq. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq deqtsiq maq aol nail khaqmul aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail Bhaqsaqlaq yaol yaq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, bhaoqaiq lav sav-u phao, haqeiv nail phaqlail khi aqjiivq aqcavq bhai tavq nail deqtsiq aqlil thaqlail oil bhoel. Deqtsiq maq aol nail meeqlail nail haol nail khi maldil tsaq nail khaqmul jaqlail.

⁹ Khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaoq thaqlail tsaol-o dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal haoqgavq

alhai gevq-ai lavq-a nail neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, neekhaol jiaiv nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail yalkav khoiq khi kav jaq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, alhai n̄ thailthaiq nail laolkivq yaq bhai aqtsaoq thaq tsaooq-o dai, ge movq nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel juq bhai aqtsaoq maq tsaooq haq neq, nuljuq miltsaq niil heeq nail lavqkhoel nee, ya dov ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal ge movq nail neq, "Ngal Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai, yu nee mail bheeq nail, neekhaol jiaiv nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, khaq mao iqsanl jilpheed daol bov nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai aqtsaoq thaq tsaooq. Aqyu juq nee mail aooq iqsanl thaq jaq tavq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl nail lavqniil phao khe jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, ngaq bhai khalhai tavq nail-aiq. Nuljuq iqsanl, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail, maq ngel-ail lai. ¹³ Yeiqsul bhai

neema thaqtsaol nail munl lavqniil phao jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee the ha yaoq."

6

Yalkhaq dal lavq yaoq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail phaqq dov lal haq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha maq ail mail, nuljuq bhai dalceiv lavq dai, laolkivq yaq jaol nail bha ail tseq naol lai. ² Miqyail nail tsaol-aq miltsaq yaq iqsanl bhai yaqhao yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq ail lai. Nuljuq miltsaq yaq bhai yalkhaq ya dal haq neq, nuljuq micil cil deel ganl juq bhai dal heeq phaqq-ail maq geel-nvq ail lai. ³ Ngadao neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl, yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq khe ganl bhai iqsanl, ngadao maldil yalkhaq ya dal nail ngaol. ⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aooq, dal heeq phaqq-ail tsaq nail micil cil deel ganl dov lal haq neq, maivphaoq nal moel maq jiaiv-ail dai, Khali yaq munl-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaq nail juq bhai, nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq bhi jiooq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq bhi haqsil

nail dai khi, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai, maq tsaq maq jil lai nail bhai dalceiv nia nail neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq-ail maq jaol-ail laiq. ⁶ Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq yalkhaq ge nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai yalkhaq ge-ail nail laiq.

⁷ Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq yalkhaq ge nail neq, teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq-ail. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheq-i mail lav laiq lavq nail bhai nuljuq maq ol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail aqivq jaqbheq juq nuljuq nail yalkav bhai khoiq lal-u phao, nuljuq maq ol nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq alhai maq ol nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai lav laiq khi goiqbhaoq bhaq jaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai alhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Maq tsaq maq daol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel-ai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Thaq noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Khaqmiq sev nail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail, yu nail khaqma bhai bheeq nail leel nail, yaqyov-aq aqtsaoq gaiqlaq bhai maq nl khaoq nail phaqq nl nail, ¹⁰ yu nail yalkav khoiq nail, neekhaol jiaq nail, khaq mao iqsanl

jilpheed daol bov nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail yalkav bhai khoiq khi kav jaq nail, alheel nail tsaol-aq Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. ¹¹ Jel lal-u phao nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il Miqyail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil khi ngadao nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhaqda nee nuljuq bhai tsiq haol-a nail nee ovqtavq, bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqliq khaoqsail bhi dov lal yaoq

¹² Nuljuq neq, “Ngadao yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoqanq jiaq naol” dai ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-aq, yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. “Ngal yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkhaoqanq jiaq naol.” Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul phaqq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal yaqkav maq jiovv. ¹³ Nuljuq neq, “Jaqq nail phaqq neq, ovqmav nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ovqmav neq, jaqq nail phaqq nail haqbhoil ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail niil nvq phaqq bhai lav peivq lav boev nail ngaol. Aqmaol neq, yu nee mail khaqmiq sev nail haqbhoil

maq ngel-ail. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqhbhoil ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul iqsanl aq-maol nail haqhbhoil ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaog-i mail Yeiqsul bhai bhi do-evq kovq lal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, Khali nail alsail juq ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail alsail bhai oil khi, maimaqlal nail alsail bhi pevq lal nail laiq. Teevq peivq-ail maq pevq nia-ail. ¹⁶ Maimaqlal nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nee mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khaqma yovjil nail ganl bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Aqyu nvq gaq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alhai dul dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nee tavq nail tsaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao aivq nee mail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

¹⁸ Yu nee mail bheeq nail pha q bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-ail yaoq. Tsaol-aq-i mail nl nail oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq iqsanl mail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqniil phao nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aq-maol bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nuljuq nail aq-

maol neq, Meeqnail Haol-nail Aqhaqlal nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. Aivq neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqmaol neq, nuljuq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aqphoiq bivq khi, nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aq-maol lavqkhoel Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhi dov lal yaoq.

7

Khaqma hevq nail khi maol ail nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq-i mail ngal jaol nail bha haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ganl juq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq kovq-ai lavq bhiq naol dei-eiq. Yaqyov-aq neq, yaqmai-aq nee mail maq bheeq dai jaol kivq haq neq, meeq nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu nee mail bheeq nail maodai jia v nail ngel-i mail, yaqyov-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee khaqma hevq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee maol ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³ Yaqyov-aq neq, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jia v nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq. Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai nl bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail aol jia v

nail khe-ai nl bhiq yaoq.
⁴ Khaqma juq neq, yovqgavq
 nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail
 haqbhoil maq ngel-ail.
 Yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq
 nail haqbhoil ngaol. Yaqyov-
 aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq
 nail aqmaol yovqgavq nail
 haqbhoil maq ngel-ail.
 Yovqgavq nail khaqma nail
 haqbhoil ngaol. ⁵ "Naoq-
 ai nee mail maq iqthaiq-
 ail" dai, miqyaq yovyaq
 nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq nee
 teevq gaq thaq ge. Geeqlaoq
 aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai,
 nvq gaq nvq gaq-ail neema
 tsaq khi teevq yanq nail
 lavqkhoel bhai maq iqthaiq
 tavq nail maq ngel nail neq,
 maq iqthaiq-ail dai, teevq
 gaq nee teevq gaq thaq ge.
 Yovqgavq nail neema bhai
 yovqgavq maq oltsaol-ail,
 neivq Saqdaq nuljuq bhai
 jalmul maq ya mul ya nia
 dai, teevq yanq khi-aq teevq
 gaq khe-ai, gaoq iqthaiq tavq
 yaoq. ⁶ Ngal niailhai ge nail
 neq, daoq bivq nail maq
 ngel-ail. Aqkhaooqanq bivq
 nail ngaol. ⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl
 mail, ngaq-ai khe-ai maq
 hevq dai, bhi jaol movq-
 ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-
 aoq, teevq gaq nee teevq
 gaq Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai
 thaq nail kovpavq, teevq gaq
 teevq phaqaq ya-ai thaq nail
 ngaol.

⁸ Khaqma maq hevq, maq
 maol ail nail tsaol-aq khi
 miqtsiq miqma juq bhai ngal
 niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq ngaq-ai khe-ai jaol
 nia haq neq, meeq nail

ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-
 aoq, khaqma maq hevq, maq
 maol ail mail maq jaol kivq
 haq neq, khaqma hevq, maol
 ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq movq
 deedee nail neema aol nail
 nee maqtsil khaqma hevq,
 maol ail nail neq, meeq jaiq
 nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khaqma juq neq, yovq-
 gavq nail yaqyov-aq nee
 maq jaol mail maq ya kovq-
 ail dai, miqyaq yovyaq bhai
 ngal daoq bivq nail ngaol.
 Daoq niil daoq neq, ngaq
 nail daoq maq ngel-ail. Yeiq-
 sul nail daoq ngaol. ¹¹ Kovq
 haq neq, maq maol ail dai
 jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Maq
 ngel haq neq, yovqgavq nail
 yaqyov-aq nee tsaq lai jil
 lai dai, nl nail tsaq nail
 ngaol. Yaqyov-aq juq iqsanl
 khaqma maq ya kovq-ail.

¹² Khali yaq teevq gaq,
 yovqgavq nail khaqma Khali
 yaq maq ngel khi ngaol-aoq,
 aivq nail khaqma aivq nee
 jaol movq haq neq, kovq
 nail maq tsaq-ail dai, yaoq
 juq yaoq bhai iqsanl ngal ge
 bhiq nail ngaol. Daoq niil
 daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ge-
 a nail maq ngel ail. Ngal
 ge nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaqmai-aq
 juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail
 yaqyov-aq Khali yaq maq
 ngel khi ngaol-aoq, aivq nail
 yaqyov-aq aivq nee mail
 jaol movq haq neq, kovq
 nail maq tsaq-ail. ¹⁴ Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 Khali yaq maq ngel nail
 yaqyov-aq juq, yovqgavq

nail khaqma bhaqda nee Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul lal nail ngaol. Khali yaq maq ngel nail khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, dul lal nail ngaol. Alhai maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail yaqmiq yaqyov juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aqyu juq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁵ Miqyaq yovyaq nail lavqkhoel, Khali yaq maq ngel nail gaq kovq movq haq neq, kovq dei-eiq. Alhai kovq haq neq, Khali yaq pevq nail yaqyov-aq gaq maq ngel haq neq, yaqmai-aq gaq, aivq-i mail kovq-a nail gaq nee mail leel thaiq-ai thaq nail maq ngel yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neesal bhi ovq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yaqmai-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqyov-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail, maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq. Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqmai-aq bhai hevqkovq kivq nail maq hevqkovq kivq nail dai, nuljuq iqsanl khalhai khi heeq kivq nail-aiq.

Miqyail-i mail khal bhi doevq movq nail khe-ai doevq yaoq

¹⁷ Miqyail teevq gaq bhai teevq gaq aqdoevq bhi doevq khi teevq gaq nee

teevq gaq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, yaoq gaq yaoq-aq nee aqdoevq doevq khi ni-ail yaoq. Ngai Khali yaq munl yaoq munl yaoq-aq nee bhai niailhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, tsaol-aq al gaq bavkov uqjaq oev-ai thaq naol lai. Oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, maq oev-ai thaq nail khe-ai, thaq gaoq jaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai khul-u phao, bavkov uqjaq maq oev-ai thaq-al lai. Maq oev-ai thaq nail phal-iq neq, thaq gaoq oev. ¹⁹ Bavkov uqjaq oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev nail maqkhaiq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai naldaiq nail pha q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khul-u phao, aivq khal pevq nail khe-ai, pevq dei-eiq. ²¹ Naoq bhai khul-u phao, naol yaqkav jio vq thailthaiq nail lai. Jio vq nail phal-iq neq, al bhai kha oq tha q laol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol yaqkav jio vq nail nee dov ail kivq haq neq, dov ail nail tsaq nail ngaol. ²² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jio vq thailthaiq-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail khul-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq-i mail bhi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, yaqkav maq ngel nail tsaol-aq bhai Khali-i mail khul-u phao, aivq nail yaqkav pevq

lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Miqyail-i mail aqphoiq maodai bivq khi nuljuq bhai ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovc. ²⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khulu phao, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq khal pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai alhai aqdoevq doevq yaoq.

Khaqma maq hevq maq maol ail dai, jaol nail khi miqtsiq miqma nail ganl

²⁵ Yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail daoq bhai ngal maq ya-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel deiq. Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq niil daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol kivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Niil aq-il neq, mao-ail suqsaq nail aqyanq kev lee-aq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aonee, yovqgavq khal pevq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail neq, meeq deedee nail ngaol. ²⁷ Naol khaqma jaol naol lai. Jaol haq neq, thaq kovq. Naol khaqma maq jaol-ail lai. Maq jaol haq neq, thaq hevq. ²⁸ Naol khaqma hevq khi ngaol-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq iqsanl maol ail khi ngaol-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaqma hevq, maol ail nail tsaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao ya haq ya aq nail ngaol. Haq nail aq nail

al nee, ngal nuljuq bhai bhijel-ail movq-ail nial.

²⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqyanq micil taivq-ail jia v nail ngaol dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Niil aq-il nee aqdoevq nialhai doevq yaoq. Khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, khaqma maq jaol nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ³⁰ Nioilkhaoq khaq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, maq nioil nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail tsaol-aq, lavqkhiq maq tsail nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Yalkav ul nail tsaol-aq, yalkav maq jia v nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. ³¹ Miltsaq kovtavq khe ilda q maoqgaiq bhai yuq nail juq, maq yuq nail khe-ai, doevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq bhai jia v nail juq phal lal thailthaiq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³² Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq maq bhil laol movq-il. Khaqma maq jaol nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, aivq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, khaqma jaol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail khaqma neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl juq bhai khaqlaol nail ngaol. ³⁴ Aivq nvq pha q nvq pha q-ail ya saol-nvq nail ngaol. Yaqvov-aq maq jaol nail yaqmai-aq khi yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq neq, aqmaol phao khi aqhaqlal phao meeq lal haol lal dai, Miqyail nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai

saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq jaol nail yaqmai-aq neq, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq neema tsaq dai, miltsaq khe ganl bhai khaoqlaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khabal nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema pov pov lav lav dai, maq pevq mail nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil aqmeeq-ai nl nia dai, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

³⁶ Yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, khaqma maq hevq nail neq, aqmeeq ngaol dai, noeq khi ngaol-aog, aivq-i mail hevq naol dai, noeqceiv-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai gaiq-a deedee khi yaqmai-aq al gaq iqsanl, maol ail nail yanq jel ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ngel haq neq, hevq kivq naol. Oeqbal maq ngel-ail. ³⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqyov-aq al gaq yovqgavq nail neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, yovqgavq nail neekhaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nia nail lavqkhoel nee, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai maq hevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, khaqma hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaq nail pha-q-nl-a nail kheel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, khaqma maq hevq nail tsaol-aq neq, a dai nee maqtsil tsaq nail pha-q-nl-a nail kheel ngaol.

³⁹ Khaqma juq neq, yovq-

gavq nail yaqyov-aq maq sil-u kev dai, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq-i mail leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yovq-gavq nail yaqyov-aq sil haq neq, maol ail movq nail gaq bhai maol ail kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail, ya maol ail nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Maq maol ail dai jaol kivq haq neq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq jaiq nail ngaol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi ge nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

8

Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl

¹ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. "Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-aonee, neenoeq neekha aol naol" dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, neenoeq neekha neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai neema bhi eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q-neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail ngaol. ² "Ngal neenoeq neekha aol naol" dai, teevq gaq ganav noeq haq neq, aivq heeq kivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq bhai, maq heeq nia heeq tha-q-al. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a

haq neq, Miqyail aivq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, maq doevq-ail. Aqsil ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miqyail teevq gaq maq ngel nail neq, Miqyail yaoq gaq yaoq maq jaol-ail dai iqsanl, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqyail dai khul nail maodai jaol khi, miqyail khi mail aqheel maodai gaq jaol nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao nail Miqyail neq, teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail Aqbhu ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq dov lal khi, ngadao iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Ngadao nail Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq lal khi, aivq bhaqda nee ngadao aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail neenoeq neekha al bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jel lal-u phao, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai thaqeeq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yanggaol kev dai, jaqjaq

daoldaol niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi jaq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq-i mail heeq nia nail neema alhai gaq bhaq nail ngel-i mail, agyu juq nail haqbhoil aqjiivq aqcavq pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda nee, ngadao khi Miqyail nail gaiqlaq aqtsaoq tsaol tava q nail bhai bhi mee q jai q lal nail pha q ma q ngel-ail. Ngadao ma q ja q-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq theq ail-a nail iqsanl ma q ngel-ail. Ngadao ja q-a nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq ya q jai q nail iqsanl ma q ngel-ail.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nl kivq khi ngaol-aq, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil pha qthiq thi q du q ma q jia v dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁰ Naol alheel nail neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq bhai thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel jia v nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi ja q thailthai q nail dai, ge yaoq. Heeq nia nail neema ga q bha q nail teevq ga q naol ja q nail bhai moel ha q neq, aivq neema ee q lal khi, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail ja qja q daoldaol ja q nail ngaol la q. ¹¹ Naol alhai nl ha q neq, nao q nail neenoeq neekha al bha qda nee, ga q bha q nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q cov-ail nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al ga q nail haqbhoil iqsanl

Khali khanqsil-a nail ngaol.
¹² Nuljuq aqivq jaqbheq juq
 bhai alhai nl bheeq khi,
 aqyu juq nail gaq bhaq
 nail heeq nia nail neema
 bhai lavq nal bhiq-a nail
 ngel-i mail, nuljuq Khali
 bhai iqsanl nl bheeq-a nail
 ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai phal-iq
 neq, jaqjaq daoldaol bhaqda
 nee ngal ngaq nail aqivq
 jaqbheq bhai bhi laiq bhi
 tsa-ail haq neq, ngaq nail
 aqivq jaqbheq maq ya laiq
 maq ya tsa-ail dai, ngal
 haqjoil maq jaq yaoq-aol.

9

*Gaqkhoel teevq gaq-i mail
 ya-a nail aqkhaoqanq khi ya
 nl nail ganl juq*

¹ Ngal neq, jel ail-a nail
 tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail laiq.
 Ngal gaqkhoel iqsanl, maq
 ngel ail laiq. Ngal ngadao
 nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali
 bhai ya moel-a nail maq
 ngel-ail laiq. Nuljuq neq,
 Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-
 ai ngaq-i mail nl-ai thaq
 nail ganl, maq ngel-ail
 laiq. ² Ngal neq, yu nail
 haqbhoil gaqkhoel maq ngel
 khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail
 haqbhoil gaqkhoel ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail
 gaqkhoel pevq nail salkhil
 neq, nuljuq ngaol.

³ Yu ngaq bhai tsao tsel
 lal haq neq, ngal niailhai ge
 kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nv-
 nvq gaq-i mail ganl nl-a nail
 aqphoiq, ngal jaq nail daol
 nail maq geel-nvq-ail laiq.

⁵ Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq
 khi Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq
 maqkhaiq, Bheiqtuvlulv
 aqyu juq, yovqgavq nail
 khaqma yovqgavq hevq
 khi tsao nail aqkhaoqanq
 jiav nail ngaol. Nv-nvq
 gaq iqsanl aqyu juq khe-
 ai, neema thaqtsaol nail
 khaqma hevq khi tsao nail
 aqkhaoqanq maq jiav-ail
 laiq. ⁶ Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq
 gaq taivq-ail yovqgavq nail
 aqlavq-i mail ganl ya nl jaq
 nail laiq.

⁷ Yovqgavq nail phul yuq
 khi genl dev nail tsaol-aq
 jiovq nail jaol naol laiq.
 Aqheeq tsilju nail gaoqkhail
 nl khi aqheeq tsilju aqheeq
 maq koevq jaq nail tsaol-aq
 jaol naol laiq. Yaol tsu khi
 yaol nail aqtsil maq nieivq
 daol nail tsaol-aq jaol naol
 laiq. ⁸ Ngal niailhai ge
 nail niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq
 nail neenoeq ge nail ngel-ail
 laiq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail
 lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl alhai
 gevq-ai thaq nail maq ngel-
 ail laiq. ⁹ "Gov bhai bhi naoq
 thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai
 moeqkeivq thaq keivq" dai,
 Molsei q nail aoldaoq kovq-
 daoq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-
 ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol.
 Miqyail alhai ge-ai thaq nail
 al, niaoqnel bhai ge movq-
 ail teevq-eel laiq. ¹⁰ Ngadao
 juq bhai ge movq nail maq
 ngel-ail laiq. Ngel naol.
 Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil ge-
 ai thaq nail ngaol. Daiyal
 tseq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov
 deeq nail gaq maqkhaiq, gov

ya lal nail bhai noeqthunq khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nv-nvq gaq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel aqhaqlal phao khe aqiq haiq khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe gov ya gaiq haq neq, nvjuq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiq. ¹² Tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq nuljuq nail aqsivq haqjoil phao khe gov gaiq nail aqkhaoqanq jiav haq neq, nvjuq neq, a dai nee maqtsil, aqkhaoqanq jiav nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. Nv-nvq gaq aqkhaoqanq jiav khi ngaol-aog, alhai maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq ya lav tsoiq dai, nv-nvq gaq iqsanl bhai ol nail ngaol. ¹³ Uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma bhai tavq nail jaq-jaq daoldaol ya jaq khi, laol duq bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, laol bhiq-ai thaq nail teevq pav ganav juq bhai ya bhi jaq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiq. ¹⁴ Alhai dul dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq nail ngel-i mail, ya jaq ya daol nail ngaol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul daoq bivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal alhai nl nail aqkhaoqanq jiav khi ngaol-aog, maq nl. Nuljuq ngaq bhai alhai bhi nl bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal

haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema eeq duq jiav nail niilniai tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lav peivq lav boev lal nail nee maqtsil, ngal sil nail neq, meeq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, ngal neema eeq duq maq jiav-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngaq bhai bhi cavq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq cavq mail khul maq khi kivq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq bhai geeqlaoq aqdoil kev lee nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal nl movq nail phaqq tsel khi nl haq neq, aqphoiq ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ganl niil ganl Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya nl nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, ngal khul nail aqphoiq ya nail-aiq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-u phao, aqphoiq oil nail aqkhaoqanq jiav khi ngaol-aog maq oil-a nail al neq, ngal ya nail geeqlaoq ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq nail yaqkav maq ngel khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail yaqkav pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai

aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Ngal aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nail sivantavq bhai ngaq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ²² Gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai, ngal aqyu juq nail haqbhoil gaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq hevqkovq nail pha q ya nia dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil, ngal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee pevq dai q gil-aq nail ngaol. ²³ Ngal iqsanl, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail geeqlaoq bhai ya dai, geeqlaoq daoq al nail haqbhoil, al juq iqsanl bhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²⁴ Tsaq doel pheeljaq-u phao, tsaq doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail

tsaoq doel pheeljaq khi ngaol-aq, teevq gaq taivq-ail kovpavq ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail lai q. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq kovpavq ya dai, laijai khi tsaq yaoq.

²⁵ Tsaq doel pheeljaq nail bhaoqai q lavqkhoel-ai tsaq doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ol ol-ail ya tsaq jao nail ngaol. Aqyu juq luq-ail seil-ail nia nail aqev nail uqtsaoq ya dai, laijai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao neq, maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail uqtsaoq bhai ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal gaq lai dai, noeq cov-ai khi tsaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqlavq-i mail thaoq pheeljaq nail bhaoqai q lav sav-u phao, ngal aqnieivq-ail lil-moel bhai thaoq nail khe-ai maq thaoq-ail. ²⁷ Ngal yu bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov gaq haq neq, khaonq ha-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq ngal maq ya pevq dai, ngaq nail aq-maol bhai ngal thaoq thaoq-ail khi, ngaq nail aqmaol nil ngaq nail yaqkav bhi jio vq nail ngaol.

10

*Thaoqphaoq aqma
maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha q
thaoq*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aq-u khe ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai

niaillhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Molseiq nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq nqdil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol khi, iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Molseiq nail yaqlaol jiovq nail haqbhoil aqyu juq iqsanl mail nqdil khi iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao jaq nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail jaq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao daol nail phaqq teevq phaqq taivq-ail daol-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqhaqlal nail lovp hail aqyu juq nail haoqnao tsaothe khi, lovp hail al nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvq aqyu juq daol-a nail ngaol. Lovp hail al neq, Khali ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aqq, Miqyail aqyu juq jemaol bhai neekhaol maq sil-ail. Aqyu juq haqaiq mildai haqtsoiq haqyal bhai ya sil-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Niil neq, aqyu juq khe-ai haqev nail phaqq bhai ngadao maq nl mail yaolphaol nia lal dai, saol oil duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq thaqq pevq. Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai, "Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq jaoldeel khi jaq tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, thul khi bhoeloe nioi nioi-ail aoltavq tavq nail ngaol"

dai, gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq khaqqmiq sev nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq n taivq-ail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel-ai nvq meel-nvq hail hinl gaqq ya sil-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Khali bhai laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, eellel-i mail aqyu juq bhai tuv heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail bhai daoqq govq dov-a nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai maq ya nl-ail. Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, sil nail phaqq nail nqtavq gaqqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee, ya luqq ya seil ail-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yu yaolphaol nia lal dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai al juq pevq lal khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqqn aqqyanq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail dai khi, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹² "Ngal ivqdao dai thulphaol-nvq thaqq nail ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav noeq haqq neq, aivq maqq ya tsuqq-ail dai, yaolphaol nail tsaqq nail ngaol. ¹³ Tsaol-aq yaqq-i mail ya daqq daiq-a nail jalmul mul nail juqq taivq-ail, nuljuqq ya daqq nail ngaol. Miqyail saljial ivqq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuqq maqq daqq tsaol nail jalmul mul nail phaqq nuljuqq

ya daq dai, aivq maq bhi kev lee-ail. Jalmul mul nail pha q ya daq-u phao, nuljuq daq tsaol dai, nuljuq ya jel-ail nail gailkhaol Miqyail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

14 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai teevq peivq-ail uqhuq tha q thaoq. 15 Nuljuq neeno eq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal saol-nvq khi ge bhiq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ge nail tsaq maq tsaq dai, nuljuq saol-nvq daiq yaoq. 16 Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail, geeqlaoq eeq nail kha oqanq nail haqbhoil ngadao Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-u phao, ngadao Khali nail aqsivq bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Ngadao-i mail ngaoqpav nail khaqmul neq, Khali nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai ngadao teevq ga q khe-ai tavq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. 17 Khaqmul teevq heeq taivq-ail jiav nail ngel-i mail, ngadao mee nia ga q bhee khi ngaol-a oq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee khaqmul teevq heeq teevq-eel bhai teevq ga q khe-ai ja q nail ngaol.

18 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laol bhiq nail pha q bhai ja q nail tsaol-aq, laol duq bhai

tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol laq. 19 Ngal khul dai ge movq nail dai ngal-aq neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khi mail thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. 20 Thailhai ngaol-a oq, laolkivq ya q-i mail laol bhiq nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. Neivq bhai laol bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai neivq nee mail maq bhi tavq movq-ail. 21 Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail kha oqanq bhai daol ha q neq, neivq nail kha oqanq bhai maq daol kivq-ail. Yeiqsul nail kovqkhail bhai jaoldeel ha q neq, neivq nail kovqkhail bhai maq jaol deeq kivq-ail. 22 Miqyail neema phail lal dai, ngadao nl naol lai q. Ngadao aivq nee maqtsil ga q kav nail lai q.

Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai nl yaoq

23 Nuljuq neq, "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkha oqanq jiav nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Nl kivq khi ngaol-a oq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ganl tsoiq nail maq ngel-ail. "Ngadao yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl kivq nail aqkha oqanq jiav nail ngaol." Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi eeq bhi heel lal nia nail maq ngel-ail. 24 Kha q sil ga q maqkhai q, yovqgavq bhai tavq nail pha q bhai taivq-ail

thaq saol-nvq. Yu bhai tavq nail juq bhai iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

²⁵ Nuljuq leiv bhai lai-u phao, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee, maq naldaiq dai, a bhai gaoq nail haqjoil ul jaq yaoq. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milt-saq khi miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jiav nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Heeqphaq Miqyail nail ngaol.

²⁷ Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqsaol nail tsaol-aq, aqbhee bhee nail lavqkhoel-ai naoq bhai khul lal-u phao, naol ail movq haq neq, khal tsiq dal lavq nail juq bhai jaq yaoq. Heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee khul teevq pha q-ail tha q naldaiq. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, "Niil neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, teevq gaq ganav naoq bhai ge lal haq neq, naoq bhai ge lal nail al gaq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, heeq kivq nail neema bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, tha q jaq. ²⁹ Heeq kivq nail neema dai ge nail neq, naoq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema bhai ge movq nail maq ngel. Ge lal-a al gaq-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai ge movq-ail nial. Ngal nl nail aqkhaoqanq jiav nail juq bhai yu-i mail heeq nia nail neema bhai khul khi mail lav tsoiq nail ngel-ail. ³⁰ Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai noe q kev khi jaq haq neq, aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq khi

ngaol-aoq, khul khi mail yu ngaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail ngel-ail.

³¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq jaq nail maqkhaiq, daol nail maqkhaiq, khul nl nail maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq dai, nl yaoq. ³² Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhaqda nee pha qthiq thi q duq tha q bhi jiav. ³³ Ngal iqsanl, tsaol-aq maodai hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, ngaq nail neekhaol teevq sil maq nl mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yu neekhaol sil dai, ngal laijai nail ngaol.

11

¹ Ngal Khali bhai saol oil-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ngaq bhai saol oil yaoq.

Uqhuq thaoq-u phao, uq-jeeq jeeq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ganl

² Nuljuq ngaq bhai kha q mao iqsanl noe q kev khi, ngaq-i mail cavq bhi q cov bhi q-ail ceevq-a nail dao q juq iqsanl bhai tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol.

³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal nuljuq bhai nia ilhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya qyov-aq nail uqhuq neq, Khali ngaol. Ya qmai-aq nail uqhuq neq, ya qyov-aq ngaol. Khali nail uqhuq neq,

Miqyail ngaol. ⁴ Yaqyov-aq teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u phao maqkhaiq, uqjeeq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail uqhuq pevq nail Khali bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaqmai-aq teevq gaq, geeqlaoq hal-u phao maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daoq gedan-u phao maqkhaiq, uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, yovqgavq nail uqhuq pevq nail aivq nail yovjil bhai khal nl movq-ail nl nail ngaol. Aivq uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, aivq uqhuq tsailkheel he ha-ai thaq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaqmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq haq neq, uqhuq tsailkheel thaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq tsailkheel thaiq nail maqkhaiq, uqhuq tsailkheel he ha nail maqkhaiq, yaqmai-aq nail haqbhoil haqsil nail pha q pevq haq neq, uqjeeq jeeq dei-eiq. ⁷ Yaqyov-aq neq, Miqyail khe-ai dul nail pha q aol khi, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bha q dov duq pevq nail ngel-i mail, uqjeeq jeeq nail maq tsaq-ail. Yaqmai-aq neq, yaqyov-aq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bha q dov duq pevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai teivq-u phao, yaqmai-aq nee mail yaqyov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov-aq nee mail yaqmai-

aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, yaqmai-aq nail haqbhoil yaqyov-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqyov-aq nail haqbhoil yaqmai-aq bhai teivq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai saol-nvq khi, yaqmai-aq juq uqjeeq jeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai yaqmai-aq yaqyov-aq bhai loq nail khe-ai, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq bhai loq nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqmai-aq neq, yaqyov-aq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail khe-ai, yaqyov-aq iqsanl yaqmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaqmai-aq uqjeeq maq jeeq dai, Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail, maq tsa q nail, nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq dai yaoq. ¹⁴ Yaqyov-aq juq tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail haqbhoil haqsil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol dai, aqsivq haqjoil phao nuljuq heeq kivq nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq tsailkheel heelma neq, aivq nail khaoqsail pevq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail tsailkheel neq, aivq bhai bhi covq phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav jil pheelja q movq haq

neq, nvjuq iqsanl, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq iqsanl aol yaoq pha q yaoq maq jiav-ail dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhaoqaiq nail ganl

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, pul-nvq phao cavq bhi cov bhiq-ai tha q nail ganl bhai tavq lai khi, ngal nuljuq bhai maq tsiqeeq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq teevq dao bhai jil lai khi uqhuq tha oq nail al neq, aqmeeq pha q nee maqtsil aqdoil pha q bhi dov lal jaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Iqmoeq teevq pha q neq, nuljuq Khali yaq munl jil lai-u phao, munl bhoilpav nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, tsa q nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq aqmeeq juq dov lal nia dai, munl bhoilpav nail pha q ya jiav nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail khi jil lai nail, maq ngel-il. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai jaq-u phao, yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq-i mail oil lavq-a nail pha q bhai ja q thailthaiq nail ngaol. Al-heel ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, maq ya ja q bov-ail, teevq pav ga q nav juq neq, al jaiq ja q jel khi ja q bov daol bov nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq nail ilkhaol bhai ja q duq daol duq maq jiav nail lai q. Maq ngel ha q neq, nuljuq Miqyail nail Khali ya q munl bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, ha q nail ao q nail juq bhai bhi haqsil nail dai khi, nl movq nail lai q. Ngal nuljuq bhai khalhai ge bhi heeq. Nuljuq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq kivq nail lai q. Maq tsiqeeq kivq-ail.

²³⁻²⁴ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq nail juq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Heeqpha q Yeiqsul neq, yu aivq bhai gaoq jaq-u nqkiv, khaqm oil khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, khaqm oil ngaoqpav khi ge nail: "Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq nail aq-maol ngaol. Ngaq bhai ya noeq kev dai, niailhai nl yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq ao q kivq ja q ga q-u phao, alhai dul dai, aivq aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail kha oqanq tsiq khi ge nail: "Kha oqanq niil neq, ngaq nail aqsivq lavqkhoel-ai daoqma saljial aqsivq ngaol. Nuljuq yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee daol-u phao, ngaq bhai noeq kev yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khaqm oil niil ja q khi, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul niil daol-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao kev dai, aivq sil-a nail al, nuljuq

salkhil khanqdaiq bhiq nail
phaq pevq nail ngaol.

*Maq geel-nvq nail bhai
Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev khi jaq
nail ganl*

²⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-
aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, maq
geel-nvq nail bhai khaqmul
jaq khi Yeiqsul nail khaq-
qanq bhai daol haq neq,
Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khi aivq
nail aqsivq bhai nl bheeq-
a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Tsaol-aq
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovq-
gavq bhai yovqgavq iqmoeq
saol-nvq daiq khi pultavq,
khaqmul jaq khi khaqanq
tsiq daol nail neq, tsaq nail
ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, "Niil neq,
Yeiqsul nail aqmaol ngaol"
dai, maq noeq kev mail
khaqmul jaq khi khaqanq
tsiq daol haq neq, alhai
jaq daol-a nail bhaqda nee,
yovqgavq nail kovtavq bhai
yalkhaq dal nail pha q kev
lee dai, nl nail khe-ai, dul
nail ngaol. ³⁰ Alheel ngel-i
mail, gaq bhaq nail juq khi
mail nal nail juq nuljuq nail
lavqkhoel bhai maodai gaq
jaol nail ngaol. Sil-a nail juq
iqsanl, teevq pav ganav juq
jaol nail ngaol. ³¹ Ngadao
yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq iq-
moeq tsao tseldaiq gaq haq
neq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq
dal nail pha q bhai maq ya
daq-ail. ³² Haoqnao naosaq
n-gaol, Heeqphaq Miqyail
ngadao bhai yalkhaq dal-u
phao, miltsaq yaq nee mail
teevq gaq khe-ai dal lavq
nail bhai maq ya daq dai, niil

aq-il aivq ngadao bhai cavq
lavq cov lavq khi deeq lavq
thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq
nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai noeq kev
khi jaq nail daol nail haqb-
hoil jil lai-u phao, teevq
gaq khe-ai daonq jil daonq
ja yaoq. ³⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq
pav ganav juq aq moevq
haq neq, aivq nail ilkhaol
bhai jaq nail tsaq nail ngaol.
Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq-
i mail jil lai nail al, nuljuq
nail kovtavq bhai yalkhaq
bhi dal nail dai khi, jil lai
nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.
Ganl yaoq juq yaoq neq,
ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-
u phao, aqmeeq-ai ge bhiq
naol dei-eiq.

12

*Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail
bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq juq
nail ganl*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-
i mail bivq lavq-a nail
kovpavq juq nail ganl nuljuq
heeq nia lal dai, ngal oil
movq-ail nial. ² Nuljuq
laolkivq yaq pevq-u phao,
yu nuljuq bhai hel-aivq nail
khe-ai, nuljuq tsaothe khi,
daoq maq ge nia nail thao-
qphaoq aqma maolkhoel
bhai ughuq thaoq-a nail
ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai
bhi heeq kivq movq-ail
nial. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-
ail, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal
bhai juq juq-ail, Yeiqsul bhai

iqkhail maq yavq-ail. Al ovqtavq, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai maq juq haq neq, "Yeiqsul neq, Heeqphaq ngaol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia-ail.

⁴ Kovpavq maodai pha q jiav khi ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail nail ganl maodai pha q jiav khi ngaol-aq, Heeqphaq teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Nl dol lavq nail ganl maodai pha q jiav khi ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi nl dol lavq nail gaq, Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

⁷ Yu nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, teevq gaq bhai teevq pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, teevq gaq bhai neenoeq neekha aol nail daoq ge nia thail nia dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai maodai pha q heeq nia khi al juq bhai ge nia thail nia nail pha q bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivq dai, bivq-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail al, teevq gaq bhai nal nail goel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav meeq nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, noeq-u maq dov nail pha q nl nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai

neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, aqhaqlal juq bhai tsel pav nia nail kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq mee nia pha q ge nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai neq, daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia dai kovpavq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Kovpavq al juq iqsanl mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq bhai bhi bivq-a nail ngaol.

Aqmaol bhai covq nail al-sail nail ganl

¹² Aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol-aq, alsail maodai covq nail ngaol. Alsail al juq mao khi ngaol-aq, aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq nail khe-ai, Khali iqsanl alheel ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khi Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, yaqkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, ngadao iqsanl mail aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail pevq dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel ulcuvq saol-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqmaol neq, alsail teevq sail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail.

Maodai covq nail ngaol.
 15 "Ngal aqlavq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, aqkhill ge khi ngaol-aoq, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail.
 16 "Ngal maivneev maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq-ail" dai, naqkhaol ge khi ngaol-aoq, alhai ge nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol bhai maq tavq nail maq ngel-ail.
 17 Aqmaol maol lao-ail maivneev teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi gaiq nia nail-aiq. Aqmaol maol lao-ail naqkhaol teevq-eel nul neq, khalhai khi huq nil nia nail-aiq.
 18 Miqyail aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmaol nail alsail juq bhai yovqgavq nail covq duq covq yal bhai bhi covq-a nail ngaol.
 19 Alsail iqsanl mail teevq phaqq taivq-ail pevq haq neq, aqmaol khalhai pevq nia nail-aiq.
 20 Alsail mee nia phaqq dai tselpav khi ngaol-aoq, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel ngaol.

21 "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail" dai, maivneev aqlavq bhai maq ge nia-ail. "Ngal naoq bhai maq loq-ail" dai, uqhuq iqsanl aqkhill bhai maq ge nia-ail.
 22 Aqnuq ngaol dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq-ai thaqq nail alsail juq iqsanl aqmaol bhai ya bhi covq nail ngaol.
 23 Khaoqsail maq jiav-ail dai, ngadao-i mail saol-nvq nail alsail juq bhai yaoqq juq yaoq-ao nee maqtsil

khaoqsail bhi jiav jaiqq lal dai, ngadao lav sav nail ngaol. Yu bhai maq bhi moel khaoqq nail alsail juq bhai yu nee maqtsil ya lav tsoiqq nail ngaol.
 24-25 Heldaqq meeqq nail alsail juq bhai alhai nl nail maq loq-ail. Miqyail aqmaol bhai bhi covq cavq-u phao, aqmaol khe alsail juq maq peiv maq leiv-ail dai, teevq phaqq nee teevq phaqq saol-nvq tsaqq khi tsojao-ai nia dai, aivq alsail aqnuq juq bhai khaoqsail bhi jiav jaiqq-a nail ngaol.
 26 Alsail teevq sail ya daqq haqq neqq, alsail iqsanl mail ya tsoo daqq nail ngaol. Alsail teevq sail khaoqsail ya haqq neqq, alsail iqsanl mail lavqkhiqq tsoo tsail nail ngaol.

27 Nuljuqq neqq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Teevq gaqq nee teevq gaqq aqmaol al nail alsail juq ngaol.
 28 Miqyail neqq, Khali yaqq munl lavqkhoel bhai tsoo-aqq niil juq bhi jaol-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeqq khe juq neqq, gaqqkhoel juq ngaol. Nvqq munl teevq munl neqq, Miqyail nail haqqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Hail munl teevq munl neqq, cavq bhiqq cov bhiqq nail juq ngaol. Al ovqtaqq, noeq-u maqq dov nail phaqq nl nia nail juq, nal nail goel nail tsoo-aqq bhai lav meeqq bhiqq nia nail juq, yu bhai tsojao-ai bhiqq nail juq, Khali yaqq munl bhai heldaiqq phail nail aqivq juq khi, daoqq mee nia phaqq ge nia nail juq, bhi

jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee, noe-q-u maq dov nail pha-q nl nia nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. ³⁰ Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee nalgoel lav meeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee daoq mee nia pha-q ge ge-ail tsiqeeq nia nail maq ngel-ail. Yaoq gaq yaoq-aol nee daoq al juq nail daoqceevq oil dov nia nail maq ngel-ail. ³¹ Nuljuq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deedee yaoq. A bhai nee ngal-aq, iqsanl nee mail maqtsil meeq nail gailkhaol ngal nuljuq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel.

13

Goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq juq khi nqtavq gaqkhoel nail daoq juq ge kivq khi ngaol-aol, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q maq aol haq neq, bhoeloe deeq nail aqthel khi tsailail tsiq nail aqthel khe-ai taivq-ail dul nail ngaol. ² Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq ya nail gaq pevq nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai tha-q nail iqsanl khi neenoq neekha iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail maqkhaiq,

gaoqjaoq bhai bhi jiiv-ail nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail neema teevq bhee aol nail maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q maq aol haq neq, ngal khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Ngaq nail nlmaoq iqsanl yu bhai bivq gil khi, ngaq nail aqmaol miqjaq bhai bavq poiv khi laol bhiq khi ngaol-aol, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q maq aol haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

⁴ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, neenoq heelma ma dai noe-q khi, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, yu bhai maivjeel maq jeel-ail. Yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq maq tsiqeeq-ail, eeq movq heel movq nail neema maq aol-ail. ⁵ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, khal nl movq-ail maq nl-ail. Yovqgavq nail neekhaol maq halpov-ail. Neema lavqtsail mail maq phail-ail. Yu-i mail nl lavq-a nail oeqbal bhai maq noe-q tha-q-ail. ⁶ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, haqev nail pha-q bhai lavqkhiq maq tsail-ail. Aqtsaq aqdaol pha-q bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol. ⁷ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, iqsanl bhai khaqtsaol khi iqsanl bhai neema thaqtsaol khi, iqsanl bhai noe-qthunq khi, iqsanl bhai oltsaol nail ngaol.

⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q neq, maq peivq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan

nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, maodai phaḡ heeḡ nia nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, peivḡ-ail boev-ail nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Niil aḡ-il, ngadao juḡ-i mail heeḡ kivḡ nail juḡ neḡ, maḡ bhee-ai haḡ-al. Ngadao Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan khi ngaol-aḡ, maḡ bhee-ai haḡ-al. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, bhee loḡ nail phaḡ kev lee-u phao, maḡ bhee loḡ nail phaḡ peivḡ-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngai yaḡnoil-ail jiaḡ-u phao, yaḡnoil khe-ai ge nail thail nail nee ovḡtavḡ, yaḡnoil nail neema aol khi yaḡnoil khe-ai noeḡ-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngai yovkav eeḡ lal-u phao, yaḡnoil bhai tavḡ nail juḡ khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹² Niil aḡ-il ngadao neḡ, maḡ moel haol lal nail phaoḡdaiḡ bhai heldaiḡ nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aḡyanḡ al kev lee haḡ neḡ, ya moel duḡ nail ngaol. Niil aḡ-il ngaḡ-i mail heeḡ kivḡ nail niil neḡ, maḡ bhee loḡ-ai haḡ-al. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il Miḡyail ngaḡ bhai heeḡ nia nail khe-ai, aḡ-u n-gaol kev lee haḡ neḡ, ngai teevḡ bhee teevḡ loḡḡ ya heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol.

¹³ Niil aḡ-il neḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail, noeḡthunḡ nail, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail, niil hail phaḡ ivḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil hail phaḡ nail lavḡkhoel, eeḡ jaiḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-

a nail phaḡ ngaol.

14

Daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nia nail ganl

¹ Goil nail gaiḡ-a nail haoḡnao laijai laijai-ail tsaothe yaoḡ. Aḡhaḡlal phao khe kovḡpavḡ bhai oil movḡ deedeḡ yaoḡ. Iḡsanl nee maḡtsil Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail kovḡpavḡ bhai oil movḡ yaoḡ. ² Daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nia nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ bhai daoḡ ge tsaḡ nail maḡ ngel-ail. Miḡyail nee mail ge tsaḡ nail ngaol. Tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ-ail aivḡ-i mail ge nail daoḡ bhai maḡ gov heeḡ nia-ail. Oil tsail-ai thaḡ nail juḡ bhai Aḡhaḡlal Miḡyail bhaḡda nee aivḡ ge nail thail nail ngaol. ³ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ yaḡ bhai daoḡ ge tsaḡ nail ngel-i mail, aḡyu juḡ bhai bhi eeḡ bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Daoḡ al juḡ neḡ, gaḡ bivḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, neesal bhivḡ ovḡ nail ngaol. ⁴ Daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nia nail tsaol-aḡ yovḡḡavḡ bhai yovḡḡavḡ bhi eeḡ bhi heel lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aḡ neḡ, Khali yaḡ munl bhai bhi eeḡ bhi heel lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail daoḡ mee nia phaḡ ge nia nail bhai ngai oil movḡ-ail nial. A dai nee maḡtsil, nuljuḡ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nia dai, ngai oil movḡ

jaiq-ail nial. Daoq meeq nia phaḡ ge nia nail tsaol-aq, Khali yaḡ munl eeq lal heel lal dai, daoqceevq maḡ oil dov bhiq kivq haḡ neq, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail gaḡ aivq nee maḡtsil ganl tsoiq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqivq jaḡbheq juḡ-ol, ngal nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lal khi, daoq mee nia phaḡ ge nia haḡ neq, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl tsoiq naol laiq. Miḡyail-i mail phao-daiḡ lavq-a nail daoq, maodai phaḡ heeq nia nail phaḡ, Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan nail daoq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq, niil heel nail daoq teevq daoq ganav ngal nuljuḡ bhai maḡ cavq bhiq haḡ neq, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl maḡ tsoiq-ail.

⁷ Alhai dul dai, aḡdoevq maḡ ngel nail tsil lil maḡkhaiq, dil-nvq maḡkhaiq, aqthel maljiaov dai maḡ dov lal haḡ neq, khul phaḡ nail aqthel bhi dov lal movq nail dai, khalhai khi heeq kivq heeq.

⁸ Nḡbho jiiiv nail aqthel iqsanl maljiaov dai, maḡ jiiiv dol lavq haḡ neq, genl dev ail nail dai, khaḡ sil gaḡ lainq nail-aiq.

⁹ Alhai dul dai, nuljuḡ daoq ge-u phao, yu gov heeq nia dai maḡ ge haḡ neq, naol ge nail daoq bhai khaḡ sil ga heeq nia nail-aiq. Nuljuḡ aḡnieivq bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miltsaq kovtavq bhai daoq mee nia phaḡ jiav nail ngaol. Daoq al juḡ nail lavqkhol, daoqceevq

maḡ bhao nail teevq daoq-ail maḡ jiav-ail. ¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, daoq al juḡ nail daoqceevq bhai ngal maḡ heeq kivq haḡ neq, daoq ge thailthaiḡ nail gaḡ nail sivatavq bhai ngal yaoḡ khaḡq yaoḡ mil yaoḡ khe tsaol-aḡ pevq khi, daoq ge thailthaiḡ nail al gaḡ iqsanl, ngaḡ nail sivatavq bhai yaoḡ khaḡq yaoḡ mil yaoḡ khe tsaol-aḡ pevq nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai dul dai, nuljuḡ iqsanl, aḡhaqlal phao khe kovpavq bhai oil movq deedeē nail tsaol-aḡ ngel-i mail, Khali yaḡ munl bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail kovpavq juḡ bhai, laijai laijai-ail halpov yaoḡ.

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq mee nia phaḡ ge nia nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl, daoqceevq oil dov kivq dai, geeqlaoḡ hal nail tsaḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, ngal daoq mee nia phaḡ ge ge-ail geeqlaoḡ hal haḡ neq, ngaḡ nail aḡhaqlal geeqlaoḡ hal khi ngaol-aḡ, ngal neema maḡ kev-ail. ¹⁵ Thailhai phal-iq neq, khalhai khi heeq. Ngaḡ nail aḡhaqlal geeqlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Ngaḡ nail neema iqsanl, geeqlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. Ngaḡ nail aḡhaqlal gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Ngaḡ nail neema iqsanl gul khi tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Naoḡ nail aḡhaqlal taivq-ail Miḡyail bhai tsiqeeq haḡ neq, aḡhaqlal phao khe kovpavq maḡ ya-a nail tsaol-aḡ teevq gaḡ, naol tsiqeeq

nail daoq bhai maq gov
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
 Aqmiq dai, khalhai khi ge
 nia nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Naol aqmeeq-
 ai tsiqeeq khi ngaol-aog,
 tsaol-aq al gaq bhai maq bhi
 eeq maq bhiq heel lal nia-ail.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee
 maqtsil daoq mee nia phağ
 ge kivq nail ngel-i mail,
 Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol.

¹⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Khali
 yağ munl jil lai-u phao,
 daoq mee nia phağ ge nail
 lavqkhoel nee, daoq teevq
 meel-nvq daoq ge nail nee
 maqtsil ngal yu bhai cavq
 bhiq cov bhiq kivq dai, saol-
 nvq saol-nvq-ail daoq ngaq
 daoq taivq-ail ge movq-ail
 nial.

²⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-
 ol, nuljuq neenoeg noeq
 pov noeq phal nail phao
 neq, yaqnoil khe-ai thağ
 pevq. Haqev nail phao
 neq, yaqbeiv khe-ai pevq
 yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aog,
 neenoeg noeq pov noeq phal
 nail phaoq neq, yovkav juq
 khe-ai, pevq yaoq. ²¹ Jalliq
 lavqkhoel bhai niailhai
 gevq-ai thağ nail ngaol:

"Heeqphağ Miqyail ge nail:

'Yu nail daoq
 ge nia nail tsaol-aq bhai
 juq nail lavqkhoel,
 ngaq nail tsaol-aq
 niil juq bhai
 ngal daoq ge tsao
 lee nail ngaol.

Yaoq khaog yaoğ
 mil yaoğ bhai jaol nail
 yu nail moeqthaog
 bhai juğ khi
 aqyu juğ bhai ngal daoğ

ge tsao khi ngaol-aog,
 ngaq nail daoğ bhai
 mağ naldaiğ-ail' dai,
 ge-ai thağ nail ngaol".

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daoğ
 mee nia phağ ge nia nail
 phağ neq, Yeiqsul bhai
 neema thağtsaol nail tsaol-
 aq nail hağbhoil bhi heeq
 bhi moel nail phağ pevq nail
 mağ ngel-ail. Yeiqsul bhai
 neema mağ thağtsaol nail
 tsaol-aq juğ nail hağbhoil
 bhi heeq bhi moel nail phağ
 pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nail
 hağbhoil gedan nail phağ
 neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema
 mağ thağtsaol nail tsaol-
 aq nail hağbhoil mağ ngel-
 ail. Yeiqsul bhai neema
 thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail
 hağbhoil ngaol. ²³ Khali

yağ munl munl lao-ail jil
 lai khi yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao
 nee daoğ mee nia phağ ge
 thailthaiğ-u phao, mağ heeq
 nia nail tsaol-aq khi Yeiqsul
 bhai neema mağ thağtsaol
 nail tsaol-aq aol lal-u phao,
 nuljuğ bhai naiquğ uq-
 ail gil-aog thağ nail ngaol
 dai, mağ ge lal-ail laiğ.

²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoğ
 gağ yaoğ-ao nee Miqyail nail
 hağbhoil gedan thailthaiğ-u
 phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema
 mağ thağtsaol nail tsaol-aq
 juğ khi mağ heeq nia nail
 tsaol-aq aol lal khi ngaol-
 aog, daoğ al bhai ya gaiğ-a
 nail bhağda nee, aqyu juğ
 nail oeqbal phaodaiğ bhiğ-a
 nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal oeqbal
 aol laoğ thağ nail ngaol" dai,
 yovqğavğ bhai yovqğavğ

noeq heeq noeq moel lal bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail juq iqsanl phaodaiq dol lavq nail lavqkhoel nee, peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaog nail ngaol. "Miqyail nuljuq nee mail maldil jaol-ail nial" dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol.

Uqhuq thaog nail ganl

²⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq jil lai-u phao, gul gul-ail tsiqeeq nail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, phaodaiq bhiq nail, daoq mee nia phaog ge nail, al nail daoqceevq oil dov nail, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee teevq gaq teevq phaog nl nail ngaol. Yu eeq lal heel lal dai, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nl yaoq. ²⁷ Daoq mee nia phaog ge nia nail tsaol-aq jaol haq neq, nvq gaq hail gaq bhai taivq-ail bhi ge yaoq. Teevq gaq gil haq teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq neq, daoqceevq bhi oil dov yaoq. ²⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqceevq oil dov nail tsaol-aq maq jaol haq neq, daoq mee nia phaog ge nail al gaq Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai bhiq naq lai khi, Miqyail khi mail aivq nail gaiqlaq bhai taivq-ail, ge nail tsaq nail ngaol.

²⁹ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq bhi ge khi, yaoq juq yaoq neq, daoq al bhai bhi saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ³⁰ A bhai

jaoldeel-nvq thaog nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq nail teevq phaog ganav ya haq neq, daoq ge thailthaiq nail gaq bhai teevq yanq bhiq naq lai yaoq. ³¹ Tsaol-aq iqsanl saol oil khi, gaq kav lal dai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq khi-a teevq gaq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan kivq nail ngaol. ³² Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq aivq nail kovpavq yuq-u phao, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq ya gaq lai nail ngaol. ³³⁻³⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, suqsaq nail phaog bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq neq, neesal-ovq nail phaog bhi dov lal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Khali yaq munl lavqkhoel bhai aol jiaq nail khe-ai, uqhuq thaog-u phao, yaqmai-aq juq neq, daoq maq ge dai, aqtsi tsu dai jaol nail tsaq nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaog nail khe-ai, yu nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ³⁵ Aqyu juq teevq phaog ganav heeq kivq movq haq neq, ilkhaol bha kovq ail khi, yovqgavq nail yaqyov-aq bhai naldaiq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, uqhuq thaog-u phao, daoq ge nail neq, haqsil heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail ngaol.

³⁶ Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq,

nuljuq jaol nail bha taivq-ail kev lee nail lai. ³⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail gaq ngaol" dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, "Ngal neq, Aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol" dai, noeq nail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail juq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-a nail daoq ngaol dai, aivq heeq nia nail tsaq nail ngaol. ³⁸ "Ngal maq heeq kivq-ail" dai, aivq ge haq neq, nvjuq iqsanl aivq bhai maq heeq kivq-ail.

³⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail kovpavq bhai oil movq deede yaoq. Daoq mee nia pha ge nia nail bhai iqsanl thaq lav tsoiq. ⁴⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee heldaiq mee dai, aivq nail jaol duq bhai tsaq dai nl yaoq.

15

Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al bhai, niil aq-il gaoq ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq geeqlaoq daoq al bhai hav bhoel khi al nail lavqkhoel-ai jaol ivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Geeqlaoq daoq al bhaqda nee, nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha ya nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq ngaq-i mail cavq-a

nail daoq bhai neema thaqt-saol nail pha ivqdao dai, maq aol haq neq, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol.

³ Ngaq-i mail ya-ai thaq nail eeq deede nail ganl, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Khali neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Luqdaol bhai duq phee-q-a nail ngaol. Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, hail n kev lal-a ngal-aq neq, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol Bheiqtuvluv bhai bivq moel gaq-al ngal-aq neq, gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaq yal gaq jaiq dai bhai aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al juq maodai teevq pav, niil aq-il kev dai, aqdoevq doevq-ai haq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, sil-aq nail ngaol. ⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail aqmaol Yaqkov bhai bhi moel-a nail ngaol. Al nail haoqnao phao taivq-ail gaqkhoel iqsanl bhai, aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngal neq, bhala aqheeq maq lovq nail yaqbeiv khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq khe pov aivq nail aqmaol ngaq

bhai iqsanl bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngal neq, gaqkhoel nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhi jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai gaqkhoel dai khul nail bhai, ngal maq geel-nvq-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq niil aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl nail ngaol. Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngaq-i mail nl-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi nl nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ganl al bhai, ngal maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl ganl al bhai neema thaqt-saol lal-a nail ngaol.

Ngadao gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ganl

¹² Khali gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq daoq cavq cavq haq neq, sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal-ail dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq khul khi mail ge nail-aiq. ¹³ Sil nail tsaol-aq maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali iqsanl maq doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁴ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail nul neq, nvjuq-i mail daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail neq, aqnieivq

ngaol. Nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail iqsanl aqnieivq ngaol. ¹⁵ Al taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al. Nvjuq neq, Miqyail nail ganl maq tsaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nvjuq Miqyail nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maldil maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq bhi doevq kovq lal-ail. ¹⁶ Sil nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal haq neq, Khali bhai iqsanl bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Khali maq doevq kovq lal-a nail kheel nul neq, nuljuq neema thaqt-saol nail phaqaq aqnieivq-ail pevq ail khi, nuljuq neq, nuljuq nail oeqbal nail kovuvq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, Khali bhai neema thaqt-saol khi sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao aqdoevq doevq-u phao taivq-ail, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthung nail phaqaq ya-ail teevq-eel phal-iq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl nee maqtsil gaoqhaq lal heeq phaqaq-ail pevq nail juq ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, maldil doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel khe iqmoeq

ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee, sil nail pha q kev lee-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. ²² Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Aqdaq bhaqda nee sil-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Khali bhaqda nee doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²³ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. Khali neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Ya qhao Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, aivq nail tsaol-aq khal ngel nail juq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq neq, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u phao Khali neq, maq moel kivq nail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq ee q nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq lai gaq haq neq, aivq-i mail uvthaiq nail aqkhaoqanq juq Aqbhu Miqyail bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Aivq bhai neejia v jia v nail juq iqsanl bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhi l kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, Khali ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Aivq bhai neejia v jia v nail juq nail lavqkhoel khe, sil nail pha q bhai aivq haoqnao naosaq lav cov nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Miqyail neq, iqsanl bhai aivq nail aqkhi l pha qyal kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia v nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Iqsanl mail dai, ge nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail maq kheq-ail. Aivq neq, iqsanl bhai Khali nail aqkhi l kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia v dai, nl nail gaq ngaol. ²⁸ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, Ya qyov nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jia v gaq haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jia v-a nail Miqyail nail kov-uvq bhai Ya qyov iqsanl jaol lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai uvthaiq gil nail ngaol.

²⁹ Sil nail tsaol-aq maldil maq doevq kovq lal haq neq, khul khi mail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq saol nail-aiq. Khul khi mail sil-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ulcuvq ya saol nail-aiq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail nvjuq iqsanl naqli yaoq lavq yaoq-ao nee, geesil lal nail pha q bhai ya q daq nail ngel-ail. ³¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhaqda nee, ngal neema ee q duq maldil ya nail khe-ai, yaoq n yaoq n nee sil nail pha q bhai iqsanl maldil tha oqphu q nail ngaol. ³² Tsaol-aq nail neeno eq

neelov nee ya ge haq neq, niil aq-il Eilpheilsu meenq lavqkhoel-ai haqev nail jaiqyaq juq khe-ai dul nail juq nee ngal deeq pheeljaq haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil khul nail geeqlaoq bhao nail-aiq. Sil nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail phal-iq neq,

“Niaohao ya sil nail bhaqda nee

jaq tavq daol tavq bhel” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq, tsaq nail ngaol.

³³ Nuljuq thaq noeq lai q dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq aqmeeq teevq gaq, maq mee q nail tsaol-aq nee aqtsaoq tsa oq haq neq, maq mee q-ail pevq-ail nail ngaol. ³⁴ Noeq lal khi neema phal yaoq. Oeqbal tha q gaoq nl. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-ail. Nuljuq bhi haqsil nail dai khi, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol.

Gaoq doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol nail ganl

³⁵ “Sil nail tsaol-aq khalhai khi doevq kovq lal nail-aiq. Doevq kovq lal-u phao, khalheel nail aqmaol” dai, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav naldaiq movq-ail jaol-aq.

³⁶ Maq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq-ol, naoq-i mail kha-a nail aqiq maq sil haq neq, maq doevq lal nia-ail. ³⁷ Gov gov iq maq ngel haq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail aqiq nao l haiq-u phao,

nuljuq-i mail haiq-a nail al neq, aqneev teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq lal mee q lal tha q nail aqbhaol haiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ³⁸ Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, aqiq bhai aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. Aqiq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqbhaol bhi bhaol lal nail ngaol. ³⁹ Haqjoil khal ngel nail juq, teevq pha q teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq nail haqjoil, jaiqyaq nail haqjoil, keivq-avq nail haqjoil, delgil nail haqjoil dai, alhai bhao nail ngaol. ⁴⁰ Nqtavq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq jiav nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai tavq nail aqmaol juq nail kha oqsail neq, teevq pha q ngaol. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail aqmaol nail kha oqsail iqsanl teevq pha q ngaol. ⁴¹ Nlma nail aqbha q teevq pha q, bhala nail aqbha q teevq pha q, aqgil nail aqbha q teevq heeq nee, teevq heeq aqbha q bha q nail bheeq-n nail ngaol.

⁴² Sil nail tsaol-aq doevq kovq lal nail neq, alhai dul nail ngaol. Duqpheeq-a nail aqmaol neq, buvq-ail tsiq-ail nail ngaol. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail yaoq-aol. ⁴³ Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, seiqleiq kha oqsail maq jiav-ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, seiqleiq kha oqsail jiav nail ngaol.

Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, gaq teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, gaq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁴⁴ Duqpheeq nail aqmaol neq, aqsivq haqjoil teevq-eel ngaol. Doevq kovq lal nail aqmaol neq, aqhaqlal nail aqmaol pevq lal nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail aqmaol jiav haq neq, aqhaqlal nail aqmaol iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. ⁴⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail Aqdaq iq-moeq khe gaq bhai, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq khe Aqdaq* yaoq gaq yaoq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail pha q bivq nail aqheel pevq nail ngaol. ⁴⁶ Aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q iqmoeq jiav lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q jiav lee khi pultavq, aqhaqlal bhai tavq nail doevq nail pha q jiav lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁷ Iqmoeq khe Aqdaq gaq neq, miltsaq nee teivq khi miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqdaq nvq gaq teevq gaq neq, nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁸ Miltsaq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, milt-saq nee mail pevq dov lal-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq juq neq,

nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁴⁹ Ngadao neq, niil aq-il miltsaq nee pevq dov lal-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul nail aqmaol bhao nail khe-ai, yaqhao nqtavq kovtavq nee dov lee-a nail gaq nail aqmaol khe-ai dul dai, aqmaol bhao lal nail ngaol.

⁵⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai ge bhiq nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail aqmaol neq, Miqyail Milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol lai nia-ail. Buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail pha q neq, maq buvq maq tsiq ail nia nail pha q nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol lai nia-ail. ⁵¹ Oil tsail-ai thaq nail daoq teevq daoq ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. Ngadao iqsanl mail ya sil nail maq ngel-ail. Ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. ⁵² Haoqnao naosaq khe nqbho jiiv-u phao, teevq yanq nee taivq-ail, maivneev maiv tav teevq tav nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail ngadao iqsanl mail phal lal nail ngaol. Nqbho al jiiv lal-u phao, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nail lavqkhoel nee doevq kovq lal khi, ngadao iqsanl phal lal nail ngaol. ⁵³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, buvq-ail tsiq-ail nia nail niilniai, maq buvq maq tsiq-ail nia nail pha q-i mail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail

* 15:45 15.45 Haoqnao naosaq khe Aqdaq neq, Yeiqsul pevq nail ngaol.

ngaol. Sil nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ sil nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai, ya doi nail ngaol. ⁵⁴ Buvḡ-ail tsiḡ-ail nia nail niilniai, maḡ buvḡ maḡ tsiḡ-ail nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai doi khi, sil nail phaḡ iqsanl, maḡ sil nia nail phaḡ-i mail aḡḡaḡ aḡdoi doi nail khe-ai doi ḡaḡ-u phao, Jalliq lavḡkhoel-ai ḡevḡ-ai thaḡ nail daoḡ niil daoḡ bheeq lal nail ngaol:

“ḡaḡ lai nail phaḡ neḡ, sil nail phaḡ bhai moevḡ bhoel-aoḡ nail ngaol.

⁵⁵ Sil nail phaḡ-ol, naoḡ-i mail ḡaḡ lai-a nail phaḡ neḡ, khaḡ. Sil nail phaḡ-ol, naoḡ nail dovḡ neḡ, khaḡ” dai,

ḡevḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

⁵⁶ Bhiḡ sil nia nail dovḡ neḡ, oeqbal ngaol. Oeqbal nail bhaḡaoḡ neḡ, aoldaoḡ kovḡdaoḡ ngaol. ⁵⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoḡ, ngadao nail Heeqphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhaḡda nee, ngadao bhai bhi ḡaḡ lai lavḡ-a nail Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ bhel. ⁵⁸ Alheel ngeli mail, ngal mao-ail ḡaiḡ-a nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, ḡaḡ maḡ bhaḡ mail, ivḡdao dai thulphaol nail lavḡkhoel nee, Miḡyail nail ḡanl bhai laijai laijai-ail nl yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ, nuljuḡ Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil nl nail hal nail neḡ, aḡnieivḡ-ail maḡ ngel-ail dai, heeq kivḡ yaoḡ.

16

Khali yaḡ nail haḡbhoil phul danḡ nail ḡanl

¹ Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil phul danḡ nail ḡanl neḡ, niailhai ngaol. ḡaḡlaḡtil milkhaoḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ munl juḡ bhai ngaḡ-i mail ḡe bhiḡ-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ iqsanl danḡ yaoḡ. ² Ngali lal kev-u phao, nuljuḡ bhai phul maḡ ya tavḡ dai, niailhai nl yaoḡ. Jaol n teevḡ jao nail lavḡkhoel iqmoeq khe ngaol, nuljuḡ yaoḡ ḡaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee, yovḡḡavḡ-i mail ya-ai thaḡ nail khe-ai phul danḡ nail haḡbhoil oil dov khi lainḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. ³ Ngali lal kev-u phao, nuljuḡ-i mail danḡ-ai thaḡ nail phul al, Yeiqlulsaḡlaiḡ meenḡ bhai bhi oil ha lai nail dai, nuljuḡ neema tsaḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai tsel khi, aḡyu juḡ nail haḡbhoil salkhil khaḡḡ nail haoḡḡavḡ ḡevḡ ḡaḡ haḡ neḡ, ngal aḡyu juḡ bhai bhi oil ha lai nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngali iqsanl lai heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ haḡ neḡ, aḡyu juḡ ngaḡ-ai nee mail lai nia nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail lai nail ḡailkhaol nail ḡanl

⁵ Ngali Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ bhai tsaol ḡaḡ haḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ jaol nail bhai lee naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngali Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ bhai lai heeq phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngali kha phao ya ail khi ngaol-aoḡ, nuljuḡ ngali loḡ nail phaḡ bhai lainḡ

lavq khi iqmoeq phao hevq ha-ail lavq dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Coevqjieiv jieiv nail yang bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha jaol naol dai, noeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq yang taivq-ail nalga lal khi iqmoeq phao gaoq ail nail neq, ngaq bhai neekhaol maq sil lal-il. Miqyail neema tsaq haq neq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha micil tsaq dai jaol naol dai, noeqthunq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq* lav sav-u phao kev dai, ngal niilniai Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol naol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal ganl aqmeeq-ai nl kivq dai, gailkhaol phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl maodai jaol nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Tilmolseiq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, khaq maq ya laol dai, lav sav bhiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl ngaq-ai khe-ai, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, teevq gaq-ail aivq bhai maq ev dai, thaq nl bhiq. Aivq nvjuq jaol nail bhai aqmeeq-ai kovq kev lee nia dai, tsojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Ngal khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali

yaq juq, aivq bhai daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹² Ngaq nail jaqbheq Aq-paolluv nail ganl neq, niail-hai ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq nee mail Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lai yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai hal deedee khi ngaol-aq, aivq niil aq-il nuljuq jaol nail bha lal movq nail neema teevq peivq-ail maq aol-il. Aqyanq tsaq lal haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹³ Aqgeel geel dai, jaol yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq yaoq. Gaq teevq bhee bhi aol yaoq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq-i mail khal nl nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq.

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, Saqteiqphaq pha q yaq mayaq ngaol. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail dai khi, aqyu juq nail aqmaol av bhiq-ai thaq nail bhai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq alheel nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khe-ai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nail kov-uvq bhai maqkhaiq,

* **16:8** 16.8 Bheiqdeiqgoldeiq bhaoqaiq dai ge nail neq, Gaqkhoel 2.1 heldaiq yaoq.

aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Saqteiqphaq, Phaoqdulnav khi Aqgaqyaqgul aqyu juq ngal jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal nuljuq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema sal-ail nial. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq neq, ngaq nail neema bhai iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema bhai iqsanl aqsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol. Niil heel nail tsaol-aq bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁹ Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqgullav, Bhillgillav aqyu nvq maolyaq khi aqyu nvq gaq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai noeq moel deede naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel aqlavq he yaoq.

²¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav Yeiqsul bhai maq

gaiq-a haq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya dei-eiq. Heeqphaq-ol, lee yaoq dei-eiq.

²³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

²⁴ Ngaq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

2 Gaolliqthu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 55-57 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv Gaolliqthu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Gaolliqthu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai Gaolliqthu nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq bhiq gaq khi maq maoq maq heel lal mail ganl mee nia phaqa ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, Paolluv neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel-ail dai, khal ge movq-ail ge khi cavq bheeq nail juq jaol

nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv khul khi mail gaqkhoel teevq gaq pevq khi ya nl ya hal ya daq-a nail ganl teevq phaqa gil-a neq, teevq phaqa aqmeeq-ai cavq naq bhiq nail dai khi, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Paolluv aivq Gaolliqthu meenq bhai lee naol dai, bhi heeq kivq nail haqbhoil iqsanl gevq-a nail ngaol.

1 Gaolliqthu khi 2 Gaolliqthu nail gaiqlaq bhai Paolluv nail haoqgavq teevq keiv peiv ail-a nail ngaol. Al nail lavqkhoel khe ganl teevq pav ganav juq, 2 Gaolliqthu haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

1 Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq doi dai jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

2 Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqa nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Paolluv Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail Aqbhu ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ⁴ Nvjuq ya daq nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail khe-ai, khoeq nail jiovq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aq bhai nvjuq iqsanl neesal-ovq nail al pha q bivq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-i mail ya daq-a nail haq nail aoq nail juq nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai mao lal-a nail khe-ai, Khali bhaqda nee Miqyail-i mail neesal bhi ovq lavq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Nvjuq haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya daq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil neesal-ovq nail pha q khi hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neesal-ovq haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq khe-ai, neesal-ovq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq-i mail ya daq-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-u phao, nuljuq oltsaol lal nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal nuljuq nail ganl saol-nvq daiq haq neq, noeqthunq nail pha q ivqdao dai, jiav-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nvjuq-i mail ya

daq-a nail juq nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq iqsanl ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol-u phao, ya daq-a nail juq nail ganl nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Ya sil nail jaol-aq dai, nvjuq noe q-u phao kev dai, maq khanq tsaol nail khoeq nail jiovq nail juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Nvjuq neq, ya sil naol dai, yalkhaq dal lavq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya daq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq juq mail, sil nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail juq dai, alhai pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq neq, a dai ee q nail sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, yaqhao iqsanl bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq dai, nvjuq aivq bhai noe qthunq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nuljuq iqsanl geeqlaoq tsao hal lavq nail ngel-i mail, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maodai geeqlaoq hal lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, nvjuq-i mail ya-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail haqbhoil, tsaol-aq maodai Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

Paolluv khul khi mail maq

lal-a nail ganl

¹² Nvjuq niaillhai neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol. Milt-saq yaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqt-sil nuljuq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-ai leevq-a nail meeq nail haol nail pha q khi maldil tsa q nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee nvjuq nl nail hal nail ngaol dai, nvjuq-i mail heeq kivq nail neema salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq miltsaq nail neeno eq neekha bhai juq juq-ail, al-hai nl nail hal nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai juq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq-i mail maq ge nia nail pha q maq heeq nia nail pha q bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁴ Nuljuq maq gal dai heeq nia nail khe-ai, teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai, ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn n-gaol nuljuq bhaqda nee nvjuq neema eeq duq ya nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhaqda nee neema eeq duq ya nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngal al bhai aqmeeq-ai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nvq pov teevq pov geeqlaoq ya nia dai, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq lal naol dai, noeq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngal Maqgeiqdaol-nil milkhaoq bhai lai-u phao, nuljuq jaol nail bha nalga lal khi, a bhai nee mail kovq

lee-u phao iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq nalga lee naol dai, aq-u phao alhai noeq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, nuljuq ngal loq nail pha q bhai lainq lavq khi Yuldav milkhaoq bhai bhi hevq ha lai nail dai iqsanl, noeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal alhai noeq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq duq maq tsil dai pevq nail lai q. Maq ngel haq neq, miltsaq yaq juq nl nail khe-ai, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi mail, ngal ge nail lai q.

¹⁸ Miqyail saljial ivq nail khe-ai, ngaq-i mail nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl, maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl, oil kheq oil lel khi ge nail, maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Siqlav, Tilmolsei q nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cav bhiq-a nail Miqyail nail Ya qyov Yeiqsul Khali neq, ngel nail pha q iqsanl maq ngel nail pha q iqsanl oil kheq oil lel-ai tha q nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail nail saljial iqsanl neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai ngel nail pha q teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-u phao, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee "Aqmiq" dai, ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nvjuq bhai Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai bhi jaol

ivq lavq-a nail gaq khi tsel dov lavq-a nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol. ²² Aivq neq, ngadao bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqhao jaiqbhoil ovq nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

²³ Ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqlaq movq nail ngel-i mail, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai maq lal-a nail ganl, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ²⁴ Nvjuq niailhai ge nail neq, nvjuq nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai uvthai q nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, ivq nail ngaol. Nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail dai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai maq bhi noeqlaq nail haqbhoil nuljuq jaol nail bha maq lee yaoq-aol dai, ngal noeqlaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai bhi noeqlaq haq neq, kha sil gaq ngaq bhai bhi noeqlaq lal nia nail-aiq. Ngaq-i mail bhi noeqlaq-a nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ngaq bhai bhi noeqlaq lal nia nail ngaol. ³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal kev lee-u phao, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq

bhi tsail lal nail tsaol-aq juq, ngaq bhai maq ya bhi noeqlaq lavq dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, nuljuq iqsanl mail lavqkhiq tsail nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqsanl nail neema bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, noeqlaq deede nail, khaqlaol nail khi, maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi noeqlaq nail dai khi, gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoil nl lavq-a nail gaq bhai oeqlaq phai q bhi q nail ganl

⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yu bhai bhi noeqlaq nail pha q nl haq neq, ngaq bhai bhi noeqlaq lavq nail nee maqtsil nuljuq bhai iqsanl bhi noeqlaq lavq nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq bhai al jaiq maq ge jel movq-il. ⁶ Nuljuq jema o teevq pav aivq bhai al-hai dal bhi q nail neq, gaq-aol nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aol, noeqlaq deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq maq noeqlaq maq mav-ail maq ya pevq-ail dai, aivq nail oeqlaq phai q bhi q khi, aivq bhai bhi noeqlaq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Aqyu juq ngaq

bhai maldil gaiq-a lao thaq nial" dai, aivq heeq nia dai, aivq bhai nl bhiq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq ngaq nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee bhai naldaiq-ail lai q dai, ngal ya heeq kivq dai, nuljuq bhai laongdaiq nail dai khi, ngal haoqgavq al gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq tsaol-aq al gaq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal oeqbal teevq pha q ganav bhai phaiq bhiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil Khali nail sivtavq bhai, ngal phaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, neivq Saqdaq ngadao bhai gaq lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail neeno eq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Daqlol meenq bhai jaol-u phao, neema maq sal nail ganl

¹² Khali nail ganl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail dai khi, ngal Daqlol meenq bhai kev lal-u phao, Miqyail ngaq nail haqbhoil gailkhaol phao daol lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal ngaq nail jaqbheq Tiltuv bhai Daqlol meenq bhai maq ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, neema maq sal-il. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal a bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai daoq cavq cavq-ail ceevq khi, Maqgeiqdaol-

nil milkhaoq bha lal-a nail ngaol.

Khali bhaqda nee gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, ngadao juq Yeiqsul Khali nee teevq gaq khe-ai khaq mao iqsanl gaq lai dai, Miqyail hevq daiq lavq nail ngaol. Yu Khali bhai ya heeq nia dai, huqbhiq nil nail pha q yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee nil kev-ail dai, aivq ngadao bhai yuq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nvjuq neq, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhaol bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail Khali nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi sil nail aqbu vq aqnil nil nail pha q khe-ai dul khi hevqkovq nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, bhi doevq lal nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Niil heel nail ganl nl nia nail khaq sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq maodai gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq-u phao, jailjeq ya dai, cavq nail ngaol. Nvjuq neq, alheel nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq lavq nail khe-ai taivq-ail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai Khali nail yaqkav khe-ai, meeq nail

haol nail lavqkhoel nee,
cavq nail ngaol.

3

*Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail
haqbhoil ganl nl nail*

¹ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail ngel-ail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq-i mail nl nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq a nail salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq loq nail laiq. ² Nuljuq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al, nvjuq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail haoqgavq al bhai heeq nia khi ge daiq nia nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq neq, Khali-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi nvjuq-i mail oil ha lee-a nail haoqgavq teevq keiv pevq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq gevq nail dailkheq-i mail gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq maq ngel-ail. Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal-i mail tsaol-aq nail neema bhai gevq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

⁴ Khali bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai

neema eeq duq jlav nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq niaillhai ge tseq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ganl niil nvjuq teevq phaqa-ail maq nl kivqa-ail. Nvjuq nl kivq nail neenoeg neekha khi gaq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavqa-a nail phaqa pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai neenoeg neekha khi gaq bivq lavqa-a nail ngaol. Daoqma saljial niil neq, gevq dov-ai thaqa nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, gevq dov-ai thaqa nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, lav heivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, lav doevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Lovmav nail dailpav kovtavq-ai gevq-ai thaqa nail lav heivq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, seiqleiq khaoqsail kav deede nail lavqkhoel nee, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Molseiq nail maivphaoq bhai bhaqa dov lal-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail peivqa-ail thailthaiq khi ngaol-aq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai maq heldaiq nia-u phao kev dai, seiqleiq khaoqsail bhaqa dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail ganl neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail

khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq.
 9 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq kev lee-u phao, seiqleiq khaoqsail aol haq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dai, nl nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq jaiq nail-aiq. 10 Haoqnao khe dov lee-a nail seiqleiq khaoqsail neq, eeq dee meeq deede nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq khe jia v nail seiqleiq khaoqsail peivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 11 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, peivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai dul nail al pha q seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail lavqkhoel kev lee haq neq, ivq nail pha q neq, a dai nee maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail aol nail ngaol.

12 Nvjuq niailhai noe-qthunq duq ya nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol mail bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ge tseq nail ngaol. 13 Nvjuq neq, Molseiq khe-ai, maq dul-ail. Molseiq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai haoqnao naosa q kev dai, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq bhai maq bhi heldaiq nail dai khi, aivq nail maivphaoq bhai haqphal he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. 14 Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq al juq nail neema aqgaol gaol lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yanggaol kev dai, daoqma saljial aqlil bhai ge-u phao, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al

maq phao lal haq-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee taivq-ail haqphal al phao lal nia nail ngaol. 15 Yanggaol kev dai, Molseiq-i mail gevq-ai tha q nail haoqgavq bhai khal ge-u phao, aqyu juq nail neema bhai haqphal-i mail he phee q-ai tha q nail ngaol. 16 Thailhai ngaol-aq, khul yanq bhai maqkhaiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal haq neq, he phee q-ai tha q nail haqphal al bhai Miqyail phao bhiq nail ngaol. 17 Miqyail neq, Aqhaqlal pevq khi, Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal khal jaol nail bhai, jel-ail nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. 18 Ngadao juq iqsanl mail haqphal maq he phee q-ai tha q nail phaoqdaiq bhai heldaiq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai heldaiq-u phao, ngadao iqsanl aivq khe-ai seiqleiq khaoqsail aol lal nail ngaol. Ngadao seiqleiq khaoqsail al teevq pov nee teevq pov bha q jaiq lal dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl lavq nail ngaol.

4

*Miltsaq iqlaoq nail
lavqkhoel bhai aol nail
aqphoiq kav nail ganl*

1 Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nvjuq bhai ganl niil bhi nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq

nail neema gaq maq bhaq-ail. ² Nvjuq ganl niil nl-u phao, haqsil heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail oil-uvq-ai thaq nail phaqa, teevq thal-iq nl naol dai, maq noeqa-ail. Goiqbhaog bhaog nail maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail daog bhai aqdeq bhiq deq-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nl naol dai iqsanl, maq noeqa-ail. Maldil tsaq nail phaqa bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai phaodaiq bhiq nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail siltavq-ai tsaol-aq iqsanl nail heeq nia nail neema bhai tsaq dai, nl nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq-i mail cavq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog bhai he pheeqa-ai thaq nail ngel haq neq, luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail he pheeqa-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail pevq nail Khali nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhaq dov nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daog neq, neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq bhai maq ya bhaq bhiq dai, miltsaq niilniai uvthaiq nail gaq pevq nail neivq Saqdaq agyu juq nail neema bhai navtsee dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq cavq nail cov nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali neq, Heeqphaq ngaol dai, cavq bhiq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nvjuq nuljuq nail yaqkav pevq nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai aqbhaq bhaq

dov lal nail ngaol dei-eiq" dai, ge-ai thaq nail Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema bhai aqbhaq bhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail maivphaoq nee mail bhaq dov lee-a nail Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ngadao ya moel khi ya heeq kivq dai, aqbhaq bhaq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail nlmaog pevq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail al, miltsaq iqlaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, ngadao juq neq, miltsaq iqlaoq kheel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq al neq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nee mail dov lal-a nail ngaol dai, yu ya heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq yaoq phaqa yaoq-aoo nee lav tsoiq lal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, laol thaiqa-ai lavq nail maq ngel-ail. Noeq-u maq dov khi ngaol-aog, noeqtunq nail phaqa ya-ai haq nail ngaol. ⁹ Khoeq lavq jiovaq lavq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail maq khaong ha lavq-ail. Deeq tsuq lavq nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aog, sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daqa-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul nail aqdoevq doevq nail phaqa nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal dai, Yeiqsul nail sil nail phaqa nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai khaq

mao iqsanl phi-nq thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail doevq nail pha q neq, sil nia nail nvjuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nia dai, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq-u phao, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil sil dai khaq mao iqsanl av bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel-ai sil nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai neq, doevq nail pha q ganl nl nail ngaol.

¹³ "Ngal neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nvjuq iqsanl alhai neema thaqtsaol khi ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl Yeiqsul nee mail bhi doevq kovq lal khi, nuljuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, aivq nail siltavq bhai nvjuq bhai bhi jaol lavq nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Al juq iqsanl mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq n nee teevq n mao lal nail khe-ai, aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaol-aq mao lal nail ngel-i mail, aivq seiqleiq khaogsail ya nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq neema ma q cov-ail. Nvjuq

aqsviq haqjoil phao luq-ail seil-ail khi ngaol-aq, aqhaqlal phao teevq n nee teevq n aqsviq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Niil teevq yang nail lavqkhoel nvjuq-i mail ya daq nail juq neq, mao-ail nil mao-ail phai nail ngaol. Niil juq neq, mao-ail eeq mao-ail bha q nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqleiq khaogsail nvjuq nail haqbhoil nl lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq neq, moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel lal nail juq bhai heldaiq nail ngaol. Moel kivq nail juq neq, teevq yang taivq-ail jiav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, maq moel kivq nail juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jiav nail ngaol.

5

Aqmaol aqlil khi aqsviq nail ganl

¹ Miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao nail aqmaol niil neq, gaq-naq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Gaqnaq yavqtsoel niil cov-ail haq neq, Miqyail-i mail ngadao nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhai cov-ai tha q nail ilkhaol jiav nail ngaol dai, nvjuq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ilkhaol al neq, tsaol-aq nail aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail maq ngel-ail. ² Aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jiav

nail ngadao nail ilkhaol al bhai kovq lai movq deede-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, meel nail ngaol. ³ Ya kovq kev lai haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq cov-ail nia nail jaol duq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Gaqnaq yavqtsoel khe-ai dul nail aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, yalkav aqliq phi khi, tev nail meel nail ngaol. Aqmaol aqlil niilniai maq loev ha movq nail ngel-i mail, tev nail meel nail maq ngel-ail. Aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq sil nail pha q bhai ya moevq bhoel dai, ngadao aqmaol aqsivq bhai doi movq-ail nial. ⁵ Alhai pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao bhai lav sav lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao geeqlaoq al bhai ya nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq dai, niil aq-il nee mail aivq Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul nee mail eq-ai haq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq khi ngaol-aq, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl neema ivqdao dai, jlav nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq neq, maivneev moel moel-ail, aqdoevq doel-aivq nail maq ngel-ail. Neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail, aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq neema ivqdao dai, aol nail ngaol. Aqmaol niil nee pav-ail khi Yeiqsul nee jaol lai movq

jaiq-ail nial. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq aqmaol niil nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, aqmaol niil nee pav ail-u phao maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul neema tsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq dai, laijai laijai-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq maqkhaiq, maq meeq nail maqkhaiq, ya dai, ngadao Khali nail yalkhaq dal nail doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq bhai ya kev lai nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai, nl nail ganl

¹¹ Nvjuq Miqyail bhai ev khi ya geesil nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaq bhai cavq bhiq deede nail ngaol. Nvjuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai heeq nia nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, neema lavqkhoel bhai alhai heeq nia nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeq nail ngaol. ¹² Nvjuq niailhai ge nail neq, nuljuq nail siltavq bhai yovqgavq nail salkhil yovq-gavq khanq nail maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, yovq-gavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai khalhai pevq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail neema eqq nail ngaol. Nuljuq tsaol-aq

al juq bhai khalhai ya ge kovq dai, nvjuq bhaqda nee nuljuq neema eeq duq jiaiv nail ngaol dai, nvjuq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Nvjuq naiduq ngel haq neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil uq ail-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq aqgeel ngel haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil geel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqq nvjuq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaqq tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil khanqsil-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq iqsanl sil-aqq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, nvjuq noeqqeiv-ai thaqq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, yovq-gavq nail haqbhoil yovq-gavq maqq doevq mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil khanq sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Khali nail haqbhoil aqdoevq doevq dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aivq khanqsil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yanqgaol nee ngal-aq neq, milt-saq yaqq juq saol-nvq nail khe-ai, nvjuq tsaol-aq teevq gaqq bhai iqsanl maqq saol-nvq bhiiq yaoq-aol. Jel lal-u phao, nvjuq Khali bhai milt-saq yaqq juq khe-ai, saol-nvq bhiiq khi ngaol-aqq, niil aq-il alhai maqq saol-nvq bhiiq yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal haq neq, aivq tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqlil juq iqsanl

mail peivq gil-ail khi, iqsanl mail aqsivq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl mail, Miqyail nee mail pevq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq bhai tsaqq lai jil lai dai, Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, yu aivq bhai tsaqq lai jil lai dai, aivq nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Miqyail neq, Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, milt-saq yaqq aivq bhai tsaqq lai jil lai dai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq nail oeqbal aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai maqq thaqq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq yaqq ngaqq bhai tsaqq lal jil lal dai nl yaoqq dai, aivq nvjuq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nvjuq Khali nail gaqqkhoel pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail nvjuq bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai khul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsaqq lal jil lal yaoqq dai, Khali nail gaqqkhoel pevq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maqq aol khi ngaol-aqq, aivq bhaqda nee, ngadao Miqyail nail tsaqq nail daol nail phaqq pevq lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail aivq bhai oeqbal bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

6

¹ Nvjuq Miqyail nee mail teevq gaqq khe-ai ganl nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoqq eel-jaol bhai hav bhoel-a nail al

aqnieivq-ail thaq bhi pevq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq ge nail:

“Aqyanq tsaq-u phao, ngal naoq nail daoq bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail aqn al n bhai ngal naoq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq naol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Niil aq-il neq, aqyanq tsaq nail ngaol. Yanqgaol neq, hevqkovq nail aqn kev lee-aq nail ngaol.

Khoeq nail jiovg nail phaqq bhai khalhai ya daq nail ganl

³ Nvjuq ganl nl nail bhai yu oeqbal thaq duq maq jiaq dai, nvjuq teevq gaq bhai iqsanl phaqqhiq maq bhi thi-q-ail. ⁴ Yu nvjuq bhai maldil Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq nial dai, heeq nia dai, yaoq phaqq yaoq-aonee nail lavqkhoel-ai nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Ol deedee nail, ya daq deedee nail, noeqq dee noeqq deel nail, ⁵ yu-i mail dee lavq nail, thaonq bhai laol lavq nail, yu lav suqsaq lal nail, ganl ya nl deedee nail, maq ya iqthaiq nail dai khi, moevq nail sivq nail, nvjuq niil juq bhai daq daq-ail nl-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Meeqq nail haol nail neema aol nail, neenoqq neekha aol nail, neenoqq heelma ma dai noeqq nail, aqmeeq phaqq aol nail, Meeqqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq nail, neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai gaiq-a nail, ⁷ maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai cavq bhiq nail, Miqyail nail

bhaqaoqq bhai juq nail, tsaqq nail daol nail khen khaao bhai lavqtsel lavqmal nieivq thaiqq khi ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁸ Khaqqsaill ya nail maqqkhaiqq, yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl lavq nail maqqkhaiqq, yu-i mail tsiqqeeqq lavq nail maqqkhaiqq, yu-i mail ge doil lavq nail maqqkhaiqq, nvjuq nl nail ngaol. Yu bhai goiqqbhaqq bhaqq jaqq nail tsaol-aqq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvqq lavq khi ngaol-aqq, nvjuq maldil tsaqq nail phaqq nl nail ngaol. ⁹ “Nuljuqq bhai maqq heeq kivq-ail” dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvqq lavq khi ngaol-aqq, tsaol-aqq iqsanl mail nvjuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Sil heeq phaqq-ail pevq ail-a nail tsaol-aqq ngaol dai, yu nvjuq bhai saol-nvqq lavq khi ngaol-aqq, aqqdoevqq doevqq nail tsaol-aqq ngaol. Khoeqq lavq jiovg lavq-a nail bhai ya daq nail tsaol-aqq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aqq, heivq lavq nail bhai maqq ya daq-ail. ¹⁰ Noeqhaqq nail tsaol-aqq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aqq, khaqq mao iqsanl lavqqkhiqq tsail nail ngaol. Haqq nail aqq nail tsaol-aqq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aqq, tsaol-aqq maodai bhai hul-meeqq bhiqq meeq lal nail ngaol. Khul teevq phaqq-ail maqq jiaq nail tsaol-aqq khe-ai pevq khi ngaol-aqq, yaoqq phaqq yaoq-aonee jiaq nail tsaol-aqq ngaol.

¹¹ Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuqq bhai yaoqq phaqq yaoq-aonee

nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a deedee naol. ¹² Nvjuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q micil teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail neq, micil teevq-eel ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai gaoq gaiq-a lavq yaoq. Niallhai ge nail neq, yovqgavq nail yaq bhai ge bhiq nail khe-ai, ge nail ngaol.

Ngadao neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol

¹⁴ Khali bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee tha q tavq lai q. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsa q nail daol nail pha q neq, ma q tsa q ma q daol nail pha q bhai khalhai khi tavq lai nia nail-ai q. Aqbha q khi mail aqnav khalhai khi aqtsaoq tsa oq nia nail-ai q. ¹⁵ Khali neq, neivq heeqpha q bhai khalhai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-ai q. Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nee mail, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail khalhai khi tavq kivq nail-ai q. ¹⁶ Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma khi thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel khalhai khi tsa q lai jil lai nia nail-ai q. Ngadao neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma ngaol.

Miqyail niallhai ge-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Ngal aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqyu nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol.

Ngal aqyu juq nail Miqyail pevq khi, aqyu juq ngaq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, “‘Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal khi aqyu juq bhai gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq’ dai, Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

‘Aqcavq pha q bhai tha q thoi q.

Ma q thoi q ha q neq, ngal nuljuq bhai hav bhoel naol.

¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail Aqbhu pevq khi, nuljuq ngaq nail yaqmiq yaqyov pevq lal nail ngaol’ dai,

iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthai q nail bha qaoq eeq nail

Heeqpha q Miqyail ge nail ngaol.”

7

¹ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao saljial al juq bhai ya-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail aqmaol khi aqhaqlal bhai bhi jivq bhi q cavq-ail nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai tsiqhaol khi, Miqyail bhai ev khi geesil nail lavqkhoel aqmeeq aqhaol

haol nail phaḡ teevḡ bhee
aol dai doevḡ bhel.

*Aḡyū juḡ oeqbal noeḡ pov-
a nail ngel-i mail, Paolluv
lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ganl*

² Neema lavḡkhoel nee
nvjuḡ bhāi hav lavḡ yaoḡ.
Nvjuḡ tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ
bhāi iḡsanl maḡ nl laiḡ-
al. Teevḡ ḡaḡ bhāi iḡsanl
maḡ ḡaḡ jaḡ-al. Teevḡ
ḡaḡ bhāi iḡsanl ḡoiḡbhaoḡ
maḡ bhaoḡ daiḡ-al. ³ Nḡal
nuljuḡ nail kovtavḡ bhāi oe-
qbal thaḡ thaḡ-ail niailhāi
ḡe nail maḡ ngel-ail. Sil
khi nḡaol-aḡ, teevḡ ḡaḡ
khe-ai ya sil dai, doevḡ
khi nḡaol-aḡ, teevḡ ḡaḡ
khe-ai ya doevḡ dai, nvjuḡ
nail neema lavḡkhoel bhāi
nuljuḡ bhāi ḡaiḡ-a-ail nial
dai, aḡ-u phao iḡsanl, nḡal
nuljuḡ bhāi ḡe bhīḡ-a nail
nḡaol. ⁴ Nḡal nuljuḡ bhāi
aḡmeeḡ-ai neema thaḡtsaol
nail nḡaol. Nuljuḡ bhaḡda
nee nḡal neekhaol sil duḡ
jiav nail nḡaol. Nuljuḡ
bhaḡda nee ḡaḡ eeḡ duḡ
iḡsanl jiav nail nḡaol. Nvjuḡ
ya daḡ deedeē-u phao iḡsanl,
maḡ ḡe ḡil tsaol dai nḡal
lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nial.

⁵ Nvjuḡ Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil
milkhaoḡ bhāi lal kev-u
phao, teevḡ thal-iḡ ḡaḡnaḡ
naḡ nail maḡ dan-ail. Nvjuḡ
yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail
lavḡkhoel, mao-ail suḡsaḡ
nail phaḡ ya daḡ nail nḡaol.
Jaoḡ jaoḡ-ai iḡdaiḡ iḡtsai
dov lal thailthaiḡ khi, neema
lavḡkhoel bhāi ḡeesil nail

phaḡ iḡsanl aol-ail ceevḡ-
a nail nḡaol. ⁶ Thailhāi
nḡaol-aḡ, neema cov nail
tsaol-aḡ bhāi bhī noeḡsal
lal nail Miḡyail neḡ, Tiltuv
lal kev-u phao, nvjuḡ bhāi
bhī noeḡsal lal-a nail nḡaol.
⁷ Tiltuv lal kev-a nail ngel-i
mail taiḡvḡ-ail, noeḡsal lal-
a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ
nuljuḡ nee mail jaol-u phao,
noeḡsal-a nail ngel-i mail,
nvjuḡ iḡsanl noeḡsal-a nail
nḡaol. Nuljuḡ nḡaḡ bhāi
moel movḡ deedeē nail
bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, pevḡ jel-
ail ceevḡ-a nail ganl bhāi
nuljuḡ khadai noeḡhaḡ nail
bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, nuljuḡ nḡal
jaol nail phao aol movḡ
nail neema kev deedeē nail
bhāi maḡkhaiḡ, aivḡ ḡe daiḡ
lavḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, nḡal
lavḡkhiḡ tsail jaiḡ lal-a nail
nḡaol.

⁸ Nḡaḡ-i mail nuljuḡ bhāi
ḡevḡ bhīḡ-a nail haoḡḡavḡ
al keiv nuljuḡ bhāi bhī
noeḡhaḡ-a nail ngel-i mail,
iḡmoēḡ-u phao nḡal noe-
ḡhaḡ khi nḡaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-
il neḡ, maḡ noeḡ haḡ yaoḡ-
aol. Khul khi mail dai
nḡal-aḡ neḡ, haoḡḡavḡ al
keiv nuljuḡ bhāi teevḡ yanḡ
taiḡvḡ-ail bhī noeḡhaḡ-a nail
bhāi, nḡal ya moel-a nail
nḡaol. ⁹ Nḡal nuljuḡ bhāi bhī
noeḡhaḡ-a nail ngel-i mail,
lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail maḡ ngel-
ail. Nuljuḡ oeqbal noeḡ pov-
u phao kev dai, noeḡhaḡ
nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkhiḡ
tsail-ail nial. Nvjuḡ bhaḡda
nee nuljuḡ ḡeeḡlaoḡ teevḡ
peivḡ-ail maḡ ya sunḡ-ail

dai, nuljuq Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqhaq nail phaḡ bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqhaq nail phaḡ neḡ, hevḡkovḡ nail phaḡ ya-u phao kev dai, oeqbal noeḡ pov nail phaḡ bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alhai bhi dov lal haḡ neḡ, noeqhaḡ noeḡaoḡ nail phaḡ maḡ jiaḡ yaoḡ-aol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, miltsaḡ nee mail dov lal-a nail noeqhaḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, sil nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail noeqhaḡ nail phaḡ neḡ, neema lavḡkhoel bhai khul phaḡ bhi dov lal nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvḡ daiḡ yaoḡ. Nuljuḡ laijai movḡ deedeḡ nail neema aol lal-aḡ nail ngaol laḡ. “Nvjuḡ daolcoev dai, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuḡ ge kovḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ neema phail nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, geesil nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, ngaḡ bhai moel movḡ deedeḡ lal-a nail maḡkhaiḡ, neema kev nail phaḡ aol lal-a nail maḡkhaiḡ, dal lavḡ nail phaḡ maḡkhaiḡ, niil juḡ nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhai khadai kev dai, nl dol lavḡ nail-aiḡ. Ganl niilniai tavḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhoel nuljuḡ oeqbal maḡ aol-ail dai, bhaḡlaoḡ kheḡ dai bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuḡ bhai haḡḡgavḡ gevḡ bhiiḡ-a nail neḡ, nl laiḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil maḡ ngel-ail. Yu-i mail nl

laiḡ nail bhai ya daḡ nail tsaol-aḡ nail haḡbhoil iḡsanl maḡ ngel-ail. Miqyail nail sivtavḡ bhai nuljuḡ nvjuḡ nail haḡbhoil khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia dai, gevḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuḡ bhai noeḡsal lal-a nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ noeḡsal lal-a nail nee ovḡtavḡ, Tiltuv lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail ngel-i mail, nvjuḡ a dai nee maḡtsil lavḡkhiḡ tsail lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail, aivḡ bhai bhi noeḡsal lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuḡ bhai tsiḡeeḡ-a nail daoḡ ngal Tiltuv bhai ge bhiiḡ-ai thaḡ nail al, niil aḡ-il ngal maḡ ya haḡsil-ail. Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ bhai yaoḡ daoḡ yaoḡ-ao nee daol-coev dai, ge bhiiḡ-a nail khe-ai, Tiltuv nail sivtavḡ bhai ngal nuljuḡ bhai tsiḡeeḡ-a nail al neḡ, tsaḡ deedeḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuḡ iḡsanl mail aivḡ nail daoḡ nal daiḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, geesil khi aḡjuḡ juḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee aivḡ bhai hav bhiiḡ-a nail bhai, aivḡ noeḡ dov lal-u phao, aivḡ nuljuḡ bhai gaiḡ-a jaiḡ lal thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee nail lavḡkhoel-ai ngal nuljuḡ bhai neema thaḡt-saol kivḡ nail ngel-i mail, lavḡkhiḡ tsail-ail nial.

8

Khali yaḡ nail haḡbhoil phul danḡ nail ganl

¹ Aivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Maḡḡiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ

bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ² Aqyu juq neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q-i mail laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-a-oq, aqyu juq haq nail a-oq nail bhai maq saol-nvq dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail ngel-i mail, maodai danq-a nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu juq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, danq nail nee ovqtavq, a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl lavqkhiq teevq tsail gaoq danq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ⁴ "Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail geeqlaoq al nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq yaoq" dai, aqyu juq nvjuq bhai hal deede nail ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq-i mail noeqthunq nail nee maqtsil, aqyu juq nl nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqmoeq-u nee mail yovqgavq nail aqmaol yovqgavq Yeiqsul bhai av bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, nvjuq bhai iqsanl av lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Naoq-i mail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl al nl gil yaoq" dai, nvjuq Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Nuljuq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q maqkhaiq, ge nail thail nail pha-q maqkhaiq, neenoq neekha maqkhaiq, laijai deede nail pha-q maqkhaiq,

nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail pha-q maqkhaiq, mee nia pha-q nl bhee thailthaiq nail khe-ai, geeqlaoq eeq nail ganl niilniai iqsanl nl bhee yaoq.

⁸ Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, daoq bivq nail maq ngel. Ngal yu laijai nail ganl ge-u phao, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q maldil aol nail ngaol dai, dov lal dai, ge nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuq ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Aivq hulmeeq meeq khi ngaol-a-oq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq nail pha-q bhai daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq haq nail al bhai daq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq hulmeeq meeq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ganl niil ngal noeq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq nail ngaol dei-eiq. Nuljuq milnee kovq nee nl-ai thaq nail al niil aq-il nl gaq yaoq. Niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil meeq deede nail ngaol. Aq-u phao neq, nuljuq yu nail iqmoeq-u nee, nl movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq khal khi kivq nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq bhai kev dai, nl yaoq. ¹² Danq movq nail neema aol khi danq haq neq, Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. Maq jlav nail bhai bivq lavq yaoq dai, Miqyail maq ge-ail.

¹³ Ganl niil nl-u phao, yu nail haqbhoil maq haq khi ngaol-a-oq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dai, ngal nl movq

nail maq ngel. Teevq gaq khe-ai di dai, nl movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Niil aq-il nuljuq al jaiq jiaiv nail lavqkhoel aqyu juq maq jiaiv lovq nail pha q bhai nuljuq tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Yaqhao nuljuq maq jiaiv lovq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq al jaiq jiaiv nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq khi, teevq gaq khe-ai di lal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai,

“Maodai gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, al jaiq maq jiaiv-ail. Micil taivq-ail gov bhoel-a nail tsaol-aq, lovq nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Tiltuv khi aivq nail ganl nl tsaol juq nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail khe-ai, Tiltuv iqsanl neema kev lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tiltuv neq, nvjuq-i mail gaq bivq nail dao q bhai naldaiq nail nee ovq-tavq, aivq neema kev deede nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai aivq noeq dov lal bhiq khi nuljuq jaol nail bha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq dao q cavq nia deede nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl iqsanl mail tsiqeeq nail aqivq jaqbheq teevq gaq iqsanl nvjuq Tiltuv nee mail bhi lee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq niil gaq neq, “Paol-luv nee mail tsaothe jaol nail juq nail haoqnao tsaothe

tsaothe-ail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl niil nl ail yaoq” dai, Khali yaq munl juq-i mail tsel dov khi khoel-ai tha q nail gaq ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaosail dov lal khi, yu bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq movq nail neema bhaqlaoq kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai khi, nvjuq ganl niil nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khali yaq juq-i mail danq-ai tha q nail, mao-ail mao nail phul al nvjuq oil khi bhoil bhiq ail-u phao, yu nvjuq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq ya tha q dai, yaolphaol nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Tsaol-aq yaq nail sivtavq bhai iqsanl aqsee aqdaol daol-ai nl kivq dai, nvjuq noe qceiv khi nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.

²² Aqyu nvq gaq nee mail aqivq jaqbheq yaoq gaq yaoq iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee nail ngaol. Aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai mee nia pha q nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov laonqdaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, neema kev deede nail teevq gaq ngaol dai, nvjuq ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai neema tha qtsaol deede nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il neema kev jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. ²³ Tiltuv khi mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq nail ganl neq, niailhai ngaol. Tiltuv ngaq nail aqtsaoq pevq khi, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ngaq-ai nee

mail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq-i mail aqivq jaqbheq niil nvq gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq, Khali nail seiqleiq khaogsail bhi dov lal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol-ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq nail ganl tsaol-aq niil juq nail sivtavq bhai tsiqeeq-a nail daoq al daoq tsaq lao thaq nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia dai iqsanl, Khali yaq munl nail sivtavq bhai nl yaoq.

9

Khali yaq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl

¹ Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl al ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq nail maq loq-ail. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. "Aqyu juq yu bhai tsaojao-ai movq nail neema aol nail ngaol" dai, ngal Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, ngal nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. "Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail juq neq, milnee kovq nee mail lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail laiiai deedee nail pha q neq, aqyu juq jema o teevq pav nl movq nail neema aol lal dai, bhi noeq dov lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq-i mail nl nail ganl bhai ngal tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail niil, aqnieivq-ail maq ya pevq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-i mail ge nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai lainq-ai thaq nia dai, aqivq jaqbheq niil juq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail khi ngaol. ⁴ Alhai maq ngel haq neq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai lee-u phao, nuljuq maq lainq-ai thaq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq taivq-ail ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq iqsanl ya haqsil nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal maq kev lee-u nee mail, iqmoeq-u nee ge-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq eeq nail phul danq nail ganl al bhai aqmeeq-ai tsao nl gil yaoq dai, ngal aqivq jaqbheq niil hail gaq bhai khoel-ai leevq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Nuljuq alhai danq-u phao, maq danq-ail maq khi kivq nail ngel-i mail danq nail maq ngel mail. Lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq movq nail neema aol khi danq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

⁶ Micil taivq-ail haiq nail gaq, micil taivq-ail ya gaiq nail ngaol. Maodai haiq nail gaq maodai ya

gaiq nail ngaol dai, ge nail daoq al daoq bhai thaq nioilpeivq. ⁷ Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai danq yaoq. Neema maq kev dai, danq nail maqkhaiq, yu khoel nail ngel-i mail danq nail maqkhaiq, neema alhai aol aol-ail thaq danq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee jiav lovq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia hal nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee bivq nia nail ngaol. ⁹ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, "Haq nail aoq nail juq nail haqbhoil maodai danq bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq al gaq, aivq nail tsaq nail daol nail al pha q neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ngaol" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqiq haiq nail gaq bhai aqiq iqsanl, jaqjaq daoldaol iqsanl, bivq nail Miqyail, nuljuq bhai aqiq bivq lavq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail haiq-ai thaq nail aqiq al heeq lee lov lee khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q maodai ya gaiq dai, aivq bhi mao lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil nuljuq maodai

bivq nia dai, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nuljuq bhai hulmeeq bhi mee q lal nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, ngadao maodai bivq nail bhai heldai q khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail ganl al neq, aqyu juq loq nail khe-ai, teevq bhee tsaojao-ai bhiq nail teevq-eel maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq jaiq nia lal dai iqsanl nl nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq aqyu juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq nail bhai aqyu juq heldai q khi, nuljuq khalheel nail tsaol-aq ngel-ail dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai hav bhoel khi, al nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, yu bhai iqsanl nuljuq maodai danq bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai thaqeeq thaqheel nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai mao-ail mee q nail geeqlaoq bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq bhai noe q kev deede e nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Maq ge gil tsaol nail kovpavq Miqyail bivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai

tsiqeeq bhel.

10

*Paolluv aivq-i mail ganl
nl-a nail ganl gevq-a nail*

¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Khali nail neenuq neebeiv khi mail aivq nail neema meeq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq nee mail jaol-u phao, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, nvjuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, geesil nail neema maq aol-ail dai, nuljuq-i mail ge nail al gaq ngal ngaol. ² "Aqyu juq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, nvjuq bhai saol-nvq lavq nail tsaol-aq bhai geesil nail neema maq aol dai, nl daiq bhiq naol dai, ngal noeqceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, niidai dai-ail geesil nail neema aol khi mail maq ya nl daiq bhiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq-ai aqdoevq doevq khi ngaol-aq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail genl dev nail tsaol-aq genl dev nail khe-ai, nvjuq genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Nvjuq genl dev-u phao, yuq nail khen kha-ao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail maq ngel-ail. Tavq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq aol nail khen kha-ao ngaol. ⁵ Nvjuq neq, jil pheeljaq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq

ya heeq nia dai, lav tsoiq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, khaonq ha thailthaiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail neenoeq iqsanl bhai pheethaiq khi Khali nail daoq bhai taivq-ail bhi naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq ngaq nail daoq naldaiq khi ngal jaol nail phao aol lal gaq haq neq, maq naldaiq nail juq bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol dai, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq neq, kovtavq phao taivq-ail heldaiq nail niil laq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, "Ngal neq, Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, saol-nvq haq neq, aivq Khali nail tsaol-aq pevq nail khe-ai nvjuq iqsanl Khali nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aivq noe q kev heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvjuq bhai alyaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai bhi lav cov nail dai khi, bivq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, alyaq niil nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge jel khi ngaol-aq, ngal ya haqsil nail maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Nuljuq bhai lav geesil movq nail niil dai, bhiq noe q movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail, maq ngel-ail. ¹⁰ "Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, bhaqaoq eeq deedee khi haq deedee khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqmaol

nvjuq nee mail jaol-ail nul neq, khul maq ge tseq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq neq, daoq mao-ail maq ge nia-il" dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ge nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail khe-ai, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao iqsanl, alhai nl nail ngaol dai, tsaol-aq al juq bhai bhi heeq nia yaoq.

¹² Yovqgavq nail salkhil yovqgavq khanq nail tsaol-aq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq bhoel nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq bhai tsiqceiv daiq nail maqkhaiq, nvjuq maq nl tseq-ail. Aqyu juq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiqceiv daiq khi, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq nail ngel-i mail, neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvjuq neq, neema eeq eeq-ail al jaiq maq ge-ail. Miqyail nvjuq bhai ganl bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq al juq bhai taivq-ail neema eeq khi, nvjuq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aivq-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miqyail-i mail nvjuq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail aqduq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq jaol nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq yaoq juq yaoq bhai nl bhoel-aivq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail

geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lee-a nail juq neq, nvjuq ngaol. ¹⁵ Yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai nvjuq-i mail nl-ai thaq nail khe-ai tavq khi, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ge nail maq ngel. Nuljuq neema thaqtasol nail pha q eeq lal mao lal-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai, Miqyail nvjuq bhai bhoil lavq-a nail aqduq iqsanl eeq lal mao lal dai, nvjuq noeqthunq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, nuljuq nail jaol duq a phao bal-nvq bhai kev dai, nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq kivq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, yu-i mail nl-ai thaq nail ganl bhai neema eeq eeq-ail nvjuq teevq peivq-ail maq ge-ail. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, "Neema eeq nail tsaol-aq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail eeq dei-eiq." ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail, aivq neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

11

Paolluv khi mail maq ngel nail gaqkhoel juq

¹ Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail yaqjaqkhaqlal miqthoi nail daoq bhai nuljuq micil bhi ol

movq-ail nial. Teevq pov ol lavq dei-eiq. ² Miqyail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deedee nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deedee-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meeq nail haol nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai pevq khi Khali bhai taivq-ail bhi maol ail nail dai khi, ngal nuljuq-ai aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig-a nail ngaol. ³ Eelle neq, Eilbav bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq khi jalmul mul ya-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq Khali bhai meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee maldil gaiq-a nail pha q neema lavqkhoel nee peivq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngal khaoqlaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi, ngaq-i mail cavq-a nail Yeiqsul al gaq nail ganl maq cavq mail, Yeiqsul yaoq gaq yaoq nail ganl cavq bhig-u phao, nuljuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel nail, aqhaqlal yaoq pha q yaoq bhai ya nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maq ngel nail, geeqlaoq daoq yaoq daoq yaoq bhai nuljuq hav bhoel nail ngaol. ⁵ Eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaqkhoel juq dai, nuljuq-i mail khul nail gaqkhoel al juq nee maqtsil ngal teevq peivq-ail maq theq jaiq-ail dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngal daoq ge nail maq nia khi ngaol-

aoq, neeno eq neekha aol naol. Ngal niailhai aol nail ngaol dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq bhai bhagla oq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhig-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq bhai thaqeeq bhig nail dai khi, ngaq nail aqmaol bhai thaqtheq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai aqphoiq maq oil dai, nuljuq bhai cavq bhig-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal oeqbal nl-a nail laiq. ⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl nl kivq dai, Khali ya q yaoq muni yaoq juq nail phul oil nail neq, aqyu juq nail nlmaoq bhai tsai dov jaq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Ngal nuljuq nee jaol-u phao, ngal teevq pha q ganav loq lal khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq bhai teevq pha q iqsanl maq hal-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq nee lee-a nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq ngal khal loq nail juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khul teevq pha q gail maq bhi dal dai, ngal alhai nl-ai tha q nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khali nail maldil tsa q nail pha q ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail khe-ai, Aqgaqyal milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngal neema eeq duq jia v nail niilniai maq lav tsoiq nia-ail. ¹¹ Khul khi mail ngel-ail. Ngal nuljuq bhai maq gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail laiq. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, Miqyail

heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹² Ngal neq, jel lal-u phao nl lavq-a nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl nl laivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, “Nvjuq iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai dul dai ganl nl nail ngaol” dai, gaqkhoel al juq teevq gaq-ail maq ge nia dai, ngal niailhai nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Al juq neq, maldil gaqkhoel maq ngel nail juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Khali nail gaqkhoel juq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, goiqbhaq bhaq bhaq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail juq ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhai noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail duq maq jia-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, neivq Saqdaq iqsanl aqbhaq bhaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel khe-ai, pevq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alhai dul dai, aivq nail ganl nl nail juq iqsanl, tsaq nail daol nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail juq khe-ai jiovq nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail duq maq jia-ail. Aqyu juq ganl nl nail khe-ai, haoqnao naosaq aqyu juq ya daq nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail gaqkhoel jiovq-u phao, ya daq-a nail ganl juq

¹⁶ Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge la dei-eiq. Nuljuq teevq gaq iqsanl ngaq bhai yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, thaq noeq. Nuljuq alhai noeq khi ngaol-aq, neema eeq nail lavqkhoel nee ngal daoq micil ge kivq dai,

ngaq bhai yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi niil dai, saol-nvq lavq yaoq. ¹⁷ Ngal niailhai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bhi ge lavq nail ngel-i mail ge nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi khe-ai neema eeq eeq-ail neekhaol teevq sil ge nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq maodai gaq aqsivq haqjoil phao khe ganl nee neema eeq eeq-ail ge nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge lavq bhel. ¹⁹ Nuljuq neq, neenoeq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi juq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail dai, ol bhiq nail nial thoq laq. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nuljuq bhai yaqkav bhi jiovq lavq nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail nlmaoq bhai oil nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai khiqbhaq goiqbhaq bhaq jaq lal nail maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tsiqeeq tsiq heel nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq bhai naqteiv teiv lal nail maqkhaiq, nuljuq ol ol-ail jaol-ail nial. ²¹ Nvjuq neq, alhai nl bhiq nail phao, gaq bhaq-ail nial dai, haqsil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya ge nail nial thoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq haq neq, ngal iqsanl neema eeq eeq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi

khe-ai ge nail ngaol.) ²² Aqyu juq Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq laiq. Ngal iqsanl Heiqbhail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq laiq. Ngal iqsanl Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a laiq. Ngal iqsanl aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. ²³ Aqyu juq Khali nail yaqkav laiq. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal Khali nail yaqkav ngaol. (Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, naiduq khe-ai, ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.) Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nee maqtsil ngal thaonq bhai aol daiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol dai, khoeq lavq jiovg lavq nail bhai ngal ya daq-a nail ngaol. Sil heeq phaqaail tsaq dai iqsanl, mee nia pov daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq-i mail hail tsel goiq lavq bhee dai, jiuvg lavq nail bhai, ngal ngaq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Neeqtsaq-i mail jiuvg lavq nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq khi, lovmav-i mail liv lavq nail bhai iqsanl teevq pov ya daq-a nail ngaol. Laovq cov-aail nail bhai hail pov bhee dai, ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq n teevq kivq iqyaq iqma nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol-a nail ngaol. ²⁶ Ngal teevq yanq ngal-aq, teevq pov gailkhaol dov ail nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia phaqa bhai geesil duq jiaav jiaav-aail tsao-a nail ngaol. Laoljaol eeq lee nail

bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol pheel deeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a khoeq lal nail bhai maqkhaiq, geesil geesil-aail tsao-a nail ngaol. Meenq lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, haqtsioiq haqyal bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, geesil lal nail phaqa bhai ya thaoqphuqa nail nee ovqtavq, maldil Khali yaq maq ngel nail juqi mail khal nl movq-aail nl lal nail bhai geesil geesil-aail, haq daiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ganl nl deedee khi haq deedee nail lavqkhoel nee, mee nia pov maq ya iqthaiqal. Aoq iqsanl ulcuvq iqsanl moevq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aoq iqsanl mee nia pov jeeq daiq-a nail ngaol. Aqcoevq coevq nail khi aqgaq aqdoi maq jiaav nail, niil juq bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Niil juq bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl iqsanl nail haqbhoil khaqlaol heeq phaqaail tsaq nail juq iqsanl yaoq n yaoq n nee ngaq nail kovtavq bhai jiaav nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav gaq bhaqaq haq neq, ngal iqsanl gaq maq bhaqaail laiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai bhi laiq bhi tsa-aail haq neq, ngal maq noeqhaqaail laiq.

³⁰ Ngal neema eeq eeq-aail, maldil daoq ya ge haq neq, ngaq nail gaq bhaqaq nail ganl juq taivq-aail neema

eeq eeq-ail ge nail ngaol.
³¹ Ngal goiqbhaog bhaog nail maq ngel-ail dai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq heeq pha-q-ail geel-nvq nail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³² Ngal Daqmaqsail meenq bhai jaol-u phao, ngaq bhai nieivq nail dai khi, heeqphaq Aqleiqdal nail pul-nvq khe jaol nail aqivq gaq bhai Daqmaqsail meenq bhai bhi lovg-a nail ngaol. ³³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail aqtsaoq ngaq bhai kavlaol nail lavqkhoel-ai bhi aol lai lavq khi, laolkhoeq bhai daol nail lolgov gov yaq nee phaiq kha gai-aivq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqivq al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a nail ngaol.

12

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Paolluv-i mail ya moel-a nail ganl

¹ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail gaoq ya ge nail ngaol. Niailhai ge nail neq, ganl maq tsoiq khi ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq lavq-a nail juq khi aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail ganl juq nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel dei-eiq. ² Jel lal-a nail tsel liq kovq bhai, nqtavq hail teiv-nvq bhai kev dai, tsiq dal laivq nail bhai yaq daq-a nail Khali yaq teevq gaq bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqmaol dav lai thaq-al

meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ³⁻⁴ Tsaol-aq al gaq Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail bhai tsiq dal laivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. A bhai, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq ge daiq bhiq kivq nail pha-q khi maq ge dov tseq nail pha-q bhai tsaol-aq al gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqmaol dav lai thaq-al meeq. Aqhaqlal dav lai thaq-al meeq. Miqyail taivq-ail heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngal tsaol-aq al gaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail ge la dei-eiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal gaq bhaq nail juq nail ganl maq ngel nail neq, ngaq nail ganl neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha-q-ail maq ge-ail. ⁶ Ngal neema eeq eeq-ail ge movq khi ngaol-aog, ngal yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi maq ngel-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal maldil tsaq nail pha-q bhai ge nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai yu moel khi, ngaq-i mail ge nail thail nail juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail, niil nvq pha-q maq ngel nail neq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ngaq nail ganl maq ya saol-nvq dai, ngaq nail ganl ngal neema eeq eeq-ail khul teevq pha-q-ail maq ge-ail.

⁷ Mao-ail eeq mao-ail heel nail juq phaodaiq lavq-a nail bhaqda nee, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya

thaqeeq dai, aqsivq haqjoil phao ngaq bhai khaoltsoe coev lavq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khaoltsoe al neq, neivq Saqdaq nail gaqkhoel pevq khi, ngaq nail neema bhai ngal maq ya thaqeeq dai, ngaq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq-a nail ngaol.⁸ "Khaoltsoe niil he dov lavq yaoq" dai, hail pov bhee dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai hal-a nail ngaol.⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog aivq ge nail: "Ngaq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol naoq nail haqbhoil lovq nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq nail dao bhai ngaq nail bhaqaoq bhee lal nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail bhaqaoq ngaq bhai khaq mao iqsanl uvthaiq lavq dai, ngal gaq bhaq nail ganl juq bhai neema eeq eeq-ail lavqkhiq teevq tsail, ge movq-ail nial.¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali nail haqbhoil ya daq nail juq bhai ngal lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail juq neq, gaq bhaq nail, khal ge movq-ail ge lal nail, haq nail aog nail, khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail khi, mao-ail suqsaq nail, niil juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal gaq bhaq thailthaiq-u phao, ngal gaq kav thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Gaolliqthu Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil neema kev nail ganl

¹¹ Ngal yaqjaog khaqlal miqthoi pevq lal-a nail

ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai niailhai bhi pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq nail tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal neq, khul teevq phaqa-ail maq nl dov nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aog, eeq nail heel nail gaqkhoel al juq nail pul-nvq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq jaol-ail.¹² Nuljuq ngaq bhai maldil gaqkhoel nial dai, ya heeq nia dai, ngal nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqa maqkhaiq, noeq-u maq dov nail phaqa maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, ngal ol ol-ail, nuljuq bhai nl daiq bhiq-a nail ngaol.¹³ Phul heel tsaojao-ai lavq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai ngal maq hal-a nail al teevq phaqa maq ngel nail neq, Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal thaqeeq khi nuljuq bhai maq thaqeeq nail, khul phaqa jiaq nail-aiq. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail laiq nail al phaqa bhai khalhai khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal teevq pov phaiq lavq yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Hail pov teevq pov nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal lainq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Niil thal khe pov iqsanl, nuljuq ngaq bhai maq ya tsaojao-ai lavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai ngal oil movq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai taivq-ail ngal oil movq-ail nial. Yaq juq neq, aqbhu aqma nail haqbhoil phul

heel ya halpov jil-ai nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhu aqma juq yaq juq nail haqbbhoil ya halpov jil thaq-ai nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal khal jiav nail pha q iqsanl khi mail ngaq nail aqmaol iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai tsaojao-ai nail haqbbhoil lavqkhiq teevq tsail danq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a deede nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq ngaq bhai micil taivq-ail gaiq-a lavq nail lai q. ¹⁶ Ngal nuljuq bhai yalgaq aqphoiq maq hal khi ngaol-a oq, "Paolluv nvjuq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq khoel-ai leevq-ail, nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq-a nail lai q. ¹⁸ "Aqyu juq jaol nail bha ail yaoq" dai, ngal Tiltuv bhai hal khi, aqivq jaqbheq al gaq bhai iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv nuljuq nail phul heel bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq jaq-a nail lai q. Nv-nvq gaq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ganl nl thailthaiq nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. Nv-nvq gaq gailkhaol teevq khaol bhai taivq-ail tsao nail, maq ngel-ail lai q.

¹⁹ Nvjuq nuljuq nail sivitavq bhai nvjuq nail ganl ge kovq nail dai taivq-ail, nuljuq noeq thailthaiq-ai haq nail lai q. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nvjuq Khali yaq

pevq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivitavq-ai nuljuq bhai ge bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, niil juq iqsanl mail nvjuq nl-a nail neq, nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhi heel lal nail dai khi, nl-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq-i mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl maq pevq lal nail jaol-aq dai, khaoqlaol-ail nial. Iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, maivjeel jeel nail, neejlav jiav nail, yovqgavq mee q lal dai taivq-ail nl nail, ge doil nail, haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, suqsaq lal heeq pha q-ail nl nail, nuljuq niil juq nl thailthaiq nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial. ²¹ Niil thal khe pov ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal-u phao, ngaq nail Miqyail nuljuq nail sivitavq-ai ngaq bhai thaqttheq lavq nail bhai iqsanl ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial. Jel lal-u phao, maq mee q maq haol nail pha q, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q khi mail khaqmiq sev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq juq niil aq-il kev dai, oeqbal maq noeq pov nail ngel-i mail, ngal ya noeqhaq deede nail ngel-ail jaol-aq dai, khaoqlaol-ail nial.

13

*Haoqnao naosaq khe cavq
bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq*

¹ Niil thal khe pov, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal nail niil neq, hail pov teevq pov ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol: “Khal ge nail yaoq phaqaq yaoq-ao nee aqduq aqt-sil bhao dai, salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq hail gaq ya jaol nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha nvq pov teevq pov nalga lal-u phao, geail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail maq jaol khi ngaol-aq, gaq ge-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal haq neq, jel lal-u phao, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq bhai maqkhaiq, maq bhi jelail. ³ Khali ngaq bhai juq khi daoq ge nail ngelail laiqaq dai, nuljuq heeq kivq movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu juq bhai maq bhi jelail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Khali ganl nl nail neq, gaq bhaq nail maq ngelail. Bhaqaoq eeq deede nail ngaol. ⁴ Khali neq, gaq bhaq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sil khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, nvjuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, nvjuq

Khali nee mail aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel nail ngaol.

⁵ “Ngal neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq ivq ail laiqaq, maq ivq ail laiqaq” dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq laonqdaiaq yaoqaq. Aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq daiaq yaoqaq. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel Yeiqsul Khali jaol nail bhai, nuljuq maq heeq kivq-ail laiqaq. Maq ngel haq neq, nuljuq laonqdaiaq nail phaqaq bhai maq khanqtsaolail. ⁶ Nvjuq neq, laonqdaiaq nail phaqaq bhai khanq tsaol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ⁷ Nuljuq laiqaq nail tsa nail phaqaq maq ya nl dai, nvjuq Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nvjuq laonqdaiaq nail phaqaq bhai khanqtsaol nail ngaol dai, bhi dov lal movq nail ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq hal nail maq ngelail. Nvjuq maq khanqtsaol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq aqmeeq phaqaq nl nia dai, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maldil tsaq nail phaqaq bhai lav tsoiaq dai, nvjuq khul teevq phaqaq-ail maq nl kivq-ail. Maldil tsaq nail phaqaq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail nvjuq nl kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Nvjuq gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, nuljuq gaq kav nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsailail nial. Nuljuq meeq lal bhee lal dai, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal nuljuq jaol

nail bha kovq lal-u phao, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq bhai aqyanq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, mao-ail maq ya khaq dai, ngal nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq ngal haoqgavq niil keiv bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail aqyanq al neq, nuljuq bhai lav cov nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq bhai bhi eeq bhiq heel lal nail haqbhoil ngaol.

nail pha, nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Do-evq phal yaoq. Ngaq nail hal daoq bhai iqsanl, nal-daiq lavq yaoq. Neema teevq heeq bhai taivq-ail tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsaq lai jil lai yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha, khi neesal-ovq nail pha, bivq nail Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq he yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq-i mail nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol geiq dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha, khi, Meeq-nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaoq tsaq

Gaqlaqtil

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iq-moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 48-49 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail iqmoeq ilmoeq dov-ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, Sulliv milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Aqdil-aog meenq bhai jaol khi gevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq pav ganav juq neq, A.D. 51-53 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Aqdil-aog meenq maq ngel haq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq ail-u khe pov, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq, maodai Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Paolluv a bhai nee dov ail jel-u phao, Khali yaq pevq khi ngaol-aog, Yuldav nail aol thaog nail juq, Khali yaq pevq nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai, Yuldav nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai iqsanl ya nl nail ngaol dai, cavq lee-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, al juq nail haoqnao tsaotherl-aivq-a nail juq jaol nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq khal jiav nail khe-ai nl tsao nail ngel-i mail, maq ngel-ail. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa bhaqda nee taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nail ngaol dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq pevq lal gaq haq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Alheel ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothe dai, yaolphaol yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Gaqkhoel bhi jiovg nail haqbhoil tsaol-aq yaq-i mail khul-a nail maq ngel-ail, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail gaqkhoel kha lavq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali khi aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail gaq pevq nail, ngal Paolluv ngaol. ² Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq iqsanl nee mail, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia deiq. ⁴ Yeiqsul Khali al gaq, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, mao-ail haqev nail niil yeel nail lavqkhoel, ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail nail haqbhoil, ngadao nail oeqbal tsiqhaol nail khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq neq, teevq pha taivq-ail tsaq nail ngaol

⁶ Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail gaq bhai nuljuq lavqtsail mail khaonq khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha yaoq-ao bhai, lavqtsail mail hav bhoel nail ngel-i mail,

ngaq bhai noeq-u maq dov-ail pevq-il. ⁷ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha yaoq maq jia-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq bhai lav suqsaq khi Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai oil phal movq nail tsaol-aq teevq juq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal niailhai ge nail ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuq maqkhaiq, nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niilnai nee bheeq-n nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha yaoq cavq haq neq, khal cavq nail gaq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhail yavq nail pha kev lee deiq. ⁹ Iqmoeq-u phao nvjuq-i mail ge jel-a nail daoq bhai niil aq-il ngal teevq pov gaoq ge pov nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel jel-ai thaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq dul lai nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq yaoq pha yaoq cavq lal haq neq, aivq nail kovtavq bhai iqkhail yavq nail pha kev lee deiq.

¹⁰ Tsaol-aq yaq neema tsaq dai, nl nail maq ngel. Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha bhai ngal nl movq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq neekhaol sil nail pha bhai ngal laijai khi nl nail ngel-ail lai. Alhai gaoq nl haq neq,

ngal Khali nail yaqkav maq
ngel yaoq-aol.

*Paolluv khalhai khi
gaqkhoel pevq lal-a nail ganl*

¹¹ Aqıvq jaqbheq juq-
ol, ngaq-i mail cavq nail
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq niil neq, tsaol-aq yaq
jaol nail nee dov lee-a nail
maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai
bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial.

¹² Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail cavq
lavq cov lavq-a nail iqsanl
maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali-
i mail ngaq bhai phaodaiq
lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngal Yuldav nail tsaol-
aq nail aolsaolkovq thaoq-u
phao, ngal aqdoevq khalhai
doevq-a nail ganl, nuljuq
ya gaiq daiq-a nail ngaol.
Aq-u phao, ngal Miqyail
nail Khali yaq munl bhai
mailma-ail khoeq khi, lav
luq lav seil nail dai khi,
laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal
ngaq nail aqphiq aqbhal-
i mail thaoq khal leevq-
a nail aolsaolkovq bhai,
neema kev deede nail ngel-
i mail, ngaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
nail lavqkhoel bhai, ngaq-
ai khe-ai aqkovq jiav nail
tsaol-aq nee maqtsil maodai,
Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail
aolsaolkovq thaoq-a nail
ngaol. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, ngal maq doevq lee-
u nee mail, ngaq bhai tsel
dov khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq
eeljaol nee mail ngaq bhai
khul lavq-a nail Miqyail neq,
aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq

daoq niil yu nail jeq-e jaq-
a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai,
aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai,
aivq nail Yaqyov ngaq bhai
bhi moel lavq-a nail ngaol.
Bhi moel lavq gaq-al ngal-
aq neq, ngal tsaol-aq yaq
bhai maoqbhaoq nl-a nail
maq ngel. ¹⁷ Ngal gaqkhoel
maq pevq lal-u nee mail,
gaqkhoel pevq thailthaiq
nail, Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq
bha jaol nail juq jaol nail
bha ngal maq lai-al. Teevq
pov taivq-ail Aqlal milkhaoq
bhai ail-a nail ngaol. A bhai
nee ngal-aq, Daqmaqsail
meenq bhai kovq lai-a nail
ngaol.

¹⁸ Hail kovq bhee lal-u
phao, Geiqphal jaol nail bha
nalga lai nail dai khi, Yeiq-
lulsaqlaiq meenq bha dav lai-
a nail ngaol. Aivq nee
mail tsel ngaq n jaol-a nail
ngaol. ¹⁹ Yeiqsul nail jaqb-
heq Yaqkov maq ngel nail
neq, ngal gaqkhoel teevq
gaq bhai iqsanl maq moel-
al. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai ni-
ailhai gevq bhiq-a nail neq,
goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail maq
ngel-ail dai, Miqyail nail siv-
tavq bhai ngal ge nail ngaol.
²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal
Sulliv milkhaoq khi Gillil-
civ milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail
ngaol. ²² Aq-u phao, Yul-
dav milkhaoq bhai jaol nail
Khali yaq munl juq, ngaq
bhai maq heeq nia-ail haq-
al. ²³ "Jel lal-u phao, ngadao
bhai khoeq lavq-a nail al
gaq, aq-u phao aivq-i mail
lav luq lav seil-ail daiq-a

nail, neema thaqtsaol nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq, niil aq-il cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail bhai taivq-ail aqyu juq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal bhaqda nee aqyu juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

2

Gaqkhoel juq Paolluv bhai hav-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsel liq kovq bhee lal-u phao, ngal Tiltuv bhai hevq khi, Bhaqnaqbhal nee mail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha gaoq lai-a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, lai-a nail ngaol. Aqivq aqtsu juq nee aqtsi tsu dai, thaoqphuq khi, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq ail-a nail ganl, ngal ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail nl jel lavq-a nail pha q khi niil aq-il nl thailthaiq nail pha q bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail movq-i mail, alhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol-aq, aivq bhai bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq yaoq dai, yu maq ge-ail. ⁴ Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq-i mail ya-a nail jel-ail nail pha q bhai khoiq heldaiq khi, ngadao juq bhai aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol nail dai khi, tsaol-aq

teevq pav ganav juq, nvjuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqtsi tsu dai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. "Nvjuq neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil aqivq jaqbheq maq ngel-ail. ⁵ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail maldil tsaq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq dai, nvjuq aqyu juq nail daoq bhai teevq peivq-ail maq hav bhoel-ail.

⁶ Aqivq aqtsu bhi jioqv-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil teevq-eel nul neq, thoi dai dai-ail bheeq-n nail dai, maq noeq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq ya q bhai, lavqniil phao taivq-ail heldaiq khi dal nail maq ngel-ail. Aqivq aqtsu al juq neq, ngal cavq nail juq nee maqtsil, aljaiq khul teevq pha q-ail maq ge laoq lavq-al. ⁷ Al ovqtavq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail Bheiqtuvluv bhai av bhiq-a nail khe-ai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq yaoq dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai av lavq-a nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq" dai, Bheiqtuvluv bhai alyaq bivq-a nail Miqyail, "Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil ganl nl yaoq" dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl, alyaq

bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai aqyu juq ya moel-u phao, Yaqkov, Bheiqtuvluv khi Yaolhaq, aqyu juq Bhaqnaqbhal nv-nvq gaq bhai aqlavq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alhai khi lavq-a nail al neq, aqtsaoq tsaolq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail juq ngaol. Nv-nvq gaq yu nail jeq-e jaq-a jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq jaol nail bha ail nail bhai maqkhaiq, maqbhaoq nl tsaq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail munl lavqkhoel khe, haq nail aolq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai thaq niolpeivq lavq dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq nv-nvq gaq bhai hal-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail neq, ngal iqsanl neema kev deede nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aqdil-aolq meenq bhai jaol-u phao, Bheiqtuvluv bhai khaq-a nail ganl

¹¹ Teevq pov, Bheiqtuvluv Aqdil-aolq meenq bhai kev lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nl nail teevq peivq-ail maq tsaq nail pha q bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai yu nail sivtavq nee khaq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yaqkov nail tsaol-aq juq maq kev lee-u phao neq, Bheiqtuvluv yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee mail kovqkhail aolq jaoq jaoq thailthaiq nail

ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aolq, tsaol-aq al juq kev lee-u phao, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel nail juq bhai iqsanl, bavkov uqjaq bhiq oev movq nail juq bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nee pav ail khi, aqtsaoq iqsanl maq tsaol-aq-ail jaol nail ngaol. ¹³ Yuldav nail tsaol-aq Khali yaq yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, aivq khe-ai maq ngel nail pha q nl nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Bhaqnaqbhal iqsanl aqyu juq khe-ai nl nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai daolcoev dai, maq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-u phao, ngal aqyu juq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai Bheiqtuvluv bhai niailhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol: "Naol Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aolq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol maq thaoq-ail, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aol thaoq nail bhai, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol ya thaoq nail ngaol dai, khul khi mail aqyu juq bhai khoel nail-aiq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ganl

¹⁵ Ngadao juq neq, doevq lee-u nee Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a oeqbal yaq maq ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Ngadao Yuldav nail tsaol-aq pevq khi ngaol-aolq,

Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao juq heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao juq iqsanl Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail.

¹⁷ Khali bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, ngadao juq halpov thailthaiq-u phao, ngadao juq oeqbal yaq ngaol dai, dov lal haq neq, Khali neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail gaq lai. Maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Ngaq-i mail peiv ha-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ngal gaoq lav mee-ail nul neq, ngal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal Miqyail phao aqdoevq doevq kivq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai juq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao sil-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal Khali nee mail lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, ngal doevq nail

maq ngel-ail. Khali ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol. Niil aq-il ngal aqsivq haqjoil phao aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaq tsaol khi doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq bhai gaiq-a khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Ngal Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqnieivq-ail maq bhiq pevq-ail. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-ail nul neq, Khali sil-a nail neq, aqnieivq ngaol.

3

Neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Aqhaqlal Miqyail ya-a nail ganl

¹ Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, aqtheq aqniaov niaov deede-il. Yeiqsul Khali lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail ganl, nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai ge moel bhiq gaq khi ngaol-aq, khaq sil gaq-i mail nuljuq bhai goiqbhaq bhaq nail daoq bhai, naldaiq yaoq dai, gaoq ge lavq-a nail-aiq. ² Ngal nuljuq bhai daoq niil daoq naldaiq movq-ail nial. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ya-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngel-i mail ya-a nail lai. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol-i mail ya-a

nail laiq. ³ Nuljuq thoi dai theq thoi dai niaov nail laiq. Nuljuq Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi iqmoeq ilmoeq nl-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq juq-ail khi nl gil nail khi laiq.

⁴ Haq dee aog deedee nail al juq nuljuq aqnieivq-ail daq nail laiq. Al juq aqnieivq ngaol dai, ngal maq noe-ail.

⁵ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhi jaol lee khi nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail pha q nl dol lavq-a nail neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl-a nail ngel-i mail laiq. Maq ngel haq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail laiq.

Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai saljial jaq bhiq-a nail ganl

⁶ Alhai dul dai, Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail aqjievq lilheel maldil ngaol dai, heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq.

⁸ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol dai, maq pevq lal-u nee mail Jalliq

heeq nia moel nia-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Naol bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail geeqlaoq ya nail ngaol" dai, Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq, neema thaqtsaol nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail geeqlaoq ya naol.

¹⁰ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhi nl lavq nail khe-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, iqkhail yavq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, khaq mao iqsanl maq nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, Jalliq bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq maq pevq lal nia-ail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai maq tavq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal gevq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q

yaoq-ao nee bhai, ni bhee nail tsaol-aq, al bhaqda nee ya doevq nail ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹³ "Lavqyavq kovtavq bhai ya tavq heivq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, iqkhail yavq nail bhai daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Khali neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee nail iqkhail yavq nail pha q nail lavqkhoel, aivq ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai bivq-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq, Yeiqsul Khali lavqkhoel nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail kovtavq bhai kev ail khi, "Ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai ngadao ya-a nail ngaol. Neema thaq tsaol nail bhaqda nee ya-a nail ngaol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq khi saljial jaq nail pha q, ma q dul lai nail ganl

¹⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aivq nail nv aivq yuq nail daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq daoq ge daiq lavq bhel. Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai daoqma saljial ge ceiv-ail khi haoqgavq aqmeeq-ai gevq ceiv-ai thaq haq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq

nail daoqma saljial pevq-ail teevq-eel ngaol-aoq, teevq gaq iqsanl maq lav phal nia-ail. Aljaiq ge jaiq movq khi ngaol-aoq, maq ge jaiq nia-ail. ¹⁶ Aqbhaqlaqhaq khi aivq nail aqjievq bhai saljial al juq Miqyail-i mail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, maodai gaq bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Naoq nail aqjievq dai, ge nail neq, teevq gaq bhai ge-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Al gaq neq, Khali ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal ge movq nail neq, niaihai ngaol. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail, Miqyail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee pultavq liq yal hail tsel kovq bhee lal khi pultavq bivq-ai lee-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thaq nail saljial al bhai, aqnieivq-ail maq bhi pevq-ail nia-ail. ¹⁸ Jaiqbhoil al bivq-a nail neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq-ail nul neq, saljial bhai maq tavq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail saljial bhai juq khi, Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai jaiqbhoil aqnieivq-ail bivq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ganl

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, khul nail ganl tsoiq nail-aiq. Yaqhao khe saljial ya nail aqjievq al gaq maq kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, lai q nail tsa nail pha q bhi dov lal nail dai khi, Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq al bivq-u

phao, Miqyail neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai juq khi, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gaq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, teevq gaq bhai taivq-ail tavq nail phağ neq, gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail gaq mağ loq-ail. Miqyail neq, teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol.

²¹ Thailhai phal-iq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai thağ nail daoqma saljial bhai lav luğ lav seil nail laiğ. Teevq peivq-ail mağ lav luğ mağ lav seil-ail. Bivq-ai thağ nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al, aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nia-ail nul neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhağda nee tsağ nail daol nail phağ maldil ya nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, Jalliq neq, yaoğ gağ yaoğ-ao nee bhai oeqbal nail thaonq lavqkhoel bhai laol thaiğ-ai thağ nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial jağ-ai thağ nail phağ ya nail hağbhoil, alhai laolthaiğ-ai thağ nail ngaol.

²³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yeiqsul bhai neema thağtsaol nail phağ mağ kev lee nail gaiqlaq bhai, kev lee thailthaiğ nail neema thağtsaol nail al phağ bhai mağ phaodaiğ lavq-u kev dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq-i mail ngadao bhai laolthaiğ-ai thağ nail ngaol. ²⁴ Neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao tsağ nail daol nail tsaol-ağ pevq lal dai,

aoldaoğ kovqdaoğ neq, Khali lee-u phao kev dai, ngadao bhai heldaiğ phail lavq nail gağ khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁵ Niil aq-il neema thağtsaol nail phağ kev lee-aog nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai heldaiğ phail lavq nail al gağ nail pul-nvğ bhai mağ jaol yaoğ-aol.

²⁶ Nuljuğ iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thağtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yağ juğ pevq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Nuljuğ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai ulcuvq saol-a nail juğ neq, aqgağ aqdoi doi-nğ thağ nail khe-ai, Khali bhai doi-nğ thağ nail ngaol. ²⁸ Nuljuğ iqsanl mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq munl taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav nail tsaol-ağ khi yu nail jeğ-e jağ-a dai, mağ tselpav yaoğ-aol. Yağkav khi jel ail-a nail tsaol-ağ dai, mağ tselpav yaoğ-aol. Yağyov-ağ khi yağmai-ağ dai iqsanl, mağ tselpav yaoğ-aol. ²⁹ Nuljuğ Khali nail tsaol-ağ ngel-i mail, Ağbhağlağhağ nail ağjievq lilheel iqsanl pevq khi, saljial jağ-ai thağ nail khe-ai, jaiğbhoil ovq nail tsaol-ağ ngaol.

4

¹ Ngal niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Jaiğbhoil ovq nail gağ, jaiğbhoil iqsanl aivq nail pevq khi ngaol-aog, aivq yağnoil-ail jiav-u phao neq, yağkav teevq gağ khe-ai ya jaol nail ngaol. ² Aivq

nail aqbhu-i mail ge ceiv-ai thaq nail al yanq maq kev lal-u phao kev dai, yaq al gaq aivq bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi yalkav bhai heldaiq phail nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Alhai dul dai, ngadao yaqnoil-ail jivav-u phao neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav ya jiovq-a nail ngaol. ⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai laolthaiq-ai thaq nail ngadao bhai ul kovq khi, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal dai, aqyanq kev lal-u phao, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq, yaqmai-aq nee mail doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, "Aqbhu-ol, ngaq nail Aqbhu-ol" dai, bhiq gul nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov nail Aqhaqlal, ngadao nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail neq, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail yaqkav maq ngel yaoq-aol. Naol Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Miqyail nail yaq ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhaqda nee jaiqbhoil iqsanl ovq naol.

Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovq

⁸ Jel lal-u, nuljuq Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia-u phao, miqyail maldil maq ngel nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jiovq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, maldil dai, ge haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail, gaq bhaq deedee khi khul teevq pha qqsanl, maq nl nia nail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq, gaoq nl kovq ail nail-aiq. Nuljuq al juq nail yaqkav gaoq jiovq movq nail lai q. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq, nv lao lao-ai haq nail ngaol. Lav lov lav ceiv iqsanl, aqkovq aqlav iqsanl lao-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngaq-i mail nuljuq nail haqbhoil khal nl khal hal-a nail juq, aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngaq bhai khaoqlaol-ail nial.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq khe-ai pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl, ngaq-ai khe-ai pevq lal yaoq dai, hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai nl lai q lavq-a nail teevq pha qqsanl, maq jivav-ail. ¹³ Ngal nal nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai iqmoeq khe pov lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal alhai nal kav khoeq-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq ngaq bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl lavq-al. Khaonq iqsanl, maq khaonq

lavq-al. Nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai hav nail khe-ai, hav lavq khi, Yeiqsul Khali bhai hav nail khe-ai iqsanl, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aq-u khe nuljuq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail al, niil aq-il khaq bha bhi peivq ail-aoq nail-aiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq nail maivneev kevq dov khi ngaq bhai oil covq lavq nia nail kheel nul neq, oil covq lavq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq nail ganl ngal salkhil khanq kivq naol. ¹⁶ Niil aq-il ngal nuljuq bhai maldil tsaq nail phaqqe bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail lai.

¹⁷ Tsaol-aq al juq nuljuq nail haqbhoil neema kev deede nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqmeeq phaqqe noeqqe khi neema kev nail maqqe ngel-ai. Nuljuq khi aqyu juqqe teevq dao bhai tavq lai nia dai, nuljuq ngaqqe-ai nee pav-ai nail bhai, aqyu juqqe oil movq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juqqe aqmeeq phaqqe noeqqe khi neema kev nail neqqe, aqmeeq ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao taivq-ai maqqe ngel nail, khaqqe mao iqsanl alhai nl nail neqqe, aqmeeq ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngaqqe nail yaqqe juqqe-ol, nuljuq Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai eeqqe lal heel lal-u kev dai, yaqqe tsiiqqe-u phao nal nail khe-ai, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq pov gaoqqe nal thailthaiqqe nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngal nuljuq bhai noeqqe-u maqqe dov-il. Alheel ngel-i

mail, niil aq-il nuljuq nee mail jaol khi, aqthel lav phal khi mail cavq bhiqqe movq-ai nail.

Haqgaqlal khi Saqlal nail ganl tsiiqqe cev khi cavq bhiqqe-a nail ganl

²¹ Aoldaoqqe kovqdaoqqe nail pul-nvqqe bhai jaol movq nail juqqe-ol, nuljuq aoldaoqqe kovqdaoqqe ge nail bhai gaiqqe lal-ai lai. Ngaqqe bhai ge daiqqe lavq yaqqe. ²² Jalliqqe lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaqqe nail ngaol: Aqbhaqlaqqe nail yaqqeov nvqqe gaqqe jaol nail ngaol. Teevq gaqqe neqqe, yaqqeav jiovvq nail yaqqe-aiqqe gaqqe nail ovqqe nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Teevq gaqqe neqqe, jel ail-a nail yaqqe-aiqqe gaqqe nail ovqqe nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ²³ Yaqqeav jiovvq thailthaiqqe nail yaqqe-aiqqe gaqqe nail ovqqe nee doevq lee-a nail gaqqe neqqe, aqqe-sivqqe haqqeoil nail nee-noevq bhaqqe nee doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Bhuqqe-ai laoqqe ail-a nail yaqqe-aiqqe gaqqe nail ovqqe nee doevq lee-a nail gaqqe neqqe, Miqqe-ai mail saljial jaqqe-ai thaqqe nail khe-ai, doevq lee-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Ganl niil ganl nee tsiiqqe-aiqqe daiqqe haqqe neqqe, saol oil nail phaqqe aol nail ngaol. Yaqqe-aiqqe al nvqqe gaqqe neqqe, daoqqe saljial nvqqe phaqqe ngaol. Teevq gaqqe neqqe, Silnaqqe gaoqqe-aiqqe khe daoqqe saljial bhai tavq nail Haqgaqlal ngaol. Aivqqe yaqqe tsiiqqe-a nail neqqe, aoldaoqqe kovqdaoqqe nail yaqqeav bhi

jiovg nail dai khi, tsiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Haqgaqlal neq, Aqlal milkhaoq bhai jiav nail Silnaq gaoqjaoq ngaol. Niil aq-il jiav nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq bha ge movq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq iqsanl, aivq nail yaq juq iqsanl, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail yaqkav jiovg nail ngaol. ²⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq neq, jel ail-a nail yaqmai-aq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao nail aqma ngaol. ²⁷ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Yaq maq jaol daiq-a nail maq bhao aqma-ol, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Yaq tsiq nail bhai maq ya daq daiq-a nail yaqmai-aq juq-ol, lavqkhiq tsail deedee yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovjil maq bhao nail yaqmai-aq neq, yovjil bhao nail yaqmai-aq nee maq tsil yaq* jaol lee nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

²⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Ilcav neq, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl alhai doevq lee-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoq bhaqda nee doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail

bhaqda nee doevq lee-a nail yaqyov al gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail ngaol.

³⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai khalhai gevq-ai thaq nail-aq.

“Yaqkav jiovg nail aqyu nvq mayaq bhai the ha yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqkav jiovg nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov neq, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaqyov nee mail jaiqbhoil teevq peivq-ail maq ya-ail” dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao neq, yaqkav jiovg nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq maq ngel. Jel ail-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq ngaol.

5

Bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq

¹ Ngadao bhuq ail-a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Khali ngadao bhai bhi bhuq-ail lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail Yaqkav thaq gaoq jiovg.

² Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai ge lavq bhel. Nuljuq bavkov uqjaq oev nail Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail aol thaq haq neq, Khali nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Bavkov

* 4:27 4.27 Aqhaqlal phao ge movq nail ngaol.

uqjaq oev nail aol khal thaoq nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Aol al thaoq nail tsaol-aq Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai, ya nl bhee nail ngaol. ⁴ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal naol dai, nuljuq khal noeq nail juq, Khali bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-aq nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqniil phao jiv dol-aivq khi jaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Ngadao juq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, noeqthunq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq nail lavqkhoel nee daonq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil neq, bavkov uqjaq oev khi ngaol-aq, maq oev khi ngaol-aq, teevq pha-q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha-q nl dol hal dol lavq nia dai, neema thaqtsaol nail al pha-q taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail pha-q pevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqmoeq-u neq, nuljuq aqmeeq-ai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail haoqnao bhai maq ya tsaotherl-aivq dai, khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai lav tsoiq nail-aiq. ⁸ Nuljuq bhai jalmul mul nail al neq, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail,

Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee-a nail, maq ngel-ail. ⁹ Daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq dao ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai, deqtsiq micil cil teevq-eel ngaol-aq, khaqmul teevq heeq heeq lao bhai bhi bhaonq lal nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal noeq nail khe-ai nuljuq iqsanl mail noeq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq juq-ail, neema thaqtsaol naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq naol. ¹¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol thaoq yaoq dai, ngal cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, khul khi mail khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq ngel-ail. Ngal alhai cavq nail cov nail ngel haq neq, lavqyavq nail ganl ngal cavq thailthaiq nail daoq al juq neq, yu nail haqbhoil pha-qthiq thi-q nail daoq juq maq ngel yaoq-aol. ¹² Nuljuq nail neema bhai lav suqsaq lal nail tsaol-aq al juq bhai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq bhi oev ha gil movq-ail nial.

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail tsaol-aq ya pevq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bhuq-ail lao ail-a nail al bhai yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil khal pevq movq nail khe-ai, thaq yuq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel teevq

gaq nail yaqkav teevq gaq jiovq yaoq. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Naoq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl mail bhee lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq khaq pheeljaq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq keivq heivq jaq haq neq, nuljuq pav-ail sav-ail khi cov-ail nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq.

Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq juq

¹⁶ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail khe-ai, ail yaoq dai, ngal ge movq-ail nial. Alhai ail haq neq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeg neekhaol haoqnao maq ail yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai lav tsoiq khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nl movq nail khe-ai maq ya nl dai, al nvq gaq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq genl dev nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail hel-aivq lavq nail bhai nuljuq ail haq neq, nuljuq aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kov-uvq bhai, maq jaol yaoq-aol.

¹⁹ Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhaqda nee nl-a nail ganl juq neq, niailhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel

lal-a nail ngaol. Khaqmiq sev nail, maq meeq maq haol nail phaql nl nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee iqthaiq tavq jaol tavq nail. ²⁰ Thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaol nail, laol nail sail nail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejlav jlav nail, khaq pheeljaq nail, yu bhai neekhaol maq sil nail, neema phail deede nee, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, gaoq ail gail ail nail munl bhoilpav nail. ²¹ Yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail, jilpheed daol bov nail, maq tsaq maq daol nail bhaoqaiq lav sav nail, alhai nl nail juq ngaol. Alheel phaql nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail Milkhaol bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, iqmoeg-u khe pov ngal nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il thal khe pov iqsanl ge lavq bhel.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail aqheeq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail, neesal-ovq nail, neenoeg heelma ma dai noeq nail, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail, aqmeeq phaql aol nail, saljial ivq nail. ²³ Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nail, niil juq ngaol. Niil juq thaql nl dai, gevq-ai thaql nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq daoq iqsanl maq jlav-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul Khali bhai khal tavq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil phao maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil

nail neenoeq neekhaol khi maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-ao nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail aqdoevq doevq nail ngel haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail hevq daiq lavq nail phao, ail bhel. ²⁶ Neema eeq nail maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal dai nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maivjeel jeel nail maqkhaiq niil juq bhai khaonq ha bhel.

6

Teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nl lai q haq neq, aivq meeq lal jaq lal dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail juq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aq, naol iqsanl jalmul mul nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ² Nuljuq teevq gaq nail yalkav teevq gaq tsao phi yaoq. Tsao phi haq neq, nuljuq Khali nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bhee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, teevq pha q-ail maq nl nia khi ngaol-aq, "Ngal nl kivq deedee naol" dai, noeq haq neq, aivq bhai aivq goiqbhaaq bhaaq nail ngaol.

⁴ Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, yovqgavq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail juq bhai saol-nvq yaoq. Alhai saol-nvq haq neq, yu-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol maq sil mail, yovqgavq-i mail nl-a nail bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail yovqgavq bhai dal nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqyail nail daoq ya saol-a nail gaq, aivq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail gaq bhai, aivq jia v nail aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bivq nail tsa q naol.

⁷ Tha q noeq bheeq dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai khal nl movq-ail maq nl nia-ail. Yovqgavq-i mail aqiq haiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq ya gaiq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqsivq haqjoil bhai tavq nail pha q, haiq haq neq, aqsivq haqjoil buvq-ail tsiq-ail nail pha q ya gaiq naol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai tavq nail pha q haiq haq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bha qda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail ga q maq bha q dai, aqmeeq pha q nl bhel. Ngadao neema maq cov ha q neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, ya gaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khal eivq lal-u phao, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhel. Yeiqsul bhai neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail

tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil,
a dai nee maqtsil nl bhel.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe
daoq*

¹¹ Ngaq nail aqlavq-i
mail nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq
thailthaiq nail haoqgavq
aqgevq niil juq, khadai eeq
nail-aiq dai, heldaiq daiq.

¹² Aqsivq haqjoil phao khe
aol juq bhai heldaiq meeq
lal dai, nl movq nail tsaol-
aq juq neq, nuljuq bhai
bavkov uqjaq oev nail aol
thaoq yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai
khoel deede nee nail ngaol.
Agyu juq alhai nl nail neq,
Khali nail lavqyavq bhaqda
nee hevqkovq nail pha
q ya naol dai, cavq bhiq cov
bhiq haq neq, khoeq nail
jiovq nail pha q agyu juq
ya daq nail bhai, geesil nail
ngaol. ¹³ Bavkov uqjaq oev

nail tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl
mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq
nail haoqnao maq tsaothe-
ail, bavkov uqjaq oev nail
aol niil pha q bhai nuljuq
nl dai, agyu juq nl kivq
naol dai, khaoqsail he movq
nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq
bhai bavkov uqjaq bhi oev
movq-ail teevq-eel ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal
neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqyavq
bhai taivq-ail, neekhaol sil
duq jiav nail ngaol. Yaoq
phaq yaoq bhaqda nee,
neekhaol sil duq maq jiav-
ail. Lavqyavq al bhaqda
nee, miltsaq bhai tavq nail
phaq, ngaq nail haqbhoil
sil gil-aoq nail ngaol. Ngal

iqsanl miltsaq bhai tavq nail
phaq nee sil-ail ceevq-ao
nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Bavkov uqjaq
oev nail maqkhaiq, maq oev
nail maqkhaiq, khul teevq
phaq-ail, ganl maq tsoiq-
ail. Tsaol-aq aqsivq pevq lal
nail taivq-ail ganl tsoiq nail
ngaol. ¹⁶ Gaiq jel lavq-a nail
daoq niil juq nail haoqnao
tsaothe nail tsaol-aq iqsanl
nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq,
Miqyail Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai
maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail
phaq khi mail gaoqhaq gaiq-
a nail pha q jiav dei-eiq.

¹⁷ Yanqgaol nee pultavq,
tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl
nga q bhai tha q gaoq suqsaq
lal. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, ngal Yeiqsul nail
haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq
nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail
malbavq jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-
ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq
eeljaol nuljuq nail neema
lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq.
Aqmiq.

Eilpheilsu

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq aol-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv a bhai aol-u phao, haoqgavq liq keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al liq keiv bhai neq, "Thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq" dai, khul nail ngaol. Khul nail haoqgavq dai ge haq neq, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv, Gaollaolsail khi mail Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Eilpheilsu meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq neq, meenq meenq ma teevq meenq pevq khi laovq laovq ma juq nee yalkav gaoq nail jaiqgaiq jaiq kha kha nail meenq teevq meenq pevq nail ngaol. Eilpheilsu

meenq khe Khali yaq juq neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq juq nee maqtsil yu nail jeq-e jaq-a juq mao jaiq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq khalhai yaq doevq nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel ya jiovq-a nail Paolluv ngaol. Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail meeq nail haol nail juq ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesalovq nail pha, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiaiv dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel ya-a nail aqhaqlal phao khe geeqlaoq

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Aivq neq, Khali bhai juq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq nail nqtavq khe geeqlaoq yaoq

phaq yaoq-ao nee, ngadao juq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, Khali bhai juq khi ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail sivatvq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol khi mail oeqbal thaq nail pha q maq jia v nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee ngadao bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail aivq nail yaq bhi pevq lal nail haqbhoil noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. Alhai pevq lal dai, aivq neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nee tavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Miqyail aivq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov ngadao nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yaqyov nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, Miqyail ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol eeq dee heel deede nail ngel-i mail, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Neenoeq neekha khi mail noe qhee q noe q dov nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao nail kovtavq bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, aivq nl lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aq-u Miqyail aivq nail neenoeq

oil-uvq-ai tha q khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali bhaqda nee aivq alhai nl nail, neema tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Phaodaiq lavq-a nail al neq, yanq kev lal-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jia v nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maqkhaiq, Khali bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngadao iqsanl Khali bhaqda nee, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq-u nee mail Miqyail ngadao bhai tselpav-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq neema tsaq khi bhi bhee lal dai, noe qceiv-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail dai khi, Khali bhai iqmoeq-u nee mail, noe qthunq-a nail ngadao bhai, Miqyail tselpav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq jaol nail bhai hevqkovq nail pha q bhi kev lee-a nail, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq pevq nail, maldil tsaq nail daoq ya gaiq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi

pevq ceiv nail haqbhoil, nuljuq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil teevq bhee ya naol dai, ya heeq kivq nail haqbhoil bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai tsiqeeq nia dai, Miqyail alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁵ Nuljuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl, tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Miqyail bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol: "Seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq deedeel nail Aqbhu-ol, aqyu juq naoq nail ganl heeq nia lal dai, noeq heeq noeq moel nia nail neema khi, noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail neema aqyu juq bhai bivq yaoq" dai, hal nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phaoq, Khali yaq juq ya nail jaiqbhoil bhai tavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khadai eeq nail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul nail ngel-i mail, noeqthung nail phaqq khalhai jiaq nail

bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai noeq moel nia lal nail haqbhoil, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail aivq nail bhaqaoq, khadai eeq nail ganl juq nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail bhaqaoq al neq, gaq kav deedeel nail bhaqaoq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Miqyail bhaqaoq al bhai juq khi, Khali bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Miqyail nqtavq kovtavq bhai aivq nail lavqmal phao bhi jaoldeela nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaol nail Khali neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, gaq kav nail juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil khal mil-ai thaq nail iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, eeq dee heel deedeel nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail-i mail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai Khali nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiaq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil aivq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uqhuq bhi

jiovq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Khali yaq munl neq, Khali nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq aqmaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq bhee jaol nail khe-ai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai iqsanl, aivq nl nail ngaol.

2

Khali nail lavqkhoel Miqyail ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ganl

¹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq mail oeqbal nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-u phao, Miqyail nuljuq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. ² Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq niil yeel nail aol haqev nail haoqnao tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao iqsanl, tsaothe-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail aqheel ngaol. ³ Jel lal-u phao, ngadao juq iqsanl Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, ngadao juq aq-sivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl movq nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao nl movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, neenoeq neelov nl movq hal movq nail khe-ai maqkhaiq, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq iqsanl, yu khe-ai dul dai, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q bhai

daq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁴⁻⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia deedee nail Miqyail neq, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail kovtavq bhai eeq deedee nail ngel-i mail, ngadao oeqbal lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai tha q khi ngaol-a oq, aivq ngadao bhai Khali nee mail aqdoevq bhi doevq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee nuljuq hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai Yeiqsul Khali nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, aivq nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol duq lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q ngadao bhai, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi moel lavq khi, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khada i eeq nail ngel-ail dai, yaqhao khe aqyanq lavqkhoel bhai phaodaiq lavq nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bha qda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol. Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl-a hal-a nail bha qda nee ya-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq ngaol. ⁹ Nl nail hal nail bha qda nee ya-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq

teevq gaq iqsanl neema eeq duq maq jia-v-ail. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Ngadao aqmeeq pha-q nl dai, aivq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai ngadao bhai teivq-ai tha-q nail ngaol. Miqyail iqmoeq-u nee mail lainq-ai tha-q nail khe-ai, ngadao aqmeeq al juq nl dai, bhi doevq bhi jaol lavq-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ganl

¹¹ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil phao yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail bhai, tha-q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Aq-u phao, bavkov uqjaq oev nail yuldav tsaol-aq juq nuljuq bhai, bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail al neq, aqsivq haqjoil phao oev-a nail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹² Nuljuq neq, aqyanq al yang lavqkhoel, Khali nee mail teevq peivq-ail maq jil lai nia-ail. Ilsaqlaiqlal munl lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maq aol-ail. Geeqlaoq ya naol dai, ge-ai tha-q nail daoqma saljial juq bhai iqsanl, maq tavq-ail. Nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, noeqthunq duq maq jia-v nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail maq bhao nail bhai iqsanl, tha-q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. ¹³ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq eqyal bha jaol khi ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai, aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee,

Miqyail niil aq-il aqjail bhi jail lal-aq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali bhaqda nee ngadao juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaq lai jil lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngadao tsaoljeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, tsaol jeq-e al nvq jeq-e nail gaiqlaq bhai thao pav-ai tha-q nail ilphail khe-ai dul nail neejia-v jia-v nail pha-q bhai peiv ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aoldaog kovqdaog nail aol juq khi bivq-ai tha-q nail daoq al juq bhai, aivq phi ha-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail neq, tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e pevq nail bhai aivq nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol jeq-e aqsivq teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal khi, bhi tsaq bhi jil lai nail dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul lavqyavq kovtavq bhai sildan-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e bhai teevq jeq-e taivq-ail bhi pevq lal-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai tsaq lai jil lai dai iqsanl, aivq nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda nee, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq neejia-v jia-v nail pha-q bhai bhi peivq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khali lee khi, eqyal bhai jaol nail nuljuq bhai maqkhaiq, aq-jail bhai jaol nail nvjuq bhai maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq dei-eiq dai, Khali lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq

bhaqda nee ngadao tsaol jeq-e nvq jeq-e nvq jeq-e-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel nee, Aqbhu Miqyail jaol nail bha lai nail gailkhaol daol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq yaoq khaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Daq-i iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq nee milkhaoq teevq khaog bhai jaol khi, Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe yaq juq ngaol. ²⁰ Ilkhaol al il bhai iqmoeg ilmoeq kaovq-ai thaq nail pha q neq, gaqkhoel juq khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai al nail kovtavq bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai thaq nail lovmav heeq ma ngaol. ²¹ Aivq nail lavqkhoel nee ilkhaol il lao lao-ail teevq pha q nee teevq pha q tsaq lai thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel meeq nail haol nail uqhuq thaog nail ilkhaol il ma pevq lal dai, ilkhaol al il eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²² Miqyail jaol nail ilkhaol pevq lal dai, aivq neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq juq-ail nuljuq bhai iqsanl ilkhaol al il nail lavqkhoel bhai kaovq bhoel thailthaiq nail ngaol.

3

Paolluv yu nail jeq-e nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail

¹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl bhaqda nee ngal thaog bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-a nail al ngaol.

² Nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai bhiq tsaogao-ai nail haqbhoil, Miqyail aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q, ngaq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil ngal davqnil nil dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq haoqgavq al keiv ge daiq-u phao, Khali bhai tavq nail oil tsail-ai tha q nail pha q bhai, ngal heeq nia-ail nial dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁵ Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al pha q nail ganl, mil-nee uqnee khe tsaol-aq juq bhai maq bhi heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, Miqyail nail meeq nail haol nail gaqkhoel juq khi aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai, phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Oil tsail-ai tha q nail al neq, niailhai ngaol. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhaqda nee yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nee jaiqbhoil ya khi, aqyu juq nee mail teevq maol taivq-ail pevq lal nail nee ovqtavq, jaq-ai tha q nail

saljial bhai iqsanl teevq gaq khe-ai ya-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil, yu bhai cavq bhiq-ail yaoq dai, aivq ngaq bhai khoel lavq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel bhai nl lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal aivq nail kovpavq niil ya-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, mao dee bhee deedeede khi aqphoiq phoiq nail ganl juq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhiq ail dai, Khali yaq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel khe, yu nee maqtsil theq nail gaq pevq nail ngaq bhai, Miqyail geeqlaoq eeljaol al bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Al ovqtavq, iqsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail aivq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail al phaqa, khalhai bhee lal thailthaiq nail ganl tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai, phaodaiq bhiq dai, aivq ngaq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail dai ge haq neq, Miqyail neenoeq neekha khadai eeq khadai heel nail ganl, Khali yaq munl bhaqda nee nqtavq khi mail miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq nail juq bhai niil aq-il bhi heeq nia nail dai khi, milnee uqnee nee oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Miltsaq maq teivq-u nee

mail, aivq-i mail noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel niil aq-il bhee lal dai, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹² Ngadao juq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dee aoq deedeede nail juq ya daq thailthaiq nail bhaqda nee, neema thaq cov dei-eiq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol. Ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil seiqleiq khaoqsail ngaol.

Aqyu juq Yeiqsul nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqa bhai heeq nia lal dai, Paolluv geeqlaoq hal-a nail ganl

¹⁴ Ganl niil bhaqda nee, Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngal peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq khi geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aivq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol jeq-e iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, maldil Aqbhu gaq ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal niailhai geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq dee mao deedeede nail khe-ai, aivq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhaqaoq khi gaq teevq bhee aol lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal

nail ngaol. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Al ovqtavq, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Khali nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq lal dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, daoqtsail kha-a'il khi daoqthaoq ivq nail ngel-i mail, Khali yaq iqsanl nee mail Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al, khadai eeq khadai heel, khadai moe khi, khadai navq nail bhai heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq-i mail teevq bhee teevq lovq maq heeq kivq-a nail, Khali nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail al pha q bhai heeq nia lal-u phao, Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

²⁰ Miqyail nail bhaqaoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai nl nail hal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao hal nail khi noeq nail dul nail nee maqtsil, aivq maodai nl lavq hal lavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali yaq munl nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel.

4

Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nail ganl

¹ Yeiqsul bhaqda nee thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngal, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi aqdoevq bhi doevq-a nail ngaol. A bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khaq mao iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq thaqttheq khi, neema neenuq neebeiv aol yaoq. Al ovqtavq, neema heelma ma dai tha q khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol yaoq. ³ Tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q-i mail nuljuq bhai leel jaoq-ai tha q nail lavqkhoel, Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee khaq mao iqsanl neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq kivq lal dai, laijai deede yaoq. ⁴ Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-u phao, nuljuq nail haqbhoil noeqthunq duq teevq pha q taivq-ail bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq aqmaol teevq maol taivq-ail bhao khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Heeqphaq teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi, neema thaqtsaol nail teevq pha q taivq-ail, ulcuvq saol nail iqsanl teevq pha q jiav-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao juq iqsanl nail Aqbhu Miqyail teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jaol khi iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai ganl nl nail khi, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Khali aivq-i mail ngadao bhai kovpavq khal bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Aivq daqmoe bhai
dav lai-u phao,
aivq bhai neejiv
jiav nail juq bhai
phee dal laivq-a nail ngaol.
A bhai nee ngal-aq,
aivq tsaol-aq yaq bhai
kovpavq bivq nail ngaol”
dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aivq dav lai-a nail dai ge nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao miltsaq daoqthaoq bhai yavq kha ail-a nail bhai ge nail, maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁰ Yavq kha ail-a nail al gaq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee lal dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai iqsanl dav lai-a nail al gaq ngaol. ¹¹ Aivq-i mail bivq lavq-a nail kovpavq al juq neq, nil juq ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai gaqkhoel bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail juq bhi jiovq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Khali nail aqmaol eeq lal heel lal nia dai, Miqyail nail

haqbhoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, aivq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai kovpavq al bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao juq iqsanl mail, neema thaqtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, ngadao iqsanl Khali bhee nail khe-ai bhee lal khi, yovkav eeq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yovkav eeq lal haq neq, ngadao yaq maq ngel nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq juq, neenoq neekha yuq khi goiqbhaoq bhaoq bhaoq-ail mee nia pha q cavq lai-u phao, lilmoe-i mail bho e ha nail khe-ai, ngadao bhai maq bho e pov maq bho e lav nia-ail. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, ngadao nail uqhuq pevq nail Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, ya bhiq eeq ya bhiq heel lal nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq bhaqda nee, aqmaol neq, uqhuq bhai covq cavq lai khi, aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal khi, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqmaol al neq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq bhaqda nee, teevq khaoq nee teevq khaoq covq cavq khi, alsail yaoq sail yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq nl nail ngel-i mail,

aqmaol maol lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol.

Khali nail lavqkhoel nee aqsivq doevq phal lal-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel nee ngal nuljuq bhai niailhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai, ge lavq bhel. Laolkivq yaq aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq thaq doevq. Aqyu juq nail neenoeg neq, khul teevq pha qqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq nail neema neq, navtsee deel ngaol. Aqyu juq khul teevq pha qqsanl maq heeq nia nail nee ovqtavq, neema aqgaol ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq khul teevq pha bhai iqsanl haqsil nail maq bhaog dai, aqjiivq aqcavq khaqmiq sev nail pha nl nail haqbhoil aqmaol av bhiq gaq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha qqsanl bhai, neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Khali bhai saol oil-a nail neq, alhai nl nail haqbhoil maq ngel-ail. ²¹ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail ganl ya gaiq-a nail ngel haq neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel maldil tsaq nail pha aol nail bhai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. ²² Nuljuq-i mail ya saol-a nail al neq, neema aqlil loev ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ya saol-a nail ngaol. Neema aqlil al neq, jel lal-u phao, nuljuq-i mail nl nail hal nail

aol juq bhai tavq khi, bhi lai q-ail nia nail jalmul mul nail juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail thailthai q nail ngaol. ²³ Nuljuq nail neema aqsivq bhi phal lal yaoq. ²⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q pevq nail, tsaq nail daol nail khi mail meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai tha q nail aqdoevq doevq nail aqsivq pha doi yaoq.

²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq maldil tsaq nail daoq taivq-ail ge tsaog yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, ngadao neq, aqmaol teevq maol bhai taivq-ail covq nail alsail juq ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq neema phail khi ngaol-aog, oeqbal tha q nl. Nlma maq ga bhoel ail-u nee mail neema phail nail pha bhi sivq ail yaoq. ²⁷ Neivq heeqphaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq tha q bhi ya. ²⁸ Khoiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq neq, maq bhaog dai q khaonq khi, yovqgavq doevq nia jaol nia nail nee ovqtavq, haq yaq aog yaq juq bhai tsaog-ai kivq dai, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, ganl nl jaq keivq daol yaoq.

²⁹ Nuljuq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee maq meeq nail daoq teevq daoq-ail tha q bhi dov lal. Ya gaiq nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq dai, yu loq nail bhai tsaq lai nail daoq taivq-ail ge khi, yu bhai bhi eeq bhi heel

lal nail daoq aqmeeq taivq-ail ge yaoq. ³⁰ Miqyail nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai thaq bhi noeqhaq. Hevqkovq nail aqn bhai kev dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee aqtsaq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³¹ Yu bhai neema nal nail, yu bhai neema bhao nail, yu bhai neema phail nail, yu nee mail iqdaiq iqtsai dov nail, yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee iqsanl, khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq. ³² Nuljuq teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq aqmeeq pha q nl khi, teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq teevq gaq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail neema aol yaoq. Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaiq bhiq yaoq.

5

Aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aq-doevq doevq yaoq

¹ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail gaiq-a nail aivq nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, aivq khe-ai dul lal dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ² Khali ngadao juq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Khali ngadao nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail

ngaol. Laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q ngaol.

³ Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngel-i mail, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail, neekhaol jiav nail, niil heel nail ganl juq bhai maq ya nl-ail. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai al juq ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, maq tsaq-ail. ⁴ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail daoq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq khi mail, ceivqleivq kha nail daoq, daoq niil juq bhai nuljuq teevq peivq-ail tha q ge tha q thail. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq taivq-ail ge yaoq thail yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq, neekhaol jiav nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, Khali khi mail Miqyail Milkhaq lavqkhoel bhai maq ya aol lai-ail dai, nuljuq heeq kivq yaoq. Neekhaol jiav nail tsaol-aq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol.

⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge ge-ail, nuljuq bhai jal-mul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Al juq bhaqda nee Miqyail neema phail nail pha q, aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee

nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq bhai gaoqceiv ceiv yaoq.

⁸ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq daiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, Yeiq-sul bhaqda nee aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol lal-aq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail aqbhaq nail yaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ⁹ Aqbhaq al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha, aqmeeq pha khi mail tsaq nail daol nail pha, bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha bhai halpov moel kivq dai, laijai yaoq. ¹¹ Aqnav pha bhai tavq nail ganl maq tsoiq nail nl nail hal nail juq bhai teevq peivq-ail thaq nl thaq hal. Ganl al juq khadai haqev nail ngel-ail dai, bhi dov lal yaoq. ¹² Miqyail nail daoq maq nal-daiq nail juq-i mail, bhallal bhai nl-a nail ganl juq bhai, ngadao ge-ail taivq-ail ge khi ngaol-aq, haqsil duq jiav nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul pha ngaol-aq, aqbhaq bhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, oil dov gil lavq-u phao, aqyu juq khal-heel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail bhai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, moel duq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail:

“Iqthaiq kov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, noeq lal yaoq.

Sil nail pha nee gaoq doevq kovq lal yaoq.

Khali naoq bhai aqbhaq bhaq lavq naol” dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.*

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail aqmeeq-ai yaolphaol yaoq. Neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai thaq doevq. Neenoq neekha aol nail tsaol-aq khe-ai doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Niil yeel neq, haqev nail yeel ngel-i mail, yanq khal ya-u phao teevq peivq-ail maq bhi sunq-ail dai, nl thailthaiq yaoq. ¹⁷ Neenoq neekha maq aol nail tsaol-aq thaq bhi pevq. Miqyail neema khalhai tsaq nail ngel-ail dai, heeq nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. ¹⁸ Jilpheedq thaq daol bov. Al neq, nuljuq bhai bhi cov-ail nail teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal teevq bhee bhi jaol yaoq. ¹⁹ Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail daoq yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee, daoqsel gul khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsiq eeq yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai kev dai, gul gul-ail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. ²⁰ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, yaoq pha yaoq-ao nee nail haqbhoil, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khaqma khi mail yovjil aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq

* 5:14 5.14 Aq-u khe tsaol-aq nail daoqsel gul nail pha pevq nail ngaol.

nail ganl

²¹ Khali bhai ev nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq nail kov-uvq teevq gaq aqmeeq-ail jaol yaoq.

²² Khaqma juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq.

²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhuq pevq nail khe-ai, yovjil iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma nail uqhuq ngaol. Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol pevq nail Khali yaq munl bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl juq Khali nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail khe-ai, khaqma juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai ya jaol nail ngaol.

²⁵ Yovjil juq-ol, Khali yaq munl bhai Khali gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. ²⁶ Aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail al neq, Khali yaq nail munl meeq lal haol lal nail haqbohil ngaol. Khali neq, ulcuvq khi geeqlaoq daoq-i mail, aqyu juq bhai tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Khul khi mail tsiq haol-a nail dai ngal-aq, malbavq malyal maq bhao-ail ge duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq, meeq nail haol nail, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail Khali yaq munl pevq lal khi, seiqlaiq

khaqsail teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel, munl al munl aivq nail sivtavq bhai jaol nia dai, Yeiqsul tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, yovjil juq iqsanl yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ya gaiq-a naol. Yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq neq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq maq bhe-ail. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq bhi jaq bhi daol khi heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Khali iqsanl alhai dul dai, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail ngaol. ³⁰ Ngadao neq, Khali nail aqmaol bhai covq nail alsail juq pevq nail ngaol.

³¹ "Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq neq, yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nee pavq-ail khi, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee ya doevq tavq nail lavqkhoel, nvq gaq teevq gaq taivq-ail pevq lal nail ngaol" dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

³² Ganl nil neq, daoq-eevq navq deede nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, Khali khi aivq nail munl nail ganl ge nail ngaol. ³³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yovjil juq-ol, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Khaqma juq

iqsanl, yovqgavq nail yovjil
bhai ev yaoq.

6

*Aqbhu aqma khi yaq juq
doevq tavq nail ganl*

1 Yaq juq-ol, Miqyail
neema tsaq nail khe-ai,
yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma
nail daoq naldaiq yaoq.
Nuljuq alhai nl nail tsaq nail
ngaol. 2 "Naoq nail aqbhu
aqma bhai ev yaoq" dai,
ge nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq
niil daoq bhai naldaiq nail
tsaol-aq juq bhai, Miqyail
nail geeqlaoq bivq nail
haqbhoil saljial jaq-ai thaq
nail Aoldaoq Kovqdaoq
iqmoeq khe daoq ngaol.
3 "Alhai ev haq neq, naol
yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail
lavqkhoel bhai bhao lee ya
lee khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai
aqdoevq doevq-u phao, yeel
bhao yeel ya nail ngaol"
dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.
4 Aqbhu juq-ol, naoq nail yaq
juq neema phail lal dai, tha q
nl bhiq. Miqyail neema tsaq
nail khe-ai, cavq bhiq cov
bhiq khi, tsu eeq bhiq yaoq.

*Yaqkav juq khi ilheel juq
doevq tavq nail ganl*

5 Yaqkav juq-ol, Khali
nail daoq naldaiq nail khe-
ai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai
jaol nail yovqgavq nail
ilheel nail daoq bhai neema
daolcoev dai, geesil khi ev
nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq
yaoq. 6 Ilheel ya moel dai
taivq-ail nl hal khi, tsaol-
aq neekhaol sil dai taivq-
ail nl nail hal nail pha q

tha q bhi pevq. Khali nail
yaqkav pevq nail ngel-i mail
neema kev nail lavqkhoel
nee Miqyail neema tsaq dai
nl yaoq hal yaoq. 7 Nuljuq
yaqkav jiovq khi, ya nl
thailthaiq nail ganl juq bhai,
tsaol-aq yaq nail ganl nl
bhiq nail khe-ai maq ngel
nail, Miqyail nail ganl nl
bhiq nail khe-ai lavqkhiq
tsail tav dai, nl bhiq yaoq.
8 Yaqkav maqkhaiq, yaqkav
maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq,
yovqgavq-i mail aqmeeq
pha q nl-ai tha q nail khe-
ai, Yeiqsul kovpavq bivq
lavq naol dai, heeq kivq duq
yaoq.

9 Ilheel juq-ol, alhai dul
dai, nuljuq iqsanl yaqkav juq
nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q
nl bhiq yaoq. Agyu juq bhai
geesil lal heeq pha q-ail tha q
nl bhiq. Nuljuq maqkhaiq,
nuljuq nail yaqkav juq
maqkhaiq, iqsanl mail teevq
ga q khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq
khe jaol nail al ga q nail
yaqkav pevq nail ngaol dai,
heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq neq,
yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai
maivphaoq eeq nail nil nail
maq tsel pav-ail.

*Miqyail nail genl dev nail
khen kha-ao*

10 Haoqnao naosaq khe
daoq neq, niailhai ngaol.
Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail
lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
aivq nail ga q kav deede
nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee
maqkhaiq, ga q kav lal yaoq.
11 Neivq heeqpha q jalmul
mul lal nail pha q bhai nuljuq

gaq lai kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi yaoq. ¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao neq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai genl dev nail maq ngel-ail. Maq moel kivq nail, uvthaiq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq nee maqkhaiq, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel aqnav-i mail uvthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nqtavq miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail neivq juq bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev nail ngaol. ¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, haqev nail aqn aqyanq kev lee-u phao, nuljuq jaol ivq kivq khi, iqsanl mail nl gil khi ivqdao dai thulphaol kivq dai, Miqyail-i mail bivq lavq-a nail khen kha-ao iqsanl mail doi-nq thaq yaoq. ¹⁴ Maldil tsaq nail pha q jiovpavq pavq nail khe-ai pavq khi, tsaq nail daol nail pha q doe qdaq duq khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹⁵ Neesal-ovq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai, saiqnaov tsaq nail khe-ai tsaq-nq khi jaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Al ovqtavq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail bev-aivq lavq nail miqjaq tovg nail heeqnav maqtsoe bhai lav miv kivq dai, doe qdaq duq aqlavq bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai khaq mao iqsanl nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. ¹⁷ Hevqkovq nail pha q pevq nail hail nail uqtsa q tsa q khi, Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i

mail bivq lavq-a nail thaoma pevq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai tuv thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

¹⁸ Al juq iqsanl, Miqyail tsa oja o-ai lavq dai, geeqlaoq hal nail lavqkhoel nee doi yaoq. Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel kha q mao iqsanl geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Al ovq-tavq, ga q ma q bha q mail aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil kha q mao iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq.

¹⁹ Ngal geesil nail neema ma q aol dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq lai nail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail pha q, bhaqlaoq khe q dai cavq bhiq kivq dai, ngaq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsa o yaoq. ²⁰ Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al daoq nail haqbhoil jiqdan pevq nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq bhiq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail khe-ai, geesil nail neema ma q aol dai, cavq bhiq kivq dai iqsanl, ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal tsa o yaoq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²¹ Ngal khalhai nl thail hal thailthaiq nail ganl, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal gaiq-a nail jaqbheq Duljil, nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kev-u phao, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ge lavq naol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel-ai, saljial ivq nail teevq ga q ngaol. ²² Nvjuq khalhai pevq

nail bhai nuljuq ya heeq nia
 dai maqkhaiq, aivq nuljuq
 nail neema bhai gaq bhi kav
 lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq
 bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi
 lee naol.

²³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq
 juq nail kovtavq bhai neesal-
 ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq.
 Al ovqtavq, Aqbhu Miqyail
 khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul
 Khali-i mail bivq lavq-a nail
 goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q
 khi mail neema tha qtsaol
 nail pha q iqsanl jia v dei-eiq.

²⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq
 Yeiqsul Khali bhai kha q mao
 iqsanl, ma q peivq ma q boev-
 ail dai, gaiq-a nail tsaol-a q
 iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai gee-
 qlaoq eeljaol jia v dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 61 kovq niidai bhai geqv-a nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol thailthaiq-u phao, geqv-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi geqv-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi mail tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-aivq leevq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao Lolmav nail meenq ngaol.

Pillilpiv meenq yaq juq, Lolmav nail tsaol-aq pevq

nail neekhaol sil deede nail khe-ai, gaqkhoel Paolluv "Ngadao neq, nqtavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol" dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Pillilpiv meenq bhai Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maodai maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol maq cov-ai thaq-al. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv yaoq meenq yaoq bhai daoq cavq cavq ail-u khe-ai, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai maq ngel nail, meenq meenq jail bhai jiav nail laoljaol daolbhaq bhai jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Luldil dai mil nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi mail thaonq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq nail ildaoq bhaqda nee, Khali yaq munl mao lala nail ngaol.

Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl-a nail bhala aqheeq aqphoiq maq oil-al. Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbohil haqphal saiqgov guvq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Pillilpiv meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl Paolluv Miqyail nail ganl nl nail bhai phul danq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai khoel khi aqyu juq-i mail danq-a nail phul

Paolluv bhai bhi bivq lai-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, ge nail haqbhoil haoqgavq niil keiv gevq-a nail ngaol. Paolluv haoq-gavq niil keiv gevq-u phao, Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl tsel kovq bhee lal-aog nail ngaol. Paolluv aqyu juq bhai haoqnao naosaq moel-a nail hail kovq bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, mee nia phaqaq nail ganl, lavqkhiq tsail nail ganl bhai daoqthaoq thaoq khi gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Ilbhaqphaoqdil Pillilpiv meenq khe Khali yaq munl-i mail bivq-a nail phul oil khi, Paolluv bhai bivq lai-u phao, mailma-ail nal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nal nail al meeq lai-u phao, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail Pillilpiv haoqgavq niil keiv oil khi, bhi kovq lai-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav pevq nail Paolluv khi Tilmol-seiq nv-nvq gaq, Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai nema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khi tsaojao-ai nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail

phaq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Pillilpiv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

³ Ngal nuljuq bhai khal noeq dov lal-u phao, ngal ngaq nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. ⁴ Nuljuq iqsanl nail haqbhoil ngal geeqlaoq hal-u phao, yaoq pov yaoq-a nee lavqkhiq tsail lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq lavq-u n-gaol nee yanggaol kev dai, nuljuq ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel iqmoeq ilmoeq aqmeeq phaqaq nl-a nail Miqyail neq, Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai ganl al juq nl gil nail ngaol dai, ngal maldil neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngal nuljuq bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail haqbhoil alhai noeq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol-u phao maqkhaiq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ivqdao dai pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail juq nail sivtavq bhai geeqlaoq daoq al ge lai-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Yeiqsul Khali nail gaiq-a deedee nail phaqaq-i mail ngal nuljuq iqsanl bhai khadai

noeq moel khi, khadai gaiq-a nail ngel-ail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol.

⁹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q teevq pov nee teevq pov mao lal dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail al bhaqda nee nuljuq maodai pha q bhai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai heeq nia lal dai maqkhaiq, tselpav bhoilpav nia nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dai maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai pevq lal haq neq, iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai meeq jaiq nail pha q bhai nuljuq tselpav nia lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Khali yavq kha lee nail aqn bhai kev dai, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq meeq nail pha q maq aol dai, oeqbal tha q duq maq jia v dai pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq kha oqsail bhi dov lal khi, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal dai, Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail nl nia nail tsa q nail daol nail al pha q, nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

Ngal niil aq-il aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail niil neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhi gaiq-ail nail ngel lao tha q nail niil dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. ¹³ Khali nail haqbhoil nee

ngal thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeqphaq nail ilkhaol bhai heldaiq phail nail genl dev nail juq khi yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl ya heeq nia-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngal thaonq bhai ya aol-a nail bhaqda nee, aqivq jaqbheq maodai teevq pav, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel neema ivq lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq tseq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, neekhaol maq sil dai, jil pheeljaq movq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl cavq bhiq nail ngaol, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq pav ganav juq neq, aqmeeq pha q dov lal dai noeqthunq khi cavq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Al juq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee nl nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai lovqphail nail haqbhoil, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Yaoq juq yaoq neq, neema daolcoev dai tha q khi, Khali nail ganl cavq nail maq ngel-ail. Yovqgavq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq khi nl-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Thaonq bhai aol nail ngaq bhai iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil bhi daq naol dai noeq khi, cavq bhiq-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁸ Thailhai

ngaol-aog, khul maq khi-ail. Neema daolcoev dai thaq khi, cavq nail maqkhaiq, neema maq daol mail cavq nail maqkhaiq, Khali nail ganl khal cavq kivq nail khe-ai cavq haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao iqsanl, lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqhaqlal tsojao-ai lavq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, ngaq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail niil nail lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel-ail nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq naol. ²⁰ Ngal noeqthunq khi oil movq deede nail pha q neq, niailhai ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai ngal maq ya haqsil dai, jel lal-u phao khe-ai niil aq-il iqsanl, ngal geesil nail neema maq aol dai, doevq nail maqkhaiq, sil nail maqkhaiq, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai Khali bhai thaqeeq thaqheel naol. ²¹ Ngal aqdoevq doevq nail neq, Khali ngaol. Ngal sil haq neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil jailjeq pevq nail ngaol. ²² Ngaq nail aqmaol aqdoevq doevq haq neq, ngal Miqyail nail ganl nl nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q khi doevq nail pha q, niil nvq pha q nail lavqkhoel ngal khul pha q bhai tsel heeq dai, maq heeq

lal-il. ²³ Ngal al nvq pha q nail gaiqlaq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngel-i mail, noeq-u maq dov-il. Ngal oil movq nail pha q neq, kovq lai khi Khali nee mail jaol movq-ail nial. Niil neq, ngaq nail haqbhoil meeq jai q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal ngaq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq doevq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq jai q nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngal ya doevq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. Nuljuq eeq lal heel lal khi neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel lavqkhiq bhi tsail nail haqbhoil ngal nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ²⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gaoq kovq lee-u phao, ngal bha qda nee nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, iqmoeq-u nee maqtsil lavqkhiq tsail nia jai q lal nail ngaol.

²⁷ Khalhai pevq lal gaoq Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq dao q bhai geel-nvq dai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq, ngal kev lee khi nuljuq bhai ya moel-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq nee mail maq jaol-u phao maqkhaiq, nuljuq neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi ivqdao dai jaol nail nee ovqtavq, neenoeq noeq nail pha q teevq pha q taivq-ail noeq nail lavqkhoel nee lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq dao q bhai tavq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q

nail haqbhoil laijai deedee
 nail ganl ngal ya gaiq nail
 gal duq ngaol. ²⁸ Nvjuq
 bhai neejav jiav nail tsaol-
 aq bhai teevq peivq-ail thaq
 geesil. Maq geesil haq neq,
 aqyu juq bhai niil nvq pha
 q bhi moel nail ngaol. Aqyu
 juq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail
 khi, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nee
 mail dov lee-a nail hevqkovq
 nail pha q ya tha q nail nial
 dai, aqyu juq ya heeq ya
 moel nail ngaol. ²⁹ Khul khi
 mail dai ngal-aq neq, Khali-
 i mail nuljuq bhai bivq-
 ai tha q nail meeq deedee
 nail geeqlaoq al neq, aivq
 bhai neema tha qtsaol nail
 pha q taivq-ail maq ngel-ail.
 Aivq nail haqbhoil khoeq
 nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq
 nail pha q iqsanl aol nail
 ngaol. ³⁰ Nuljuq khi ngal
 neq, teevq pha q bhai taivq-
 ail dev pheeljaq thailthaiq
 nail ngaol. Genl dev pheel-
 jaq nail niil pha q bhai jel lal-
 u phao iqsanl mail, ngal dev
 pheeljaq nail bhai nuljuq ya
 moel khi, niil aq-il iqsanl
 ngal dev pheeljaq thailthaiq
 nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq
 thailthaiq nail ngaol.

2

*Yeiqsul Khali neenuq nee-
 beiv aol nail ganl*

¹⁻² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali
 bhaqda nee gaq kav lal
 nail pha q maqkhaiq, aivq
 goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaqda
 nee neema sal lal nail pha q
 maqkhaiq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail
 nail lavqkhoel aqtsaoq

tsaoq nail pha q maqkhaiq,
 yu nail haqbhoil saol-nvq
 khi gaoqhaq nail pha q
 maqkhaiq, niil juq nuljuq
 nail lavqkhoel bhai aol haq
 neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail
 deedee lal nia dai, niailhai
 nl yaoq. Nuljuq neema teevq
 heeq taivq-ail, goil nail gaiq-
 a nail teevq pha q taivq-ail,
 neeno eq needul iqsanl teevq
 pha q taivq-ail noeq yaoq.
³ Jil pheeljaq khi neema eeq
 nail heel nail lavqkhoel nee
 khul teevq pha q iqsanl tha q
 nl. Tha qtheq nail neema
 aol nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq
 nee teevq gaq yovqgavq nail
 aqmaol nee maqtsil yu bhai
 tha qeeq yaoq. ⁴ Yovqgavq
 bhai tavq nail pha q bhai
 taivq-ail tha q saol-nvq. Yu
 bhai tavq nail juq bhai
 iqsanl saol-nvq yaoq.

⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neema tha q
 nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl
 tha q yaoq.

⁶ Aivq neq,
 Miqyail pevq nail pha q
 teevq bhee
 teevq lovq aol nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 Miqyail khe-ai
 pevq nail pha q bhai
 ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai
 tha q nail neq,
 tsaq nail ngaol dai,
 maq noe q-ail.

⁷ Aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail
 loev ha-ail ceevq khi,
 yaqkav pevq nail bhai
 daq khi mail
 tsaol-aq khe-ai
 doevq lee-a nail ngaol.
 Al ovqtavq,

aivq maldil tsaol-aq ngaol
dai,

yu ya moel-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aivq neq,

aivq nail aqmaol bhai

thaqtheq khi,

sil-u phao kev dai,

Miqyail nail daoq

naldaiq-a nail ngaol.

Sil-a nail al neq,

lavqyavq kovtavq-ai

khanq sil-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail,

Miqyail aivq bhai

iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai

thaqeeq thaqheel khi,

aqmil iqsanl

nee mail maqtsil

eeq dee moe

deedee nail aqmil

aivq bhai

mil bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai

jaol nail maqkhaiq,

miltsaq kovtavq bhai

jaol nail maqkhaiq,

miltsaq nail daoqthaoq bhai

jaol nail maqkhaiq,

khal jaol nail

yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee,

Yeiqsul nail aqmil

kov-uvq bhai

peevqceevq kovdoiq

ya doiq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al ovqtavq,

Aqbhu Miqyail

seiqleiq khaoqsail ya dai,

moeqthaoq yaoq

thaoq yaoq-ao nee,

“Yeiqsul Khali neq,

Heeqphaq ngaol” dai,

salkhil ya khanq nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqb-
haq bhaq nail ganl*

¹² Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail
aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq khaq
mao iqsanl ngaq nail daoq
naldaiq nail ngaol. Ngal

nuljuq nee mail jaol-u nee
maqtsil ngal nuljuq nee mail

maq jaol-u phao iqsanl, ngaq
nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq

yaoq. Nuljuq yovqgavq nail
hevqkovq nail pha q ya kivq

dai, geesil khi aqjuq juq nail
lavqkhoel nee laijai deedee

yaoq. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neema

tsaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl
movq nail neema aol lal khi

nl nia dai, aivq nuljuq nail
lavqkhoel bhai nl thailthaiq

nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nuljuq khal nl khal
hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-
ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai,

khul nail daoqgovq maq
dov, maq jil pheeljaq dai,

nl yaoq. ¹⁵ Alhai nl haq
neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq

jiav nail tsaol-aq khi, neema
haol nail tsaol-aq pevq nail

ngaol. Neema neegovq aol
khi neema pov pov lav lav-

ail pevq nail niil yeel nail
tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel bhai

jaol-u phao, nuljuq neq,
laiq nail tsa nail pha q maq

aol nail Miqyail nail ya q
pevq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq

nuljuq neq, niil yeel nail
lavqkhoel khe jaol nail tsaol-

aq bhai aqbhaq bhaq bhiq
nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqbhaq bhaq

bhiq nail al neq, aqdoevq
bhi doevq lal nail daoq cavq

cavq nail pha q pevq nail
ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,

Khali kovq lee haq neq,

ngal neema eeq duq niailhai ya nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail tsaq-a nail neq, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Ngaq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail iqsanl, aqnieivq-ail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai laol bhiq nail pha q khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Laol bhiq nail al nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail aqsivq ya hoeldav khi ngaol-aq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee nail ngaol. Nuljuq nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsao tsail naol. ¹⁸ Alhai dul dai, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngaq-ai nee mail iqsanl lavqkhiq tsao tsail yaoq.

*Tilmolseiq khi Ilb-
haqphaoqdil nail ganl*

¹⁹ Mao-ail maq maq lal mail, ngal Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai noeqthunq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq nail ganl ya heeq kivq haq neq, ga q aol lal nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khe-ai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail ngaq-ai nee maq jaol-ail. Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maldil aqmeeq pha q saol-nvq bhi nia nail ga q ngaol. ²¹ Yaoq juq yaoq neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q maq halpov mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil mee q lal dai taivq-ail, halpov nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq Tilmolseiq nail neema bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Ya qyov teevq ga q yovqgavq nail aqbhu nee mail ganl nl nail khe-ai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi-ail dai, aivq ngaq-ai nee mail ganl nl-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu ngaq bhai khalhai khi lavq nail ganl bhai ngal ya q heeq kivq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail aivq bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha bhi lee naol dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngal iqsanl mao-ail maq maq lal mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lee naol dai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai neema thaqtsaol naol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il, ngaq nail jaqbheq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai nuljuq jaol nail bha iqmoeq bhi kovq lee nail neq, tsaq-ail ngel jaol-aq dai, ngal noeq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai ganl nl nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai aqhaqlal phao khe genl dev nail ga q ngaol. Ngal loq nail pha q bhai bhi tsaojao-ai nail dai khi, nuljuq-i mail khoel-ai tha q nail gaqkhoel iqsanl ngel naol. ²⁶ Aivq nuljuq iqsanl bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nal nail ganl nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq noeqhaq deedee-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal aivq bhai bhi kovq lee nail ngaol.

27 Aivq sil heeq pha-q-ail nal deede-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a-oq, Miqyail aivq bhai gaoqhaq-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai taivq-ail gaoqhaq nail maq ngel-ail. Ngal noe-qhaq deede nail bhai maq bhi noe-q haq jaiq lal dai, ngaq bhai iqsanl gaoqhaq lavq-a nail ngaol. 28 Nuljuq aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal khaoqlaol nail micil maq gal lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal aivq bhai lavqtsail mail bhi kovq lee naol. 29 Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, lavqkhiq teevq tsail aivq bhai hav yaoq. Aivq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq juq bhai ev yaoq. 30 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq-i mail ngaq bhai tsaojao-ai lavq-a nail, maq bhee nail juq bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhiq khi Khali nail ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, micil maq ngel-ail nul neq, sil lao-a-oq nail ngaol.

3

Maldil tsaq nail daol nail pha-q nail ganl

1 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ganl niil nuljuq bhai teevq yanq ngal-aq teevq pov gevq bhoel-ai lavq nail neq, gaq doil maq doil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq jaol ivq nia dai, ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

2 Kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq bhai yaolphaol yaoq. Aqyu juq neq, haqeiv nail pha-q nl nail nee ovqtavq, bavkov uqjaq ya oev naol dai, ge nail ngaol. 3 Maldil bavkov uqjaq oev nail juq neq, ngadao juq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel nee Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel neema eeq duq jia-v khi, aqsivq haqjoil bhai maq juq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. 4 Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq movq haq neq, juq kivq naol. Ngal aqsivq haqjoil bhai juq kivq naol dai, yu teevq gaq ganav noe-q haq neq, ngal aivq nee maqtsil juq kivq naol. 5 Ngal neq, doevq lee khi eivq n bhee lal-al ngal-aq neq, bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel khe, Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee doevq lee-a nail, Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq maldil ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq phao nee ge haq neq, Phaqliqsail ngaol. 6 Ngaq-i mail lai-jai deede-a nail ganl bhai ge haq neq, Khali yaq munl bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq daiq-a nail teevq gaq ngaol. Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha-q bhai ge

haq neq, oeqbal maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq nail haqbhoil jailjeq aol naol dai, ngaq-i mail khal saol-nvq-ai thaq nail al juq iqsanl bhai, Khali nail haqbhoil sung-ail nail pha q pevq lao tha q nail niil dai, niil aq-il saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁸⁻⁹ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, ngal ngaq nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq kivq-a nail neq, iqsanl nee maqt-sil meeq jaiq nail ngel-i mail, yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl bhai sung-ail nail juq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ng al aivq nail haqbhoil yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhi sung-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Ng al Khali bhai ya khi aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol kivq dai, al juq iqsanl bhai yav ha-ai tha q nail pavqkhuq pavq leivq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ng al neq, aoldaog kovqdaog bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q maq jia v. Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail bhai tavq nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q jia v nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail tsaq nail daol nail niil pha q bhai ya nia nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Niil aq-il neq, Khali bhai iqsanl, aivq doevq kovq lal-a nail bha qaoq bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq movq-ail nial. Al ovqtavq, Khali-i mail daq-a nail haq nail aog nail juq

bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai daq daq-ail, aivq sil-a nail khe-ai dul lal dai iqsanl, doevq movq-ail nial. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal iqsanl sil khi doevq kovq lal nail pha q bhai ya kivq-ail jaol-aq dai, noeqthunq deedee nail ngaol.

Paolluv kovpavq ya dai laijai nail ganl

¹² Ng al nia ilhai ge nail neq, niil aq-il ya gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail maq ngel-ail. Bheeq lal gaq-ao naol dai, ge nail iqsanl maq ngel. Yeiqsul Khali-i mail ngaq bhai aivq nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai ngal ya dai, laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, kovpavq al bhai ya gaq-ao naol dai ngal maq noeq-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal kha q mao iqsanl nl nail teevq pha q neq, haoqnaol phao khe nl jel-ail ceevq-a nail juq bhai nioilpeivq-ail ceevq khi, sivatavq phao nl heeq pha q-ail jia v nail pha q bhai the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ng al kovpavq al bhai ngal the kheel lai dai, laijai nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, Miqyail Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq ya doevq dai, ngaq bhai khul lavq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Neema tha qtsaol nail phao yovkav eeq lal-a nail ngadao juq neq, neema al-hai tha q bhel. Niil nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq-i mail noeq nail teevq pha q ganav

maq dul lai haq neq, ganl al juq Miqyail nuljuq bhai phaodaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao juq-i mail khal the kheel-ai thaq nail juq bhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq khi, daolcoev dai nl dal laivq bhel.

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal aqdoevq doevq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl doevq yaoq. Ngaq bhai saol oil khi aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai heldaiq yaoq. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jel lal-u phao, ngal nuljuq bhai mee nia pov ge bhiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl maivbhil dov dov-ail gaoq ge lavq bhel. Khali nail lavqyavq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail ovqmav neq, aqyu juq nail miqyail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqsil heeq pha-ail tsaq nail pha-ai maq haqsil mail, neema eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, milt-saq bhai tavq lai nail juq bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao neq, nq-tavq bha tavq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Hevqkovq nail gaq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali al dao nee mail dov lee nail bhai, ngadao noeqthunq nail ngaol. ²¹ Aivq neq, yaoq pha-ai yaoq-ao nee bhai aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jlav-a nail bhaqaoq bhai juq khi, seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq deede nee mail aivq nail aq-maol khe-ai pevq lal dai, luq-

ail seil-ail nia nail ngadao nail aqmaol bhai aqsivq lav phal lavq-a nail ngaol.

4

Paolluv cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail daoq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a khi moel movq deede nee mail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, ngaq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi ngaq nail heel uqtsaoq ngaol. Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, doevq yaoq.

² Nul-nq nvq gaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai tsaq lai jil lai yaoq dai, ngal Ilbhaoldil khi Sultuv bhai hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, ganl nl daiq-a nail gaq-ol, naol iqsanl yaqmai-aq al nvq gaq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq dai, ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq gaiq doi ail dai, aqyu nvq gaq ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqmeiq khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail yaoq juq yaoq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee mail tsao nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Khaq mao iqsanl, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Ngal teevq pov gaoq ge lavq bhel. Lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ⁵ Neema neenuq neebev aol nail tsaol-aq

niil dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail naoq bhai heeq nia dai, do-
evq yaoq. Yeiqsul kev lee-
aiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Khul teevq
phaq bhai iqsanl khaoq thaq
laol. Nuljuq loq nail pha-
q bhai khaq mao iqsanl, gee-
qlaoq hal-u phao, khal hal
movq nail khe-ai, Miqyail
bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hal
yaoq. ⁷ Alhai hal haq neq,
Miqyail nee mail dov lee-
a nail tsaol-aq-i mail maq
noeq dov tsaol nail neesal-
ovq nail pha- q nuljuq nail
neema khi nuljuq nail nee-
noeq needul bhai Yeiqsul
Khali nail lavqkhoel nee hel-
daiq phail lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,
haoqnao naosaq khe daoq
neq, niailhai ngaol. Maldil
tsaq nail pha- q, yu ev heeq
phaq-ail pevq nail pha- q,
tsaq nail pha- q, meeq nail
haol nail pha- q, yu heldaiq-
u phao, gaiq-a lal bhiq nail
pha- q, heldaiq meeq nail
pha- q, aqmeeq pha- q khi
tsiqeeq heeq pha- q-ail pevq
nail pha- q, niil juq bhai
nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl,
saol-nvq saol-nvq-ail jaol
yaoq. ⁹ Nuljuq ngaq nail
lavqkhoel bhai ya saol oil,
ya hav bhoel, ya gaiq ya
moel-a nail juq bhai nl dal
laivq yaoq. Alhai nl haq
neq, neesal bhi ovq lavq nail
Miqyail nuljuq nee mail jaol
nail ngaol.

*Kovpavq nail haqbhoil
geeqlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl*

¹⁰ Niil aq-il iqsanl teevq
pov, nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq

kev lavq nail ngel-i mail,
ngal Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-
ai lavqkhiq tsail deede-
ail nial. Jel lal-u phao,
nuljuq ngaq bhai noeq kev
khi ngaol-a- oq, ngaq bhai
ya tsaojao-ai dai, gailkhaol
maq daol lal haq-al. ¹¹ Ngal
teevq pha- q ganav loq nail
ngel-i mail, niailhai ge nail
maq ngel. Ngal khul pha- q
bhai ya thaoqphuq khi
ngaol-a- oq, al nail lavqkhoel
bhai neekhaol sil dai heeq
kivq lal-a- oq nail ngaol.
¹² Haq deede- q nail pha- q
bhai maqkhaiq, hulmeeq
hulbhao bhao nail pha- q bhai
maqkhaiq, ngal khanqtsaol
lal-a- oq nail ngaol. Jaq lovq
daol lovq nail pha- q bhai
maqkhaiq, moevq nail sivq
nail pha- q bhai maqkhaiq,
bhao lee ya lee nail pha- q
bhai maqkhaiq, haq nail a- oq
nail pha- q bhai maqkhaiq,
ngal niil juq bhai khalhai
khi daq tsaol nail ganl,
yaoq pha- q yaoq-a- o nee bhai
heeq kivq lal-a- oq nail ngaol.
¹³ Ngaq bhai gaq bivq lavq
nail gaq bhai juq juq-ail, ngal
iqsanl bhai nl kivq hal kivq
nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a- oq, ngal
haq dee a- oq deede- q nail
pha- q bhai ya daq thailthai-
u phao, nuljuq tsaojao-ai
lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, meeq
deede- q-ail nial.

¹⁵ Pillilpiv meeq bhai
jaol nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, ngal
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq iqmoeq ilmoeq cavq
lal khi, Maqgeiqdaolnil
milkhaoq nee mail dov ail-u

phao, bivq lavq khi tsaojao-
ai lavq-a nail lavqkhoel nee
aqtsaoq tsaog lavq-a nail
neq, nuljuq teevq-eel ngaol.
Khali yaq munl yaoq juq
yaoq neq, alhai teevq munl
iqsanl maq nl lavq-a dai
nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, ngal Theilsaqlolni
meenq bhai jaol-u phao,
ngal loq nail juq bhai nuljuq
mee nia pov oil bhoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngal
kovpavq bhai oil movq nail
ngel-i mail, niailhai ge nail
maq ngel-ail dei-eiq. Nuljuq
geeqlaoq teevq bhee ya
dai ngal movq nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Niil aq-il neq, ngal yaoq
phaq yaoq-ao nee jiaav lovq-
ao nail nee ovqtavq, al
jiaiq iqsanl jiaav nail ngaol.
Nuljuq Ilbhaqphaoqdil bhai
khoel khi bhi oil ha lee-a
nail kovpavq al juq bhaqda
nee ngal teevq bhee jiaav
nail ngaol. Kovpavq al juq
neq, Miqyail neema tsaq
nail tovq khi danq nail
huqbhiq nil nail pha q khi
laol bhiq nail pha q iqsanl
ngel naol. Miqyail al juq
bhai hav bhoel nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Ngaq nail Miqyail neq,
aivq nail mao-ail phoiq
mao-ail laog nail seiqlaiq
khaoqsail lavqkhoel nee,
nuljuq khal loq nail yaoq
phaq yaoq-ao nee, Yeiqsul
Khali bhai juq juq-ail khi
nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq
lov bivq lavq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngadao nail Aqbhu
Miqyail bhai nqmaq maqluv
halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe
daoq*

²¹ Yeiqsul Khali bhai
neema thaqtsaol nail
Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl
bhai ngal noeq moel naol
geiq dai, ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq.
Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail
aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq,
nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol
dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai
leevq-a nail ngaol. ²² Niilniai
jaol nail Khali yaq iqsanl
mail, nuljuq bhai noeq moel
naol dai, daoq cavq cavq
bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.
Yu nee maqtsil, heeqphaq
Gailsaq nail haol bhai ganl
nl nail Khali yaq juq nuljuq
bhai noeq moel-ai bhiq nail
ngaol.

²³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq
eeljaol nuljuq nail neema
lavqkhoel bhai aol dei-eiq.

Gaollaolsail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aq-duq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60-61 kovq bhai ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv Lolmav meenq khe thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u pov gevq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail Khali yaq munl neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Gaqkhoel Paolluv aqyu juq bhai moel iqsanl maq moel dai haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq Eilpheilsu meenq bhai hail

kovq jaol khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, aivq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail geeq laoq dao cavq lai khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Ilbhaqphaoqdil Paolluv jaol nail bha lal khi, a bhai khe Khali yaq munl-i mail noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail ganl ge bhiq lal-a nail ngaol. Ganl al neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai neema eeq nail, aolsaolkovq nl nail bhai taivq-ail saol-nvq nail, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi Khali bhai heldaiq theq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Paolluv Gaollaolsail meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹⁻² Ngal neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav jiovq thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, Khali bhai saljial ivq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq ngaol. Ngadao nail Aqbhu

Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq

³ Nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khaq mao iqsanl tsiqeeq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ganl maqkhaiq, nuljuq Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ganl maqkhaiq, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail geeqlaoq bhai noeqthunq nail ngel-i mail, alhai neema thaqtsaol khi gaiq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al pha q neq, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai, nuljuq aq-u nee ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil neq, nuljuq jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal nail khe-ai, nuljuq ya gaiq khi Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya heeq nia-u n-gaol nee mail, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl aqheeq heeq lee khi eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai ganl nl nail, nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail Ilbhaqphaqlal

bhaqda nee nuljuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee Khali nail ganl nl nail gaq ngaol. ⁸ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqda nee nuljuq-i mail ya-a nail goil nail gaiq-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, aivq nvjuq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail ganl bhai nvjuq ya gaiq-u n-gaol nee, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil maq naq lai dai, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail phao khe neenoeq neekha khi noeqheeq noeq dov nia nail iqsanl nail lavqkhoel nuljuq Miqyail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq heeq nia lal dai iqsanl, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq alhai heeq nia lal haq neq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel aivq nuljuq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, nuljuq aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee aqheeq heeq lee khi Miqyail bhai teevq pov nee teevq pov heeq nia jaiq lal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhaqda nee, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail neema ivq nail lavqkhoel yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nail lavqkhoel bhai ol nia dai, Miqyail nuljuq

bhai bhaqaoq bivq yaoq dai iqsanl, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹² Aqbbhaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel aivq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq nail geeqlaoq bhai ya nail geel-nvq dai, nl lavq-a nail Aqbbhu Miqyail bhai, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail tsiqeeq yaoq.

¹³ Aqbbhu Miqyail neq, aqnav nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq khi, aivq mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai bhi aol lai lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yaqyov al gaq ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, oeqbal iqsanl mail phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul khi mail aivq nail ganl juq

¹⁵ Tsaol-aq yaq Miqyail bhai maq moel nia-ail. Yeiqsul bhai moel haq neq, Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail kovtavq bhai Yeiqsul neq, aqivq ivqsaq gaq ngaol. ¹⁶ Nqtavq kovtavq khi mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jlav nail juq maqkhaiq, moel lal nail juq khi maq moel lal nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, heeqphaq juq iqsanl bhai

maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul bhai juq khi Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel-ai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail haqbhoil teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq doevq maq jaol lal-u nee mail, Yeiqsul aqdoevq doevq khi jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq khi doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl nail uqhuq ngaol. Khali yaq munl neq, aivq nail aqmaol ngaol. Aivq neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel meeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail iqmoeq khe gaq pevq lal dai, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq ngaol. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqyail nail bhee lovq nail pha q iqsanl mail Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel-ai aol lal khi, lavqyavq kovtavq bhai il lee-a nail aivq nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq-ai khal jaol khal jlav nail juq maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai khal jaol khal jlav nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee Miqyail bhai tsaq lal jil lal dai, Miqyail neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

²¹ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail nee gaoqceiv ceiv ail-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq haqev nail pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail

neema lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai neejlav jlav nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqsivq haqjoil bhao nail Yeiqsul nail aqmaol khanq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq Miqyail bhai bhi tsaq bhi jil lal dai, Miqyail nl-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl nail neq, nuljuq bhai tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol, oeqbal thaq duq maq jlav nail tsaol-aq khi, yu khul dai ge duq maq jlav nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal khi, aivq nail sivatvq bhai ya aol kev lai nail dai khi, nl lavq-a nail ngaol. ²³ Alhai pevq lal dai, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail phaivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq dal laivq yaoq. Nuljuq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai tavq nail noeqthunq nail phaivq bhai thaivq khaonq ha. Nqtavq nail kov-uvq bhai khal teivq-ai thaivq nail yaoq phaivq yaoq-aog nee bhai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al yu cavq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl, geeqlaoq daoq al cavq bhiq thailthaiq nail gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv-i mail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil yaqkav jiova-a nail ganl

²⁴ Niil aq-il, ngal nuljuq nail haqbhoil haq dee aog deede nee bhai ya daq nail neq, ngaivq-ai lavqkhiq tsail-ail nial. Khali-i mail maq ya daq gil-a nail haq dee aog deede nee jlav bhee lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol nail haqbhoil ngaivq nail aqmaol

lavqkhoel bhai ngal daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmaol dai ge nail neq, Khali yaq munl bhai ge nail ngaol. ²⁵ Miqyail nail daoq teevq bhee bhi heeq bhi gaiq-ail nia dai, Miqyail ngaivq bhai tsel dov-ai thaivq nail khe-ai, ngal neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil ganl niil nl yaoq dai, aivq ngaivq bhai khoel-ai thaivq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Milnee uqnee Miqyail-i mail teevq yeel nee teevq yeel oiltsail-ai thaivq nail aivq nail daoq al, niil aq-il, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail oiltsail-ai thaivq nail daoq al neq, seiqleiq khaovq-sail khadai eeq khadai meeq nail ganl, aivq aivq nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq nia movq nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Oiltsail-ai thaivq nail daoq al neq, Khali nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq seiqleiq khaovqsail al bhai ya dai, noeqthunq nail phaivq jlav nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nvjuq aivq nail ganl daoq cavq cavq nail ngaol. Khalhai khi ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal khi, nvjuq aqyu juq bhai Miqyail nail sivatvq-ai av bhiq kivq dai, "Yaolphaol yaoq dei-eiq" dai, nvjuq tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-aog nee bhai ge bhi nail nee ovqtavq, neenoq neekha

iqsanl mail yuq yuq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Al nail haqbhoil ngal laijai deedee nail ngaol. Khali ngaq bhai bhaqaoq bivq lavq khi, aivq ngaq nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl laijai deedee nail ngaol.

2

¹ Nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meeng bha jaol nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngaq bhai maq moel daiq-a nail juq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, ngal khadai laijai nail ngel-ail dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ² Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel neema teevq heeq bhai tavq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema gaq kav lal dai maqkhaiq, ngal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail Khali bhai tavq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq gov heeq nia lal khi, heeq nia nail neeno eq neekha teevq bhee aol lal nail ngaol. ³ Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail neeno eq neekha khi noeqheeq noeqmoel nia nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, oiltsail-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁴ Kha q sil ga q maqkhaiq, naldai q mee q nail dao q ge ge-ail, nulju q bhai ma q ya hevq bheel-ai vq dai, ngal nia ilhai ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, ngal nulju q nee ma q jaol khi ngaol-a q

neq, ngaq nail neema nulju q nee mail jia v nail ngaol. Nulju q teevq pha q gil ha q teevq pha q aqdu q aqtsil tsil dai, nl nail bhai ma qkhai q, Khali nail lavqkhoel neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivq deedee nail bhai ma qkhai q, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhi q tsail-ail nial.

⁶ Nulju q Heeqpha q Yeiq-sul Khali bhai hav bhoel-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai ju q juq-ail aqdoevq doevq yaoq. ⁷ Daoqtsail kha-ail nail khe-ai, nulju q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai kha-ail khi, ee q lal mee q lal yaoq. Nulju q-i mail ya saol oil-a nail khe-ai, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q nail lavqkhoel ivq-dao dai jaol khi, dee lai nail ma q bhao dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqee q yaoq.

Khali bhaqda nee bhee lal-a nail ganl

⁸ Neeno eq neekha ma q aol nail dao q khi dao qceevq ma q jia v nail goiqbha oq bha oq nail dao q ge ge-ail, tsaol-a q teevq ga q-ail, nulju q bhai ma q ya nieil-ai vq dai, yaolphaol yao q dei-eiq. Dao q al ju q neq, Khali bhai tavq nail ma q ngel-ail. Teevq yeel nee teevq yeel cavq khal leevq tha q nail dao q khi miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol ju q teevq-eel ngaol.

⁹ Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail-i mail pevq nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nulju q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal-a oq nail ngaol. Aivq neq,

uvthaiq nail juq khi bhaqaoq
 eeq nail juq iqsanl nail
 kovtavq bhai uqhuq ngaol.
 11 Nuljuq aivq nail lavqkhoel
 bhai bavkov uqjaq oev-a nail
 ngaol. Aqmaol bhai tavq
 nail pha q oev-a nail bhai ge
 nail maq ngel-ail. Khali bhai
 tavq nail bavkov uqjaq oev
 nail dai ge nail neq, aqsivq
 haqjoil nail neenoq neelov
 khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail
 bhai ge nail ngaol 12 Nuljuq
 ulcuvq saol-u phao, aivq nee
 mail duqpheeq-ai tha q nail
 ngaol. Aivq bhai bhi doevq
 kovq lal-a nail Miqyail ganl
 nl thailthaiq nail bhaqaoq
 bhai neema tha qtsaol nail
 ngel-i mail, nuljuq aivq nee
 mail doevq kovq lal-a nail
 ngaol.

13 Nuljuq neq, oeqbal nl-a
 nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
 aoldaoq kovqdaoq maq jiav
 nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
 sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq pevq
 khi ngaol-aq, niil aq-il aivq
 nuljuq bhai Khali nee mail
 aqdoevq bhi doevq lal khi,
 ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl
 bhai phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol.
 14 Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai
 juq khi ngadao nail kovtavq
 bhai oeqbal tha q nail hao-
 qqavq bhai aivq-i mail siv
 peivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq hao-
 qqavq al keiv bhai lavqyavq
 kovtavq-ai tavq thaiq nail
 lavqkhoel nee oil ha-a nail
 ngaol. 15 Lavqyavq al nail
 kovtavq-ai, nqtavq khi milt-
 saq nail gaiqlaq bhai uvthaiq
 nail juq khi bhaqaoq eeq
 nail juq nail khen kha-

ao tsai dov khi, tsaol-aq
 iqsanl nail sivtavq-ai aqyu
 juq bhai bhi haqsil-a nail
 ngaol. Lavqyavq bhaqda
 nee aivq al juq bhai gaq lai-a
 nail ngaol.

16 Alheel ngel-i mail, jaq
 nail daol nail ganl nee
 maqkhaiq, bhaqaiq lav sav
 nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, lav
 lov lav ceiv lao nail ganl nee
 maqkhaiq, jaol n n-gaol lao
 nail ganl nee maqkhaiq, al
 juq bhaqda nee yu nuljuq
 nail kovtavq-ai oeqbal tha q
 lal nail bhai tha q naldaiq.
 17 Al juq neq, yaqhao khe kev
 lee nail juq nail maolkhoel
 teevq-eel ngaol. Thailhai
 ngaol-aq, maolkhoel nail
 aqmaol neq, Khali ngaol.
 18 Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav
 juq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel
 nee, yovqgavq nail aqmaol
 bhai tha qtheq khi, nqtavq
 gaqkhoel bhai uqhuq tha oq
 nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq,
 aqyu juq-i mail aqhaqlal
 nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-
 a nail juq bhai juq juq-
 ail, neema eeq nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq, aqyu
 juq neq, aqsivq haqjoil
 phao taivq-ail saol-nvq nia
 nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq-
 i mail nl nail hal nail
 juq neq, khul nail ganl
 maq tsoiq-ail. Alheel nail
 tsaol-aq juq-i mail, nuljuq
 bhai yalkhaq tha q bhi dal.
 19 Alheel nail tsaol-aq juq
 neq, uqhuq pevq nail Khali
 bhai aqmeeq-ai maq covq
 cavq-ail. Miqyail neema
 tsaq nail khe-ai, uqhuq al
 bhaqda nee aqmaol maol

lao-ail eeq lal nail ngaol. Khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqguq haqlao juq covq cavq nail ngel-i mail, aqmaol maol lao-ail gaq aol lal eeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Khali nee mail sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ganl

²⁰ Nuljuq neq, Khali nee mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol juq bhai sil jel-ail ceevq-ao nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail aol nail kov-uvq bhai khul khi mail aqdoevq gaoq doevq nail-aiq. ²¹ "Thaq nieivq thaiq, thaq mevqdaiq, thaq thoiqtsi" dai, ge-ai thaq nail aol juq bhai khul khi mail nuljuq gaoq thaoq nail-aiq. ²² Nuljuq al juq bhai thaoq-u phao, aol al juq neq, luq-ail seil ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aol al juq neq, tsaol-aq-i mail thaoq khal leevq khi cavq bhi cov bhi nail aol juq teevq-eel ngaol. ²³ Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi uqhuq thaoq nail maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail lavqkhoel nee neema thaqtheq nail maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail maqkhaiq, alhai nl nail juq neq, neenoq neekha aol nail khe-ai dul khi ngaol-aq, aqsivq haqjoil phao neekhaol jiav nail juq bhai gaq lai dai, khul teevq pha qqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

3

¹ Nuljuq Khali nee mail

doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jiav nail juq bhai halpov yaoq. Khali neq, al bhai Miqyail nail lavq-mal phao jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jiav nail juq bhai thaq noeqcov-ai thaq. Nqtavq kovtavq khe jiav nail juq bhai noeqcov-ai thaq yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq sil nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, nuljuq nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali nee mail Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, Khali ngaol. Aivq dov lee-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl aivq nee mail seiqleiq khaoqsail nail lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail ngaol.

Neema aqsivq aqlil nail ganl

⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq bhai lav heivq yaoq. Al juq neq, khaqmiq sev nail, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail, yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq movq nail, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee nl movq nail, phul heel bhai neekhaol jiav nail, niil juq ngaol. Phul heel bhai neekhaol jiav nail pha q neq, thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al juq bhaqda nee, Miqyail neema phail nail

phaq kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Jel lal-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl al juq nail haoqnao aqdoevq doevq khi, al juq bhai nl daiq hal daiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il neq, nuljuq niil juq bhai khaonq ha yaoq. Neema phail nail pha, neema bhao nail pha, yu bhai neejiaj jiaj nail pha, yu nail haoqnaol phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail pha khi, aqjivq aqcavq pha nail daoq ge nail, niil juq ngaol. ⁹ Teevq gaq nail gaiqlaq bhai teevq gaq goiqbhaoq thaq bhaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq, neema aqlil bhai iqsanl, neema aqlil nail aol juq bhai iqsanl, loev ha-ail ceevq khi, ¹⁰ neema aqsivq bhai doi-a nail ngaol. Neema aqsivq al neq, aivq bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail khe-ai dul lal nia dai, heeq nia moel nia nail phao, aqsivq pevq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Neema aqsivq pevq lal-a nail lavqkhoel, Heiqlaqsal nail tsaol-aq khi Yuldav nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Bavkov uqjaq oev nail tsaol-aq khi bavkov uqjaq maq oev nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaoqkhaog yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi aolsaolkovq ma bhao nail tsaol-aq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Yaqkav khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq dai, maq tselpav yaoq-aol. Khali neq, iqsanl mail pevq khi, iqsanl

nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq neq, Miqyail mao-ail gaiq-a nail aivq-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaolmeeq tsaolhaol ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail, yu nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha nl nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai thaqtheq nail, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neenoeg heelma ma dai noeq nail, nuljuq aqgaq aqdoi doi nail khe-ai doi yaoq. ¹³ Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq ol ol-ail doevq yaoq. Teevq gaq nail kovtavq-ai teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail pha jiaj haq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaiq yaoq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nuljuq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal phaiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Al juq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha doi dav gai yaoq. Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha neq, iqsanl bhai bhee lal dai, leel jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Khali nail neesal-ovq nail pha nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi uvthaiq yaoq. Alhai bhi uvthaiq nail dai khi, aqmaol teevq maol teevq-eel nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail neema aol aol-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khali nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi bhao bhi ya lee yaoq.

Neenoeg neekha teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel tsiqeeq nail daoq, tsiqeeq khi aqthel gul nail daoq khi, aqhaqlal phao tavq lai nail daoqdaq daq nail daoq juq bhai juq juq-ail, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bivq yaoq. Nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq daoq ge nail maqkhaiq, nl nail hal nail maqkhaiq, khul pha q nl khi ngaol-aog, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nl yaoq. Aivq bhai juq juq-ail, Aqbhu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq.

Khali yaq nail ildaoq lavqkhoel bhai ya nl nail ganl

¹⁸ Khaqma juq-ol, yovq-gavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Niil neq, Khali yaq nl heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ganl ngaol.

¹⁹ Yaqyov-aq juq-ol, yovq-gavq nail khaqma bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Aivq bhai neema tha q nal.

²⁰ Yaq juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel yovqgavq nail aqbhu aqma nail daoq bhai naldaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq alhai naldaiq nail bhai Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqbhu juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaq neema phail lal heeq pha q-ail tha q nl bhiq. Nl bhiq haq neq, neema cov-ail la geiq.

²² Yaqqav juq-ol, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail

lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail ilheel nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Agyu juq ya moel dai taivq-ail, maivphaoq ya dai, nl nail hal nail pha q tha q bhi pevq. Neema daolcoev dai tha q tha q-ail, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai ev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail khul pha q maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, tha q saol-nvq. Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, saol-nvq khi, aqmaol neema kev nail lavqkhoel nee nl yaoq hal yaoq. ²⁴ Yaqhao khe nvjuq-i mail ya nail geeqlaoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail bivq lavq nail jaiqbhoil ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neq Heeqphaq Khali nail yaqqav ngaol. ²⁵ Nl lai q-a nail tsaol-aq, al nail haqbhoil yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail.

4

¹ Ilheel juq-ol, nuljuq nail yaqqav juq bhai aqtsaq aq-daol daol dai, teevq di dai, nl bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail ilheel ga q iqsanl, nqtavq kovtavq-ai jaol nail bhai, tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq.

Khoel-ail ceevq-a nail ganl

² Khaq mao iqsanl ga q maq bha q dai, geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. Geeqlaoq hal-u phao, aqgeel geel dai, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail, hal yaoq. ³ Khali

nail ganl oiltsail-ai thaq
 nail phaḡ bhai tavḡ nail
 Miḡyail nail daoḡ bhai nvjuḡ
 cavḡ bhiḡ kivḡ dai, Miḡyail
 gailkhaol phao lavḡ nail
 haḡbhoil geeḡlaoḡ hal tsaol
 lavḡ yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal Miḡyail
 nail daoḡ cavḡ nail ngel-
 i mail, niil aḡ-il thaonḡ
 bhai ya aol thailthaiḡ nail
 ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngal ya ge heeḡ phaḡ-ail
 tsaḡ nail daoḡ al juḡ bhai,
 yu gov heeḡ nia dai, cavḡ
 bhiḡ kivḡ nail haḡbhoil
 iḡsanl geeḡlaoḡ hal tsaol lavḡ
 yaoḡ. ⁵ Yeiqsul bhai neema
 maḡ thaḡtsaol nail juḡ
 nail sivatavḡ bhai neenoḡ
 neekha aol nail tsaol-aḡ
 pevḡ yaoḡ. Aḡyanḡ khal ya-
 u phao, teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ
 bhi sunḡ-ail dai, nl thailthaiḡ
 yaoḡ. ⁶ Tsaol-aḡ yaoḡ gaḡ
 yaoḡ-ao nee bhai khalhai ya
 ge kovḡ bhiḡ nail dai heeḡ
 nia lal dai, nuljuḡ daoḡ ge-u
 phao, khaḡ mao iḡsanl yu
 loḡ nail bhai tsaḡ lai nail
 daoḡ khi nal daiḡ meeḡ nail
 daoḡ taivḡ-ail ge yaoḡ.

*Haoḡnao naosaḡ khe
 daoḡ*

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiḡ-
 a nail jaḡbheḡ Duljil neḡ,
 ngaḡ nail ganl iḡsanl mail
 nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ nail
 ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, ngaḡ-ai
 nee mail Miḡyail nail ganl
 nl nail lavḡkhaol, saljial
 ivḡ nail ganl nl nail gaḡ
 ngaol. ⁸ Nvjuḡ khalhai pevḡ
 thailthaiḡ nail dai, nuljuḡ
 ya heeḡ kivḡ dai maḡkhaiḡ,

aivḡ nuljuḡ nail neema
 bhai gaḡ bhi kav lal dai
 maḡkhaiḡ, ngal aivḡ bhai
 nuljuḡ jaol nail bha bhi lal
 naol. ⁹ Al ovḡtavḡ, nuljuḡ
 nail munl lavḡkhaol khe
 teevḡ gaḡ pevḡ nail, ngadao
 mao-ail gaiḡ-a nail saljial ivḡ
 nail jaḡbheḡ Aolneiqsiḡmul
 bhai iḡsanl, aivḡ nee mail
 bhi lee naol. Niai khal pevḡ
 lal thailthaiḡ nail yaoḡ phaḡ
 yaoḡ-ao nee aḡyu nvḡ gaḡ
 nuljuḡ bhai ge lavḡ nail
 ngaol.

¹⁰ Ngaḡ-ai nee mail teevḡ
 gaḡ khe-ai thaonḡ bhai aol
 thailthaiḡ nail Aḡliḡdaḡḡul
 neḡ, nuljuḡ bhai noḡ moel
 naol dai, daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ
 bhoel-ai lavḡ-a nail ngaol.
 Bhaḡnaḡbhal nail jaḡbheḡ
 Maḡkul iḡsanl, nuljuḡ bhai
 noḡ moel naol dai, daoḡ
 cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-
 a nail ngaol. Maḡkul nail
 ganl ngal nuljuḡ bhai daoḡ
 cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai leevḡ-a
 nail ngaol. Aivḡ nuljuḡ jaol
 nail bha lee haḡ neḡ, aivḡ
 bhai hav yaoḡ. ¹¹ Yulthul
 dai khul nail Yeiqsul iḡsanl,
 nuljuḡ bhai noḡ moel naol
 dai, daoḡ cavḡ cavḡ bhoel-ai
 leevḡ-a nail ngaol. Yuldav
 nail tsaol-aḡ nail lavḡkhaol
 khe, Miḡyail Milkhaḡ nail
 haḡbhoil niil aḡ-il ngaḡ-ai
 nee ganl nl thailthaiḡ nail
 juḡ neḡ, niil juḡ teevḡ-eel
 ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ bhaḡda
 nee ngal neesal ya deede-
 ail nial. ¹² Nuljuḡ nail munl
 bhai tavḡ nail, Yeiqsul Khali
 nail yaḡkav Ilbhaḡphaḡlal
 iḡsanl, nuljuḡ bhai noḡ

moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nuljuq yovkav eeq lal khi, ivq lal bhee lal dai, aivq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl laijai laijai-ail, geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, Laoldilciv meenq khi Heiqlaqbhaollil meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, khadai laijai nail ganl, ngal salkhil khanq kivq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Nvjuq mao-ail gaiq-a nail jagaq coev nail saqlaq Lulkavq khi Deiqmav iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai maqkhaiq, Noqphal khi aivq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lai nail Khali yaq munl bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol dai, ge bhiq ail dei-eiq.

¹⁶ Haoqgavq niil nuljuq ge gaq haq neq, Laoldilciv meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai iqsanl bhi ge daiq dei-eiq. Aqyu juq-i mail ya-a nail haoqgavq al iqsanl, nuljuq ge daiq dei-eiq.

¹⁷ "Yeiqsul-i mail naoq bhai bhi nl lavq-a nail ganl bhai nl gil-u phao kev dai, aqmeeq-ai nl-ail yaoq" dai, Aqgilpuv bhai iqsanl ge bhiq-ail dei-eiq.

¹⁸ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol

dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail bhai thaq nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

1 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51 kovq niidai bhai geqv-a nail ngaol. Geqv-a nail aqduq neq, gaqkhoel Paolluv milkhaoq doi dai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq cavq-ail tsao nail nvq pov teevq pov bhai, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol khi geqv-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiav khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemaol Yuldav tsaol-aq maq

ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail ngel-i mail, Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Theilsaqlolni meeq nee mail lavqtsail mail ya dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, khal cavq movq nail phaqq maq ya cavq dan-a nail bhaqda nee haoqgavq niil keiv geqv khi, khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq bhai neema ivqdao dai, ya daq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Khali yaq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi, yovqgavq nail nlmaoq hal dao bhai aqmeeq-ai nl yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al taivq-ail maq ngel dai, Yeiqsul Khali nvq pov teevq pov maldil yavq kha lee nail ngaol dai, geqv bhiq-a nail haoqgavq pevq nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolseiq nvjuq hail gaq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe Khali yaq munl juq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq

eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaḡ nuljuḡ nail kovtavḡ bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Theilsaqlolni meenḡ bhai jaol nail Khali yaḡ juḡ nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ

² Nvjuḡ Miḡyail bhai khaḡ mao iqsanl geeḡlaoḡ hal-u phao, nuljuḡ iqsanl nail haḡbhoil tsiḡeeḡ tsiḡeeḡ-ail, Miḡyail bhai geeḡlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aḡbhū Miḡyail nail sivtavḡ bhai, nuljuḡ neema thaḡtsaol nail bhaḡda nee, khalhai nl dol hal dol lavḡ-a nail ganl bhai maḡkhaiḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail bhaḡda nee, khadai laijai khi nl thailthaiḡ nail ganl bhai maḡkhaiḡ, nuljuḡ Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul Khali bhai noeḡthunḡ nail bhaḡda nee neema ivḡ nail bhai maḡkhaiḡ, Miḡyail bhai khaḡ mao iqsanl geeḡlaoḡ hal-u phao, nvjuḡ noeḡ kev nail ngaol.

⁴ Miḡyail gaiḡ-a nail aqivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, Miḡyail nuljuḡ bhai tsel dov-ai thaḡ nail, nvjuḡ heeḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nvjuḡ-i mail cavḡ-a nail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ neḡ, daoḡ taivḡ-ail nuljuḡ jaol nail bha ge bhiḡ lee-a nail maḡ ngel-ail. Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlal nail bhaḡaoḡ lavḡkhoel nee maḡkhaiḡ, lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ al maldil tsaḡ naol dai, neema thaḡtsaol nail lavḡkhoel nee

maḡkhaiḡ, nuljuḡ jaol nail bha kev lee-a nail ngaol. Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl tsoiḡ dai, nvjuḡ aḡdoevḡ khalhai doevḡ-a nail bhai, nuljuḡ heeḡ nia nail ngaol. ⁶ Nuljuḡ nvjuḡ bhai maḡkhaiḡ, Yeiqsul bhai maḡkhaiḡ, saol oil-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ bhaḡda nee, haḡ nail aoḡ nail phaḡ bhai nuljuḡ ya daḡ deedeḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, Meeḡnail Haolnail Aḡhaḡlali mail bivḡ-a nail lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail phaḡ teevḡ bheeḡ aol nail lavḡkhoel, geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ al bhai nuljuḡ hav bhoel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ neḡ, Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ khi, Aḡḡaḡyal milkhaoḡ bhai jaol nail, neema thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl nail haḡbhoil, saol oil duḡ pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, nuljuḡ bhaḡda nee Miḡyail nail daoḡ neḡ, Maḡḡeiḡdaolnil milkhaoḡ khi Aḡḡaḡyal milkhaoḡ bhai gaiḡ doi ail-a nail ngaol. Al ovḡtavḡ, nuljuḡ Miḡyail bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail ganl yaoḡ dao yaoḡ-ao nee gaiḡ doi ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuḡ nail ganl al nvjuḡ teevḡ pov gaoḡ ge bhiḡ nail, maḡ loḡ yaoḡ-aol. ⁹ Nvjuḡ nuljuḡ jaol nail bha lee-u phao, nuljuḡ nvjuḡ bhai khalhai hav lavḡ-a nail ganl khi mail, maldil

tsaq khi maldil doevq nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq thaoqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai khalhai khaonq-ail ceevq khi, Miqyail jaol nail phao kovq lal-a nail ganl bhai, yu iqsanl mail ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail aivq nail Yaqyov nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, nuljuq noeqtunq khi daonq nail bhai iqsanl, yu ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail Miqyail neema phail nail pha q nee ngadao bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail, Yeiqsul ngaol.

2

Paolluv-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai nl-a nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal-a nail neq, aqnieivq maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nvjuq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai maq lee kev-u nee mail, Pillilpiv meenq lavqkhoel bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q khi, khal nl movq-ail nl lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal-u phao, lav tsoiq nail maodai pha q jia v khi ngaol-aoq, ngadao nail

Miqyail bha qda nee nvjuq geesil nail neema maq aol dai, cavq lal-a nail ngaol. ³ Nvjuq kha q mao iqsanl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-u phao, noe q bheeq noe q leel-ai tha q nail lavqkhoel nee cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Al ovqtavq, neema maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, goiqbha oq bha oq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, cavq nail cov nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. ⁴ Nvjuq lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhi cavq lavq-a nail khe-ai taivq-ail nvjuq cavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq neekhaol sil dai cavq nail maq ngel. Nvjuq nail neema bhai tsao tsel daiq nail Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, cavq nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhai nvjuq tsiqphoiq khi cavq bhiq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail ngel-i mail cavq bhiq-a nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Miqyail neq, nvjuq nail haqbhoil salkhil pevq nail ngaol. ⁶ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nvjuq Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq bhai bhi ev movq haq neq, bhi ev kivq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, tsaol-aq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq, nuljuq-i mail bivq lavq nail seiqleiq

khaoqsail bhai maqkhaiq
 nvjuq maq halpov-ail.
 7 Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail
 jaol-u phao, neema neenuq
 neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel
 nee aqtsil cuvq yaq aqma
 aivq nail yaq bhai heldaiq
 phail nail khe-ai, nvjuq
 heldaiq phail-a nail ngaol.
 8 Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-
 a deede nail ngel-i mail,
 Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail
 nail geeqlaoq daoq taivq-
 ail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq
 nail maq ngel dai, nvjuq
 nail aqmaol iqsanl nuljuq
 nail haqbhoil bivq movq nail
 neema jiav nail ngaol. Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq
 neq, nvjuq mailma-ail gaiq-
 a nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a
 nail ngaol. 9 Alheel ngel-
 i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-
 ol, nvjuq khadai haq haq-ail
 laijai khi ganl nl-a nail bhai
 nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.
 Nuljuq bhai Miqyail nail
 lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
 daoq cavq-u phao, nvjuq
 nail haqbhoil nuljuq bhai
 khul nail ganl iqsanl maq
 bhi dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-
 gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl-a nail
 ngaol.

10 Neema thaqtsaol nail
 nuljuq bhai, nvjuq-i mail
 khal nl khal hal bhiq-a nail
 pha q neq, meeq nail haol
 nail pha q, tsaq nail daol
 nail pha q khi mail oeqbal
 tha q duq maq jiav nail pha q
 pevq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq
 iqsanl, Miqyail iqsanl salkhil
 pevq nail ngaol. 11 Al ovq-
 tavq, aqbhu teevq ga q yovq-

gavq nail yaq juq bhai hel-
 daiq phail nail khe-ai, nuljuq
 yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai
 nvjuq cavq bhiq cov bhiq
 khi ga q bivq-a nail ngaol
 dai iqsanl, nuljuq heeq nia
 nail ngaol. 12 Aivq nail
 milkhaoq khi seiqleiq kha-
 oqsail nail lavqkhoel bhai aol
 lal yaoq dai, nuljuq bhai
 khul thailthaiq nail Miqyail
 neema tsaq dai, aqdoevq do-
 evq nia nail haqbhoil, nvjuq
 nuljuq bhai ga q bivq khi hal
 nail ngaol.

13 Miqyail bhai nvjuq maq
 ceiv lai dai tsiqeeq nail ganl
 yaoq pha q yaoq neq, niailhai
 jiav nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq
 jaol nail bha Miqyail nail
 daoq cavq lee-u phao, tsaol-
 aq nail daoq dai, saol-nvq
 khi nuljuq hav bhoel-a nail
 maq ngel-ail. Maldil Miqyail
 nail daoq nial dai, saol-nvq
 khi hav bhoel-a nail ngaol.
 Daoq al daoq neq, neema
 thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq pevq
 nail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel
 bhai ganl nl thailthaiq nail
 ngaol. 14 Aqivq jaqbheq
 juq-ol, Yuldav milkhaoq bhai
 jaol nail Miqyail nail munl
 pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai
 neema thaqtsaol nail juq
 bhai nuljuq saol oil-a nail
 ngaol. Yuldav nail tsaol-
 aq aqyu juq bhai khoeq
 bhiq jiovq bhiq-a nail khe-
 ai, nuljuq nail milkhaoq
 bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nuljuq
 bhai iqsanl, alhai khoeq
 lavq jiovq lavq nail ngaol.
 15 Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al
 juq neq, Heeqpha q Yeiq-

sul bhai tavq heivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai iqsanl deeq heivq khi nvjuq bhai iqsanl khoeq lavq jiovq lavq khi the dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai maq nl nail nee ovqtavq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai neejiav jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Yu nail jeqe jaq-a hevqkovq nail phaqa ya nia dai, nvjuq cavq bhiq nail bhai, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq al juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl nl nail oeqbal bhee lal dai, niailhai nl-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol, haoq-nao naosaq neq, Miqyail nail neema phail nail phaqa, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol.

Paolluv aqyu juq jaol nail bha maq ya lai-a nail ganl

¹⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail aqmaol nuljuq nee teevq yanq ya pav-ail khi ngaol-aoq, neema neq, nuljuq nee mail jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail maivphaoq bhai moel movq deede lal khi, laijai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha kovq lal movq nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl nuljuq jaol nail bha mee nia pov bhee dai lal movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, neivq Saqdaq neq, nvjuq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee khi mail, ngadao aivq nail sivitavq bhai ya jaol-u phao,

nvjuq nail noeqthunq duq, lavqkhiq tsail duq khi mail, nvjuq nail neema eeq duq heel uqtsaoq neq, nuljuq ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq nuljuq neq, maldil nvjuq nail lavqkhiq tsail duq khi neema eeq duq pevq nail ngaol.

3

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq mail maq jaol thaiq tsaol dai, pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, nv-nvq gaq taivq-ail Aqtheiq meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil noeqceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Khali nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail Miqyail nail ganl nl thailthaiq nail nvjuq nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai nuljuq neema thaqa tsaol nail phaqa ivq lal dai, gaq bhi bivq nail haqbhoil nvjuq khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ³ Khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhaqda nee neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa bhai nuljuq maq ya khaonq-ail ceevq nail haqbhoil khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhai ngadao Khali yaq juq ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, "Ngadao khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaqa nail ngaol. Khal ge-ai thaqa nail khe-ai bheeq lal thailthaiq nail ngaol dai,

nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.
⁵ Ngäl nuljuq nail ganl maq ya heeq maq ya gaiq dai maq jaol tsaol lal-u phao, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail phağ khalhai pevq nail bhai ya heeq kivq dai, Tilmolseiq bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Neivq heeqphağ nuljuq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, nvjuq-i mail nl doil hal doil-a nail phağ aqnieivq-ail pevq-ail nail khul-il dai, ngäl khaoqlaol deedeede nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq-i mail cavq gaiq lee-a nail daoq

⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il Tilmolseiq kovq kev lee khi, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, teevq gağ nee teevq gağ goil nail gaiq-a nail bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nvjuq bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq khağ mao iqsanl nvjuq bhai noeq kev nail bhai maqkhaiq nvjuq khağ mao iqsanl nuljuq bhai moel movq nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq bhai moel movq deedeede nail ngaol dai, aivq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel ngeli mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol. Nvjuq hağ nail aog nail khoeq nail jiovg nail phağ bhai ya dağ khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ganl bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngeli mail, nvjuq nail neema gağ teevq teiv-nvq gaoq aol lal-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhol bhai jaol ivq dal laivq hağ neq,

nvjuq aqdoevq doevq dal laivq maol tsaol khi, neesal ya nail ngaol. ⁹ Nuljuq nail hağbhoil Miqyail bhai niil aq-il nvjuq tsiqeeq deedeede nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngäl-ağ neq, nuljuq bhağda nee aivq nail sivtavq bhai nvjuq lavqkhiq ya tsail-a nail ngeli mail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaoq ya moel khi, nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail mağ bhee nail juq bhai bhee lal dai, nqkiv n-gaol mağkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaog hal deedeede nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphağ Yeiqsul nvjuq nail hağbhoil gailkhaol lav daol lavq dei-eiq. ¹² Nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl teevq gağ nee teevq gağ gaiq-a nia jaiq lal khi bhee lal dai mağkhaiq, tsaol-ağ iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nia jaiq lal dai mağkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema lavqkhol bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail phağ bhi mao lal dei-eiq. ¹³ Ngadao nail Heeqphağ Yeiqsul, aivq nail tsaol-ağ iqsanl nee mail teevq gağ khe-ai yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nuljuq nail neema aqhaol haol dai aol khi, oeqbal thağ duğ mağ jlav dai, aivq nuljuq nail neema bhai bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

4

Miqyail neekhaol sil dai aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, nuljuq bhai niailhai hal hal-ail, gaq bivq movq-ail haq nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail neekhaol sil dai, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il nuljuq tsaothe thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeq phao iqsanl a dai nee maq tsil tsaothe dav laivq yaoq.
² Nvjuq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail bhaqaog bhai juq khi, khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³ Nuljuq aqhaol haol dai doevq khi khaqmiq maq sev dai doevq haq neq, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq gaq lai nail lavqkhoel nee aqhaol haol dai jaol khi yovqgavq nail khaqma bhai ev khi aqmeeq-ai doevq tavq jaol tavq yaoq. ⁵ Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail yu nail jeq-e jaq-a yovqgavq nail neekhaol teevq sil doevq tavq jaol tavq nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya doevq-ail. ⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq-i mail aqtsaoq hal bhao-ai thaq nail bhai

maq ya bheeq maq ya leel-ail, maq ya kav jaq-ail dai, jel lal-u phao nvjuq nuljuq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq-a nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, alhai nl nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqjiivq aqcavq nail haoqnao bhi doevq nail dai khi, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai khul-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai bhi doevq nail haqbhoil Miqyail ngadao bhai khul lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, daoq al juq bhai khaonq nail tsaol-aq neq, tsaol-aq nail daoq bhai khaonq nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhi jaol lee-a nail Miqyail al gaq nail daoq bhai, khaonq nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq nail gaiqlaq bhai khalhai ya goil ya gaiq-a nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhiq nail maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq gaq-ao nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maldil dai, ge haq neq, nuljuq jaol nail Maqgeiqdaolnil milkhaoq khaoq lao bhai jaol nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, a dai nee maqtsil aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a jaiq lal yaoq dai, nvjuq

nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, laijai nail lavqkhoel nee, neema ivqdao dai jaol khi, yu nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail mail, yovqgavq nail ganl nl nl-ail doevq dal laiq yaoq. ¹² Alhai doevq haq neq, Yeiqsul bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail juq, nuljuq bhai ev khi yovqgavq loq nail phağ, yu bhai maq ya juq mail aqdoevq doevq kivq lal nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, khul teevq phağ-ail noe-qthunq nail phağ maq jiav nail tsaol-ağ noeğhağ nail khe-ai, nuljuq maq ya noe-ğhağ dai, sil jel-a nail tsaol-ağ nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol khi sil-a nail juq bhai Yeiqsul nee mail teevq gağ khe-ai, Miqyail hevqkovq lavq naol dai, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nvjuq Yeiqsul-i mail cavq-a nail daoq bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai niail-hai ge lavq bhel. Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u kev dai, aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq nail ngadao juq neq, sil jel-a nail tsaol-ağ juq nail iqmoeq nee ya kev lai nail maq

ngel-ail. ¹⁶ Yeiqsul nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee-u phao, daoq bivq nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, eeğ jaiğ nail nqtavq gaqkhoel gağ nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail nqbho jiiiv nail aqthel bhai maqkhaiq, ya gaiğ nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-saol khi sil jel-a nail juq iqmoeq gaoq doevq kovq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-ağ, aqdoevq doevq nail ngadao juq iqsanl aqyu juq nee mail teevq gağ khe-ai, nqdil jiav duğ bha tsiq dal lai lavq khi daqmoe bha Yeiqsul nee mail ya thaoqphuğ lai nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao juq Yeiqsul nee khağ mao iqsanl ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq gağ nee teevq gağ ganl niil ge ge-ail gağ bivq yaoq.

5

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thağ yaoq

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail yanq yanq lao khi aqkovq aqlav nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gevq bhiq nail mağ loğ yaoq-aol. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, hul-iq tsilma khiqbhaoğ bhaoğ lee nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ³ Milkhaoğ sal lal khi, geesil nail mağ jiav yaoq-aol dai, yu ge thailthaiq-u phao,

luq-ail seil-ail nail phağ aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail aqyanq tsaq lal-a nail aqma teevq gağ ovqmav nal dov lal-a nail khe-ai, thaiqphuğ dai kev lee khi, aqyu juq mağ jel-ail nia-ail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq neq aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-ağ mağ ngel nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul lee nail aqn aqyanq al khiqb-haoğ bhaoğ lee nail khe-ai thaiqphuğ dai, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai mağ kev lee-ail. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, nuljuq iqsanl aqbhağ nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yağ khi, n-gaol nail yağ ngaol. Neema thağtsaol nail ngadao juq neq, nqkiv nail yağ khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail yağ mağ ngel-ail. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu iqthaiq kovq-ai thağ nail khe-ai, ngadao iqthaiq iqthaiq-ail mağ ya jaol-ail. Ngadao aqmeeq-ai yovqğavq nail neema bhai yovqğavq gağ lai khi aqgeel geel dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, tsaol-ağ yağ neq nqkiv phao iqthaiq nail ngaol. Jilpheeğ daol bov nail tsaol-ağ juq iqsanl, nqkiv phaoğ daol bov nail ngaol. ⁸ Ngadao neq, n-gaol nail yağ ngel-i mail, yovqğavq nail neema bhai yovqğavq gağ lai bhel. Neema thağtsaol nail phağ khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail phağ bhai, doeğ dağ duğ khe-ai doi khi, hevqkovq

nail phağ ya dai, noeqthunq nail phağ bhai hail uqtsaog khe-ai tsaog khi jaol bhel. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neq, Miqyail aivq yalkhağ dal nail phağ bhai bhi dağ nail dai khi, ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail mağ ngel-ail. Ngadao nail Heeqphağ Yeiqsul Khali bhağda nee hevqkovq nail phağ ya dai, aivq ngadao bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, ngadao doevq khi ngaol-aog, sil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nee mail teevq gağ khe-ai ya jaol dai, Yeiqsul neq, ngadao juq nail haqbhoil sildan-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il nuljuq teevq gağ nee teevq gağ gağ bivq khi, eeğ lai heel lai thailthaiq nail khe-ai, iqmoeğ phao iqsanl nl dal laivq yaoğ.

Paolluv aqyu juq bhai gağ bivq-a nail ganl

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail ganl nl nail juq bhai ev yaoğ. Aqyu juq neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmil kov-uvq nee nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq alhai nl-a nail bhağda nee nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nee aqyu juq bhai gaiq-a khi mailma-ail ev yaoğ. Alhai dul dai, nuljuq nail gaiqlağ bhai iqsanl tsağ lai jil lai

yaoq. ¹⁴ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq bhai gaq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Khul teevq pha qqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Al ovq-tavq, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq juq khi gaq bhaq nail juq bhai iqsanl gaq bivq yaoq. Tsaol-aq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neema heelma ma dai, tha q yaoq. ¹⁵ Yu aqdoil pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, aqdoil pha q teevq ga q bhai iqsanl tha q nl kovq bhiq. Nuljuq nail gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, kha q mao iqsanl aqmeeq pha q taivq-ail ya nl bhiq dai, laijai yaoq.

¹⁶ Kha q mao iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ¹⁷ Ma q ceiv lai dai, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. ¹⁸ Khalheel pha q bhai ya tha oqphu q khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel-ai aqdoevq alhai doevq nail bhai Miqyail neema tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail nl nail hal nail bhai tha q lav tsoiq. ²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aqmeeq-ai tsaotse l dai q khi aqmeeq pha q bhai nieivq thai q-ai tha q yaoq. ²² Ma q mee q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai, gail jao jao yaoq.

daoq khi geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq

²³ Ngadao bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q bivq lavq nail Miqyail nuljuq bhai teevq bhee teevq lovq bhi mee q bhi haol lal khi, ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee-u phao, nuljuq nail neema, aqmaol, aqhaqlal iqsanl bhai, oeqbal tha q duq ma q jiav dai, Miqyail heldai q phail dei-eiq. ²⁴ Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail neq, nuljuq bhai alhai heldai q phail lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol.

²⁵ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nail haqbhoil iqsanl geeqlaoq hal tsao lavq yaoq. ²⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai mee q nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. ²⁷ Haoqgavq nil aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl bhai ge dai q bhiq yaoq dai, ngal Yeiqsul bhai juq khi nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

²⁸ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai ngadao nail Heeqpha q Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol jiav dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naoq saq khe

2 Theilsaqlolni

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqnao naosaq bhai maqkhaiq, Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemao iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 51-52 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq ngaol. Paolluv 1 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq khi, Siqlav khi mail Tilmolsei q aqyu nvq gaq-i mail Theilsaqlolni meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai bhi bivq ail khi kovq lal-al nee ngal-aq, 2 Theilsaqlolni haoqgavq gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni meenq neq, ngaqkha daoljail bhai jiav khi jaiq gaiq jaiq kha kha nail al jaiq-ail mao nail meenq meenq ma teevq meenq ngaol. Tsaol-aq nvq sainv gaq niidai jaol nail ngaol. Theilsaqlolni Khali yaq munl neq, Paolluv-i

mail daoqthaoq thaoq-a nail ngaol. A bhai khe Khali yaq jemao Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel dai, yuq nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ivqdao dai jaol yaoq dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai noeq bheeq-ai thaq nail juq khalhai neema ya thaqtsaol nail tsaq nail dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee nail bhai daonq thailthaiqu phao, aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Paolluv, Siqlav khi Tilmolsei q, nvjuq hail gaq, ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, Theilsaqlolni meenq khe jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, yalkhaq dal nail ganl

³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nvjuq nuljuq nail haqbhoil khaq mao iqsanl, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqaail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq neema thaqtasaol nail phaqaeeq lal mao lal thailthaiq khi, nvjuq iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq goil nail gaiqa nail phaqa mao lal thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, nvjuq alhai tsiqeeq heeq phaqaail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl juq nail sivatavq bhai nvjuq nuljuq bhai tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq khoeq nail jiovq nail khi, haq dee aq deede nee iqsanl bhai ya daq khi ngaol-aq, ol ol-aail neema thaqtasaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq alheel nail neema aol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail tsaq nail daol nail lavqkholee nee yalkhaq dal nail bhai bhaqlaqa kheq dai, bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq aivq nail Milkhaqa bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Milkhaqa al nail haqbhoil nuljuq daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Miqyail neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkholee nee yalkhaq dal nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jiovq lavq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqa bhi kev lee nail ngaol.

⁷ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nq-tavq nee mail, bhaqaqa

teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail nqtavq gaqkholee nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, miqjaq nail aqbhaq lavqkholee nee dov lee-u phao, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daqa nail nuljuq bhai nvjuq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaqnaq bhi naq lavq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaqa daqa bhai maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaq, aivq mailma-aail nl kovq bhiq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u n-gaol, tsaol-aq al juq neq, aivq bhai maqkhaq, seiqleiq khaqaail teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail bhaqaqa bhai maqkhaq, ya pav-aail khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel luqaail seil-aail nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u n-gaol Yeiqsul neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee seiqleiq khaqaail ya nail nee ovqtavq, aivq bhai neema thaqtasaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail noeq-u maq dov-aail tsiqeeq nia dai, yavq kha lee nail ngaol. Nvjuq salkhil khaq nail bhai nuljuq neema thaqtasaol nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl munl al munl nail lavqkholee bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq khaq mao iqsanl nuljuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaqa niailhai hal nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail-i mail khul-a nail bhai geel-nvq lal dai, aivq nl

lavq dai maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema iqsanl khi neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail khal nl khal hal nail iqsanl, aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee aivq nl gil nia dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai bhee lal haq neq, nuljuq bhaqda nee ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil seiqleiq khaoqsail ya khi, aivq bhaqda nee nuljuq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol. Ngadao nail Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

2

Oeqbal nail aqheel gaq dov lal nail ganl

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali yavq kha lee nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao aivq jaol nail bha ya jil lai nail ganl bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq nuljuq bhai niailhai hal nail ngaol. ² "Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee-aq naol" dai, aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, daoq ge daiq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, nvjuq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, gevq lavq nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, yu nuljuq bhai ge lal khi ngaol-aq, niil juq bhaqda nee, nuljuq nail neema lavqtsail mail thaq suqsaq thaq geesil. ³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq gail nuljuq bhai khul pha q nail ganl

nee maqkhaiq, jalmul maq ya mul ya dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqn al n maq kev lee-u nee mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail daoq maq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq aivq bhai genl dev nail pha q pevq lal nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev deede nail ga q dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol, aivq neq, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al ga q Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail dai, yu khal khul nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq tha oq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, genl dev khi, al juq nee maqtsil aivq nail aqmaol bhai aivq tha qeeq nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail nail uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai jaoldeel khi, "Ngal neq Miqyail ngaol" dai, mailma-ail ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Ngal nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-a nail bhai, nuljuq niolpeivq ail-aq nail lai q. ⁶ Niil aq-il nee mail haqev deede nail al ga q maq dov lal nail neq, ganl teevq pha q jiav nail bhaqda nee mail ngaol. Ganl al pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsa q lal-u phao, alhai pevq lal nail ngaol.

⁷ Miqyail nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq nail pha q neq, niil aq-il iqsanl aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai ganl

nl thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, daoq maq naldaiq nail al phağ bhai maq bhi dov lal dai, lav tsoiq nail gağ jaol nail ngaol. Lav tsoiq nail gağ dov ail hağ neğ, ganl al juğ pevğ lal nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, hağeiv deede nail al gağ bhaqlaoğ kheğ dai dov lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoğ, Heeğphağ Yeiqsul tsaol-ağ al gağ bhai aivğ nail aqhağ-i mail jiiv heivğ nail ngaol. Aivğ nail seiqleiq khaoqsail lavğkhoel nee yavğ kha lee nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-ağ al gağ luğ-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Hağeiv nail tsaol-ağ al gağ, neivğ Sağdaq bhağda nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivğ dov lal-u phao, yu bhai goiqbhaoğ bhaoğ ya nia dai, neivğ Sağdaq nail bhağaoğ yuğ nail lavğkhoel nee bhi heeğ bhiğ moel nail juğ khi noeğ-u mağ dov nail phağ nl nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Luğ-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-ağ juğ bhai goiqbhaoğ bhaoğ khi jalmul mul ya nia dai, aivğ hağeiv nail yaoğ phağ yaoğ-ao nee bhai juğ khi nl nail ngaol. Luğ-ail seil-ail thailthaiq nail tsaol-ağ, hevğkovğ nail phağ bhai ya dai, maldil tsağ nail phağ bhai gaiğ-a nail neema mağ aol nail ngel-i mail, luğ-ail seil-ail nail ngaol. ¹¹⁻¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, hağeiv nail phağ bhai lavğkhiğ tsail khi, maldil tsağ nail phağ bhai neema mağ thağtsaol nail tsaol-ağ

iqsanl bhai yalkhağ dal dai, mağ ngel nail phağ bhai neema bhi thağtsaol dai, noeğ bheeğ noeğ leel nail phağ Miğyail ağyu juğ bhai bhi kev bhi thel lee-a nail ngaol.

Hevğkovğ nail phağ ya dai Miğyail nuljuğ bhai tsel dov-ai thağ nail ganl

¹³ Heeğphağ Yeiqsul maol-ail gaiğ-a nail aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, nuljuğ nail hağbhoil khağ mao iqsanl Miğyail bhai tsiqeeğ nail tsağ nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-ağ neğ, Ağhağlal Miğyail nuljuğ bhai bhi haol lal nail nee ovğtavğ, nuljuğ maldil tsağ nail phağ bhai neema thağtsaol-a nail bhağda nee, hevğkovğ nail phağ ya dai, iqmoeğ-u phao nee Miğyail nuljuğ bhai tsel dov-ai thağ nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai pevğ lal dai, Miğyail nvjuğ-i mail cavğ-a nail lavğkhiğ tsail nail geeqlaoğ daoğ bhai juğ khi nuljuğ bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuğ ngadao nail Heeğphağ Yeiqsul Khali nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai ya dai, aivğ alhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivğ jağbheğ juğ-ol, ivğdao dai doevğ yaoğ. Nvjuğ-i mail nuljuğ bhai moeğthaoğ-i mail cavğ bhiğ-a nail juğ bhai mağkhaiğ, haoğgavğ gevğ khi cavğ bhiğ-a nail juğ bhai mağkhaiğ, alhai cavğ bhiğ cov bhiğ-a nail iqsanl bhai ivğdao dai, nieivğ thaiğ-ai thağ yaoğ.

16 Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi mail ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail ngadao bhai gaiq-a khi aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee nqmaq maqluv halyeel neesal ya nail pha q maqkhaiq, ivqdao dai noe-qthunq nail pha q maqkhaiq, ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. 17 Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali khi ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail neq, nuljuq kha q mao iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q nl nia nail nee ovqtavq, dao q aqmeeq pha q ge nia dai, ga q bivq khi bhi ivq lal dei-eiq.

3

Geeqlaoq hal tsao nail ganl

1 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haoqnao naosaq khe dao q neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail nail dao q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai lavqtsail mail gaiq doi-ail khi seiqleiq kha oqsail ya-a nail khe-ai, yaoq dao yaoq bhai iqsanl alhai pevq lal dai, nvjuq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal yaoq. 2 Maq meeq maq jaq nail tsaol-aq khi haqev nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel nvjuq ya jel-ail dai iqsanl, geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail maq ngel-ail. 3 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq saljial ivq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai bhi ivq lal khi nuljuq neivq Saqdaq nee ya jel-ail dai,

aivq heldaiq phail lavq nail ngaol. 4 Nvjuq-i mail dao q bivq-a nail khe-ai nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, iqmoeq phao lai-u iqsanl nl nail ngaol dai, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee nvjuq neema thaqtsaol naol. 5 Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhai nuljuq heeq nia jaiq lal dai maqkhaiq, Khali khe-ai da q tsaol oltsaol dai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nuljuq nail neema bhai lav sav bhiq dei-eiq.

Yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee ganl ya nl nail ganl

6 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee, nvjuq nuljuq bhai dao q niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail bhai maq tsaothe mail, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya juq bhai aqtsa oq tha q tsa oq. 7 Nvjuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai nuljuq saol oil heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, ganl maq nl dai aqnieivq-ail jaol-a nail maq ngel-ail. 8 Nvjuq aqphoiq maq bivq-ail nuljuq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jaq-al. Nuljuq teevq ga q bhai iqsanl maq ya dal dai, nvjuq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, ganl nl deede-a nail ngaol. 9 Yu-i mail bhi jaq lavq nail bhai nvjuq jaq kivq dai, aqkha oqanq maq jia v nail ngel-i mail,

maq jaq-a nail maq ngel. Nuljuq nvjuq bhai saol oil khi tsaothe nia dai, alhai nl-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nvjuq nuljuq nee mail jaol-u phao, nuljuq bhai daoq niailhai bivq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl maq nl nul nail tsaol-aq, aoq thaq jaq" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq khul teevq pha qqsanl maq nl maq hal nul nail nee ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail ganl bhai neq, teevq peivq-ail maq nl dai, yu nail ganl bhai taivq-ail lav tsoiq lav lev nail ngaol geiq dai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nvjuq alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail aqmil kov-uvq nee daoq niailhai bivq khi, gaq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Ivqdao dai doevq khi, yovqgavq ya jaq ya daol dai, nl yaoq hal yaoq. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai, gaq thaq bhaq.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, nvjuq-i mail gevq-a nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, aivq bhai noeq thaq-ai yaoq. Aivq ya haqsil dai, aivq bhai aqtsaoq thaq gaoq tsaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao bhai neejlav jlav lal nail gaq bhai noeq thaq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai thaq noeq thaq. Aqivq jaqbheq khe-ai saol-nvq khi, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹⁶ Neesal bhi ovq nail Heeqphaq, nuljuq bhai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel khaq mao iqsanl neesal bhi ovq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nuljuq iqsanl nee mail jaol dei-eiq.

¹⁷ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol. Nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq-i mail gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail khal gevq-a nail haoqgavq yaoq keiv yaoq-ao nee bhai nuljuq heeq nia dai, niailhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq neq, niailhai ngaol.

¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai jlav dei-eiq.

Haoqnao naoq saq khe geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq

1 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aq-duq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 62-64 kovq bhai ngaol. Geqv-a nail aqduq neq, Maggeiqdaolnil milkhaoq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov maq bhieivq bhoel dan-u nee mail, geqv-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoilail jia-v-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i

mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsaobhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv-i mail Tilmolseiq bhai, Eilpheilsu meenq khe Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail juq khalhai ya tsel dov khi, ya heldaiq phail nail dai, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq dul lai nail ganl cavq bheeq nail tsaol-aq dov lala nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq juq aqdoevq khalhai ya doevq khi Miqyail nail ganl nl yaq juq khalhai ya nl nail dai, geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail khi ngadao nail noeqthunq duq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali daoq bivq lavq-a nail kheai, gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

² Neema thaqtsaol nail phao ngaq nail yaqyov maldil pevq nail Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao

nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul
 Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol,
 gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail pha
 khi neesal-ovq nail pha
 naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi
 jiav dei-eiq.

*Maq dul lai nail neema
 thaqtsaol nail pha bhai tha
 gaoq cavq dai, daoq bivq
 yaoq*

³ Ngal Maqgeiqdaoln
 milkhaoq bhai lai nail dai
 khi-u phao, "Eilpheilsu
 meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq
 yaoq" dai, naoq bhai hal-
 a nail ngaol. Maq tsaq
 nail pha bhai, tsaol-aq
 teevq pav ganav juq bhai
 daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi,
 ngal naoq bhai bhi jaol-ail
 ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al
 ovqtavq, ganqe juq bhai
 maqkhaiq, teevq thal-iq ge
 gil lai nail maq bhao nail
 aqceevq ge nail juq bhai
 maqkhaiq, thaq thaqeeq
 dei-eiq dai, aqyu juq bhai
 daoq bhi bivq nail dai khi
 iqsanl, ngal naoq bhai bhi
 jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.
 Ganl al juq neq, Miqyail-i
 mail bivq lavq-a nail neema
 thaqtsaol nail pha bhai
 maq bhi dov lal-ail. Jil
 pheeljaq nail pha taivq-
 ail bhi dov lal nail ngaol.
⁵ Naol aqyu juq bhai daoq
 alhai bivq-a nail bhaqda nee,
 aqyu juq goil nail gaiq-a
 nail pha aol lal dai, ngal
 noeqthunq nail ngaol. Goil
 nail gaiq-a nail niil pha
 neq, neema aqhaol haol dai,
 oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav
 nail heeq nia nail neema

khi maldil neema thaqtsaol
 nail neema lavqkhoel nee
 dov lal nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-
 aq teevq pav ganav juq neq,
 al hail pha bhai khaonq-
 ail ceevq khi, khul nail ganl
 maq tsoiq nail juq bhai
 taivq-ail ge thailthaiq nail
 ngaol. ⁷ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq
 cavq nail cov nail tsaol-
 aq jiovq movq khi ngaol-
 aq, aqyu juq khalhai ge
 nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema
 eeq eeq-ail ge nail juq bhai
 maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq
 heeq nia-ail.

⁸ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq,
 aqtsaq tsaq dai, yuq ha neq,
 aqmeeq ngaol dai, ngadao
 heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁹ Tsaq
 nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail
 haqbhoil aoldaoq kovqdaoq
 bhi jiav-a nail maq ngel-
 ail. Maq meeq maq jaq nail
 pha nl nail tsaol-aq, daoq
 maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq,
 Miqyail bhai maq ev nail
 tsaol-aq, oeqbal nl nail tsaol-
 aq, maq meeq maq haol nail
 tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail aol
 bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq,
 aqbhu aqma bhai heivq nail
 tsaol-aq, yu bhai lav heivq
 nail tsaol-aq, ¹⁰ khaqmiq
 sev nail tsaol-aq, yaqyov-aq
 aqtsaoq gaiqlaq bhai maq nl
 khaq nail pha nl nail tsaol-
 aq, tsaol-aq bhai gaoq nail
 tsaol-aq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq
 nail tsaol-aq, goiqbhaoq
 bhaoq nail lavqkhoel nee
 salkhil khanq nail tsaol-
 aq, maldil tsaq nail ganl
 cavq nail cov nail pha bhai
 lav tsoiq nail tsaol-aq, maq

meeq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-
ao nee nl nail tsaol-aq niil
juq nail haqbhoil aoldaoq
kovqdaoq bhi jia-v-a nail
ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq
nail ngaol. ¹¹ Maldil tsaq nail
ganl al, geeqlaoq eeq nail
Miqyail-i mail av lavq-a nail
seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail
lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq
daoq lavqkhoel nee, dov lee
nail ngaol.

*Paolluv gaoqhaq gaiq-a
lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai gee-
qlaoq eeq kovq nail ganl*

¹² Ngal ngadao nail Hee-
qphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai
tsiqeeq naol. Khul khi mail
dai ngal neq, aivq ngaq bhai
gaq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol.
"Naol saljial ivq nail ngel-
i mail, ngaq nail ganl nl
nia-ail nial" dai, aivq ngaq
bhai saol-nvq-ai tha q khi,
tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol.
¹³ Jel lal-u phao, ngal Yeiqsul
bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a
nail, aivq bhai neema thaqt-
saol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai
kheeq bhiq jiovq bhiq khi
hageiv nail gaq pevq-a nail
ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,
ngal neema maq thaqtsaol
lal-u phao, maldil tsaq nail
phaq bhai maq heeq kivq-
ail nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq
nga q bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a
lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul
Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol
nail neema thaqtsaol nail
phaq khi goil nail gaiq-a nail
phaq nee teevq gaq khe-
ai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq
Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol

iqsanl, maq ge gil tsaol dai,
ngal ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul Khali neq, oe-
qbal yaq bhai hevqkovq
lee nail dai khi, miltsaq
kovtavq-ai lee-a nail ngaol
dai, ge-ai tha q nail daoq niil
daoq neq, saljial ivq khi,
maldil hav bhoel heeq pha q-
ail tsaq nail daoq ngaol.
Ngal neq, oeqbal yaq nail
lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil
oeqbal eeq nail gaq ngaol.
¹⁶ Thailhai phal-iq neq, Yeiq-
sul Khali khadai oltsaol nail
ngel-ail dai, aivq phaodaiq
bhiq movq nail ngel-i mail,
ngal yu nee maqtsil oe-
qbal eeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq
nga q bhai gaoqhaq lavq-a
nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
mail, aivq bhai neema thaqt-
saol nail bha qda nee nq-
maq maqluv halyeel doevq
nail pha q ya nail tsaol-aq
nail haqbhoil ngal neq, saol
oil duq ngaol. ¹⁷ Miqyail
neq, nqmaq maqluv halye-
eel uvthaiq nail Heeqphaq
ngaol. Aivq neq, maq luq
maq seil-ail nia-ail. Tsaol-
aq aivq bhai maq moel nia-
ail. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-
ail Miqyail ngaol. Nqmaq
maqluv halyeel aivq bhai
tsiqeeq tsiqheel khi, seiqleiq
kha oqsail bhi jia v dei-eiq.
Aqmiq.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nga q nail yaqyov
Tilmolseiq-ol, aq-u phao,
Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan
nail tsaol-aq juq neq,
Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq
khi naoq nail ganl ge-ai
tha q nail khe-ai, ngal naoq
bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail

ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q khi, oeqbal tha q du q ma q jia v nail heeq nia nail neema aol nail lavqkhoel, aq-u phao ge-ai tha q nail al ju q bhai ju q ju q-ail khi, genl aqmeeq-ail dev yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav ju q neq, oeqbal tha q du q ma q jia v nail heeq nia nail neema bhai khaonq-ail ceevq-a nail ngel-i mail, laovq cov ail-a nail khe-ai, aqyu ju q nail neema tha qtsaol nail neema cov ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Huqmiqnail khi mail Aqlaiqsagdul iqsanl, cov ail-a nail tsaol-aq al ju q nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ma q ya ge-ail dai, aqyu nvq ga q bhai cavq bhi cov bhig movq nail ngel-i mail, ngal aqyu nvq ga q bhai nieivq Saqdaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhig-a nail ngaol.

2

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl saol bhig-a nail ganl

¹ Iqmoeq khe pha q, ngal naoq bhai ga q niailhai bivq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal nail, yu nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail ju q, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil hal yaoq. ² Heeqphaq ju q khi uvthaiq nail ju q nail haqbhoil iqsanl alhai hal yaoq. Alhai hal haq neq, ngadao neesal-ovq khi, neema aqsal sal

nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail bhai ev khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel nee ya doevq nail ngaol. ³ Alhai geeqlaoq hal nail neq, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqmeeq teevq pha q pevq khi, aivq neekhaol sil nail pha q iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya nail nee ovqtavq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail movq deede nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail teevq ga q taivq-ail jaol khi, Miqyail khi tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaolkhaiq teevq ga q jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ⁶ Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhig-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, ganl al bhai ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail haqbhoil, ngal neq, daoq cavq cavq nail ga q khi gaqkhoel pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q khi maldil tsaq nail pha q nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai cavq bhig cov bhig nail ga q pevq lal dai maqkhaiq, Miqyail ngaq bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal niailhai ge nail neq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail ma q ngel-ail. Daolcoev dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq dao yaoq-ao nee jaol nail

yaqyov-aq juq, neema maq phail nail nee ovqtavq, maq jil pheeljaq dai, meeq nail haol nail lavqkhoel nee aqlavq bavq dil khi, geeqlaoq hal nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial.

⁹ Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovqtavq, neema thaq nia nail lavqkhoel, aqgaq aqdoi doi heeq phaqa-ail doi nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Uqhuq tsailkheel phaiq nail, heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail nlmaoq goe nail, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe nail khi, aqphoiq ma-ail phoiq nail aqgaq aqdoi doi nail bhai ngal maq oil movq-ail. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev naol dai, ge nail yaqmai-aq juq ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nl heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq phaqa nl nl-ail doevq yaoq.

¹¹ Yaqmai-aq juq neq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail nee ovqtavq, aqtsi tsu dai jaol khi, yu-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai ya saol oil nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqmai-aq neq, yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maqkhaiq, yaqyov-aq bhai uvthaiq nail maqkhaiq, ngal aqkhaoqanq maq bivq-ail. Aqyu juq neq, aqtsi tsu dai, ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqdaq bhai teivq gaq khi mail pultavq, Eilbav bhai teivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Al ovqtavq,

Aqdaq bhai jalmul mul ya-a nail maq ngel-ail. Yaqmai-aq gaq bhai jalmul mul ya khi, yaqmai-aq gaq nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog, neema thaqtsaol nail, goil nail gaiq-a nail, meeq nail haol nail, neema thaq nia nail, aqyu juq nil juq nail lavqkhoel bhai ivq haq neq, yaq bhao-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

3

Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq nail ganl

¹ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail ganl bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq, ganl aqmeeq halpov nail ngaol dai, ge-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq deedee nail ngaol. ² Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol nail tsaol-aq, yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, neema ivqdao dai, thaq nia nail tsaol-aq, ev heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail tsaol-aq, daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ³ Aivq neq, jilphee q daol bov khi, yu bhai deeq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq, yu nee maq jil pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq khi, phul bhai neekhaol maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Yovqgavq nail

ildaog bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi, yaqmiq yaqyov juq daoq naldaiq nail lavqkhoel nee, tsaq nail pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai maq heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl bhai khal-hai khi heldaiq phail nia nail-aiq. ⁶ Aivq neq, Khali yaq aqsivq maq ya pevq-ail. Maq ngel haq neq, neema eeq lal khi, neivq heeqphaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq la geiq. ⁷ Khali yaq munl nail lavqniil phaol jaol nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq bhai, khul teevq pha q-ail ge duq maq jiav nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Maq ngel haq neq, yu-i mail khal ge movq-ail ge nail bhai ya daq khi, neivq heeqphaq nail lavqphee bhai phee lai nail ngaol.

Tsaojao-ai bhiq nail gaq nail ganl

⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq nail juq iqsanl, yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Moeqlal lal jaiq covq nail tsaol-aq, jilphee q daol bov nail tsaol-aq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail lavqkhoel nee phul halpov nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. ⁹ Aqyu juq neq, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav nail heeq nia nail neema aol khi, neema thaqt-saol nail pha q bhai tavq nail

daoqceevq nav deedee nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq yaq pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq bhai iqmoeq laonqdaiq yaoq. Laonqdaiq khi, oeqbal tha q duq maq jiav haq neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq bhi jio vq yaoq.

¹¹ Alhai dul dai, yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl yu ev nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq, khi yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹² Tsaojao-ai nail gaq iqsanl, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail ya jaol nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail yaq khi yovq-gavq nail ildaog lavqkhoel bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nia khi gaq lai nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaojao-ai nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaol-aq, yu-i mail tha qeeq lavq nail bhai ya daq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel nee geesil nail neema maq aol dai iqsanl, pevq lal nail ngaol.

Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq tha oq nail aol nail ganl

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mao-ail maq maoq lal mail, naol jaol nail bha lee naol dai, ngal noe q-ai tha q nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal lavqtsail mail maq

lee kev-u nee, Miqyail nail ildaoq lavqkhoel khalhai nl heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail juq naol ya heeq nia dai, ganl niil juq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ildaoq al neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail Khali yaq munl ngaol. Munl al neq, maldil tsaq nail pha-q-ail haqbhoil ivq duq khi daoqthaoq ngaol. ¹⁶ Ngadao Khali yaq juq Miqyail bhai ev khi uqhuq thaoq nail aol neq, daoq ceevq nav deede nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqsivq haqjoil phi khi doevq lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq tsaq nail daol nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel aivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail ganl yu nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai ge gaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail nail lavqkhoel nee tsiqdal laivq-a nail ngaol.

4

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

¹ Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhaqlaoq kheq dai niailhai ge nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq nail lavqkhoel, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q-ail bhai khaonq haq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, goiqbhaoq bhaq nail aqheel juq nail daoq

khi mail neivq juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ² Neivq al juq, goiqbhaoq bhaq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai juq juq-ail, alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neivq juq-i mail, tsaq nail maq tsaq nail pha-q-ail maq tselpav nia dai, bhi pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Khaqma maq ya hevq, maq ya maol ail nail nee ovqtavq, jaqjaq daoldaol teevq pav ganav juq iqsanl maq ya jaq maq ya daol-ail dai, agyu juq ge nail ngaol. Neema thaqtsaol khi maldil tsaq nail pha-q-ail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail jaq nia dai, jaqjaq daoldaol al juq Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha-q-ail khi ngaol-aq, tha-q-ail jaq daol dai, agyu juq lav tsoiq nail ngaol. ⁴ Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha-q-ail nail yaoq pha-q-ail yaoq-ao nee, aqmeeq ngaol. Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqeeq-ail hav bhoel haq neq, khul pha-q-ail bhai iqsanl maq ya khaonq ha-ail. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq hal nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, al juq meeq lal haol lal-aq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil mao-ail meeq nail yaqkav

⁶ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq haq neq, naol neq, naoq-i mail tsaol-the nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha-q-ail bhai tavq nail maldil

tsaq nail phaḡ khi meeq
 deedeē nail cavḡ nail cov
 nail phaḡ nail lavḡkhoel
 nee eeḡ lal-a nail Yeiqsul
 Khali nail meeq nail yaḡkav
 teevḡ gaḡ pevḡ lal nail ngaol.
 7 Aḡphiq joiḡmaoḡ juḡ-i mail
 ge nail, Miḡyail bhai maḡ
 ev nail ganḡje nail daoḡ juḡ
 bhai thaḡ naldaiḡ. Thailhai
 ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail bhai ev
 lal nia dai, naol aḡmeeḡ-
 ai nl jao jao yaoḡ. 8 Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ,
 aḡsivḡ haḡjoil phao gaḡ
 aol lal dai, nl jao jao nail
 juḡ neḡ, ganl micil ganav
 tsoiḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai
 ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail bhai ev
 nail phaḡ neḡ, yaoḡ phaḡ
 yaoḡ-aḡ nee nail lavḡkhoel
 bhai ganl tsoiḡ nail ngaol.
 Niil yeel nail haḡbhoil
 maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡhao khe yeel
 nail haḡbhoil maḡkhaiḡ,
 ganl tsoiḡ nail ngaol.

9 Daoḡ niil daoḡ neḡ,
 saljial ivḡ khi, maldil hav
 bhoel heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail
 daoḡ ngaol. 10 Ngadao aḡ-
 doevḡ doevḡ nail Miḡyail
 bhai noeḡthunḡ thailthaiḡ
 nail ngel-i mail, laiḡjai laiḡjai-
 ail ganl nl thailthaiḡ nail
 ngaol. Aivḡ neḡ, tsaol-aḡ
 iḡsanl nail Hevḡkovḡ nail
 gaḡ ngaol. Aivḡ neema
 thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ nail
 haḡbhoil a dai nee maḡtsil,
 Hevḡkovḡ nail gaḡ ngaol.

11 Ganl niil juḡ iḡsanl yu
 bhai daoḡ bivḡ khi cavḡ bhiiḡ
 cov bhiiḡ yaoḡ.

12 Naol yaḡkhaḡ yaḡuv
 pevḡ nail bhai tsaol-aḡ teevḡ

gaḡ-ail khal ge movḡ-ail
 thaḡ bhi ge. Daoḡ ge-u
 phao maḡkhaiḡ, ganl nl-
 u phao maḡkhaiḡ, Yeiqsul
 bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail
 tsaol-aḡ juḡ nail haḡbhoil
 saol oil duḡ bhi pevḡ yaoḡ.
 Naol nail goil nail gaiḡ-a nail
 phaḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail
 phaḡ khi, aḡmeeḡ aḡhaol
 phaḡ, niil juḡ bhai iḡsanl
 aḡyu juḡ nail haḡbhoil saol
 oil duḡ bhi pevḡ yaoḡ.
 13 Ngal kev lee-u phao kev
 dai, yu bhai Jalliḡ ge daiḡ
 bhiiḡ nail, gaḡ bivḡ nail dai
 khi, cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ
 nail, niil juḡ bhai laiḡjai nail
 lavḡkhoel nee nl nl-ail jaol
 yaoḡ. 14 Khali yaḡ munl bhai
 heldaiḡ phail nail juḡ naoḡ
 nail kovtavḡ bhai aḡlavḡ
 bavḡ dav-u phao, aḡyu juḡ
 Miḡyail nail haḡbhoil gedan
 khi, aivḡ nail daoḡ ge ge-
 ail, naoḡ bhai aḡhaḡlal phao
 khe kovpavḡ bivḡ lavḡ-a nail
 ngaol. Naol kovpavḡ al ya-a
 nail khe-ai, aḡmeeḡ-ai nl-ail
 yaoḡ dei-eiḡ.

15 Naoḡ-i mail nl nail ganl
 eeḡ lal heel lal thailthaiḡ nail
 bhai tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl ya moel
 dai, al juḡ bhai neema kev
 nail lavḡkhoel nee, mailma-
 ail nl yaoḡ. 16 Aḡmeeḡ-ai
 yaolphaol yaolphaol-ail, aḡ-
 doevḡ doevḡ yaoḡ. Naol
 cavḡ bhiiḡ cov bhiiḡ-u phao
 iḡsanl, aḡmeeḡ-ai yaolphaol
 yaoḡ. Al juḡ nail haoḡnao
 neema ivḡdao dai, doevḡ-
 ail yaoḡ. Naol alhai do-
 evḡ haḡ neḡ, naoḡ bhai
 maḡkhaiḡ, naoḡ nail daoḡ

bhai ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq
bhai maqkhaiq, hevqkovq
nail ngaol.

5

*Yu bhai khalhai ya nl bhiq
nail ganl*

¹ Aqbal joiqmaq juq
bhai khaq khaq-ail thaq
cavq bhiq. Agyu juq bhai
naoq nail aqbhu khe-ai, saol-
nvq-ai thaq khi cavq bhiq
yaoq. Yagyov-aq yaqnoil juq
bhai naoq nail mailnail khe-
ai saol-nvq yaoq. ² Aqphiq
joiqmaq juq bhai naoq nail
aqma khe-ai saol-nvq-ai thaq
khi, yaqmai-aq yaqnoil juq
bhai neema aqhaol haol
deel teevq bhee aol nail
lavqkhoel naoq nail nailma
khe-ai saol-nvq yaoq.

³ Heldaiq phail bhiq nail
gaq maq jaol nail miqt-
siq miqma juq bhai ev khi
heldaiq phail bhiq yaoq.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, miqt-
siq miqma aivq nail yaq
maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail
aqjievq lilheel jaol haq neq,
yaq al juq yovqgavq nail
ilkhaol khe tsaol-aq bhai hel-
daiq phail bhiq khi, aqbhu
aqma aqphiq aqbal juq
bhai geeqlaoq nl kovq bhiq
nail pha q neq, Miqyail bhai
ev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol
dai, agyu juq bhai cavq
bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Khul
khi mail dai ngal-aq, al-
hai heldaiq phail bhiq nail
pha q bhai Miqyail neema
tsaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq
teevq ga q taivq-ail doevq
khi, heldaiq phail bhiq nail

ga q ma q jaol nail miqt-
siq miqma bhai neq, Miqyail
bhai noe qthunq khi, nqkiv
n-gaol maqkhaiq, "Tsaojao-
ai lavq-o" dai, geeqlaoq hal
nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, aqsivq haqjoil phao
lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai
taivq-ail halpov nail miqt-
siq miqma neq, doevq khi
ngaol-aq, sil-a nail khe-ai,
dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Yu oe-
qbal tha q duq ma q jiav dai,
alhai nl yaoq dai, miqt-
siq miqma nail ya q juq bhai
daoq bivq yaoq. ⁸ Tsaol-
aq teevq ga q ganav yovq-
gavq nail jeq-e jaq-a bhai
maqkhaiq, a dai nee maqt-
sil yovqgavq nail ilkhaol
khe tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq,
maq heldaiq phail ha q neq,
Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqt-
saol nail pha q bhai khaonq
ha-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai dul
khi, neema ma q tha qtsaol
lal-a nail tsaol-aq nee maqt-
sil doil jai q nail ngaol.

⁹ Miqt-
siq miqma nail
aqmil gevq bhoel nail phal-
doi q nail ganl niailhai ngaol.
Aqkovq kovq tsel kovq bhee
lal-a nail yovqgavq nail
yovjil bhai saljial ivq-a nail
miqt-
siq miqma juq nail
aqmil bhai gevq bhoel yaoq.
¹⁰ Aqmeeq pha q nl thail hal
thailthai q nail ngaol dai, yu
salkhil kha nq nail, ya q juq
bhai lav sav nail, da q-i bhai
hav nia nail, Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq nail aqkhi l bhai tsiq
bhiq nail, ha q nail ao q nail
juq bhai tsaojao-ai bhiq khi,
aqmeeq yao q pha q yao q-ao
nee nl thail hal thailthai q

nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil taivq-ail gevq bhoel yaoq.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqkovq maq jiaiv lal thaq nail miqtsiq miqma juq nail aqmil gevq bhoel nail phaldoiq bhai thaq gevq bhoel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq maol ail movq lal bhiq haq neq, Khali nail uvthaiq nail kovuvq nee dov-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Alhai nl haq neq, aqyu juq-i mail iqmoeq phao ge-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai aqyu juq lav cov-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail dal bhiq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq teevq il nee teevq il nalga nalga-ail, aqdoil doil-ail nail ngaol. Aqdoil doil-ail nail taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq moeqjaiq jaiq lal khi, maq ge khaog nail phaog ge lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq bhai maq tavq nail, yu nail ganl bhai lav suqsaq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqkovq mao-ail maq jiaiv lal thaq nail miqtsiq miqma juq neq, maol ail khi yaq jaol lee nail nee ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail ilkhaol bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail bhai, ngal oil movq-ail nial. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq, ngadao bhai khal ge movq-ail ge duq maq jiaiv-ail.

¹⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil aq-il iqsanl miqtsiq miqma teevq pav ganav juq lai-ail thailthaiq khi, neivq Saqdaq nail haoqnao

tsaothel laivq-aog nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai miqtsiq miqma juq jaol haq neq, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsu heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai tsuq haq neq, kavbavq al Khali yaq munl bhai maq dal mail, Khali yaq munl neq, tsaojao-ai nail gaq maq jaol nail miqtsiq miqma juq bhai aqmeeq-ai tsu nia nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Khali yaq munl bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq neq, ev nail phaog khi danq nail phaog bhai oil nail geel-nvq nail ngaol. Daoq cavq daoq cov cov nail khi yu bhai cavq bhi cov bhiq nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai a dai nee maqtsil iqsanl ev khi danq bhiq heeq phaog-ail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, "Gov bhai naog thailthaiq nail niaoqnel bhai moeqkeivq maq ya keivq-ail" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. "Ganl nl nail tsaol-aq, ganl nl nail aqphoiq ya nail tsaq nail ngaol" dai iqsanl, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq maq jaol haq neq, aqivq aqtsu juq bhai oeqbal thaq nail daoq bhai thaq nal-daiq. ²⁰ Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail juq bhai, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai khaq khaq-ail cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, yu iqsanl geesil nail

neema aol lal nail ngaol.

21 Naol al juq nl-u phao, maq tselpav maq bhoilpav nail nee ovqtavq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel dai nl yaoq dai, Miqyail khi Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq bivq nail ngaol.

22 Khaq sil gaq nail kov-tavq bhai maqkhaiq, lavqt-sail mail aqlavq thaq bavq dav. Yu oeqbal nl nail bhai naol teevq peivq-ail thaq aol lai. Aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq.

23 Niai nee pultavq neq, ulcuvq taivq-ail thaq daol. Naol jaol hal maq dov nail haqbhoil khi ovqmav nail haqbhoil maq gal lal dai, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul iqsanl micil daol yaoq.

24 Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal khi, yalkhaq dal nail jaol duq bhai aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nail oeqbal neq, haoqnao taivq-ail dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alhai dul dai, nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail aqmeeq juq iqsanl bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail ngaol. Niil aq-il bhaqlaoq kheq dai maq dov lal nail aqmeeq phaqq juq iqsanl, khaq mao kev dai maq oil-uvq thaq nia-ail.

6

Ilheel khi yaqkav juq nail ganl

¹ Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, nvjuq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq, yu khal ge movq-ail maq yaq ge dai, yaqkav juq neq, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai mailma-ail ev nail tsaq nail ngaol.

² Khali yaq pevq nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail yaqkav juq neq, yovq-gavq nail ilheel nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail ilheel bhai maq ev dai jaol nail maq tsaq-ail. Ilheel juq nail haqbhoil ganl aqmeeq-ai nl nail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq alhai nl-u phao, Khali yaq pevq nail, aqyu juq-i mail gaiq-a nail ilheel juq geeqlaoq al ya nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ganl niil juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi gaq bhiq thailthaiq yaoq.

Miqyail bhai ev khi neekhaol sil nail ganl

³ Tsaol-aq teevq gaqq ganav, bheeq-n nail ganl teevq phaqq ganav yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi, ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Yeiqsul Khali nail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haol nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, ⁴ aivq neq neema eeq khi, khul teevq phaqq-ail maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq neq, daoq juq nail ganl nee khaq pheeljaqq khi jil pheeljaqq movq deedee

nail neema aol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. Alhai nl nail phaḡ neḡ, yu bhāi maivjeel jeel nail, iqḡaiḡ iqḡtsai dov lal nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, yu nail ganl haḡeiv nail phaḡ saol-nvq nail, niil juḡ bhī dov lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq al juḡ, aqmeeq phaḡ bhāi saol-nvq nail phaḡ luq-ail seil-ail nail nee ovḡtavḡ, maldil tsaḡ nail daoḡ teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ aol dai, jil pheeljaḡ nail phaḡ iqsanl bhī dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail bhāi ev nail ngel-i mail, jail jeḡ jeḡ lal nail ngaol dai, noeḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol.

⁶ Ngel nail ngaol. Miḡyail bhāi ev khi ngadao-i mail khal jiav nail phaḡ bhāi neekhaol sil haḡ neḡ, jail jeḡ mao-ail jeḡ nail ngaol. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neḡ, ngadao miltsaq kovtavḡ bhāi doevḡ lee-u phao, khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ aol dai, doevḡ lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, ngadao sil khi miltsaq niil nee dov ail-u phao, khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ oil laiḡ kivḡ-ail. ⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaḡjaḡ daoldaol khi aḡgaḡ aḡdoi jiav haḡ neḡ, ngadao neekhaol sil nail tsaḡ nail ngaol. ⁹ Hulmeeḡ meeḡ lal movḡ nail juḡ neḡ, jal-mul mul nail lavḡkhoel bhāi aol ail nail ngaol. Aqyu juḡ lavḡphee bhāi phee lai nail nee ovḡtavḡ, neenoḡ neekha teevḡ peivḡ-ail maḡ aol-ail, maḡ meeḡ nail aq-

sivḡ haḡjoil nail neekhaol mee nia phaḡ nail lavḡkhoel bhāi ga bhoel ail nia nail ngaol. Aḡsivḡ haḡjoil nail neekhaol al neḡ, tsaol-aq yaḡ luq-ail seil-ail nail lavḡkhoel bhāi bhī ga nevḡ ail nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neḡ, phul bhāi neekhaol jiav nail phaḡ neḡ, haḡeiv nail phaḡ iqsanl nail daoḡthaḡ ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevḡ pav ganav phul bhāi neekhaol jiav nail ngel-i mail, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhāi khaonḡ ha khi, noeḡhaḡ noeḡ aoḡ nail mee nia phaḡ aqyu juḡ nail neema lavḡkhoel bhāi teevḡ bhee aol lal nail ngaol.

Neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhāi tavḡ nail genl dev nail phaḡ

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aq-ol, naol al juḡ bhāi gail jao jao yaoḡ. Tsaḡ nail daol nail phaḡ, Miḡyail bhāi ev nail phaḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ, goil nail gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ, neema ol nail phaḡ khi, neenuḡ neebeiv aol nail phaḡ, niil juḡ nail haoḡnao thekheel yaoḡ. ¹² Neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhāi tavḡ nail meeḡ deedeḡ nail phaḡ nail haḡbhoil genl dev yaoḡ. Nḡmaḡ maḡlulv halyeel doevḡ nail phaḡ bhāi nieivḡ thāiḡ-ai thaḡ yaoḡ. Naol al phaḡ bhāi ya dai, Miḡyail naoḡ bhāi khul khi tsaol-aq maodai gaḡ nail sivḡtavḡ bhāi naol ganl al bhāi aḡmeeḡ-ai salkhil

khanq-ao nail ngaol. ¹³ Yaoq pha q yaoq nee bhai aqdoevq bhi doevq nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, heeqphaq Bhoqthil Phillav nail sivtavq bhai salkhil aqmeeq-ai khanq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal naoq bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao kev dai, naol lai q nail tsa nail pha q khi, oeqbal tha q du q ma q ya dai, aivq-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai aqmeeq-ai nal dai q yaoq. ¹⁵ Miqyail-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail aqyanq kev lal ha q neq, aivq bhai bhi dov lee nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeq nail Miqyail neq, aivq teevq ga q taivq-ail uvthai q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heeqphaq ju q nail kovtavq bhai Heeqphaq ngaol. Miqyail ju q nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq taivq-ail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq ga q-ail aivq nail aqbha q aqjail bhai ma q lai nia nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail aivq bhai ma q moeldai q-a nail nee ovqtavq, moel iqsanl ma q moel nia-ail. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqlai q khaoqsail khi bha qaoq aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

¹⁷ Eeq movq heel movq nail neema tha q aol dei-eiq dai, niil yeel nail lavqkhoel khe hulmeeq meeq nail ju q

bhai cavq bhi q yaoq. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail phul heel yalkav bhai tha q noeqthunq dei-eiq, ngadao lavqkhi q ya tsail dai yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee teevq bheeq teevq lo vq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail bhai taivq-ail noeqthunq yaoq dai iqsanl, daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁸ Yu nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl bhi q yaoq. Meeq nail ganl mee nia pha q nl yaoq. Laoqniul ma q niul dai, danq bhi q yaoq. Yu bhai maodai bivq yaoq dei-eiq dai, aqyu ju q bhai daoq bivq yaoq. ¹⁹ Maljiaov dai aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bhai nieivq tha q-ai tha q kivq dai, yaqhao khe yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai nulju q ivqdao deel daoqtha q jiav dai, aqmeeq pha q hal pov jil tha q-ai yaoq dei-eiq dai iqsanl, aqyu ju q bhai daoq bivq yaoq.

Tilmolseiq bhai haoqnao naosaq khe daoq bivq-a nail ganl

²⁰ Tilmolseiq-ol, naoq bhai av bhi q-a nail ju q bhai aqmeeq-ai oil tha q-ai yaoq. Miqyail bhai ma q ev dai ganl ma q tsoiq nail daoq ju q khi, jil pheelja q nail ju q bhai gail jao jao yaoq. Nee-noeq neekha aol naol dai ge khi ngaol-a oq, ma q ngel nail neeno eq neekha ju q bhai gail jao jao yaoq. ²¹ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav ju q, ma q ngel nail neeno eq neekha al bhai nal dai q nail ngel-i mail, neema tha qtsaol nail

gailkhaol bhai gail bheeç
bheeç nail ngaol.

Nuljuç nail kovtavç bhai
geeqiaoç eeljaol bhi jiaç dei-
eiç.

2 Tilmolseiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 66-67 kovq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai nvq pov teevq pov bhiq nieivq bhoel-u phao, geqv-a nail ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq-u khe pov aol-u phao neq, thoi dai dai-ail maq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil thal khe pov neq, heeqphaq Neiqlol-i mail thaonq bhai bhi laol khi, haq deedee-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tilmolseiq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, Luldaqlal meenq yaq ngaol. Tilmolseiq dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqma neq, Khali yaq pevq nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Ulnil dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Heiqlaqsal

tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq yaqnoil-ail jiav-u nee mail Jalliq aqlil heeq nia nail ngaol. Yuldav tsaol-aq nee mail ganl nl tavq nia dai Paolluv-i mail bavkov uqjaq oev bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tilmolseiq neq, gaqkhoel tsel nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. Aivq neq, Khali yaq munl juq bhai heldaiq phail khi Paolluv bhai ganl nl tsao bhiq nail teevq gaq ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai aivq jaol nail bha bhi nalga lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngel-i mail, geqv-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Deiqmav neq, miltsaq niilniai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi Theilsaqlolni meenq bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaqleiqgeiq neq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq bhai lai-a nail ngaol dai, ge nail ngaol. Tiltuv iqsanl, Daqlaqmaqdil milkhaoq bhai ail-a nail ngaol. Lulkavq taivq-ail, aivq nee mail jaol nail ngel-i mail, Tilmolseiq bhai iqsanl bhi lee movq-ai bhiq nail ngaol. Lavqtsail mail lee yaoq dai, nvq pov kev dai, ge bhiq-a ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Neiqlol khoeq dee jiovg deedee nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq-u phao, ivqdao

dai, jaol yaoq. Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq yaoq dai iqsanl, gaq bhiq nail haqbhoil, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol dai, jaq-ai thaq nail saljial al cavq bhiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail ngaq bhai khoel nail ngaol.

² Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail yaqyov Tilmolseiq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q khi, neesal-ovq nail pha q naoq nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia v dei-eiq.

Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail bhai tha q haqsil

³ Ngal geeqlaoq khal hal-u phao, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, kha q mao iqsanl naoq nail haqbhoil maq nioil peivq dai hal khi, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq naol. Nga q nail aqphiq aqbhal juq oeqbal tha q duq maq ya nail heeq nia nail neema aol aol-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail khe-ai, ngal iqsanl ganl nl nail ngaol. ⁴ Naol ngaq bhai noeq moel nail bhaqda nee, maivbhil dov-a nail

ngaol dai, ngal noeq dov lal-u phao, naoq bhai moel movq deedee-ail nial. Naoq bhai ya moel haq neq, ngal lavqkhiq tsail deedee lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Naol maldil neema tha qtsaol nail bhai, ngaq bhai noeq dov lal-ail nial. Naol neema tha qtsaol nail al neq, iqmoeq-u phao naoq nail aqphiq Laol-il khi naoq nail aqma Ulnil nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, niil aq-il naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai ge noeq bhiq movq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail naoq nail kovtavq bhai aqlavq bavq dav-u phao, naol Miqyail nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq sivtovq nail khe-ai, kovpavq al bhai sivtovq yaoq. ⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao bhai geesil nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Bhaqaoq aol nail neema, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema khi, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaq lai q nail neema bhi aol lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail, tha q haqsil. Aivq nail haqbhoil nee ganl nl nail ngel-i mail, thaonq bhai ya aol thailthaiq nail ngal bhaqda nee iqsanl tha q haqsil. Miqyail-i mail naoq bhai gaq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ngaq-ai nee mail

teevq gaq khe-ai, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai daq yaoq. ⁹ Miqyail neq, aivq-i mail noe qceiv-ai tha q nail khe-ai pevq lal dai, ngadao bhai hevqkovq lavq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq yaoq dai, ngadao bhai khul-ai tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao teevq pha q ganav nl-ai hal-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq alhai nl lavq-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al neq, nqtavq miltsaq ma q jiav lee-u nee mail, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail ga q Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail, niil aq-il geeqlaoq eeljaol al bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, sil nail pha q bhai lav cov khi, aqdoevq doevq nail pha q khi ma q luq ma q seil-ail nia nail pha q, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq lavqkhoel nee bhaqlaoq kheq dai, bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ "Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq niil nail haqbhoil daoq cavq cavq nail ga q jiovq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, gaqkhoel khi cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail saqlaq iqsanl jiovq yaoq" dai, Miqyail nga q bhai tsel dov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Alhai tsel dov lavq-a nail

bhaqda nee ngal niailhai ya da q thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngal ma q haqsil. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngaq-i mail neema tha qtsaol nail ga q bhai ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngaq-i mail aivq bhai khal av bhiq-a nail juq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn bhai kev dai, aivq oiltail-ai tha q nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail maldil tsa q nail daoq bhai saol oil yaoq. Ngadao Yeiqsul Khali bhai tavq nail ngel-i mail, ya-ai tha q nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q khi goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail haoqnao doel-aivq yaoq. ¹⁴ Naoq bhai av bhiq-a nail, mee q deede e nail juq bhai, ngadao nail lavqkhoel khe jaol nail Meeqnaol Haolnail Aqhaqlal bhai juq khi aqmeeq-ai oil tsail-ai tha q yaoq.

Paolluv bhai khaonq ha nail juq khi ma q khaonq ha nail juq nail ganl

¹⁵ Naol heeq nia nail khe-ai, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail nga q bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Philgeiq lul khi Heiq laqmoljeiq iqsanl, tsaol-aq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Aoqneiqsiqphaol aqyu pha qya q maya q nail kov-tavq bhai Heeqpha q Yeiqsul nail gaoqha q gaiq-a nail pha q bhi jiav dei-eiq. Aivq nga q bhai mee nia pov aqsal

bhi sal lal-a nail ngaol. Ngaq bhai hailcav pheethaiq-ai thaq nail bhai aivq maq haqsil-ail. ¹⁷ Aivq Lolmav meenq bhai lal kev-u phao, ngaq bhai moel-u phao kev dai, halpov deedee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aivq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn n-gaol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq bhai gaoqhaq gaiq-a bhiq dei-eiq. Ngal Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai khadai tsoajao-ai lavq-a nail bhai naol heeq nia nail ngaol.

2

Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbohil genl dev nail juq

¹ Ngaq nail yaqyov-ol, Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol lavqkhoel nee gaq kav lal yaoq. ² Salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq maodai gaq nail sivtavq bhai ngaq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail juq, naol ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Saljial ivq khi yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq bhai, daoq al juq av bhiq yaoq. ³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbohil mao-ail meeq nail genl dev nail gaq jiovq nail khe-ai, naol ngaq-ai nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqaq bhai daq yaoq. ⁴ Genl dev nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqivq gaq neekhaol sil dai nl movq nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail nl jaq keiv daol nail ganl bhai maq suqsaq-ail. ⁵ Tsaol doel pheeljaq nail

bhaoqaiq lavqkhoel, tsaol doel pheeljaq nail tsaol-aq aivq nail aolsaolkovq jiaq nail khe-ai maq tsaol haq neq, gaq lai nail heel uqtsaol kovpavq aivq bhai maq bivq-ail. ⁶ Laijai khi yalgaol nl nail tsaol-aq, aqheeq allu iqmoeq ilmoeq ya jaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal ge nail bhai saol-nvq daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aonee bhai naol heeq nia dai, Miqyail naoq bhai neenoeq neekha bivq lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngaq-i mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, Daqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq nail, sil khi doevq kovq lal-a nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai, thaq niol peivq dei-eiq. ⁹ Lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq cavq-a nail bhaqda nee, haqeviv nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai phee nail khe-ai, ngaq bhai phee lavq khi, haq dee aq deedee nail phaqaq bhai ngal ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq pheethaiq nia-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail hevqkovq nail phaqaq ya dai, ngal yaoq phaqaq yaoq-aonee bhai ol nail ngaol. Hevqkovq nail al phaqaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail iqsanl ya nail ngaol.

11 Daoq niil daoq neq
saljial ivq nail ngaol:
Ngadao aivq nee mail
sil haq neq,
aivq nee mail aqdoevq
ya doevq nail ngaol.

12 Ngadao ol haq neq,
aivq nee mail ya
uvthaiq nail ngaol.
Ngadao aivq bhai
khaonq ha haq neq,
aivq iqsanl ngadao bhai
khaonq ha nail ngaol.

13 Ngadao saljial
maq ivq khi ngaol-aoq,
aivq saljial ivq nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,
aivq-i mail
ge-ai thaq nail saljial bhai
aivq maq khaonq ha-ail.

*Miqyail neema tsaq nail
khe-ai ganl nl nail gaq*

14 Ganl al juq aqivq
jaqbheq juq bhai ge noeq
bhiq yaoq. Daoq juq nail
ganl nee thaq jil pheeljaq
dai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail
cavq bhiq yaoq. Alhai jil
pheeljaq nail neq, khul teevq
phaq-ail ganl maq tsoiq nail
nee ovqtavq, ya gaiq nail
tsaol-aq bhai bhi cov ail nail
ngaol. 15 Naol neq, haqsil
duq maq jiaiv dai, maldil
tsaq nail daoq daolcoev dai,
cavq bhiq nia nail gaq pevq
nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail
neema tsaq nail khe-ai ganl
nl nail gaq pevq lal dai, lai-
jai deede yaoq. 16 Miqyail bhai
maq ev dai, ganl maq tsoiq
nail daoq bhai gail jao jao
yaoq. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq, alhai ganl maq

tsoiq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-
aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq
ev nail neema teevq pov
nee teevq pov mao jaiq lal
nail ngaol. 17 Aqyu juq-
i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq
nail juq neq, malyal bhaol-
ail nail malkhoeq khe-ai, dul
nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail
lavqkhoel bhai Huqmiqnail
khi Phillail iqsanl aol nail
ngaol. 18 "Ngadao doevq
kovq lal nail pha q neq,
jel ail-aoq nail ngaol" dai,
aqyu nvq gaq ge ge-ail
khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q
bhai gail bheeq bheeq nail
ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq neq,
tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav
juq nail neema thaqtsaol
nail pha q bhai lav cov nail
ngaol. 19 Thailhai ngaol-
aoq, Miqyail-i mail kaovq-
ai thaq nail daoqthaq
neq, ivq deede nail ngaol.
"Miqyail neq, aivq nail tsaol-
aq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol."
"Miqyail nail aqmil bhai
juq nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao
nee maq tsaq maq daol nail
phaq bhai khaonq ha yaoq"
dai, daoqthaq al bhai jung
deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

20 Ilkhaol il ma nail
lavqkhoel-ai, phul heel-
i mail teivq-ai thaq nail
nlmaoq taivq-ail jiaiv nail
maq ngel-ail. Aqbhaol-i
mail lav sav-ai thaq nail
khi miltsaq-i mail teivq-ai
thaq nail juq iqsanl jiaiv nail
ngaol. Nlmaoq teevq pav
ganav juq neq, bhaoqaiq
lav sav-u phao taivq-ail yuq
khi, teevq pav ganav juq
neq, yaoq n yaoq n nee yuq

nail ngaol. ²¹ Pultavq phao gevq-ai thaq nail aqjiivq aqcavq al juq bhai yovqgavq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq khaonq ha haq neq, ilheel gaq yuq nia nail mee q nail haol nail nlmaoq pevq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai nl nail haqbhoil, lainq-ai thaq nail, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq khi ganl tsoiq nail nlmaoq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol.

²² Yaqnoil juq-i mail aqsivq haqjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail pha q bhai, naol gail jao jao yaoq. Neema aqhaol haol deel aol khi, Miqyail bhai hal nail tsaol-aq nee mail, tsaq nail daol nail pha q, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q khi, tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q nail haoqnao aqmeeq-ai tsaotherl-aivq yaoq. ²³ Neenoeq neekha maq aol-ail, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl maq tsoiq dai, jil pheeljaq nail bhai iqsanl, gail jao jao yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jil pheeljaq nail al neq, iq daiq iqtsai bhi dov lal nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail nail ganl nl nail tsaol-aq neq, jil pheel jil lul jaq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail tsaol-aq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq khi, ol nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Yovqgavq-i mail cavq bhiq nail bhai neema

maq tsaq nail tsaol-aq bhai, neema neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel cavq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq iqsanl ya pevq nail ngaol. Alhai cavq bhiq ha neq, al gaq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal khi, oeqbal noeq pov lal dai, Miqyail nl bhiq-ail mee q. ²⁶ Al ovqtavq, aivq nail neenoeq khe-ai bhi nl nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khail phee-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq noeq lal khi aivq nail lavq phee lavqkhoel nee ya jel-ail nail ngaol.

3

Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail neema lavqkhoel-ai khalhai pevq lal nail ganl

¹ Haoqnao naosaq-u phao, haq dee aoq deede nail aqyanq kev lee nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq. ² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq yaq niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol. Yovq-gavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail, phul bhai neekhaol jiav nail neema aol nail, khal ge movq-ail ge nail, neema eeq nail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tha qeeq nail, aqbhu aqma nail daoq maq naldaiq nail, yu nail geeqlaoq bhai maq noeq nail nee ovqtavq, maq mee q maq haol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. ³ Al ovqtavq, yu bhai maq gaiq-a nail, yu nail oeqbal bhai maq phaiq bhiq nail, yu nail

haoqnaol phao nee ge doil nail, yovqgavq nail neema bhai maq gaq lai nail, maoail haqev nail khi aqmeeq pha q bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq neq, saljial maq ivq nail, khul teevq pha q-ail maq saol-nvq dai nl nail, neema eeq deedee nail, Miqyail bhai maq gaiq-a mail, miltsaq phao lavqkhiq tsail lal nail juq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl pevq lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq neq, lavqniil phao taivq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail aol thaoq nail ngaol. Lavqkhol phao neq, aol al bhai tavq nail bha qaoq teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai gail jao jao yaoq.

⁶ Aqyu juq nail lavqkhol bhai teevq pav ganav juq neq, yu nail ilkhaol bhai aol lai khi, neenoeq neekha maq aol nail yaqmai-aq juq bhai aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhol bhai aol lee dai, jalmul mul nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq al juq neq, oeqbal maodai phi khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao nee tavq nail neekhaol sil nail mee nia pha q aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqyu juq neq, kha q mao iqsanl, yu saol bhiq nail bhai saol oil khi ngaol-aq, maldil tsa q nail dao q bhai, maq heeq nia lal-ail. ⁸ Yaqneiq khi Yaqbheiq, Molseiq-i mail cavq nail dao q bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail khe-ai, jalmul mul nail tsaol-aq al juq

iqsanl maldil tsa q nail dao q bhai lav tsoiq deedee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail saol-nvq nia nail neema gaol li cevq dai pevq-ail khi, aqyu juq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, sunq-ail nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq neq al bhai dee lai nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq al nvq ga q neenoeq neekha maq aol ail dai bha qlao q kheq dai dov lal-a nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq niil juq neenoeq neekha maq aol nail iqsanl, tsaol-aq iqsanl nail sivtavq bhai bha qlao q kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

Tilmolseiq bhai Paolluv-i mail saol bhiq-a nail ganl

¹⁰ Naol ngaq nail ganl heeq nia nail ngaol. Ng al cavq nail cov nail, ng al nl nail hal nail, ngaq nail noeqthunq nail, ng al neema tha qtsaol nail, ng al neenoeq heelma ma dai noeq nail, ng al goil nail gaiq-a nail khi ng al olt-saol nail, naol niil juq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ng al khoeq nail jio vq nail pha q khi haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai ya da q nail ngaol dai iqsanl, naol heeq nia nail ngaol. Aqdil-aq meenq, lgaolnil meenq khi, Lul-daqlal meenq, meenq al juq nail lavqkhol bhai jaol-u phao, ya da q deedee-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq nail al juq iqsanl nail lavqkhol-ai, Heeqpha q Yeiqsul ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Maldil dai ge haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq juq-ail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹³ Haqev nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaog khiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq teevq pov nee teevq pov gaoq haqev jaiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq yu bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi yu iqsanl aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol ya saol khi neema thaqt-saol nail phaog bhai ivq-dao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai thaog yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, naol khaq sil gaq bhai saol oil-a nail dai, naol heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, naol neq, yaqkhaq yaquv-ail jlav-u nee mail, mee q nail haol nail Jalliq bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. Jalliq al neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, naol hevqkovq nail phaog ya dai, neenoeq neekha bivq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail-i mail bhi noeq dov-a nail ngel-i mail, Jalliq iqsanl mail gevq dov-ai thaog nail ngaol. Jalliq neq, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail, oeqbal phaodaiq bhiq nail, gaoq bhi mee q lal nail phaog khi, aqmeeq aqhaol dai, doevq nia nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Al bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee bhee lovg nail tsaol-aq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, aqmeeq phaog yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nl nail dai

khi, lainq-ai thaog nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail nail daoq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq yaoq

¹ Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khi sil nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal nail Yeiqsul Khali nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq dov lee khi uvthaiq nail bhai ngal juq juq-ail, naog bhai daoq niailhai bivq nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq yaoq. Aqyanq tsaog maog tsaog khi ngaol-aog, cavq bhiq yaoq. Aqyu juq-i mail nl lai q thaog nail juq bhai tsiqtsoe bhiq khi, yaqhao thailhai thaog gaoq nl dai, daoq bivq khi gaog iqsanl bivq yaoq. Ol ol-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, mao-ail mee q mao-ail bhee nail daoq cavq nail bhai maog naldaiq nail yanq kev lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul nail ganl iqsanl gaiq movq khi, aqyu juq neema tsaog nail khe-ai, cavq lavq cov lavq nail saqlaq mee nia gaog bhai aqyu juq nee mail bhi jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Yu maldil tsaog nail daoq cavq bhiq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq phao yaoq tsiqphaol khi, gangje taivq-ail naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aog naol neq, yaoq phaog yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai yaolphaol nia nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khoeq lavq jiovq lavq

nail phaḡ bhai daḡ yaoḡ. Lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeḡlaoḡ daoḡ cavḡ bhiḡ thailthaiḡ yaoḡ. Naol nl thail hal thailthaiḡ nail Miḡyail nail ganl juḡ nl gil-u phao kev dai, aḡmeeḡ-ai nl yaoḡ.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, laol duḡ kovtavḡ bhai hoeldav hoeldav-ail laol bhiḡ nail phaḡ khe-ai dul dai, niil aḡ-il ngal ya daḡ thailthaiḡ nail ngaol. Ngal kovḡ lai nail aḡyanḡ aḡjail jail lal-aḡ nail ngaol. ⁷ Ngal neḡ, aḡmeeḡ-ai laiḡai-a nail ngaol. Tsaḡ doel pheel-jaḡ nail phaḡ bhai haoḡ-nao naosaḡ-u n-gaol kev dai, tsaḡ-a nail ngaol. Neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ bhai ivḡ-dao dai, nieivḡ thaiḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ⁸ Niil aḡ-il iḡsanl, tsaḡ nail daol nail heel uḡtsaḡ ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. Aḡn al n neḡ, tsaḡ nail daol nail lavḡkhoel nee yalkhaḡ dal nail Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul neḡ, uḡtsaḡ al tsaḡ ngaḡ bhai bivḡ lavḡ nail ngaol. Ngaḡ bhai taivḡ-ail maḡ ngel-ail. Aivḡ dov lee nail bhai khal noeḡthunḡ nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai iḡsanl, bivḡ nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tilmolseiq bhai hal nail ganl

⁹ Naol ngal jaol nail bha lavḡtsail mail lal kivḡ dai, laiḡai yaoḡ. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, Deiqmav neḡ, miltsaḡ niilniai ḡaiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaḡ bhai khaonḡ ha-ail ceevḡ khi,

Theilsaḡlolni meenḡ bha ail-a nail ngaol. Gaḡleiqḡeiq neḡ, Gaḡlaḡtil milkhaoḡ bhai lai-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv iḡsanl, Daḡlaḡmaḡdil milkhaoḡ bhai ail-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Lulkavḡ taivḡ-ail ngaḡ-ai nee jaol nail ngaol. Naol lee-u phao, Maḡkul bhai iḡsanl hel leevḡ dei-eiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, aivḡ neḡ, ngal Miḡyail nail ganl nl nail bhai tsaḡ nl nia nail ngaol. ¹² Dulḡil bhai neḡ, ngaḡ-i mail Eilpheilsu meenḡ bha bhi ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Naol lal-u phao, Daḡlol meenḡ khe jaol nail Gaḡphul jaol nail bhai ngaḡ-i mail bhi jiav-ail ceevḡ-a nail phailkhaoḡ heelma khi haoḡḡavḡ juḡ oil lavḡ yaoḡ. A dai nee maḡtsil, bavkov bhai geḡvḡ-ai thaḡ nail haoḡḡavḡ al juḡ, maḡ nioil peivḡ dai, oil lavḡ yaoḡ dei-eiq.

¹⁴ Bhajiḡ Aḡleiqsaḡdul neḡ, ngaḡ bhai haḡeiv nail mee nia phaḡ nl lavḡ-a nail ngaol. Aivḡ-i mail nl lavḡ nail bhai geel-nvḡ dai, Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul aivḡ bhai nl kovḡ bhiḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Naol iḡsanl aivḡ bhai yaolphaol yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aḡ neḡ, ngal cavḡ nail daoḡ bhai lav tsoiq deedeḡ nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngaḡ nail ganl iqmoḡeḡ-u phao yalkhaḡ dal duḡ bhai, ge kovḡ bhiḡ-u phao, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ ḡaḡ-ail ngal jaol nail phao maḡ jaol-ail. Tsaol-aḡ iḡsanl mail

ngaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal thaq bhi kev lee dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail ngaq bhai khaonq ha lavq khi ngaol-aog, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq teevq bhee cavq bhi khi, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail ya gaiq dai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ngaq-ai nee mail jaol khi, gaq bivq lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee ngal ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Yeiqsul neq, haqev nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhai ngal ya jaol lai-u phao kev dai, aivq ngaq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹⁹ Bhilgillav khi Aqgullav bhai maqkhaiq, Aognei qsiqphaol nail pha qyaq mayaq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal noeq moel naol geiq dai, cavq bhiq ail dei-eiq.

²⁰ Eillaqdul neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. Daqlolbheiq neq, nal nail ngel-i mail, Meiqleiqdul meenq bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Aqcoevq coevq nail yanq maq kev lal-u phao nee mail, naol ngal jaol nail bha lal kivq dai, laijai yaoq.

Ulbhullul, Phuldeiq, Lilnul, Gaqlaoldil khi aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq iqsanl mail, naog bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

²² Heeqphaq Yeiqsul naog nail neema lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq eeljaol iqsanl, naog nail kovtavq bhai bhi jia v dei-eiq.

Tiltuv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 63-65 kovq bhai ngaol. Paolluv iqmoeq-u phao thaonq nee dov lee khi pultavq gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Gaolliqthu meenq bhai pevq nia nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tiltuv dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, "Aqphoiq" dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Tiltuv neq, Heiqlaqsal tsaol-aq ngaol. Tilmolseiq khe-ai, Gaqkhoel Paolluv lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail bhai ya gaiq khi, Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, Paolluv nail ganl nl tsaol-aq teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Paolluv Lolmav nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov aol khi dov lal-a nee ngal-aq, Tiltuv nee

mail Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai ganl teevq yanq nl tavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl bhi nl gil nail dai khi, Tiltuv bhai neq, a bhai bhi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n khe Khali yaq munl bhai khalhai ya heldaiq phail nail dai, gaq bivq nail nee ovqtavq, maq nl gil thaq nail ganl juq nl gil yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Al taivq-ail maq ngel nail, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail neq, Khali yaq bhai maq ngel nail phaqqavq lal nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaol-aq-ail, Khali yaq neema thaqtsaol nail maldil tsaq nail phaqqavq bhai ya cavq ya cov bhiq naol dai, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, saljial maq ivq, maq meeq maq haol nail phaqqavq nl nail, aqdoil doil nail ngel-i mail, cavq bheeq nail juq nail haoqnao maq bhi tsaol-aq-ail nail haqbhoil, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqqavq kav lal dai, aqyu juq bhai mailma-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq dai iqsanl, Tiltuv bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel pevq nail Paolluv ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q gaq khi kav lal nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q khi dov lal nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai aqyu juq heeq nia lal dai, ngal Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ² Ngal bivq naol dai, goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq nail Miqyail aq-u nee mail ge-ai thaq nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai, aqyu juq noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail jaol nia lal dai iqsanl, ngal gaqkhoel jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ganl al, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. "Ganl al cavq bhiq dei-eiq" dai, ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail ngaq bhai daoq bivq lavq khi, av lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ngaq-ai nee teevq daoq bhai tavq nail ngaq nail yaqyov khe-ai dul nail Tiltuv bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q, naoq nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai Tiltuv-i mail ganl nl-a nail

⁵ Ngal naoq bhai ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl gil-a nail juq khi nl gil nail dai khi ovqtavq, yaoq meeng yaoq-ao nee mail jaol nail Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq khi tsel dov nail dai khi mail, ngal naoq bhai Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaollaol-n bhai khi jaol-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq gaq neq, oeqbal thaq duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq khi mail, khaqma teevq gaq taivq-ail bhao nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail yaq juq iqsanl Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yu ge duq maq jia v dai, aqdoevq doevq nail yaq juq pevq nail nee ovqtavq, daoq naldaiq nail yaq juq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁷ Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq neq, Miqyail nail nlmaoq bhai heldaiq phail nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal thaq duq maq jia v nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail neeno eq taivq-ail oil nail tsaol-aq, neema davqnil nil nail tsaol-aq, jilpheed daol bov nail tsaol-aq, yu nee deeq pheel deeq lul jaq nail tsaol-aq, phul heel il-daoq maoqgaiq bhai maiv-jeel jeel nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail. ⁸ Daq-i bhai hav nia nail tsaol-aq, aqmeeq pha q bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-

aq, neema ivqdao dai, thaq nia nail tsaol-aq, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq-i mail ya saol-a nail khe-ai, saljial ivq nail daoq bhai ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq ya pevq nail ngaol. Alhai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq haq neq, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq bhiq nia khi, yu bhai gaq bivq nia nail nee ovqtavq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, aqyu juq-i mail laiq ail-a nail dao bhai moel nia dai, cavq naq bhiq nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail tsaol-aq maodai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail daoq ge nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai goiqbha oq bha oq bha oq-ail hevq bheeq nail ngaol. Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yu nee maqtsil, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail aolsaolkovq nee Khali yaq phao phal lal khi ngaol-a oq aol al juq bhai ga oq tha oq movq nail juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Naol aqyu juq bhai heeq tsul dai, bhi jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq haqsil nail pha q maq bha o dai, phul heel halpov khi maq tsaq nail pha q cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail bha qda nee, ilda oq daoq lao lao-ail lav luq lav seil bhiq nail ngaol.

¹² Aqyu juq-i mail ge nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail dai, noeq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq-i mail ge-ai tha q nail daoq niailhai jia v nail ngaol. "Gaqlaqdeiq eeljaol laol-n bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq neq, goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq khe-ai aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl nul dai, al jaiq jaq bov daol bov nail tsaol-aq teevq-eel ngaol" dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ Alhai ge-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, tsaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail neema tha qtsaol nail pha q ivq lal nia dai, aqkav kav dai kha q kha q-ail cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Yuldav tsaol-aq nail gangje juq bhai khi mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai kha oq ha-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq ya nl dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

¹⁵ Neema lavqkhoel bhai haol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, iqsanl mail aqhaol ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, neema lavqkhoel bhai maq haol nail tsaol-aq khi mail neema maq tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil neq, aqhaol teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia v-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq nail neenoeq khi mail, heeq nia nail neema neq, iqsanl mail aqjiivq aqcavq ngaol. ¹⁶ "Nvjuq Miqyail bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-a oq, aqyu juq-i

mail nl nail hal nail bhai hel-
daiq haq neq, Miqyail bhai
teevq peivq iqsanl heeq nia
nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, maq dul
lal-ail. Agyu juq neq, bhe lal
heeq phaqa-ail tsaq nail tsaol-
aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail
tsaol-aq pevq khi, aqmeeq
phaq nl nail teevq peivq-ail
maq geel-nvq-ail.

2

*Maldil tsaq nail neema
thaqtsaol nail phaqa*

¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol
neq, maldil tsaq nail phaqa
bhai taivq-ail ya cavq
ya cov bhiq nail ngaol.
² Aqbhal joiqmaoq juq bhai,
yaolphaol nia nail neema
aol lal nia dai maqkhaiq,
yu ev heeq phaqa-ail doevq
nia dai maqkhaiq, neema
ivqdao dai, thaqa nia dai
maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail
neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa
aol lal dai maqkhaiq, goil
nail gaiq-a nail phaqa aol lal
dai maqkhaiq, daq tsaol ol
tsaol nail neema aol lal nia
dai maqkhaiq, cavq bhiq cov
bhiq yaoq.

³ Alhai dul dai aqphiq
joiqmaoq juq bhai iqsanl,
Miqyail bhai ev nail
lavqkhoel bhai doevq nia
jaol nia dai, cavq bhiq cov
bhiq yaoq. Yu nail ganl ge
doil nail tsaol-aq khi mail
aqheeq tsilju nail ullul al
jaiq daol jel nail tsaol-aq
maq ya pevq-ail. Aqmeeq
phaqa cavq bhiq cov bhiq
nia nail tsaol-aq ya pevq
nail ngaol. ⁴ Agyu juq alhai
nl haq neq, aqkovq maq

jiav lal-a nail yaqmai-aq juq
bhai yovqgavq nail yovjil khi
mail yaqa juq bhai gaiq-a nia
lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq
nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail
ngaol. ⁵ Al ovqtavq, yaqmai-
aq al juq, yovqgavq nail
neema bhai gaqa lai nia nail
tsaol-aq, haol nail tsaol-aq,
yovqgavq nail ildaog bhai
heldaiq phail nia nail tsaol-
aq, neema meeq nail tsaol-
aq khi mail yovqgavq nail
yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol
nia nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail
ngaol. Agyu juq alhai pevq
lal haq neq, yu Miqyail nail
daoq bhai khal ge movq-ail
maq ge nia-ail.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, aqkovq
maq jiav lal-a nail yaqyov-
aq juq bhai iqsanl, yovq-
gavq nail neema bhai gaqa
lai nia dai, gaqa bivq yaoq.
⁷ Agyu juq saol oil nia dai,
yaoqa phaqa yaoq-aog nee nail
lavqkhoel, aqmeeq phaqa nl
daiqa bhiq yaoq. Cavq bhiq
cov bhiq-u phao, yu ev heeq
phaqa-ail aqhaol haol dai,
cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.
⁸ Yu oeqbal thaqa duq maq
jiav dai, maldil tsaq nail
phaqa bhai tavq nail daoq
cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.
Alhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq
haq neq, ngadao bhai nee-
jiav jiav nail tsaol-aq ngadao
bhai khul teevq phaqa iqsanl
ge doil nail phaqa maq jiav
dai, ya haqsil nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaqkav juq bhai iqsanl,
ilheel gaqa nail kov-uvq
bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol khi,
yaoqa phaqa yaoq-aog nee

nail lavqkhoel ilheel gaq neekhaol sil dai, nl bhiq khi, daoq pov maq ya kovq lai dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, ilheel gaq nail yalkav maq ya khoiq ail. Agyu juq bhai, "Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel nee nuljuq nail ilheel gaq nail ganl bhai aqmeeq-ail nl yaoq" dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, ngadao bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Miqyail nail ganl cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail pha q neq, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee mao-ail meeq lao tha q nial dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, dov lal nail ngaol.

¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai hevqkovq nail dai khi, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol dov lee-a nail ngaol.

¹² Geeqlaoq eeljaol al, ngadao bhai niailhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail pha q bhai iqsanl, yeel niil yeel khe maivjeel jeel nail juq bhai iqsanl khaonq ha yaoq dai, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai nia nail tsaol-aq, aqsee aqdaol daol dai, doevq nail tsaol-aq khi mail Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq dai iqsanl, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao nail eeq dee heel deede nail Miqyail pevq nail Hevqkovq nail gaq Yeiqsul Khali seiqleiq khaosail nail lavqkhoel

nee dov lee nail geeqlaoq eeq nail aqn al n bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail haqbhoil cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Yeiqsul neq, oeqbal yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail nee ovqtavq, aivq nail haqbhoil meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq bhiq pevq lal dai, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al neq, aqmeeq pha q nl movq deede nail neema aol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ganl niil juq aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail lavqkhoel agyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, agyu juq-i mail nl lai q-a nail juq bhai cavq navq bhiq yaoq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail, tha q bhiq ge.

3

Khali yaq juq khalhai ya doevq ya jaol nail ganl

¹ Agyu juq ganl niil juq bhai maq ya nioil peivq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Heeqphaq juq khi mail uvthaiq nail juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Agyu juq nail daoq naldaiq yaoq. Aqmeeq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee ya nl dai, lainq tha q gai yaoq. ² "Teevq gaq bhai iqsanl khal ge movq-ail tha q ge. Tha q jil pheel tha q jil lul jaq. Neema neenuq neebeiv

aol khi, yaoq pha q yaoq-
ao nee nail lavqkhoel tsaol-
aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq" dai,
aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai
cavq bhiq cov bhiq yaoq.

³ Khul khi mail dai ge
haq neq, jel lal-u phao,
ngadao juq iqsanl, neenoeq
neekha maq aol nail tsaol-
aq, daoq maq naldaiq nail
khi mail, gail bheeq bheeq
ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al
ovqtavq, aqsivq haqjoil phao
maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi
mail, maq meeq nail pha q
bhai lavqkhiq tsail nail mee
nia pha q nail kov-uvq bhai
yaqkav jiovq daiq-a nail
tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u phao,
ngadao yu bhai maivjeel
jeel khi khoeq lai dai nl-a
nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aq-u yu
ngadao bhai neejlav jlav nail
nee ovqtavq, ngadao teevq
gaq nee teevq gaq iqsanl,
neejlav jlav-a nail ngaol.
⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao
nail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq
nail Miqyail nail gaoqhaq
gaiq-a nail pha q khi mail,
goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q
ngadao bhai phaodaiq lavq-
u phao, ⁵ aivq ngadao bhai
hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Ngadao tsaq nail daol nail
pha q nl-a nail bhaqda nee,
hevqkovq lavq-a nail maq
ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai
gaoqhaq nail ngel-i mail,
hevqkovq lavq-a nail ngaol.
Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
lavqkhoel, neema aqsivq
phal lal khi doevqyeel
aqsivq doevq phal lal-a
nail neq, tsiq haol lavq-

a nail pha q bhai juq khi
aivq ngadao bhai hevqkovq
lal-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao
nail Hevqkovq nail gaq
pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali bhai
juq khi, Miqyail ngadao
nail kovtavq bhai Aqhaqlal
Miqyail teevq bhee hoeldav
lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Miqyail
nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda
nee, ngadao tsaq nail daol
nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail
ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv
halyeel doevq nail pha q bhai
noeqthunq noeqthunq-ail,
Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq
nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Daoq al
juq neq, saljial ivq nail daoq
pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail
bhai neema thaqtsaol nail
tsaol-aq neq, khaq mao
iqsanl, aqmeeq pha q ya nl
nail ngaol dai, maq ya nioil
peivq-ail dai, ngal naoq bhai
aqmeeq-ai bhi cavq bhi cov
movq-ail nial. Ganl al juq
neq, meeq nail nee ovqtavq,
tsaol-aq iqsanl nail haqbhoil
ganl tsoiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, khul
nail ganl maq tsoiq nail pha q
bhai jil pheeljaq nail juq
bhai maqkhaiq, aqceevq ge
ge-ail jil pheeljaq nail juq
bhai maqkhaiq, iqdaiq iqtsai
dov nail juq bhai maqkhaiq,
aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail ganl
jil pheeljaq nail juq bhai
maqkhaiq, gail jao jao yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq,
ganl al juq neq, khul nail
ganl maq tsoiq-ail. Aqnieivq
teevq-eel ngaol. ¹⁰ Munl
bhoil pav khi, gaoq ail gail
ail dai nl nail tsaol-aq juq

bhai, teevq pov nvq pov bhee dai, aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi maq nal-daiq lavq haq neq, gaoq ail ceiv ceiv yaoq. ¹¹ Alhai nl nail tsaol-aq neq, neema teevq peivq-ail maq daol-ail. Oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, naol heeq kivq yaoq. Aivq nail oeqbal neq, aivq oeqbal aol naol dai, salkhil pevq nail ngaol.

Paolluv Tiltuv bhai hal-a nail ganl

¹² Aqdeiqmal bhai maq ngel haq neq, Duljil bhai ngal naol jaol nail bhai khoel-ai leevq-u phao, Nilgaolbhaqlil meenq bhai ngaq bhai ya thaoq phuq dai, laijai khi lal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, coevqjieiv jieiv nail yang bhai ngal a bhai jaol naol dai, noeq ceiv-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹³ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq mao-ail heeq nia nail Seiqnal khi mail Aqpaolluv aqyu nvq gaq bhai gailkhaol dov-ail nia dai, laijai khi tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Aqyu nvq gaq khal loq nail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. ¹⁴ Yu loq nail pha q bhai tsaojao-ai nia dai, ngadao nail tsaol-aq juq, aqmeeq pha q bhai nl nia lal dai, cav bhiq cov bhiq yaoq. Ganl maq tsoiq nail tsaol-aq maq ya pevq-ail.

Geeqlaoq bivq-a nail daoq

¹⁵ Ngaq-ai nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail, naoq bhai noeq moel

nail ngaol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsoal nail lavqkhoel nvjuq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, nvjuq noeq moel nail lavqkhoel nee daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, ge gaiq bhiq yaoq. Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol jlav dei-eiq.

Philleilmoq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Paolluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaos iqsanl, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 60 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol. Paolluv Lolmav meenq nail thaonq bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq bhi nieivq bhoel-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq haoqgavq iqsanl, thaonq bhai aol khi gevq-a nail haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Gaollaolsail nail haoqgavq bhi oil ha lai-u phao, Philleilmoq nail haoqgavq iqsanl bhi oil laivq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Philleilmoq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Philleilmoq neq, Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol khi yaqkav tsu-ai thaq nail hulmeeq hulbhao teevq gaq ngaol. Gaollaolsail meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq aivq nail ilkhaol bhai geeqlaoq hal lai nail ngaol.

Philleilmoq neq, aivq nail yaqkav jiovq Aolneiqliqmul dai mil nail teevq gaq jaol nail ngaol. Aolneiqliqmul dai ge nail daoqceevq neq, Ganl tsoiq nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Teevq n aivq nl lai q khi Lolmav meenq bhai tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aolneiqliqmul Lolmav meenq bhai jaol thailthaiq-u phao, Paolluv bhai moel khi Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Paolluv Philleilmoq bhai tsaolq peil-aivq-a nail Aolneiqliqmul bhai oeqbal phai q bhi q khi teevq pov gaoq hav bhoel bhi q yaoq dai, hal nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil thaonq bhai aol thailthaiq nail Paolluv ngaol. Jaqbheq Tilmolseiq nv-nvq gaq nee mail ganl teevq gaq khe-ai nl nail nv-nvq gaq mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Philleilmoq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ² Al ovqtavq, nv-nvq gaq nail dulma Aqbhil khi mail, nv-nvq gaq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil genl dev yaq pevq nail, Aqgilpuv bhai maqkhaiq, naoq nail ilkhaol bhai jil lal thailthaiq nail Khali yaq munl juq bhai maqkhaiq, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. ³ Ngadao nail Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Heeqphaq

Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail phaḡ nuljuḡ nail kov-tavḡ bhai jiaḡ dei-eiq.

Philleilmoq Khali bhai neema thaḡtsaol khi yu bhai gaiḡ-a nail ganl

⁴⁻⁵ Ngaḡ nail jaḡbheḡ Philleilmoq-ol. Naol neḡ, Heeḡphaḡ Yeiqsul bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail nee ovḡtavḡ, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl bhai gaiḡ-a nail ngaol dai, ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal khaḡ mao iqsanl geeqlaoḡ hal-u phao, naoḡ bhai noeḡ kev khi, Miḡyail bhai tsiḡeeḡ nail ngaol. ⁶ Naol khi mail nvjuḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ bhai neema thaḡtsaol nail lavḡkhoel aḡtsaḡ tsaḡ tavḡ nail niil neḡ, Khali nail lavḡkhoel nee ya-a nail geeqlaoḡ yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee bhai ngadao juḡ heeḡ nia jaiḡ lal nail haḡbhoil, ngal geeqlaoḡ hal nail ngaol. ⁷ Jaḡbheḡ Philleilmoq-ol. Naol goil nail gaiḡ-a nia nail bhaḡda nee, ngal lavḡkhiḡ tsail deedeḡ khi, neema lavḡkhoel bhai gaḡ gaoḡ aol jaiḡ lal-ail nial. Khul khi mail dai ngal neḡ, naol bhaḡda nee, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aḡ juḡ bhai neema aḡsal bhi sal lal nail ngaol.

Paolluv Aolneiḡsiḡmul nail haḡbhoil hal-a nail ganl

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol nl heeḡ phaḡ-ail tsaḡ nail juḡ nl yaoḡ dai, ngal naoḡ

bhai Khali nail lavḡkhoel nee geesil nail neema maḡ aol dai, daoḡ bivḡ kivḡ nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, ngal naoḡ bhai gaiḡ-a nail ngel-i mail, daoḡ maḡ bivḡ dai goil nail gaiḡ-a nail lavḡkhoel nee, hal nail ngaol. Ngal neḡ, joiḡmaoḡ maoḡ lee-aḡ nail Paolluv pevḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, Yeiqsul Khali nail haḡbhoil niil aḡ-il thaonḡ bhai aol thailthaiḡ nail teevḡ gaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Ngal thaonḡ bhai aol-u phao, Yeiqsul nail lavḡkhoel ngaḡ nail yaḡyov pevḡ lal-a nail Aolneiḡsiḡmul* nail haḡbhoil naoḡ bhai hal nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aivḡ neḡ, jel lal-u phao, naoḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl maḡ tsoiḡ-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, niil aḡ-il neḡ, naoḡ nail haḡbhoil maḡkhaiḡ, ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil maḡkhaiḡ, ganl tsoiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ pevḡ lal-a nail ngaol.

¹² Niil aḡ-il, ngal aivḡ bhai naol jaol nail bha bhi kovḡ lee naol. Ngal alhai bhi kovḡ lee-u phao, ngaḡ nail neema iqsanl aivḡ nee mail tsaothe jaol-nvḡ thaḡ nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Lavḡkhiḡ tsail nail geeqlaoḡ daoḡ bhaḡda nee, ngal thaonḡ bhai aol thailthaiḡ nail gaiḡlaḡ, aivḡ naoḡ nail jiḡdan jioḡvḡ khi, ngaḡ nail haḡbhoil ganl nl nia dai, ngaḡ-ai nee mail bhi jaol

* **1:10** 1.10 Aolneiḡsiḡmul dai ge nail neḡ, ganl tsoiḡ nail dai, ge movḡ nail ngaol.

movq-ail nial. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aqkhaogang maq bivq lavq-u kev dai, ngal aivq bhai maq bhi jaol lee movq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naol aqmeeq pha q nl lavq-u phao, naol nl movq nail ngel-i mail nl nail pha q pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. Maq nl mail khul maq khi kivq nail bha qda nee nl nail pha q ma q bhi pevq movq-ail. ¹⁵ Aolneiqsiqmul naog-ai nee mail kha q mao iqsanl ya jaol nail haqbhoil, aivq naog-ai nee mail teevq yanq ya pav-ai tha q nail jaol-aq. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, niil aq-il aivq kovq lee ha q neq, yaqkav ma q ngel yaoq-aol. Gaiq-a nail jaqbheq pevq lal-aog nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai gaiq-a deede nee naol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq ya q pevq nail nee ovqtavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai aqivq jaqbheq iqsanl pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, naol iqsanl ngaq-ai nee maqtsil aivq bhai gaiq-a nail tsa q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, naol ngaq bhai naog nail ganl nl tsaog ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngel ha q neq, ngaq bhai hav lavq-a nail khe-ai aivq bhai iqsanl hav bhi q yaoq. ¹⁸ Aivq naog bhai teevq pha q ganav nl lai q-ai tha q nail maqkhai q, gailjiov bavq nail pha q maqkhai q, iqsanl mail ngaq nail kov-tavq bhai bhi jiav dei-eiq. ¹⁹ Ngal neq, Paolluv ngaol.

Gailjiov al ngal khaog bhi q naol dai, ngaq nail aqlavq nee gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Naog nail aq-maol naol ngaq bhai khaog kovq lavq heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail gailjiov al bhai, ngal khul teevq pha q iqsanl ma q ge. ²⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, jaqbheq-ol. Yeiqsul nail maivphaog bhai heldai q khi, ngaq nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q nl lavq yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel ngaq bhai neema sal lal dai, teevq pov nl lavq yaoq. ²¹ Naol ngaq nail daog naldai q nail ngaol dai, ngal neema tha qtsaol nail ngel-i mail, ngal naog bhai haog-gavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal hal nail nee maqtsil, naol nl lavq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

²² Alhai ngaol-aog, teevq pha q hal movq-ail nail. Ngaq nail haqbhoil jaol duq micil lav sav tha q-ai lavq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-a nail bha qda nee, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha teevq pov gaoq ya kovq lee naol dai, noeqthunq nail ngaol.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

²³ Yeiqsul Khali nail haqbhoil, ngaq-ai nee mail thaonq bhai aol thailthai q nail ilbha qphaqlal, naog bhai noeq moel-ail nial dai, daog cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Ngaq-ai nee mail teevq ga q khe-ai, ganl nl thailthai q

nail Maqkul, Aqliqdaqgul,
Deiqmav khi mail Lulkavq
aqyu juq iqsanl, naoq bhai
noeq moel naol dai, daoq
cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a
nail ngaol.

²⁵ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali
nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq
iqsanl nail neema lavqkhoel
bhai jiav dei-eiq.

Heiqbhail

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. A.D. 200 kovq bhail neq, Leiqbhail nail jeq-e jaq-a pevq khi, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhail heeq nia nail Bhaqnaqbhal-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, 400-1600 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhail Heiqbhail nail haoqgavq neq, Paolluv-i mail Heiqbhail nail tsaol-aq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail haoqgavq dai, khul nail ngaol. A.D. 1600 nail pultavq nee mail, yanq gaol kev dai neq, Bhaqnaqbhal maq ngel haq neq, Aqpaolluv-i mail gevq thaq nail dai, noeq nail ngaol. Aqpaolluv neq, Jalliq aqlil bhail aqmeeq-ai heeq nia khi, Paolluv nee mail ganl nl daiq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 70 kovq nail iqmoeq gevq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, A.D. 70 kovq bhail uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma genl dev peiv-a nail ganl maq gevq-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq Khali yaq juq bhail gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq iqmoeq-u

phao, Yeiqsul neema thaqt-saol khi ngaol-aq, haoqnao neq, aqlil khe-ai, Yuldav nail aol thaq kovq ail khi mail, Yuldav nail aol khal jiav nail khe-ai, nl nail hal nail laol nail sail nail haqbhoil neema aol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhail noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yuldav tsaol-aq nail Philma juq, uqhuq thaq nail ilkhaol il ma khi mail aoldaoq kovqdaoq nee maqtsil, eeq jaiq heel jaiq nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul ngaol dai, cavq naq bhiq-ai thaq nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovqtavq, laol nail sail nail nee tavq lai khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, cavq naq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhail ya heeq kivq-a nail neq, meeq jaiq nail gailkhaol ngel-i mail, gailkhaol aqlil khaol bhail thaq gaoq kovq ail dai iqsanl, cavq nail cov nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhail, mee nia daoq neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq ivq yaoq dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Yaqyov bhail juq khi Miqyail daoq ge nail ganl

¹ Milnee uqnee, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhail juq khi, aqphiq aqbhal bhail mee nia phaqq nail lavqkhoel, meeq nia pov daoq ge bhiq-a nail

ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, aivq nail Yaqyov bhai juq khi, aivq ngadao bhai daoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol. Khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl, aivq bhai ovq nail jaiqbhoil bhi pevq nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhai tsel dov-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai juq khi, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv bhai teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel-ai Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhaq dov lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khe-ai, Yaqyov iqsanl pevq naol. Bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail aivq nail daoq bhai juq khi, khal jaol khal jiav nail iqsanl bhai, Yaqyov heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal bhai tsiqhaol gaq khi mail, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel lai-a nail ngaol.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel nee maqtsil Yaqyov eeq nail ganl

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqmil nee maqtsil aivq-i mail ya-a nail aqmil neq, eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, aqyu juq nee maqtsil aivq eeq jaiq meeq jaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ "Naol neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Yanqgaol naoq nail Aqbhu pevq lal-a nail ngaol" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq.

"Ngal neq, aivq nail Aqbhu pevq khi, aivq neq, ngaq nail Yaqyov pevq nail ngaol" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a nail-aiq. Teevq gaq bhai gail maq ge daiq bhiq-al.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail Yaqyov bhai miltsaq kovtavq-ai bhi lee-u phao,

"Ngaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail aivq bhai uqhuq thaog yaoq" dai,

Miqyail ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nail ganl bhai Miqyail ge nail:

"Aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai lilmoeq khe-ai bhi pevq khi, aivq nail haqbhoil ganl nl nail juq bhai miqjaq miqlail khe-ai bhi pevq nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, Yaqyov nail ganl bhai Miqyail niailhai ge-ai thaq nail ngaol:

"Miqyail-ol, naoq nail doiqbev bev ma neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ngaol.

Naol naoq nail milkhaoq bhai tsaq nail pha-q-i mail uvthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Naol neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha-q bhai gai-q-a khi,

maq tsaq maq daol nail
phaq bhai neq,
bhe nail ngaol.

Alheel ngel-i mail,
naoq nail Miqyail
naoq nail aqtsaoq juq
nee maqtsil
naoq bhai thageeq khi
lavqkhiq bhiq tsail nail
aqtseel hoeldav-ai
thaq nail ngaol" dai,

ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Al ovqtavq,
"Heeqphaq-ol,
iqmoeq ilmoeq-u nee
naol miltsaq bhai teivq khi,
nqtavq bha iqsanl
naoq nail aqlavq-i mail
teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Al juq peivq-ail
boev-ail nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
naol neq,
khaq mao iqsanl,
ivq nail ngaol.
Al juq iqsanl mail
aqgaq aqdoi khe-ai,
khail-ail nail ngaol.
¹² Phailkhaq kaolteiv
teiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
naol al juq bhai
kaolteiv teiv khi
lavqphal nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
naol neq,
teevq thal-iq maq pov
maq phal lal-ail.
Naoq nail aqkovq aqlav
teevq thal-iq maq gil-ail" dai,
ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ "Naoq bhai
neejiav jiav nail tsaol-aq
bhai
naoq nail aqkhill kov-uvq
bhai
ngal bhi jaol-u phao kev dai,

ngaq nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel yaoq" dai,

Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel
khul gaq bhai ge bhiq daiq-a
nail-aiq. Maq ge bhiq daiq-
al.

¹⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl
neq, hevqkovq nail jaiqbhoil
ovq nail tsaol-aq nail haqb-
hoil ganl bhi nl nail dai khi,
Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai thaq
nail gaqkhoel pevq nail maq
ngel-ail lai q.

2

*Eeq deede nail hevqkovq
nail pha q nail ganl*

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngadao-i mail ya gaiq-a nail
daoq bhai, maq ya jii v dov-
ail dai, aqmeeq-ai ya naldaiq
nail ngaol. ² Miqyail-i mail
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai bhi ge-
a nail daoq al daoq neq, ivq
nail ngel-i mail, daoq al daoq
bhai nl bheeq nail khul pha q
maqkhaiq, maq naldaiq nail
khul pha q maqkhaiq, alhai
maq meeq nail pha q nl nail
tsaol-aq juq bhai, yovqgavq
bhai geel-nvq nail khe-ai,
Miqyail-i mail yalkhaq dal
lavq nail bhai ya daq nail
ngaol. ³ Thailhai phal-iq neq,
ngadao mao-ail eeq mao-ail
meeq nail hevqkovq nail niil
phaq bhai maq naldaiq haq
neq, khalhai khi jel-ail nia
nail-aiq. Iqmoeq-u phao nee,
hevqkovq nail ganl al ganl
Heeqphaq Yeiqsul ge bhiq-a
nail ngaol. Al bhai ya gaiq-a
nail tsaol-aq, "Ganl al maldil
tsaq nail ngaol" dai, nvjuq
bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

4 Miqyail iqsanl, bhi heeq bhi moel nail juq, noeq-u maq dov nail juq, bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail ganl juq khi, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail kovpavq juq bhoil bhiq-a nail al juq nl nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq salkhil tsao khanq-a nail ngaol.

Hevqkovq nail phaqa ya dai, hevqdaiq nail gaq

5 Yaqhao khe jiav lee nail miltsaq nail ganl niil aq-il nvjuq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. "Miltsaq al bhai uvthaiq yaoq" dai, Miqyail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai maq khoel-ail. 6 Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq teevq gaq, Jalliq teevq dao nail lavqkhoel bhai niailhai salkhil khanq-ai thaqa nail ngaol:

"Miqyail-ol, naol tsaol-aq yaq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail neq, tsaol-aq yaq neq, khul pevq nail-aiq. Naol tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov bhai heldaiq phail lee-a nail neq, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov neq, khul pevq nail-aiq.

7 Naol aivq bhai teevq yangq nail lavqkhoel, nqtavq gaqkhoel nee micil thaqttheq-ai thaqa-al teevq-eel ngaol.

A bhai nee ngal-aq, seiqleiq khaoqsail khi tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhiq nail heel uqtsaoq, naol aivq bhai bhi tsaqa-a nail ngaol.

8 Naol yaoq phaqa yaoq-aonee aivq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaqa nail ngaol.

Yaoq phaqa yaoq-aonee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail dai ge nail neq, aivq nail kov-uvq bhai maq bhi jaol maq bhi jiav-a nail teevq phaqa iqsanl maq jiav-ail dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Yaoq phaqa yaoq-aonee aivq nail kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol bhi jiav-a nail bhai niil aq-il ngadao maq ya moel haqa-al.

9 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhaqda nee, tsaol-aq yaq iqsanl nail haqbhoil sildan nail dai khi, teevq yangq nail lavqkhoel, nqtavq gaqkhoel nee micil thaqttheq-ai thaqa-al teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq sil nail bhai kev dai, ya daq gaqa-a nail ngel-i mail, seiqleiq khaoqsail khi tsiqeeq tsiqheel nail heel uqtsaoq, aivq bhai bhi tsaqa-a nail bhai, ngadao ya moel-a nail ngaol.

10 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq nail yaq maodai bhai seiqleiq khaoqsail jiav duq bhai hel-aivq-u phao, aqyu juq bhai hevqkovq khi hel-aivq nail gaq, haq nail aq nail phaqa daq nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail aivq bhai bhi bhee lal-a nail neq, tsaqa deede nee nail ngaol. Yaoq phaqa yaoq-aonee, Miqyail nail haqbhoil ngaol. Al juq iqsanl mail

aivq-i mail teivq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Bhi meeq bhi haol lal nail gaq khi aivq-i mail bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail juq, teevq gaq nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail dov lal-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq ngaol" dai, aqyu juq bhai khul nail bhai aivq maq haqsil-ail. ¹² Aivq ge nail:

"Ngal ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai naoq nail aqmil ge bhiq naol. Aqyu juq jil lai khi jaol nail gaoltsi bhai ngal naoq bhai daoqsel gul khi tsiqeeq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aivq teevq pov gaoq ge nail:

"Ngal aivq bhai juq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, teevq pov gaoq ge nail:

"Heldaiq dei-eiq.

Ngal khi Miqyail-i mail ngaq bhai bivq lavq-a nail yaq juq niilniai jaol naol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Yaq al juq aqsivq haqjoil phi-nq thaq nail ngel-i mail, aivq iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqsivq haqjoil phi lee-a nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail neivq heeqphaq nail bhaqaoq bhai lav cov-a nail haqbhoil, aivq alhai phi khi sil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Al ovqtavq, sil nail pha q bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, teevq yeel yaqkav yaq jio vq

nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, aivq aq-sivq haqjoil ya phi-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai tsaojao-ai nail dai khi, aivq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeqe jaq-a bhai tsaojao-ai lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq Miqyail nail ganl nl nail lavqkhoel gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia nail nee ovqtavq, saljial ivq nail Philma jio vq jio vq-ail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phaiq bhiq nia dai, aivq yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel-ai aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq khe-ai, ya jio vq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, khoeq nail jio vq nail juq khi jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq daiq-a nail ngel-i mail, jalmul mul nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq bhai tsaojao-ai nia nail ngaol.

3

Molseiq nee maqtsil Yeiq-sul eeq jaiq nail ganl

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail munl nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail, aivq nail tsaol-aq pevq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail aol phao khe gaqkhoel khi mail Philma ngaol. ² Molseiq Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel khe ganl bhai saljial ivq nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq

bhai tsel dov-a nail gaq
 nail sivtavq bhai saljial
 ivq nail ngaol. ³ Ilkhaol
 cov nail gaq, ilkhaol nee
 maqtsil seiqleiq khaoqsail
 eeq nail khe-ai, Molseiq
 nee maqtsil Yeiqsul neq,
 seiqleiq khaoqsail ya geel-
 nvq nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi
 mail dai ngal-aq neq, ilkhaol
 yaoq il yaoq-ao nee cov-a
 nail aqheel jaol nail ngaol.
 Alhai dul dai, yaoq pha
 q yaoq-ao nee bhai teivq-a
 nail gaq neq, Miqyail ngaol.
⁵ Molseiq neq, Miqyail nail
 ilkhaol lavqkhoel saljial ivq
 nail yaqkav ngaol. Yaqhao
 Miqyail-i mail cavq lee nail
 ganl salkhil khanq nail
 neq, aivq nail ganl ngaol.
⁶ Khali neq, Miqyail nail
 ilkhaol bhai heldaiq phail
 nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq
 nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngadao
 juq iqsanl, geesil nail neema
 maq aol nail bhai maqkhaiq,
 ivqdao dai, noeqthunq
 nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq,
 haoqnao naosaq-u kev dai,
 nieivq thaiq-ai tha q haq neq,
 ilkhaol al il pevq nail ngaol.

*Miqyail nail yaq juq nail
 haqbhoil gaqnaq naq duq jlav
 nail ganl*

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Meeq-
 nail Haolnail Aqhaqlal-i mail
 ge-ai tha q nail:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq

aivq nail daoq

ya gaiq haq neq,

⁸ haqtsoiq haqyal bhai
 jaol-u phao,

aivq bhai laonqdaiq khi

neema lav phail-a nail

aqn khe-ai,

nuljuq neema tha q gaol.

⁹ A bhai, nuljuq nail

aqphiq aqbhal juq

nga q bhai laonqdaiq khi,

liq tsel kovq bhee dai,

nga q-i mail nl-a

hal-a nail juq bhai

ya moel-a oq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail,

ngal al yeel nail tsaol-aq bhai

neema phail lal khi

ge bhiq-a nail:

‘Aqyu juq

neema lavqkhoel bhai

kha q mao iqsanl laiq-ail khi,

nga q nail gailkhaol bhai

aqyu juq

maq heeq nia-ail’ dai,

ngal ge nail ngaol.

¹¹ ‘Aqyu juq

nga q nail aqduq bhai

teevq thal-iq

maq ya aol lal-ail’ dai,

neema phail nail

lavqkhoel nee,

ngal khanq-ai

tha q nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol,

nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel

bhai haqev nail pha q khi

neema maq tha qtsaol nail

neema maq ya aol dai,

yaolphaol yaoq. Alheel

nail neema aol haq neq,

nuljuq khi aqdoevq doevq

nail Miqyail nail gaiqlaq

bhai pav-ail nia nail ngaol.

¹³ Oeqbal jalmul mul nail

bha qda nee, nuljuq nail

lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq

iqsanl neema maq ya gaol

lal dai, yanqgaol dai ge

kivq nail aqyanq niil nail

lavqkhoel, yaoq n yaoq
 n nee nuljuq teevq gaq
 nee teevq gaq, gaq bivq
 yaoq. ¹⁴ Iqmoeq-u nee
 ngadao neema ivq nail khe-
 ai, haoqnao naosaq-u kev
 dai, neema ivq haq neq,
 Khali nee tavq nail tsaol-aq
 ngaol. ¹⁵ Jalliq lavqkhoel
 bhai niailhai gevq-ai thaq
 nail ngaol:

“Yanqgaol nuljuq
 Miqyail nail daoq
 ya gaiq haq neq,
 aivq bhai neema lav
 phail-a nail aqn al n khe-ai,
 nuljuq neema thaq gaol” dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ya gaiq khi ngaol-aog,
 aivq bhai neema lav phail-
 a nail tsaol-aq khaq sil gaq.
 Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel
 khe Molsei-q-i mail hevq dol
 leevq-a nail tsaol-aq al juq,
 maq ngel-ail laiq. ¹⁷ Liq tsel
 kovq bhee dai, Miqyail khaq
 sil gaq bhai neema phail-a
 nail-aiq. Oeqbal nl khi haqt-
 soiq haqyal bhai sil-a nail
 tsaol-aq bhai, maq ngel-ail
 laiq. ¹⁸ “Nuljuq ngaq nail
 naq duq bhai maq ya aol
 lal-ail” dai, aivq khal sil gaq
 bhai khanq-ai thaq nail-aiq.
 Aivq nail daoq maq naldaiq
 nail tsaol-aq bhai khanq-ai
 thaq nail, maq ngel-ail laiq.
¹⁹ Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai
 neema maq thaqtsaol nail
 ngel-i mail, maq ya aol lai-a
 nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeq
 heeq noeq moel kivq nail
 ngaol.

4

¹ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-
 ai thaq nail naq duq bhai aol
 lai kivq nail aqyanq jiav-u
 phao, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel
 khe teevq gaq ganav maq
 ya aol lai nail khul-il dai,
 ngadao juq iqsanl khaoqlaol
 nail tsaq nail ngaol. ² Khul
 khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
 aqyu juq lavqkhiq tsail nail
 geeqlaoq daoq yaq gaiq-
 a nail khe-ai, ngadao juq
 iqsanl ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu
 juq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail
 daoq bhai aqyu juq neema
 maq thaqtsaol nail ngel-i
 mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil
 ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ³ Neema
 thaqtsaol nail ngadao juq
 neq, gaqnaq naq duq al bhai
 aol lai thailthaiq nail ngaol.
 Alhai dul dai, aivq ge nail:

“Aqyu juq
 ngaq nail naq duq bhai
 teevq thal-iq
 maq ya aol lal-ail dai,
 neema phail nail
 lavqkhoel nee
 ngal khanq-ai
 thaq nail ngaol” dai,
 ge-ai thaq nail ngaol.
 Miqyail neq, nqtavq miltsaq
 bhai teivq-u phao nee aivq
 nail ganl aivq nl gil-ai thaq
 khi ngaol-aog, niailhai ge
 nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq, “Miqyail aivq nail
 ganl iqsanl nl gil khi, sivq
 n n-gaol gaqnaq naq-a nail
 ngaol” dai, sivq n nail ganl,
 Jalliq teevq dao bhai gevq-
 ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ “Aqyu
 juq ngaq nail naq duq bhai

teevq thal-iq maq ya aol lal-ail" dai, teevq pov gaoq gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Iqmoeq-u phao nee lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq maq ya aol lai khi ngaol-aog, ya aol lai nail tsaol-aq jaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nv peiv peiv phal-a nail ngaol. Aqyanq maoq lal-u phao, Miqyail Daqbhil bhai juq khi, ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai,

"Yanqgaol nuljuq aivq nail daoq ya gaiq haq neq, nuljuq neema thaq gaol" dai,

bhi ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nv peiv peiv-a nail aqn al neq, yanqgaol ngaol.

⁸ Yaolsu aqyu juq bhai gaqnaq naq duq bhai hevq bhoel-aivq nail kheel nul neq, yaoq n yaoq nail ganl Miqyail maq ge yaoq-aol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq nail haqbhoil gaqnaq naq nail aqn jia-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail aivq ganl nl gil khi gaqnaq naq-a nail khe-ai, aivq nail naq duq bhai aol lai nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, yovq-gavq nail ganl nl gil haq neq, gaqnaq naq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, gaq-naq naq duq al bhai ya aol lai dai, ngadao laijai bhel. Maq laijai haq neq, aqyu juq maq naldaiq dai, tsuq ail-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl

teevq gaq ganav tsuq-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, aqdoevq doevq khi bhaqaoq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Daoq al neq, nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav nail thaoma nee maqtsil tav khi, neema khi aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, khil ceevq lavq ceevq khi haqeeq phulnaovq bhai maqkhaiq, coev pav khi bhoil pav nia nail ngaol. Neema lavqkhoel bhai saol-nvq nail juq khi oil movq nail juq bhai iqsanl tsel pav nia nail ngaol. ¹³ Khal teivq-ai thaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee aivq nail sivtavq bhai oil tsail-ai thaq nail teevq pha q iqsanl maq jia-ail. Ngadao juq yaqhao aivq bhai ya ge bhi nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl mail bhaqlaoq khe dai, heeq nia moel nia nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul neq, Philma aqivq gaq ngaol

¹⁴ Ngadao juq mao-ail eeq mao-ail meeq nail Philma teevq gaq jaol nail ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail neema thaqtsaol naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq thaq gai bhel. Philma al gaq nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao gaq bhaq-u phao, maq gaoqhaq nia nail Philma ngadao jaol nail, maq ngel. Ngadao jalmul mul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-a nee ya khanq-a nail

khe-ai, aivq iqsanl ya khanq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aivq oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail aq-jail bhai, geesil nail neema maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao jil lai bhel. Ngadao aivq nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq al, a bhai ya nail ngaol. Ngadao khal loq-u phao, aivq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ya moel nail ngaol.

5

¹ Tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel nee tsel dov-ai thaq nail Philma aqivq khal jiovq-a nail yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail ganl bhi nl nail dai khi, tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel khe tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq tsaol-aq yaq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil danq nail pha q danq khi, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail ngaol. ² Aivq iqsanl, gaq bha q nail tsaol-aq ngel-i mail, maq heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khi nl bheeq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai gaoqhaq nia nail ngaol. ³ Aivq gaq bha q nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil iqsanl ya laol bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail, Philma nail alyaq al bhai yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq maq hav bhoel nia-ail. Miqyail Aqloq bhai khul-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail khul nail ngaol.

⁵ Khali iqsanl, alhai dul nail ngaol. Aivq bhai aivq tha q ee q khi Philma nail alyaq ya dai, nl-a nail maq ngel-ail.

“Naol neq, ngaq nail Ya qyov ngaol. Yanqgaol ngal naoq nail Aqbhu pevq lal-aog nail ngaol” dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail Miqyail-i mail, alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Alhai dul dai, yaoq dao yaoq-ao bhai aivq niailhai ge-ai tha q nail:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqja q ovq nail khe-ai, naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, sil nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee aivq bhai bhi jel-ail nia nail Miqyail bhai, aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul gul-ail khi maivbhil dov nail lavqkhoel nee geeqlaoq hal deedee-a nail ngaol. Aivq Miqyail bhai ev khi, Miqyail nail neenoeq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq nail hal dao q bhai Miqyail naldaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq neq Miqyail nail Ya qyov pevq khi ngaol-aog, haq nail aoq nail pha q daq-a nail lavqkhoel, dao q naldaiq nail pha q bhai heeq nia lal-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq alhai bhee lal khi, aivq nail dao q bhai khal naldaiq nail juq nail haqbhoil, aivq nqmaq maqluv halyeel Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma jiovq nail joiqjaq ovq
nail khe-ai, Miqyail aivq
bhai Philma bhi jiovq-a nail
ngaol.

*Neema thaqtsaol nail
phaq bhai maq ya khaonq ha
dai, yaolphaol nail ganl*

¹¹ Ganl niil ngal ge heeq
phaq-ail maodai phaq jiaiv
nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aog, nuljuq naqkov aqthul
ngel-i mail, daoqceevq
ge bhiq nail haq-ail nial.

¹² Aqyanq niidai maog lal-
aog nail bhai saol-nvq-ai lai
haq neq, nuljuq yu bhai cavq
bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq
pevq lal heeq phaq-ail tsaq
nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
aog, nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail
daoq bhai tavq lai khi neq,
iqmoeq ilmoeq ya saol nail
ganl bhai kev dai, yu-i mail
cavq bhiq covq bhiq nail
bhai loq-ail haq nail niil.
Nuljuq neq, aqjal aqgaol
phaq maq jaq-ail. Aqtsil
taivq-ail cuvq nail ngaol.

¹³ Aqtsil cuvq yaq yaoq gaq
yaoq-ao nee yaqnoil ngel-
i mail, tsaq nail daol nail
phaq bhai maq heeq nia-ail
haq-al. ¹⁴ Aqjal aqgaol neq,
eeq lal-a nail tsaol-aq nail
haqbhoil ngaol. Aqyu juq
neq, heeq nia lal moel nia
lal dai, mee nia pov ya saol-
a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
mail, meeq nail phaq khi
maq meeq nail phaq bhai
tselpav nia nail ngaol.

6

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail,
ngadao juq neq, Khali

nail ganl daoqthaoq thaoq
nail phaq bhai oil thaq-ail
ceevq khi, eeq lal heel lal
khi bhee lal dai, nl-aivq
bhel. Nl bheeq-a nail juq
bhai, noeqpov nail phaq
maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai
neema thaqtsaol nail phaq
maqkhaiq, ² ulcuvq saol
nail ganl cavq bhiq nail
phaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqlavq
bavq dav nail phaq bhai
maqkhaiq, doevq kovq lal
nail phaq maqkhaiq, nqmaq
maqluv halyeel yalkhaq
dal ceiv nail phaq bhai
maqkhaiq, al juq bhai taivq-
ail daoqthaoq thaoq thaoq-
ail thaq gaoq jaol. ³ Miqyail
neema tsaq haq neq, ngadao
al juq bhai khaonq ha-ail
ceevq khi iqmoeq phao nl-
aivq bhel.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq, aqbhaq bhai teevq pov
moel daiq-a nail nee ovq-
tavq, nqtavq kovtavq khe
kovpavq bhai ya daiq khi,
Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal
bhai iqsanl ya-a nail tsaol-
aq juq neq, ⁵ Miqyail nail
mao-ail meeq nail daoq
bhai maqkhaiq, yaqhao
khe yeel nail bhaqaoq bhai
maqkhaiq, ya khi ngaol-
aog, ⁶ aqyu juq al juq bhai
khaonq ha haq neq, oeqbal
teevq pov maq noeq pov
kivq yaoq-aol. Khul khi
mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq
Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai
lavqyavq kovtavq-ai gaoq
tavq heivq khi, milkhaoq
yaq nail sivtavq bhai, teevq
pov gaoq bhi haqsil nail khe-
ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁷ Mee nia pov aol lee nail maoq-aol bhai ya siv khi, nl jaq keivq daol nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqbhoil ganl tsoiq nail aqheeq allu bhi heeq lee nia nail miltsaq bhai, Miqyail geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq al aqgoe khi moeqgaq taivq-ail doevq lal haq neq, ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngaol. Haoq-nao naosaq-u phao, miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngai mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nvjuq niail-hai ge khi ngaol-aog, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nvjuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Meeq nail al pha q neq, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai tavq nail geeqlaoq ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail neq, tsa q nail daol nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai aivq maq nioil peivq-ail. Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nuljuq-i mail Khali yaq juq bhai tsa oja o-ai nail nee ovqtavq, niil aq-il iqsanl tsa oja o-ai bhiq nail ganl bhai aivq maq nioil peivq-ail. ¹¹ Nuljuq-i mail noeqthunq nail khe-ai pevq lal bhee lal dai, nuljuq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee haoqnao naosaq-u phao kev dai, lai jai khi nl-ail nail bhai nvjuq oil movq deede-ail nial. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, aqdoil doil nail tsaol-aq tha q pevq

lal. Neema tha qtsaol khi ol nail bha qda nee, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, saol oil yaoq.

¹³ Miqyail Aqbhaqlaqha q bhai saljial jaq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nee maqtsil eeq nail ga q maq jaol-ail. ¹⁴ "Ngai naoq bhai maldil geeqlaoq bivq naol. Ngai naoq bhai maldil bhi jeq bhi ov lee naol" dai, Miqyail saljial jaq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqbhaqlaqha q ol khi daonq-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Tsaol-aq nail gaiqlaq bhai, saljial jaq-u phao, yovqgavq nee maqtsil eeq nail ga q bhai juq khi ja q nail ngaol. Alhai jaq-a nail ngel-i mail, yaqhao jil pheelja q nail pha q maq jia v yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Miqyail iqsanl, "Ngaq-i mail noeqceiv-ai tha q nail pha q maq phal lal-ail" dai, saljial ya-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq-u phao, aivq bhai aivq juq khi khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-a nail pha q khi khanq-a nail al nvq pha q bha qda nee, jel-ail nail pha q bhai tsa oq bhoel lavq khi iqmoeq phao jia v nail noeqthunq nail pha q bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngadao juq bhai, ga q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Maq phal lal nia nail

al nvq pha q bhai Miqyail
goiqbhaoq maq bhaoq-ail.
19 Noeqthunq nail al neq,
ngadao nail neema nail
haqbhoil ivq khi maq phal
ail nia nail hail nail khulu lu
ma khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.
Hail nail khulu lu ma al
neq, haqphal phal ma thao
pav-ai tha q nail meeq dee
haol deede e nail lavqkhoel
phao, khu tse-ai tha q nail
ngaol. 20 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv
Philma nail joiqjaq ovq
nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nqmaq
maqluv halyeel Philma pevq
khi, ngadao nail haqbhoil al
bhai iqmoeq aol lai-a nail
ngaol.

7

Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv

Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail ganl

1 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv al
gaq, Saqleiq* meenq nail
heeqphaq ngaol. Eeq nail
heel nail Miqyail nail Philma
iqsanl ngel nail ngaol.
Aqbhaqlaqhaq heeqphaq
juq bhai genl dev gaq
khi kovq lal thailthaiq-u
phao, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv
aivq bhai hav-ail khi,
geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.
2 Aqbhaqlaqhaq aivq-i mail
genl khal dev ya-a nail
juq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel
khe tsel bhoil teevq bhoil
aivq bhai bivq-a nail ngaol.
Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv dai, ge
nail aqmil al neq, tsaq nail
daol nail heeqphaq bhai
ge nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,

Saqleiq nail heeqphaq dai,
ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq
nail heeqphaq ngaol dai, ge
movq nail ngaol. 3 Aivq neq,
Aqbhu aqma maq bhao-ail.
Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl maq bhao-
ail. Aivq nail doevq yeel neq,
iqmoeq ilmoeq khi, haoqnao
naosaq iqsanl maq bhao-
ail. Aivq neq, Miqyail nail
Yaqyov khe-ai khaq mao kev
dai, Philma ngaol.

4 Aivq khadai eeq nail
ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq
daiq. Ngadao nail aqbhu
Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail genl
dev ya-a nail nlmaoq juq
nail lavqkhoel khe, tsel bhoil
teevq bhoil aivq bhai bivq-
a nail ngaol. 5 Leiqbhil nail
jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel Philma
nail alyaq ya-a nail juq bhai,
aqyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq
pevq nail Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-
aq juq, heeqlaoq gaogjal, tsel
bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq
yaoq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq
aqyu juq bhai daoq bivq-ai
tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq,
Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-
a pevq khi ngaol-a oq, Philma
bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol.
6 Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv neq,
Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a
maq ngel khi ngaol-a oq,
Aqbhaqlaqhaq-i mail bivq-
a nail tsel bhoil teevq
bhoil oil khi, saljial ya-
a nail Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai
geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.
7 Geeqlaoq bivq nail gaq neq,
geeqlaoq ya nail gaq nee
maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol.
Ganl niil khul dai jil nail maq

* 7:1 7.1 Saqleiq dai ge nail neq, neesal bhi ovq nail pha q bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

jiav-ail. ⁸ Leiqbhil nail tsaol-aq bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil danq bhiq-a nail neq, sil nia nail tsaol-aq bhai danq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv bhai danq bhiq-a nail al neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, teevq thal-iq maq sil nail gaq bhai danq bhiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Yu bhai tsel bhoil teevq bhoil oil nail Leiqbhil iqsanl, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nee mail tsel bhoil teevq bhoil bivq-a nail ngaol dai, ge kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai hav ail-u phao, Leiqbhil aivq nail aqbhal Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e Philma jiovq nail bhai tavq lai khi, bivq-a nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq pevq nail ngaol. Leiqbhil tsaol-aq Philma jiovq thailthaiq-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq bhee lal nia-ail nul neq, khul khi mail Philma yaoq gaq yaoq gaoq dov lal nail loq nail-aiq. Philma al gaq, Aqlaq Philma jiovq nail joiqjaq khe-ai maq dul lai-ail. Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovq khi joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹² Philma jiovq nail joiqjaq lav phal-u phao, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl ya lav phal

nail ngaol. ¹³ Ngadao-i mail ge jel-ail ceevq-a nail al gaq, Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a maq ngel-ail. Aivq nail jeq-e jaq-a nail lavqkhoel, teevq gaq iqsanl laol duq bhai ganl maq nl daiq-al. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol dai, ngadao aqduq duq dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al Philma jiovq-a nail ganl Molseiq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ge-ail.

Yeiqsul neq, Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv khe-ai dul nail ngaol

¹⁵ Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma jiovq nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail nvq gaq teevq gaq dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Philma joiqjaq phal-a nail ngaol dai, aqmeeq-ai ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq yaq nail aolsaolkovq-i mail aivq bhai Philma khi jiovq-a nail maq ngel-ail. Teevq thal-iq maq cov-ai nia nail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee pevq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aivq nail ganl Miqyail salkhil niailhai khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol:

“Maqlaqkhilsaqdaiv Philma nail joiqjaq ovq nail khe-ai, naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma ngaol” dai, khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Milnee uqnee khe bivq-ai tha q nail daoq al neq, gaq maq aol-ail, khul teevq pha q

iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail daoq al daoq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovq-daoq neq, khul teevq pha q bhai iqsanl maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. Al heel ngel-i mail, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail noeqthunq nail pha q Miqyail gaoq bivq-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Noeqthunq nail al pha q bha qda nee ngadao Miqyail jaol nail bha jil laivq kivq nail ngaol.

²⁰ Al ovqtavq, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai tha q nail daoq iqsanl jia v nail ngaol. Philma al ju q bhai Philma kha bhiq-u phao, Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai tha q nail daoq ma q jia v-ail. ²¹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul Philma nail alyaq al ya-a nail neq, khanq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq jia v khi ya-a nail ngaol. "Khanq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, Heeqpha q Miqyail-i mail khanq-ai tha q khi, aivq ma q khanq phal yaoq-aol.

'Naol nqmaq maqluv halyeel Philma ngaol'" dai,

aivq bhai ge bhiq khi khanq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²² Alheel ngel-i mail, meeq jai q nail daoqma saljial al bhai ivq dai, Yeiqsul nl thailthai q nail ngaol.

²³ Aq-u phao neq, Philma maodai ga q jaol khal lee-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, sil nail pha q bha qda nee aqyu ju q kha q

mao iqsanl ganl maq nl nia-ail. ²⁴ Yeiqsul neq, kha q mao iqsanl Philma jio vq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq nq-maq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ju q khi Miqyail jaol nail bha khal lal nail tsaol-aq bhai Yeiqsul kha q mao iqsanl hevqkovq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu ju q nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal nail dai khi, aivq kha q mao iqsanl aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol.

²⁶ Alheel nail Philma ngadao ju q loq-ail nial. Aivq neq aqmeeq aqhaol ngaol. Oeqbal khi aqcavq pha q ma q aol-ail. Oeqbal ya q bhai gaoq ceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai nqtavq nee maqtsil moe nail dao bhai tsiq dav-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neq, Philma yaoq ju q yaoq khe-ai, iqmoeq yovqgavq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil, haoqnao tsaol-aq nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil yaoq n yaoq n nee ya laol bhiq nail ma q ngel-ail. Teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Ya qhao teevq pov iqsanl gaoq laol bhiq nail ma q loq yaoq-aol.

²⁸ Tsaol-aq ya q ga q bha q khi ngaol-a oq, Philma ya jio vq dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu ju q bhai alyaq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, khanq-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail haoqnao lee khi, nqmaq

maqluv halyeel bhee lovq
nail Yaqyov bhai alyaq bivq-
a nail ngaol.

8

*Yeiqsul neq, ngadao nail
Philma aqivq gaq ngaol*

¹ Ngaq-i mail ge movq nail
ganl ganl ma neq, niailhai
ngaol. Niilheel nail Philma
ngadao jaol nail ngaol. Aivq
neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai
jaol khi, iqsanl bhai uvthaiq
nail Miqyail nail doiqbev
bev ma nail lavqmal phao
jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

² Aivq neq, meeq nail haol
nail saiqqov gov ma nail
lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail nail
ganl nl thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Maldil saiqqov gov ma al
neq, tsaol-aq-i mail cov-a
nail maq ngel-ail. Miqyail-i
mail cov-a nail ngaol.

³ Danq nail phaqq bhi danq
khi, laol nail phaqq bhi laol
nail dai khi, Miqyail-i mail
Philma yaoq gaq yaoq-ao
bhai tsel dov-ai thaqq nail
ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail,
Philma Yeiqsul iqsanl laol
bhiqq nail teevq phaqq ganav
ya jiaqq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivq
miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol
nail kheel nul neq, Philma
maq ya jiovvq-ail. Khul
khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,
aoldaoq kovqdaoq ge-ai thaqq
nail khe-ai laol bhiqq nail
Philma juqq jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Aqyu juqq neq, nqtavq kov-
tavq bhai jiaqq nail saiqqov
gov ma khe-ai dul nail saiqqov
lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl

thailthaiqq nail ngaol. Saiqqov
al neq, nqtavq kov-
tavq bhai jiaqq nail saiqqov
gov ma nail maolkhoel
ngaol. Molseiq saiqqov
gov ma cov nail dai, khi-u
phao, "Gaoqjaoqq kovtavq-ai
naoqq bhai bhi moel-a nail
maolkhoel khe-ai dul dai
iqsanl bhai, aqqmeeq-ai cov
yaoqq" dai, Miqyail Molseiq
bhai ge bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqyail khi aivq nail tsaol-
aq nail gaiqlaq bhai Yeiqsul-i
mail lainq-ai thaqq nail dao-
qma saljial al neq, meeq
jaiqq bhee jaiqq nail saljial
nail daoqq bhai juqq khi nl-
ai thaqq nail ngel-i mail, dao-
qma saljial aqlil nee maqtsil
meeq jaiqq bhee jaiqq nail dao-
qma saljial pevq nail ngaol.
Alhai dul dai, Philma al juqq-i
mail nl nail ganl nee maqtsil
eeq jaiqq nail ganl, Yeiqsul
bhai av bhiqq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Iqqmoeqq-u phao ge bhiqq-a
nail daoqma saljial al ge duqq
maq jiaqq-ail, kheel nul neq,
nvqq pov teevq pov daoqma
saljial ge bhiqq nail maqq loqq-
ail. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aqq,
Miqyail aqyu juqq bhai oeqbal
thaqq thaqq-ail ge nail:
"Heldaiqq yaoqq.

Ilsaqqleiqlal nail
jeqq-e jaqq-a khi
Yuldav nail
jeqq-e jaqq-a bhai,
daoqma saljial aqsivqq
ngal jaqq nail aqq
kev lee nail ngaol.

⁹ Daoqma saljial
aqsivqq al neq,
aqyu juqq nail
aqqphiq aqqbhal nail

aqlavq bhai nieivq thaiq khi
 Iljiltuv milkhaoq
 lavqkhoel nee
 hevq dol-aivq-u phao,
 ngal aqyu juq bhai
 jaq-a nail daoqma
 saljial khe-ai, maq dul-ail.

Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 ngaq-i mail jaq-a nail
 daoqma saljial khe-ai,
 aqyu juq maq nl-ail.

Alheel ngel-i mail,
 ngal aqyu juq bhai
 khaonq ha-a nail ngaol dai,
 Heeqphaq Miqyail
 ge nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqyanq al jel ail-u phao,
 ngal Ilsaqlaiqlal nail
 jeq-e jaq-a bhai
 daoqma saljial aqsivq
 niailhai jaq-a nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq
 aqyu juq nail neenoeq
 needul lavqkhoel bhai
 oil bhoel bhiq khi,
 aqyu juq nail
 neema kovtavq bhai
 gevq bhiq nail ngaol.
 Ngal neq, aqyu juq nail
 Miqyail pevq khi,
 aqyu juq iqsanl
 ngaq nail tsaol-aq
 pevq nail ngaol.

¹¹ 'Heeqphaq Miqyail bhai
 heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq' dai,
 yovqgavq nail
 jeq-e jaq-a nail
 gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 aqvq jaqbheq nail
 gaiqlaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail
 maq loq-ail.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,

aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe
 eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail
 ngaq bhai heeq nia nail
 ngaol.

¹² Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal
 phaiq bhiq khi mail
 aqyu juq-i mail
 nl-a nail lai q nail
 tsa nail pha q bhai
 maq noe q tha q-ail" dai,

Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail
 ngaol.

¹³ Miqyail daoqma saljial
 aqsivq bhai jaq-u phao,
 iqmoeq-u phao ge bhiq-a
 nail daoqma saljial al aqlil
 ngaol dai, ge movq nail
 ngaol. Maoq lal khi aqlil lil
 lal-a nail pha q neq, peivq-
 ail nail aqjail jail lal-a q nail
 ngaol.

9

*Miltsaq kovtavq khe saiq-
 gov gov ma lavqkhoel bhai
 uqhuq tha oq nail ganl*

¹ Iqmoeq-u phao nee ge
 bhiq-a nail daoqma saljial
 lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail bhai
 uqhuq tha oq nail aol juq aol
 nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq-i
 mail cov-a nail uqhuq tha oq
 nail saiqgov gov ma iqsanl
 jlav nail ngaol. ² Saiqgov
 gov ma al nail lavqkhoel-ai,
 iqmoeq-u khe kev lee nail
 jaol duq bhai neq, phalmanq
 tsiq dav duq, kovqkhail khi
 laol bhiq-ai tha q nail khaq-
 mul jlav nail ngaol. Jaol
 duq al duq bhai neq, meeq
 nail haol nail jaol duq dai,
 khul nail ngaol. ³ Saiqgov
 gov ma nail lavqkhoel khe,

thaoq pav-ai thaq nail haoq-nao khe jaol duq neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq dai, khul nail ngaol. ⁴ Al nail lavqkhoel, heel leivq-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail phaqlaol bhiq duq khi, thunq heeq lao lao-ail heel leivq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial nail thunq jiaiv nail ngaol. Thunq al heeq nail lavqkhoel bhai, magnav khaqmul aol nail heel iqloaq, daq tsuq tsuq nail Aqloq nail joiqnirovq khi, daoqma saljial gevq-ai thaq nail lovmav dailpav aol nail ngaol. ⁵ Thunq al heeq nail kovtavq bhai, seiqleiq khaosail eeq nail Kheiqulubheiq dai khul nail maolkhoel nvq maol bhi jiaiv-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqdao neq, oeqbal phaiq duq dai khul nail thunq al thunq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq iqsanl mail niil aq-il nuljuq bhai maq ge bhiq-ail.

⁶ Al juq bhai alhai lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Philyaq juq yovqgavq nail ganl nl dai, saiqqov gov ma iqmoeq khe kev lee nail jaol duq bhai khaq mao iqsanl, aol lai nail ngaol. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nvq dao teevq dao bhai neq, Philma gaq taivq-ail aol lai nia nail ngaol. Aivq aol lai-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail maq heeq nia dai, nl lai-q-a nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil maqkhaiq, laol bhiq nail aqsivq oil laivq nail ngaol. A bhai neq,

teevq kovq teevq pov taivq-ail ya aol lai-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ⁸ Alhai nl-a nail bhaqda nee, iqmoeq-u phao nee cov-ai thaq nail saiqqov gov ma al maq peivq ha-ukev dai neq, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai nail gailkhaol maq daol lal haq-al dai, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Ganl al juq neq, niil yeel nail haqbhoil daoqma uqhuq daoq teevq-eel ngaol. Al bhai danq bhiq nail phaqlaol danq bhi khi laol bhiq nail phaqlaol bhiq khi ngaol-aq, al juq neq, Migyail bhai uqhuq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq nail heeq nia nail neema bhai neekhaol teevq sil maq nl bhee nia-ail. ¹⁰ Al juq neq, jaq nail daol nail phaqlaol maqkhaiq, tsiq haol nail mee nia phaqlaol maqkhaiq, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq nail aol juq pevq nail ngaol. Aqsivq maq lav phal nail gaiqlaq bhai, aol al juq bhi thaoq-a nail ngaol.

Khali nail aqsivq nail ganl

11-12 Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, niil aq-il khe kev lee-a nail aqmeeq phaqlaol bhai tavq nail Philma aqivq gaq khe-ai, lee-a nail ngaol. A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq eeq jaiq bhee jaiq nail saiqqov gov ma bhai lai pav khi, teevq pov taivq-ail meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. Saiqqov gov ma al neq, aqlavq-i mail cov-a nail

maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq nee tavq nail iqsanl maq ngel-ail. Aivq meeq dee haol deedee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai-u phao, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel niaoq yaq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq aivq nail aqsivq oil khi aol lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nqmaq maqluv halyeel hevqkovq nail pha q ya dai, aivq nl-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, civqmeiv khi niaoqnel laqsil nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal laol bhiq-a nail lailmevq maqkhaiq, aol-saolkovq phao maq meeq maq haol nail tsaol-aq bhai haiq bav bhiq-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil phao meeq lal haol lal dai, nl nia haq neq, ¹⁴ Khali nail aqsivq neq, a dai nee maqtsil khadai nl nia nail-aiq. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai juq khi, malbavq teevq peivq-ail maq daol nail, aivq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqsivq neq, ngadao nail heeq nia nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol nail bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai tsiq haol bhiq khi, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail haqbhoil nl nia hal nia dai, nl lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial nail kov-uvq bhai ngadao jaol-u phao, bheeq nail leel nail juq nail lavqkhoel ngadao bhai

bhi jel-ail nail dai khi, Yeiq-sul khanq sil-a nail ngaol. Al-heel ngel-i mail, khul-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai, "Ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail ge-ai tha q nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail jaiqbhoil ya dai, Yeiq-sul neq, daoqma saljial aq-sivq nail gaiqlaq khe tsaol-aq ngaol.

¹⁶ Jaiqbhoil bivq naol dai, ge ceiv-ai tha q nail haoq-gavq jia v haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nail ga q maldil sil-aoq tha q nial dai, iqmoeq-u phao nee ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqbhoil niailhai bivq naol dai, haoqgavq gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, bivq nail aqheel ga q sil haq neq, jaiqbhoil bivq nia nail ngaol. Bivq nail aqheel ga q maq sil nail gaiqlaq, gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai jaiqbhoil maq bhoil bhiq kivq-ail. ¹⁸ Iqmoeq-u phao jaq-ai tha q nail daoqma saljial al iqsanl, aq-sivq maq dov dai, nl khal leevq-a nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq lavqkhoel-ai ge bhiq-a nail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq-ao nee, Molseiq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ge bhiq khi, niaoqnel niaoq yaq khi civqmeiv nail aqsivq ulcuvq kheq khi, neltsaiq deel yaol ya q nail aqmevq khi lunl nail aqnaiq-i mail haoqgavq pavqjiov khi tsaol-aq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq jii vq bav bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Aqsivq

al neq, nuljuq bhi tsaothe nail haqbhoil, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai jaq-ai thaq nail daoqma saljial bhai tavq nail aqsivq ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Saiqgov gov ma khi a bhai khal yuq nail nlmaoq iqsanl bhai, alhai dul dai, aivq aqsivq jivq bav-a nail ngaol. ²² Aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, iqsanl mail dai ge kivq dai, aqsivq-i mail tsiq haol-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq dov nail pha q maq jia v haq neq, oeqbal phai q nail pha q maq jia v-ail.

Oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ganl

²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe maolkhoel juq bhai tsiq haol nail dai khi, alheel juq ya nl haq neq, nqtavq kovtavq khe maldil juq bhai tsiq haol dai, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail laol bhiq nail pha q ya jia v nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqlavq-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail meeq nail haol nail jaol duq bhai Khali aol lai-a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaol duq al neq, maldil deel jaol duq al nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Aivq nil aq-il ngadao nail haqbhoil Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqmaol moel dai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aol lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Philma neq, yovqgavq nail aqsivq maq oil dai, jaiqyaq nail aqsivq oil khi, meeq dee haol deede nail jaol duq bhai yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee

aol lai nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Khali neq, aivq nail aqmaol alhai mee nia pov ya laol bhiq nail maq ngel-ail. ²⁶ Alhai ya laol bhiq nail kheel nul neq, nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u phao nee aivq mee nia pov ya kha nq sil nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, oeqbal oil ha nail dai khi, haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq nil nail lavqkhoel, aivq teevq pov taivq-ail dov lee khi, aivq nail aqmaol laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Ngadao tsaol-aq teevq pov ya sil khi, yaqhao yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Alhai dul dai, tsaol-aq nail oeqbal bhai phi ha nail dai khi, Khali aivq nail aqmaol teevq pov taivq-ail laol bhiq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Aivq nvq pov teevq pov yavq kha lee-u phao, oeqbal bhai teevq peivq-ail maq tavq-ail yavq kha lee khi, aivq bhai noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq bhai hevqkovq nail ngaol.

10

¹ Aoldaoq kovqdaoq neq, yaqhao khe kev lee nail aqmeeq juq bhi pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Al juq nail maolkhoel teevq-eel ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail pha q laol nail neq, uqhuq thaoq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai teevq thal-iq maq bhi bhee lal nia-ail. ² Aqyu juq bhee-ail nul neq, aqyu juq laol bhiq nail pha q maq laol yaoq-aol, maq ngel-ail lai q. Uqhuq thaoq nail

tsaol-aq teevq pov meeq lal haol lal gaq haq neq, oeqbal aol naol dai, aqyu juq teevq thal-iq maq noeq yaoq-aol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yaoq kovq yaoq-ao nee, laol bhiq nail phaqlaol bhiq-u phao, "Nvjuq oeqbal aol lao thaql nail niil" dai, aqyu juq noeq dov lal nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niaoqnel nail aq-sivq khi civqmeiv nail aq-sivq neq, oeqbal bhai teevq thal-iq maq tsiq haol nia-ail.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, Khali miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq lee-u phao, Miqyail bhai ge bhiq-a nail:

"Miqyail-ol, naol neq, laol bhiq nail phaql khi danq nail phaql bhai, oil movq nail maq ngel-ail. Naol neq, ngaql nail haqbhoil aqmaol lainq-ai thaql nail ngaol.

⁶ Miqjaql jao poiv khi laol bhiq nail phaql khi oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail juq bhai naol neekhaol maql sil-ail.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal daoql niaillhai ge nail ngaol:
'Heldaiql dei-eiq.
Aoldaoql kovqdaoql nail haoqgavql lavqkhoel bhai ngaql nail ganl
gevl-ai thaql nail khe-ai,
Miqyail-ol,
naol neema tsaql nail khe-ai,
nl nail dai khi,
ngal lee-a nail ngaol'" dai,
ge-ai thaql nail ngaol.

⁸ Iqmoeql-u phao aivq-i mail ge-a nail: "Laol bhiql-a nail phaql khi danq nail phaql bhai maqlkhaiql, miql-jaql jaopoiv khi laol bhiql nail phaql khi oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiql nail juq bhai maqlkhaiql, naol maql oil movql nail nee ovqtavql, neema maql tsaql" dai, ge-ai thaql nail ngaol.

Laol bhiql nail phaql iqsanl aoldaoql kovqdaoql bhai tsaql lai dai, nl nail phaql pevql khi ngaol-aog, aivql alhai ge nail ngaol. ⁹ "Heldaiql dei-eiq. Naol neema tsaql nail khe-ai, nl nail dai khi, ngal lee-a nail ngaol" dai, aivql teevql pov gaoql ge-a nail ngaol.

Laol bhiql nail nvql phaql teevql phaql khaql mao iqsanl ya ivql dai, laol bhiql nail iqmoeql khe phaql bhai aivql khaonql ha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alhai nl nail bhai Miqyail neema tsaql nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqsul Khali neq, aivql nail aqmaol teevql pov taivql-ail laol bhiql-a nail ngaol. Alhai laol bhiql-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao meeq lal haol lal-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Philyaql yaoql gaql yaoql-ao nee, yaoql n yaoql n nee laol duql bhai thulphaol khi, oeqbal bhai maql tsiql haol nia nail laol bhiql nail phaql bhai, laol nail ngaol.

¹² Thailhai ngaol-aog, oeqbal phaql bhiql nail khi, Yeiqsul nqmaq maqluv halyeel nail haqbhoil teevql pov taivql-ail laol bhiql nail phaql laol khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvql thaql

nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail neq, aivq bhai neejiaiv jiaiv nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail aivq nail aqkhill kov-uvq bhai bhi jaol-u phao kev dai, daonq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, laol bhiq nail teevq phaqa taivq-ail laol nail lavqkhoel meeq lal haol lal nail tsaol-aq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhee nail tsaol-aq, aivq bhi pevq lal nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal iqsanl ngadao bhai alhai salkhil khanq lavq-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq aivq ge nail:

¹⁶ “Yaqhao ngal aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoqma saljial neq, niailhai ngaol. Ngaq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq aqyu juq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai oil bhoel bhiq khi, aqyu juq nail neenoq needul nail kovtavq bhai gevq bhiq naol dai, Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Ngal aqyu juq nail oeqbal khi aqyu juq nail bheeq nail leel nail juq bhai maq noeqa thaq-ail” dai,

Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal gaoq ge nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Oeqbal al juq bhai phaiq gaq haq neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail phaqa maq loq yaoq-aol.

Miqyail nail aqjail bhai jiiiv bhoel laivq yaoq

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqsivq bhaqda nee, ngadao geesil nail neema maq aol dai, meeq dee haol deedee nail jaol duq bhai aol lai kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Ngadao juq nail haqbhoil Yeiqsul haqphal phal ma nee jel lai khi aqdoevq bhi doevq nail gailkhaol aqsivq khaol lavq daol lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao gailkhaol al khaol nee mail aol lai kivq nail ngaol. Haqphal phal ma al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol bhai ge nail ngaol. ²¹ Miqyail nail ilkhaol lavqkhoel bhai, aqivq jioqv-ai thaq nail, eeq dee heel deedee nail Philma, ngadao jaol nail ngaol. ²² Alheel ngel-i mail, daolcoev deel neema khi ivqdao deel neema thaqtsaol nail phaqa aol nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail nail aqjail bhai ngadao jiiiv bhoel laivq bhel. Oeqbal bhai khaoqlaol nail phaqa bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail neema khi, haoltaiv deel ulcuvq-i mail bhi tsiq haol gaq-a nail aqmaol lavqkhoel ngadao jiiiv bhoel laivq bhel. ²³ Ngadao-i mail hav bhoel-ai thaq nail noeqthunq-ai thaq nail phaqa bhai pov pov lav lav-ail maq pevq mail, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai thaq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial jaq lavq-a nail Miqyail neq, saljial ivq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Al ovqtavq, goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi aqmeeq phaqa nl dai,

teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
 saol-nvq khi gaq bivq bhel.
²⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav
 juq geeqlaoq maq hal lai
 dai, jaol nail khe-ai, nuljuq
 alhai thaq jaol. Yalkhaq
 dal nail aqn al n kev lee
 nail aqjail jail lal-aq thaq
 nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq
 nia nail ngel-i mail, teevq
 gaq nee teevq gaq gaq bivq
 thailthaiq yaoq.

²⁶ Ngadao maldil tsaq nail
 phaqaq bhai heeq kivq khi
 ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail
 neenoq neelov taivq-ail
 oil khi oeqbal gaoq nl haq
 neq, oeqbal nail haqbhoil
 laol bhiq nail phaqaq maq
 jiav yaoq-aol. ²⁷ Mao-ail
 geesil lal nail yalkhaq dal
 nail phaqaq bhai daonq-ail
 teevq-eel ngaol. Aq-u phao,
 Miqyail bhai neejiaq jiav
 nail tsaol-aq bhai neema
 phail deede nail lavqkhoel
 miqjaq-i mail kheq ha nail
 ngaol. ²⁸ Miqyail-i mail
 Molseiqaq bhai bivq-a nail
 aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq
 naldaiq dai, khaonq ha-
 a nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-
 i mail khaonq ha-a nail
 ganl bhai salkhil khanq nail
 tsaol-aq nvq gaq hail gaq
 jaol haq neq, maq gaoqhaq
 dai, heivq nail bhai ya
 daq nail ngaol. ²⁹ Thailhai
 phal-iq neq, Miqyail nail
 Yaqyov bhai naoqthaiq khi,
 yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai
 tsiq haol lavq nail Miqyail
 nail daoqma saljial bhai
 aqphoiq maq bhao dai
 saol-nvq khi, Miqyail nail

geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq lavq
 nail Aqhaqlal Miqyail bhai
 khal ge movq-ail ge nail
 tsaol-aq bhai neq, khadai
 doil nail khoeq nail jiovaq
 nail phaqaq bhai yaq daq
 nail ngel-ail dai, saol-nvq
 daiq yaoq. ³⁰ Khul khi mail
 dai ngal-aq neq, "Nl kovq
 bhiq nail phaqaq neq, ngaq
 nail ganl ngaol. Ngal dal
 bhiq naol" dai, ge-ai thaq
 nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq,
 "Miqyail aivq nail tsaol-
 aq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq
 nail ngaol" dai, ge-ai thaq
 nail daoq bhai maqkhaiq,
 khaq sil gaq-i mail ge-a
 nail bhai ngadao heeq kivq
 naol. ³¹ Aqdoevq doevq
 nail Miqyail nail aqlavq
 lavqkhoel bhai kev lai haq
 neq, mailma-ail geesil lal
 nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

³² Jel lal-a nail aqn aqyanq
 bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq.
 Aq-u phao, nuljuq Miqyail
 nail aqbhaq bhai moel gaq-
 al ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail
 jiovaq nail maodai phaqaq
 bhai ol ol-ail ya daq-a nail
 ngaol. ³³ Tsaol-aq iqsanl
 nail sivtavq bhai, khal nl
 movq-ail nl lavq nail bhai
 maqkhaiq, khoeq lavq jiovaq
 lavq nail bhai maqkhaiq,
 nuljuq ya daq daiq-a nail
 ngaol. Al ovqtavq, alhai
 daq thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq
 nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai,
 nuljuq iqsanl tsaol-aq nail
 ngaol. ³⁴ Nuljuq thaonq bhai
 aol nail tsaol-aq bhai noeq
 kev nail nee ovqtavq, yu
 nuljuq nail nlmaq bhai luv

dov lal khi ngaol-aoq, nuljuq lavqkhiq teevq tsail daq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao juq a dai nee maqtsil meeq jaiq ivq jaiq nail nlmaoq jiav nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol.

³⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema ivqdao deel pha q bhai tha q khaonq ha. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al bha q da nee nuljuq kovpavq lai q ma ya nail ngaol. ³⁶ Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nl nail nee ovqtavq, aivq-i mail saljial ja q-ai tha q nail pha q bhai ya kivq dai, nuljuq ol nail neema lo q nail ngaol.

³⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

“Lee nail dai,
lainq-ai tha q nail al ga q
aivq ma q na q dai,
mao-ail ma q mao q lal mail,
kev lee nail ngaol.

³⁸ Nga q nail tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq neema tha q tsaol nail bha q da nee, aqdoevq ya doevq nail ngaol.

Aivq haoqnaol phao
jiiv kovq ha q neq,
ngal aivq bhai teevq peivq-ail
neekhaol ma q sil-ail” dai,
ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

³⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngadao neq, haoqnao phao jiiv kol-aivq khi luq-ail seil-ail nail tsaol-aq ma q ngel.

Neema tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, hevqkovq nail pha q bhai ya-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

11

Neema tha q tsaol nail pha q nail ganl

¹ Neema tha q tsaol nail neema aol nail bha q da nee noeqthunq-ai tha q nail juq bhai maldil ya nail ngaol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol. Ngadao-i mail ma q ya moel-a nail juq iqsanl, maldil jaol naol jiav naol dai, aqduq aqtsil bhao nail ngaol.

² Milnee uqnee khe jaol-a nail tsaol-aq juq neema tha q tsaol nail neema aol nail bha q da nee, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai neekhaol sil nail ngaol.

³ Miqyail-i mail dao q bivq-a nail bha q da nee, bhoiq bhoiq luv luv iqsanl jaol lal jiav lal-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao neema tha q tsaol nail ngel-i mail, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao-i mail ya moel thailthai q nail juq neq, ma q moel kivq nail juq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqbheiq lal neema tha q tsaol khi Miqyail bhai laol bhiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q neq, Gaqilnav-i mail laol bhiq-a nail pha q nee ma q tsaol, meeq jaiq nail ngaol. Aqbheiq lal-i mail laol bhiq-a nail al bhai Miqyail hav bhoel-a nail bha q da nee, aivq neq, tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, Miqyail

aivq nail ganl salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Aqbheiqlal sil khi ngaol-aog, aivq nail neema thaqtsaol nail ganl al, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai daoq ge thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilnaov neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai maq bhi sil dai, nq-tavq kovtavq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai hevq dal laivq-a nail ngel-i mail, yu aivq bhai maq halpov moel nia-ail. Miqyail aivq bhai maq hevq dal laivq-u nee mail, "Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil naol" dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁶ Tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail neekhaol sil dai maq nl kivq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail bhai hal lai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail doevq nail ngaol dai, neema ya thaqtsaol khi, Miqyail aivq bhai halpov nail tsaol-aq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, neema ya thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

⁷ Nol-avq neema thaqtsaol-a nail bhaqda nee, maq pevq lal daiq-a nail ganl juq Miqyail aivq bhai ge bhiq-u phao, ev nail lavqkhoel nee naldaiq khi, aivq nail phaqaq mayaq ya jel-ail dai, laovq laovq ma cov-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol-a nail al neq, miltsaq yaq juq bhai yalkhaq bhi dal nail ngaol. Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail

bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail teevq gaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aqbhaqlaqhaq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, "Naoq bhai jaiqbhoil ovq nail milkhaoq bhai ail yaoq" dai, Miqyail aivq bhai khulu phao, khaq bha ya ail nail dai, maq heeq nia khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, ail-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai saljial jaq-ai thaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel, yu nail milkhaoq bhai jaol nail daq-i khe-ai, jaol-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq al khaog bhai aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, saljial ya nail gaq pevq nail Ilcav khi Yaqkov khe-ai saiqgov gov gov-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq neq, Miqyail-i mail saol-nvq khi cov-ai thaq nail daoqthaoq thaoq ivq-ai thaq nail meenq bhai noeqthunq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aivq nail khaqma Saqlal iqsanl neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yaq jaol lee nail aqyanq jel-ail khi ngaol-aog, yaq ceiv lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, saljial jaq-a nail Miqyail saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaq tsaol nail ngaol. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, yeel gil nail aqjail jail lal-aog nail yaqyov-aq al gaq nail ovq nee, aqjievq lilheel maodai jaol lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqtavq bha tsaic

nail aqgil khe-ai mao khi, iqyaq iqma daol bha bhai jiav nail tsalhail khe-ai, maq ge gil tsaol dai, jaol nail ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol thaqtsaol-ail sil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail juq bhai aqyu juq maq ya khi ngaol-aog, al juq bhai eqyal nee ya moel khi, hav lavq-a nail ngaol. “Nvjuq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaolu phao, yaoq khaoq yaoq mil yaoq khe tsaol-aq khi daq-i jiovq thailthaiq nail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yovqgavq nail milkhaoq bhai halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhaqlaoq khe dai, dov lal-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq-i mail dov lee-a nail milkhaoq bhai noeqmoel lal haq neq, aqyu juq kovq lai nail aqyanq jiav nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq-i mail noeqthunq nail milkhaoq neq, a dai nee maqtsil meeq nail nqtavq kovtavq khe milkhaoq ngaol. Alheel ngeli mail, “Naol nvjuq nail Miqyail ngaol” dai, aqyu juq ge nail bhai, Miqyail maq haqsil-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail ya jaol lai nail meenq bhai aivq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aqbhaqlaqlahaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, Miqyail aivq bhai laonqdaiq-u phao, Ilcav hevq khi laol

bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. “Ilcav nail ovq nee doevq lee nail juq bhai taivq-ail naog nail jeq-e jaq-a dai, saolnvq nail ngaol” dai, ge bhiq-a nail saljial ya-a nail al gaq, aivq nail yaqyov teevq gaq teevq-eel ngaol-aog, laol bhiq nail khi ngaol. ¹⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail tsaol-aq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal nia nail ngaol dai, aivq neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol. Maldil ge haq neq, Ilcav sil jel-a nail gaog ya kovq-a nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ilcav neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, “Nul-nq nvq gaq yaqhao geeqlaoq ya deieiq” dai, Yaqkov khi Ilsaol bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Yaqkov neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Yaolsai nail yaqyov nvq gaq bhai geeqlaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail joiqniovq bhai gaqhal khi Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq-a nail ngaol.

²² Yaolsai neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee ya dov-ai nail ganl ge bhi khi, aivq nail haq eeq bhai khalhai ya duq pheeql nail ganl iqsanl, ge bhiq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

²³ Molseiq nail aqbhu aqma neema thaqtsaol nail ngeli mail, Molseiq doevq lee-u phao, bhala hail heeq

bhee dai tsu-uvq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yaqyov al gaq al jaiq-ail meeq nail bhai aqyu nvq maolyaq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq heeqphaq-i mail daoq bivq-ai thaq nail bhai maq geesil-ail.

²⁴ Molseiq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq eeq lal-u phao, heeqphaq Phaqlaol nail yaqmiq nail yaqyov dai khul nail bhai, aivq maq hav bhoel-ail. ²⁵ Oeqbal lavqkhoel-

ai teevq yang lavqkhiq ya tsail nail nee maqtsil, Miqyail nail yaq juq nee mail khoeq nail jiovq nail pha q bhai daq movq nail ngaol. ²⁶ Khali nail haqbhoil khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail pha q neq, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nail phul heel nlmaoq nee maqtsil phoiq jaiq nail ngaol dai, aivq noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, yaqhao khe ya nail kovpavq bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aivq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-

i mail, heeqphaq Phaqlaol neema phail nail bhai maq geesil dai, Iljiltuv milkhaoq nee dov ail-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, maq moel kivq nail Miqyail bhai moel-a nail khe-ai, ivqdao dai, jaol nail ngaol. ²⁸ Molseiq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail yaq juq bhai heivq nail gaq Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-

aq bhai maq ya heivq dai, Bhaqsaqkhaq bhaoqaiq lav sav khi, gov bhaq bhai aqsivq ya leivq-a nail ngaol.

²⁹ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, gee lee del deel milkhaoq bhai tsao nail khe-ai, neltsaiq deel iqyaq iqma bhai ceiv-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Iljiltuv tsaol-aq alhai ceiv lai thailthaiq-u phao, ulcuvq-i mail deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol.

³⁰ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Yeiqlilkhool meenq bhai sivq n tsao jaoq gaq-u phao, meenq nail khainl gaq peiv gil-a nail ngaol.

³¹ Laqhal dai khul nail maimaqlal al gaq neema thaqtsaol-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail daoq maq nal-daiq nail tsaol-aq nee mail maq ya luq maq ya seil-ail-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khoiq heldaiq lee-a nail Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai hav-a nail ngaol.

³² Al ovqtavq, ngal khul pha q gaoq ge heeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Gildoq, Bhaqyail, Saqsoq, Yeiqphaqtav, Daqbhil, Saqmeqlal khi Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail ganl bhai maq ge bhiq gil tsaol-il. ³³ Tsaol-aq al juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail milkhaoq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee uvthaiq nail

ngaol. Miqyail-i mail daoqma saljial jaq-a nail khe-ai, ya-a nail ngaol. Allaq-jacsil nail moeqthaoq bhai iqsanl nieivq cuvq-a nail ngaol. ³⁴ Agyu juq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, mao-ail bhaol nail miqjaq bhai iqsanl lav miv-a nail ngaol. Thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail khi bhai ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aog, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Genl dev-u phao, gaq kav lal-a nail ngaol. Yu nail meenq khe genl dev nail juq bhai the kovq gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. ³⁵ Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, sil thaq nail agyu juq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq doevq kovq lal nail bhai gaoq ya hav kovq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav juq neq, meeq jaiq nail doevq kovq lal nail phaqq bhai ya nia dai, yu-i mail phai dov bhiq nail bhai maq oil mail, khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq bhai daq khi sil-a nail ngaol. ³⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, yu agyu juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhi khi, deeq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Teevq pav ganav juq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi thaonq bhai laol nail bhai iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngaol. ³⁷ Yu-i mail lovmav liv nail, leq-i mail leq heivq nail khi, thaoma-i mail tsil heivq nail bhai agyu juq ya daq-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, al jaiq-ail haq nail phaqq, khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqq khi haq dee aog deede

nail phaqq bhai, ya daq-a nail lavqkhoel, yaol nail bavkov khi civqmeiv nail bavkov doi khi, teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. ³⁸ Agyu juq haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsao laivq khi jaol lai-a nail ngaol. Lovphail khaoq bhaqq khi khaqq duq bhai tsaoq uvq tsaoq uvq-ail jaol-a nail ngaol. Agyu juq meeq nail jaq nail ngel-i mail, milt-saq niil agyu juq bhai maq geel-nvq-ail.

³⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol dai, Miqyail salkhil khanq-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, daoqma saljial jaq-ai thaqq nail khe-ai agyu juq maq ya haq-al. ⁴⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail ngadao juq nail haqqbhoil meeq jaiq nail phaqq lav sav-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl maq aol lai haq neq, agyu juq bhee lal nail phaqq bhai maq ya nia-ail haq-al.

12

Miqyail aivq nail yaq juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ganl

¹ Neema thaqtsaol nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq al juq ngadao nail teevq jaoq jaol bhee-ai thaqq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao bhai lav tsoiq lal nail yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq bhel. Ngadao bhai leel thaiq-ai thaqq nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai pheel ha-ail ceevq khi,

ngadao nail sivtavq bhai lav sav-ai thaq nail gailkhaol bhai neema ivqdao dai thaq khi, tsaol-aivq bhel. ² Tsaol-aivq-u phao, Yeiqsul bhai heldaiq cov-ai thaq yaoq. Aivq neq, ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhi bhee lal nail ga q ngaol. Aivq nail sivtavq bhai jiav nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bha qda nee, haqsil nail pha q bhai ma q saol-nvq dai, lavqyavq kovtavq-ai kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il, aivq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail lavqmal phao jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aivq bhai neejiav jiav nail oeqbal ya q juq aivq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq-u phao, aivq oltsaol nail bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq dei-eiq. Alhai saol-nvq dai ha q neq, ga q ma q bha q nail nee ovqtavq, neema iqsanl ma q cov-ail.

⁴ Nuljuq oeqbal nee dev pheel ja q nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-a oq, aqsivq dov lee-u kev dai, ma q kha nq daiq ha q-al. ⁵ Aqbhu yaqyov juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail daoq bhai nuljuq nioil peivq ail-a oq nail lai q. Aivq ge nail:

“Nga q nail yaqyov-ol, Heeqpha q Miqyail-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Aivq naoq bhai kha q kha q-ail cavq lavq cov lavq-u phao,

neema tha q cov.

⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

Miqyail neq,

aivq gaiq-a nail tsaol-a q bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq khi,

aivq-i mail

khal hav bhoel nail ya q yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee bhai

deeq deeq-ail, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol” dai,

ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq-i mail ha q nail

a oq nail pha q ya da q nail

neq, Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail

cav lavq cov lavq nail pha q

bhai ya nail pha q pevq

nail ngaol. Aqbhu yaqyov

juq bhai nl bhiq nail khe-

ai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai nl

lavq nail ngaol. Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqbhu

ma q cavq ma q cov bhiq

nail yaqyov ma q jaol-ail.

⁸ Ya q juq iqsanl mail cavq

bhiq cov bhiq nail bhai ya

da q nail khe-ai, nuljuq ma q

ya da q ha q neq, nuljuq

aivq nail ya q ma q ngel-

ail. Govbha lavqniil khe

ya q ngaol. ⁹ Al ovqtavq,

ngadao bhai cavq lavq cov

lavq nail dai khi, aqsivq

ha qjoil phao aqbhu juq jaol

nail ngaol. Ngadao aqyu

juq bhai ev nail ngaol. A

dai nee ma qtsil, aqdoevq

doevq nail pha q ya dai,

aqhaqlal phao khe Aqbhu

nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai

ya jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqsivq

ha qjoil phao khe ngadao nail

aqbhu neq, aqyu juq neema

tsaq nail khe-ai teevq ya nq

lavqkhoel taivq-ail, ngadao

bhai cavq lavq cov lavq

nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, Miqyail neq, aivq meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl meeq lal haol lal dai, ngadao nail haqbhoil aqmeeq pha q saol-nvq khi, cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Cavq lavq cov lavq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aoo nee bhai ya daq-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q ma q ngel-ail, noeqhaq nail pha q jiav nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail pha q bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, yaqhao tsa q nail daol nail khi neesal-ovq nail pha q ya nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail geeqlaoq bhai tha q khaonq ha

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ga q ma q aol nail nuljuq nail aqlavq gaoqdil khi, ga q ma q aol nail nuljuq nail peevqceevq ga q bhi aol kovq lal yaoq. ¹³ Aqkhiil ma q meeq nail tsaol-aq, khil ceevq ma q ya pov-ail mail cavq lai dai, nuljuq nail aqkhiil nail haqbhoil gailkhaol daolcoev dai, lav daol yaoq.

¹⁴ Tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl nee tsa q lai jil lai dai, laijai yaoq. Meeq lal haol lal dai iqsanl, laijai yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ma q meeq ma q haol nail khul ga q ma qkhaiq, Miqyail bhai ma q ya moel-ail. ¹⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ma q ya-ail ma q ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Aqkhaq kha q deede

nail aqbhaol meeq lal khi, aivq nail dovq-i mail tsaol-aq maodai bhai lav bheeq lav leel nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail alhai ma q ya pevq-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁶ Ilsaol neq, yaqyov aqivq pevq khi ngaol-aog, aog teevq bhaol-i mail aivq nail alyaq phal ja q-a nail ngaol. Aivq khe-ai tha q khi. Aivq neq, kha qmiq iqsanl sev, Miqyail bhai iqsanl ma q ev nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Alheel nail tsaol-aq teevq ga q-ail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai ma q ya dov lal dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁷ Nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, aivq bhai geeqlaoq bivq nail bhai Ilsaol oil movq lal bhiq-u phao, khaonq ha nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Maivbhil dov dov-ail mailma-ail hal khi ngaol-aog, noeqpov nail aqyanq ma q jiav-ail.

¹⁸ Nuljuq nail aqphiq aqbhal juq khe-ai, aqlavq iqsanl thoiqtsi nia khi miqja q iqsanl tovq nail Silna q ga oqja oq bhai nuljuq ail kev-a nail ma q ngel-ail. Gaoqja oq al ja oq neq, navtsee dai pevq khi, al nail teevq ja oq bhai nqdil uvthaiq-ai tha q nail nee ovqtavq, lilmoel lil ma bhoe nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqpho jiiv nail aqthel khi dao q ge nail aqthel dov lee nail gaoqja oq pevq nail ngaol. Ilsa qleiqlal tsaol-aq juq neq, dao q al dao q bhai hao qnao teevq pov ma ya gai q nail haqbhoil, Molsei q bhai hal-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Khul khi

mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaiqyaq iqsanl gaoqjaoq bhai thaoq tuv lal haq neq, lovmav-i mail liv heivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, aqyu juq maq khanqtsaol-ail. ²¹ Al juq bhai ya moel-u phao, mao-ail geesil lal nail ngel-i mail, "Ngal gee iqsanl geesil, aqjuq iqsanl juq deedee nail ngaol" dai, Molseiq ge nail ngaol.

²² Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaoq bhai lal kev-ai thaq nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq niil jaoq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail Miqyail nail meenq ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khe Yeiqlul-saqlaiq meenq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Maq ge gil tsaol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq lavqkhiq teevq tsail jil lai duq iqsanl, ngel nail ngaol. ²³ Nqtavq kovtavq khe haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq lee-a nail tsaol-aq juq jil lai duq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail jaol duq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Bhee lal-a nail tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal iqsanl al bhai jaol nail ngaol. ²⁴ Daoqma saljial aqsivq nail tsaolkhaiq Yeiqsul iqsanl jaol nail ngaol. Aqbheiqlal nail aqsivq daoq ge nail nee maqtsil, hoel ha-ai thaq nail Yeiqsul nail aqsivq al, mao-ail mee q nail daoq ge nail

ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq bhai daoq ge lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq nail Molseiq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, maq ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Thailhai phal-iq neq, nqtavq nee mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai ngadao khaonq ha haq neq, teevq thal-iq maq ya jel-ail. ²⁶ Aq-u phao, aivq nail aqthel-i mail milt-saq bhai bhi luv lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, niil aq-il aivq-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail neq, "Ngal miltsaq bhai teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal nail nee ovqtavq, nqtavq bha iqsanl bhi luv lal nail ngaol" dai, jaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Teevq pov gaoq bhi luv lal naol dai, ge-ai thaq nail neq, maq luv lal nia nail juq neq khaq mao iqsanl ivqdao dai jlav khi, luv lal nia nail juq neq, oil haq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Luv lal nia nail al juq neq, teivq-ai thaq nail juq ngaol.

²⁸ Kaovciv maq dao lal nia nail milkhaoq ngadao ya thaq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq bhel. Ev khi, geesil nail lavqkhoel, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai uqhuhq thaoq bhel. ²⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Miqyail neq,

poiv jaq thailthaiq nail miq-
jaq pevq nail ngaol.

13

*Miqyail neekhaol sil dai nl
nail ganl*

¹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq
bhai khaq mao iqsanl gaiq-
a yaoq. ² Maq nioil peivq
dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai
hav yaoq. Khul khi mail
dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq
teevq pav ganav juq daq-i
bhai hav-u phao, aqyu juq
maq heeq nia-ail, nqtavq
gaqkhoel bhai hav ya-a nail
ngaol. ³ Nuljuq thaonq bhai
aol nail tsaol-aq nee mail aol
nail khe-ai, saol-nvq-ai thaq
khi, aqyu juq bhai thaq nioil
peivq. Nuljuq iqsanl, aq-
sivq haqjoil phi-nq thaq nail
ngel-i mail, khoeq nail jiovg
nail bhai ya daq thailthaiq
nail tsaol-aq bhai thaq nioil
peivq.

⁴ Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail hevq
pheel maol pheel jaq nail
phaq bhai thaqeeq yaoq.
Miqyaq khaqma nail gaiqlaq
bhai saljial ya ivq nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-
aq khi yu nee bheeq nail leel
nail tsaol-aq bhai Miqyail dal
bhiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Phul heel
oil movq nail neema taivq-
ail aol khi aqdoevq thaq do-
evq. Nuljuq khal jiaiv nail
juq bhai neekhaol sil yaoq.
Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq
neq,
“Ngal naoq bhai teevq thal-
iq
maq gaoq maq gail ail.

Teevq thal-iq
maq khaonq ha-ail” dai,
Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail
ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
“Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
ngaq bhai heldaiq
phail nail gaq ngaol.
Ngal khul teevq pha
bhai iqsanl
geesil nail maq jiaiv.
Tsaol-aq yaq ngaq bhai
khul khi nia nail-aiq” dai,
ngadao geesil nail neema
maq aol nail lavqkhoel nee
ge kivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai
aqivq jiovg khi nuljuq bhai
Miqyail nail daoq cavq lavq
cov lavq-a nail juq bhai thaq
nioil peivq. Aqyu juq aqdo-
evq doevq-u phao, nl-a hal-a
nail juq bhai nuljuq saol-nvq
khi, aqyu juq nail neema
thaqtsaol nail pha bhai saol
oil yaoq. ⁸ Yeiqsul Khali neq,
teevq thal-iq maq phal lal-
ail, aivq neq, milgaol, yanq-
gaol khi nqmaq maqluv ha-
lyeel teevq pha q ngaol.

⁹ Maq dul lai nail, mao-
dai pha q cavq lavq cov lavq
nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe.
Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eel-
jaol bhaqda nee, neema ivq
lal haq neq, meeq deedee
nail ngaol. Jaq nail daol
nail aol thaog nail bhaqda
nee mail neema ivq lal-
a nail maq ngel-ail. Jaq
nail daol nail aol thaog nail
tsaol-aq, al nail lavqkhoel
nee geeqlaoq maq ya-ail.
¹⁰ Ngadao laol duq teevq dao
jiaiv nail ngaol. Saiqgov gov

ma lavqkhoel-ai ganl nl nail Philma juq, al bhai laol bhiq-ai thaq nail pha^q* bhai maq jaq khaoq-ail.

¹¹ Philma aqivq gaq neq, mee^q dee haol deede^e nail jaol duq lavqkhoel jaiqyaq nail aqsivq tsiq bhoel laivq khi, oeqbal tsiqhaol nail haqbhoil laol bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a^oq, laol nail haqbhoil heivq-a nail jaiqyaq nail aqmaol neq, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao ya kheq haq nail ngaol.

¹² Alhai dul dai, Yeiqsul iqsanl aivq nail aqsivq-i mail tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi mee^q bhi haol lal nail dai khi, laolkhoiq lavq niil phao khanqsil-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Yu-i mail khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail bhai Yeiqsul daq-a nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl daq daq-ail yu jaol nail jail-nq nee, Yeiqsul jaol nail phao dov-ail bhel. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, niil yeel bhai doevq-u phao, ngadao nail ivq nail meenq maq jiav-ail. Yaqhao khe jiav lee nail meenq bhai ngadao noeqthunq-ai thaq khi halpov thailthaiq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao Yeiqsul bhai juq khi, Miqyail bhai tsiq eeq nail pha^q khaq mao iqsanl laol bhiq bhel. Alhai laol bhiq nail neq, ngadao nail moeqthaoq-i mail aivq nail aqmil bhai tsiq eeq nail bhai

ge nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqmee^q pha^q teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tsa^oja^o-ai bhi nail pha^q bhai maq nioil peivq dai, nl yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, al neq, Miqyail neema tsa^q nail laol bhiq nail pha^q pevq nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jio^vq nail juq nail daoq naldaiq khi, aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmee^q-ai jaol yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail ganl aqyu juq Miqyail bhai ya ge bhiq lai nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, heldaiq phail nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai heldaiq phail-u phao, noeqhaq nail pha^q maq jiav dai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail nl nia hal nia dai, aqyu juq nail daoq aqmee^q-ai naldaiq yaoq. Maq naldaiq haq neq, nuljuq nail haqbhoil teevq pha^q-ail ganl maq tsoiq-ail.

¹⁸ Ngaq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq. Ngaq nail heeq kivq nail neema maq lai^q maq tsa-ail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngal khaq mao iqsanl aqmee^q pha^q taivq-ail nl movq-ail nial. ¹⁹ Ngal nuljuq jaol nail bhai lavqtsail mail kovq lal nia dai, geeqlaoq hal lavq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal deede^e nail ngaol.

Geeqlaoq bivq khi haoq-nao naosaq khe daoq

* **13:10** 13.10 Laol bhiq-ai thaq nail al neq, Yeiqsul nail aqmaol pevq nail ngaol.

20 Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail daoqma saljial nail aqsivq bhi dov lee-a nail bhaqda nee, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai bhi doevq kovq lal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul neq, mao-ail eeq nail yaol lovq nail gaq pevq nail ngaol. ²¹ Neesal bhi ovq nail Miqyail al gaq, nuljuq bhai, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai, aqmeeq pha q yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nl nia nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, Miqyail nail neekhaol teevq sil nl nail tsaol-aq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi pevq lal dei-eiq. Yeiqsul Khali bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel tsiqeeq bhel. Aqmiq.

22 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bivq nail daoq bhai ol khi naldaiq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai hal nail ngaol.

23 Ngadao nail jaqbheq Tilmolseiq bhai yu thaonq nee phaiq dov gaq-ao nail ngaol dai, nuljuq bhai bhi heeq kivq movq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail lal kev haq neq, ngal iqsanl aivq nee mail nuljuq jaol nail bha lal khi mail, nuljuq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.

24 Ngal nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol gaiq-a naol dei-eiq, nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq nail juq iqsanl bhai khi Khali yaq juq

iqsanl bhai ge bhiq ail dei-eiq. Niai jaol nail Iqtaqliq milkhaoq khe aqivq jaqbheq juq iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bhi jiav dei-eiq.

Yaqkov

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iq-moeq ilmoeq bhai, "Ngal neq, Miqyail khi mail Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, gaqkhoel 12 gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Yaqkov al gaq maq ngel-ai. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov al gaq neq, bhi tsil heivq-a nail ngaol. Yaqkov niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail yaqkav dai gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aq, maldil ge haq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsao-u phao, Yeiqsul neq, Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Meiqsilya ngaol dai, Yaqkov neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal khi aivq nail aqmaol bhi moel khi taivq-ail, neema thaqtsaol lal-a nail ngaol.

Yaqkov neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai yaqlaol teevq yal nvq tsel gaq jil lai-a nail bhai aol nail teevq gaq ngaol. Khali yaq muni bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq pevq khi, yu ev nail teevq gaq pevq nail ngaol. Gaqkhoel Paolluv Yaqkov bhai neema ivqdao dai aol nail aqivq jiovq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Yaqkov neq, A.D. 60-65 kovq

nail gaiqlaq bhai bhi deeq heivq-a nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Jalliq aqsiqvq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 49-60 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Yeiqsulsaqlaiq meenq bhai ngaol. Khaq mao gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq ge kivq khi ngaol-aq, Yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel haq neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a Khali yaq jiovq nail maq mao lal-u nee mail gevq thaq nail jao-aq dai, moel lal nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yaqkov nail haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai bavkov uqjaq oev nail ganl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, pav ail sav ail-a nail jeq-e tsel nvq jeq-e bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail Yuldav tsaol-aq Saqteiqphaq lovmav-i mail bhi liv heivq al nee ngal-aq, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaq pav tsaq sav gil-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Yaqkov aqyu juq bhai gaq bivq khi, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Miqyail nail yaq haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, neema maq cov-ail ivqdao dai, neema thaqt saol khi daq tsaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol. Al ovq-tavq, neema thaqt saol nail khe-ai nl nail juq taivq-ail maldil neema thaqt saol nail ngaol dai, ge kivq khi, neema thaqt saol naol dai ge khi ngaol-aoq, maq nl tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, neema thaqt saol nail pha q aqsil ngaol dai, ge noeq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Miqyail khi Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav Yaqkov ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail-a nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq tsel-nvq jeq-e bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl bhai daoq tsaol phuq naol.

Miqyail bhai neenoeq neekha hal nail ganl

² Ngaq nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, haq nail aoq nail pha q khi laonqdaiq nail maodai pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee-u phao, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema thaqt saol nail pha q bhai laonqdaiq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, gaq lai haq neq, ol nia jaiq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁴ Nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl ge duq maq jiav nail nee ovqtavq,

khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq ya theq-ail mail, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhee dai, oltsaol nail neema bhi maq jaiq lal khi bhi bhee lal yaoq. ⁵ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai teevq gaq ganav neenoeq neekha theq nail ngel haq neq, Miqyail bhai hal yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, tsaol-aq ya q iqsanl bhai, laonqniul maq niul dai, neema kev khi bivq nail ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, neema thaqt saol khi hal yaoq. Neema pov pov lav lav dai, tha q jiav. Neema pov pov lav lav dai aol nail tsaol-aq neq, lilmoel khal bhoel nail phao ail nail, iqyaq iqma eelkhaol thaolq nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ⁷ Alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, "Miqyail ngaq bhai teevq pha q ganav bivq lavq nail ngaol" dai, tha q noeq. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aivq neq, neenoeq nvq pha q noeq khi, nl nail hal nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel saljial maq ivq nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q teevq gaq ganav, yu nail lavqovq theq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neq, seiqleiq khaosail jiav nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya teevq gaq ganav, hulmeeq mee q khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neq, yu nail lavqovq theq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul

nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq khe hulmeeq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, moeqgaq nail aqev khe-ai peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nlma dov lal khi nltsal kav lal laol lal-u phao, moeqgaq neq, khuq-ail kov-ail nail ngaol. Aqev iqsanl ga-ail khi, heldaiq meeq nail pha-q iqsanl peivq-ail gil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, hulmeeq meeq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, yovqgavq nail ganl nl nl-ail jaol-u phao, luq-ail seil-ail gil nail ngaol. *

Laonqdaiq nail pha-q khi mail jalmul mul nail pha-q

¹² Haq nail aq nail pha-q khi laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, oltsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, laonqdaiq nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kovpavq ya nail ngaol. Kovpavq al neq, "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ngal bivq naol" dai, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha-q nail heel uqtsaoq al tsaol-qaol ngaol.

¹³ Tsaol-aq khul ga-q maqkhaiq, jalmul mul nail pha-q bhai ya daq-u phao, "Miqyail ngaq bhai jalmul mul nail niil" dai, teevq ga-q iqsanl tha-q ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haqev nail pha-q

Miqyail bhai jalmul maq mul nia-ail. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail tsaol-aq teevq ga-q bhai iqsanl, jalmul maq mul-ail. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq khul ga-q maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al oeqbal nl yaoq dai, aivq bhai jalmul mul khi, hel-aivq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail maivjeel jeel nail neema al, yaqbeiv uvq nail khe-ai uvq lai khi, oeqbal bhi doevq lee nail ngaol. Oeqbal iqsanl eeq lal khi, sil nail pha-q bhi doevq lee nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, tha-q noe-q bhee-q dei-eiq. ¹⁷ Geeqlaoq aqmeeq iqsanl khi mail, bhee deede nail kovpavq iqsanl mail, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail, aqbha-q nail Aqbhu nee mail dov lee nail ngaol. Aivq neq, teevq thal iqsanl maq pov maq phal lal-ail. Aivq nail aqbha-q lavqkhoel bhai bhi pha-q lal nail aqhaiq maq aol-ail. ¹⁸ Khal teivq-ai tha-q nail yaoq pha-q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel ngadao neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq[†] khe-ai pevq lal dai, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail daoq bhai juq khi, ngadao bhai bhi doevq lavq-a nail ngaol.

* **1:11** 1.11 Moeqgaq aqev nail ganl, Ilsa-qyal 40.6-7 bhai heldaiq yaoq. † **1:18** 1.18 Iqmoeq ilmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq dai ge nail neq, Miqyail bhai av bhiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai ge nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi nl tsao nail ganl

¹⁹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq ganl niil juq bhai heeq kivq heeq pha-q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Yu daoq ge nail bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Daoq lavqtsail mail thaq ge. Neema lavqtsail mail thaq phail. ²⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq yaq-i mail neema phail nail pha-q neq, Miqyail nail tsaq nail daol nail pha-q maq bhi dov lal nia-ail. ²¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqcavq pha-q iqsanl khi mail, maq meeq maq jaq nail pha-q iqsanl mail khaonq ha gil yaoq. Neenuq neebeiv aol nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai kha-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel yaoq. Daoq al neq, nuljuq bhai hevqkovq nia nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq neq, Miqyail nail daoq bhai hav bhoel khi nl tsao nail tsaol-aq pevq yaoq. Naqkhaol bhai taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq thaq pevq. Naqkhaol taivq-ail gaiq nail tsaol-aq pevq haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovq-gavq goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ²³ Miqyail nail daoq bhai ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, maq nl maq hal tsao nail tsaol-aq juq neq, phaoqdaiq bhai yovq-gavq nail maivphaoq yovq-gavq heldaiq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq phaoqdaiq bhai heldaiq khi

ngaol-aq, dov ail haq neq, aivq nail maivphaoq khal heel dai, teevq pov taivq-ail nioilpeivq-ail nail ngaol. ²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, tsaol-aq yaq bhai bhi jel-ail nail bhee deedee nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai khaq mao iqsanl heldaiq khi, khal ya gaiq-a nail pha-q bhai maq nioilpeivq dai, aqmeeq-ai tsaothe khi nl tsao hal tsao nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal nail pha-q bhai Miqyail geeqlaoq bivq nail ngaol.

²⁶ "Ngal uqhuq thaog nail aolsaolkovq aqmeeq-ai thaog thailthaiq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav noeq khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail moeqthaog bhai aivq maq gaq lai haq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaq bhaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail uqhuq thaog nail al neq, khul nail ganl maq tsoiq-ail. ²⁷ Aqbhu Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqcavq pha-q maq aol dai, haoltaiv deel uqhuq thaog nail aolsaolkovq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqbhu aqma maq jaol nail juq bhai khi mail miqtsiq miqma juq haq nail aog nail juq bhai tsoajao-ai bhiq khi, miltsaq khe aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol-i mail maq bhi lav cov dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq yaolphaol khi doevq nia nail juq pevq nail ngaol.

Maivphaoq eeq nil thaq tsel

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqb-heq juq-ol, seiqlaiq khaoq-sail eeq nail Heeqphaq pevq nail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq neq, maivphaoq eeq nil teevq peivq-ail thaq tsel. ² Nuljuq jil lal khi, uqhuq thaog thailthaiq-u phao, heel nail noiltsaoq tsaog khi aqgaq aqdoi iqsanl aqmeeq meeq dai doi-nq thaq nail hulmeeq teevq gaq khi mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqkhail aqlail doi-nq thaq nail haq yaq aog yaq teevq gaq aol lal haq neq, ³ aqgaq aqdoi aqmeeq doi-nq thaq nail gaq bhai hav khi, "Jaol duq aqmeeq nil dao bhai jaol lal yaoq" dai, ge bhiq nail ngaol. Haq nail aog nail al gaq bhai neq, "Thoilthai thulphaol yaoq. Maq ngel haq neq, ngaq nail aqkhil tsaogthaq duq bhai jaoldeel yaoq" dai, nuljuq ge bhiq haq neq, ⁴ nuljuq yu bhai munl bhoil-pav nail nee ovqtavq, maq meeq maq tsaq nail neenoeq nee yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq nail maq ngel-ail lai.

⁵ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Neema thaqtsaol nail phao hulmeeq meeq lal dai, Miqyail neq, miltsaq yaq-i mail haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq ha-ai thaq nail juq bhai tsel dov-a nail maq ngel-ail lai. "Ngaq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq

bhai ngaq nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel bhi jaol lal naol" dai, Miqyail ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai aqyu juq neq, jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq neq, haq nail aog nail tsaol-aq juq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl bhiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq lavq jioqv lavq khi yalkhaq dal duq bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngel-ail lai. ⁷ Nuljuq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq nail aqmil aqmeeq bhai khal khul movq-ail khul nail tsaol-aq neq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maq ngel-ail lai.

⁸ "Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai, yovqgavq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai gaiq-a yaoq" dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai ge-ai thaq nail, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai tavq nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq al daoq bhai nuljuq nl bhee haq neq, meeq deedee nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nuljuq maivphaoq eeq nil tsel thailthaiq haq neq, oeqbal nl nail pha q pevq khi, nl bhee q thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aoldaoq kovqdaoq phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq iqsanl bhai tsaothe thailthaiq khi ngaol-aog, aoldaoq kovqdaoq teevq daoq bhai nl lai q haq neq, iqsanl bhai nl lai q

a nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol.
 11 “Yu nail khaḡma bhai thaḡ bheḡ thaḡ leel” dai, ge-a nail Miḡyail neḡ, “Tsaol-aḡ bhai thaḡ lav heivḡ” dai, iqsanl ge-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naol yu nail khaḡma bhai maḡ bheḡ maḡ leel khi ngaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ bhai heivḡ haḡ neḡ, aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ bhai nl laiḡ-a nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol.

12 Nuljuḡ ge nail thail nail maḡkhaiḡ, nl nail hal nail maḡkhaiḡ, ngadao bhai bhi jel-aḡil lavḡ nail aoldaḡ kovḡdaḡ bhai yuḡ khi, Miḡyail yaḡhao ngadao bhai yalkhaḡ dal lavḡ nail bhai thaḡ niolpeivḡ dei-eiḡ. 13 Yu bhai maḡ gaoḡhaḡ maḡ gaiḡ-a bhiḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, Miḡyail maḡ gaoḡhaḡ maḡ gaiḡ-a dai, yalkhaḡ dal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, Miḡyail nail gaoḡhaḡ gaiḡ-a nail phaḡ neḡ, yalkhaḡ dal nail phaḡ bhai gaḡ lai nail ngaol.

Maḡ nl maḡ hal nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ neḡ, aḡsil ngaol

14 Ngaḡ nail aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ juḡ-ol, “Ngal neema thaḡtsaol naol” dai, tsaol-aḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav ge khi ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ maḡ nl maḡ hal dol lavḡ haḡ neḡ, khul nail ganl tsoiḡ nail-aḡ. Alheel nail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ neḡ, aivḡ bhai hevḡkovḡ nia nail laiḡ. 15 Aḡivḡ jaḡbheḡ Khali yaḡ juḡ nail lavḡkhoel yaḡmai-aḡ maḡkhaiḡ, yaḡyov-aḡ

maḡkhaiḡ, teevḡ gaḡ ganav, aḡgaḡ aḡdoi maḡ jiaḡ nail nee ovḡtavḡ, teevḡ n nee teevḡ n jaḡjaḡ daoldaol maḡ jiaḡ dai haḡ nail bhai, 16 nuljuḡ nail lavḡkhoel khe teevḡ gaḡ ganav aivḡ bhai, “Lavḡkhiḡ tsail tsail-aḡil kovḡ ail yaoḡ. Aḡloil loil dai jaol-aḡil yaoḡ. Teevḡ bov jaḡ-aḡil yaoḡ” dai, ge bhiḡ khi ngaol-aḡ, aivḡ-i mail loḡ nail khe-ai, nuljuḡ maḡ bivḡ haḡ neḡ, khul nail ganl tsoiḡ nail-aḡ. 17 Alhai dul dai, neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal haḡ neḡ, aḡsil ngaol.

18 “Teevḡ gaḡ ganav neḡ, neema thaḡtsaol nail ngaol. Teevḡ gaḡ ganav neḡ, nl nail hal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuḡ teevḡ gaḡ ganav ge movḡ-aḡil jaol-aḡ. Khul teevḡ phaḡ iqsanl maḡ nl maḡ hal dai, naoḡ-i mail neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ cavḡ naḡ lavḡ yaoḡ. Ngal neḡ, nl nail hal nail lavḡkhoel nee ngal neema thaḡtsaol nail phaḡ naoḡ bhai cavḡ naḡ bhiḡ naol dai, ngal nuljuḡ bhai ge kovḡ bhiḡ movḡ-aḡil nial. 19 Miḡyail teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-aḡil jaol nail ngaol dai, naol neema thaḡtsaol-aḡil nial lavḡ. Naoḡ-i mail alhai neema thaḡtsaol nail neḡ, tsaḡ nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aḡ, neivḡ juḡ iqsanl Miḡyail teevḡ gaḡ taivḡ-aḡil jaol nail bhai neema thaḡtsaol khi geesil deedeḡ nail lavḡkhoel nee aḡjuḡ juḡ-ai bhiḡ nail ngaol.

20 Maḡ saol-nvḡ nia nail

tsaol-aq juq-ol, maq nl maq hal mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl ganl maq tsoiq-ail dai, aqmeeq-ai heeq kivq movq-ail lai q. ²¹ Ngadao nail aqbhu Aqbhaqlaqhaq, aivq nail yaqyov Ilcav bhai laol duq kovtavq bhai laol bhig-u phao, nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ²² Aivq neema thaqtsaol nail pha q nee teevq gaq khe-ai, nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Nl-a hal-a nail bhaqda nee, aivq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q bhee lal-a nail ngaol dai, naol ya moel-a nail ngaol. ²³ "Aqbhaqlaqhaq Miqyail bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, saol-nvq-ai tha q nail ngaol" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail Jalliq daoq al daoq bhee lal-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq bhai Miqyail nail aqtsaoq ngaol dai iqsanl, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq gaq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail taivq-ail, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail maq ngel-ail. Nl nail hal nail pha q iqsanl aol nail bhaqda nee, tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

²⁵ Alhai dul dai, Laqhal dai mil-ai tha q nail aqmaol gaooq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq

iqsanl, llsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai hav bhoel khi gailkhaol yaoq khaol yaoq nee bhi kovq ail-a nail ngaol. Aivq alhai nl-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail aivq bhai tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhi pevq lal-a nail, maq ngel-ail lai q. ²⁶ Aqmaol bhai aqhaqlal maq aol haq neq, sil nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q iqsanl maq nl maq hal haq neq, aqsil ngaol.

3

Moeqlal nail ganl

¹ Ngaq nail aqivq jaqb-heq juq-ol, nuljuq cavq bhig cov bhig nail tsaol-aq maodai tha q jio vq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, cavq bhig cov bhig nail ngadao juq, aqmeeq mee q dai, maq nl haq neq, yu nee maqtsil Miqyail yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ² Ngadao yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mee nia pov nl lai q nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav teevq thaliq maq ge lai q haq neq, aivq neq, bhee nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, aivq nail aqmaol teevq maol maol lao bhai gaq lai nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

³ Ngadao moeqphaq bhai gaq lai kivq dai, moeqphaq nail moeqthaoq bhai moeqkeivq oil tsaooq bhig nail ngaol. Alhai oil tsaooq bhig gaq haq neq, moeqphaq nail aqmaol maol lao-ail

ngadao-i mail khal bhi ail movq nail phao ail nail ngaol. ⁴ Laovq laovq ma nail ganl saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Laovq khadai eeq khi lilmoel khadai bhoel lal khi ngaol-aog, laovq e nail gaq mao-ail nil nail daillav-i mail, laovq laovq ma al bhai el-aivq movq nail phao el-aivq nia nail ngaol. ⁵ Moeqlal neq, aqmaol teevq maol maol lao nail lavqkhoel khal nil nail alsail pevq khi ngaol-aog, "Ngal neq, mailma-ail eeq nail phaqq ni kivq naol" dai, ge nail ngaol. Miqjaq miqjiiv neq, milgaoq gaoq lao bhai poiv jaq gil nia nail bhai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. ⁶ Moeqlal neq, miqjaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqlal neq, ngadao nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail haqev nail milkhaoq teevq khaog pevq khi, ngadao nail neema aqmaol iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai haqev nail phaqq bhi bhee lal nail ngaol. Moeqlal al neq, daqovq laoma eeltsul bhai tovq nail miqjaq oil khi, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail phaqq iqsanl bhai bhi poiv jaq nail ngaol.

⁷ Tsaol-aq yaq neq, jaiqyaq, keivq-avq, soiq soiq-ail tsaol nail jaiqyaq khi mail, ulcuvq lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail jaiqyaq yaoq phaqq yaoq-ao nee bhai, lav goil nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol-aq yaq nail moeqlal bhai neq, maq lav goil nia-ail. Moeqlal neq, aqtsi tsu

dai maq jaol nia nail haqev nail phaqq pevq nail ngaol. Bhi sil nia nail dovq iqsanl teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

⁹ Ngadao nail moeqlal nee, Aqbhu khi Heeqphaqq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, Miqyail-i mail aivq khe-ai dul lai dai, teivq-ai thaqq nail tsaol-aq juqq bhai iqsanl, ngadao nail moeqlal nee iqkhail yavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Moeqthaoqq teevq thaog nail lavqkhoel nee taivq-ail tsiqeeq nail daog iqsanl, iqkhail yavq nail daog iqsanl dov lal nail ngaol. Ngaqq nail aqivq jaqbheqq juqq-ol, alhai bhi dov lal nail neq, maq tsaqq-ail. ¹¹ Ulcuvq eelbev teevq bev nee taivq-ail ulcuvq aqqheel khi mail ulcuvq aqqhaqq teevq gaqq khe-ai dov lee nia naol laiqq. ¹² Ngaqq nail aqivq jaqbheqq juqq-ol. Heeqguqq aqbhaol bhai saqqloqq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol laiqq Aqheeq tsilju nail aqqiav bhai, heeqguqq aqheeq heeq lee nia naol laiqq. Alhai dul dai, ulcuvq aqqhaqq dov lal nail ulcuvq eelbev iqsanl ulcuvq aqqheel maqq dov lal nia-ail.

Neenoeqq neekha nvqq phaqq nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuqq nail lavqkhoel neenoeqq neekha aol khi mailma-ail heeq nia nail tsaol-aq khaqq sil gaqq. Tsaol-aq al gaqq neenoeqq neekha aol nail khe-ai, neema neenuqq neebeiv aol nail

lavqkhoel meeq nail nlmaoq hal dao juq nl nl-ail, aivq nia nail al bhi dov lal yaoq. ¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, yu bhai neema nal nail maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai aol haq neq, neenoeg neekha aol naol dai, khaoqsail he he-ail, goiqbhaog tha q bhaog. ¹⁵ Alheel nail neenoeg neekha neq, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq bhai tavq nail neenoeg neekha pevq khi, aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeg neekha khi mail, neivq bhai tavq nail neenoeg neekha pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Maivjeel jeel nail pha q khi mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail pha q khal jiav nail bhai, maq tsa q maq jil lai nail pha q khi mail, haqev nail mee nia pha q jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee mail dov lee-a nail neenoeg neekha pha q neq, meeq nail haol nail pha q ngaol. Nvq pha q teevq pha q neq, tsa q lai jil lai nail pha q ngaol. Al ovqtavq, neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, hav bhoel nia nail ngaol. Neenoeg neekha al neq, gaoqha q gaiq-a nia nail pha q maqkhaiq, aqmeeq pha q nl nail maqkhaiq, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Maivphaoq eeq nil tsel nail pha q khi mail, goiqbhaog bhaog nail pha q maq aol-ail. ¹⁸ Tsa q

lai jil lai dai, nl nail tsaol-aq, neesal ya nail lavqkhoel aqiq haiq khi tsa q nail daol nail pha q ya gaiq nail ngaol.

4

Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqt-saoq tha q tsaog

¹ Khul khi mail nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq ga q nee teevq ga q neejia v jiav nail khi mail iqdaiq iqtsai dov thailthaiq nail-aiq. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nuljuq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai dev pheelja q thailthaiq nail ngel-i mail, dov lal nail maq ngel-ail lai q. ² Nuljuq oil movq nail pha q ma q ya-a nail ngel-i mail, yu bhai heivq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yu nail nlmaoq bhai maivjeel jeel nail khe-ai ma q ya-a nail ngel-i mail, iqdaiq iqtsai dov lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq Miqyail bhai ma q hal-a nail ngel-i mail ma q ya-al. ³ Nuljuq hal khi ngaol-aog, ma q ya-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai taivq-ail, nl movq nail ngel-i mail, hal lai q nail ngaol.

⁴ Bheeq nail leel nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog tavq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neejia v jiav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, nuljuq ma q heeq kivq-ail lai q. Miltsaq nail aol bhai aqtsaoq tsaog movq nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai neejia v jiav nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

5 “Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail oil bhoel lavq-a nail aqhaqlal bhai aivq gaiq-a deedee khi aivq nail taivq-ail bhi pevq nail ngaol” dai, Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, aqnieivq-ail gevq-ai thaq nail niil dai, nuljuq noeq nail laiq. 6 Miqyail ngadao juq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol maodai bivq lavq nail ngaol.

“Miqyail neq, neema eeq nail heel nail tsaol-aq bhai lav tsoiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, neema thaqttheq nail juq bhai neq, geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

7 Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail uvthaiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neivq heeqphaq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Lav tsoiq haq neq, aivq nuljuq jaol nail nee tsaq dol-aivq nail ngaol. 8 Miqyail nail aqjail bhai tuv dai jiil lavq yaoq. Alhai jiil lavq haq neq, aivq iqsanl nuljuq nail aqjail bhai jiil leevq nail ngaol. Oeqbal yaq juq-ol, nuljuq nail aqlavq tsiqhaol yaoq. Neenoeq nvq noeq noeq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, nuljuq nail neema bhi haol lal yaoq. 9 Noeqhaq deedee khi nioilkhaoq khaoq nail lavqkhoel nee nioil deedee yaoq. Nuljuq-i

mail helsil nail pha q nioil nail pha q bhi pevq-ail khi, lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q bhai noeqhaq nail pha q bhi pevq-ail yaoq. 10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema thaqttheq khi jaol yaoq. Alhai jaol haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai thaqeeq thaqheel lavq nail ngaol.

Aqivq jaqbheq nail kov-tavq bhai oeqbal thaq thaq

11 Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq tha q ge doil. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai ge doil nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai ge doil khi, oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal tha q haq neq, naol aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail tsaol-aq pevq lal nail ngaol. 12 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bivq lavq-a nail Miqyail teevq gaq taivq-ail yalkhaq dal nail aqkhaqanq jiav nail ngaol. Aivq neq, bhi jel-ail nia nail bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, lav cov nail bhaqaoq maqkhaiq, jiav nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq nail aqjail bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq nail kov-tavq bhai oeqbal tha q nail tsaol-aq-ol naol neq, khal-heel nail tsaol-aq pevq nail-aiq.

Sivtavq phao khe ganl bhai neema tha q eeq

13 “Yanqgaol maq ngel haq neq, niaohao nvjuq meenq teevq meenq ganav bhai teevq kovq jaol ail naol. A bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq khi, jail-jeq ya lal nail ngaol” dai, nuljuq teevq pav ganav ge thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. 14 Niaohao khul pevq lal nail dai, nuljuq maq heeq niaail. Nuljuq aqdoevq doevq nail pha q neq, khul pha q khe-ai dul nail ngel-ail. Teevq yang taivq-ail ya moel khi, peivq-ail nail ulcuvq eelha q khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 15 “Miqyail neema tsa q ha q neq, nvjuq aqdoevq doevq khi niailhai alhai nl naol” dai, nuljuq ge nail tsa q nail ngaol. 16 Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq neema eeq eeq-ail yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq tsiqeeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alhai neema eeq nail pha q iqsanl mail haqev nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. 17 Alheel ngel-i mail, aqmeeq pha q nl dai, heeq nia khi ngaol-aq neq, ma q nl nail tsaol-aq aivq nail haqbhoil oeqbal ngaol.

5

Hulmeeq hulbhao juq bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ganl

1 Hulmeeq hulbhao juq-ol, naldaiq yaoq dei-eiq. Haq dee aq deede e nail pha q nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai kev lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq gul gul-ail, nioil deede e

yaoq. 2 Nuljuq nail ilda oq maoqgaiq pheq-ail gil nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail aqga q aqdoi iqsanl bhoiq ja q gil nail ngaol. 3 Nuljuq nail phul heel iqsanl, haol ja q gil nail ngaol. Haol ja q gil lai nail al neq, nuljuq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal bhai, cavq na q bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, miqja q poiv nail khe-ai nuljuq nail haqjoil bhai keivq ja q gil nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosa q nail aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq ilda oq maoqgaiq halpov jil nail ngaol. 4 Naldaiq yaoq. Nuljuq nail daiyal bha gov gaiq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, nuljuq goiqbhao q bhao q khi aqphoiq ma q bivq-a nail ngel-i mail, aqphoiq al gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Gov gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bha qao q eeq nail Heeqpha q Miqyail bhai gul gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. 5 Nuljuq miltsa q kovtavq bhai hulmeeq hulbhao bhao deede e khi, lavqkhiq teevq tsail, neekhaol teevq sil, aqdoevq doevq-a nail ngaol. Bhi heivq nail aqn al n nail haqbhoil nuljuq yovqgavq nail neema bhai yovqgavq tsu tsul-ai tha q nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. 6 Nuljuq tsa q nail daol nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkha q dal khi heivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, dao q pov ma q pov dai, daq-a nail ngaol.

Ol nail ganl

⁷ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail jaol yaoq. Daiyal nl nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq aqphoiq kav deedee nail gov juq kev lee-u phao kev dai, aivq daiyal bhai khalhai daonq nail ganl bhai saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Maoq-aol iqmoeq ilmoeq khe bhoeq aol lee-u nee mail, haoqnao naosaq khe bhoeq aol lee-u kev dai, ol ol-ail daonq nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq iqsanl alhai ya ol nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail aqn aqjail jail lal-aog nail ngeli mail, neema ivqdao dai, bhi jiav yaoq. ⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail yalkhaq dal nail bhai maq ya daq nail haqbhoil, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq oeqbal thaq nail daoq thaq ge. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, yalkhaq dal lee-a nail gaq lolgov aqjail bhai lee kev khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail, aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq juq bhai saol oil yaoq. Aqyu juq, haq dee aog deedee nail pha q ya daq-u phao, aqyu juq oltsaol nail neema aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq daq jel ol jel nia nail ngeli mail, geeqlaoq eeq nail tsaol-aq dai, ngadao khul nail ngaol. Yaolbav khalhai ol-a nail ganl khi mail, haoqnao naosaq Miqyail aivq bhai geeqlaoq khalhai bivq-

a nail ganl nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail ngaol.

¹² Aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, teevq peivq-ail tha q khanq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deedee nail daoq ngaol. Nqtavq bhai juq khi tha q khanq, miltsaq bhai juq khi tha q khanq, yaoq pha q yaoq bhai juq khi iqsanl tha q khanq. Nuljuq yalkhaq dal nail pha q bhai maq ya daq dai, nuljuq nail daoq neq, ngel haq neq, ngel naol. Maq ngel haq neq, maq ngel dai taivq-ail, ge yaoq.

Geeqlaoq hal nail ganl

¹³ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav haq dee aog deedee nail pha q ya daq thailthaiq nail lai q. Geeqlaoq hal dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav lavqkhiq tsail nail lai q. Miqyail bhai gul gul-ail tsiqeeq dei-eiq. ¹⁴ Nuljuq nail lavqkhoel tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav nal thail goel thailthaiq nail lai q. Aivq neq, Khali ya q munl bhai heldai q phail nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai khul nail tsa q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhai juq juq-ail nal nail goel nail al ga q bhai aqtseel leivq bhi q khi mail, aivq nail haqbhoil geeqlaoq hal bhi q nail tsa q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Neema tha qtsaol nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal nail pha q neq, nal nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi meeq lai nail

ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq bhai
jaol hal bhi dov lal khi,
aivq oeqbal nl thaq nail jiav
haq neq, oeqbal phaiq bhiq
nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Alheel ngel-
i mail, nuljuq meeq lai nia
dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq
oeqbal ge dov khi, teevq
ga teevq gaq nail haqbhoil,
geeqlaoq hal yaoq. Tsaq
nail daol nail tsaol-aq-i mail
geeqlaoq hal nail daoq neq,
aqmeeq pha q bhi dov lal nail
bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Eillilya neq, ngadao
kheel tsaol-aq pevq khi
ngaol-aq, maq-aol thaq
bhi aol lee-oq dai, geeqlaoq
hal deede-u phao, hail
kovq ovqtavq teevq pav
bhee dai, miltsaq kovtavq
bhai maq-aol maq aol lee
dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Aivq geeqlaoq teevq pov
gaoq hal-u phao, nqtavq
nee mail maq-aol gaoq
aol lee khi, miltsaq bhai
heeqlaoq gaoqjal doevq lal-a
nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqivq jaqbheq
juq-ol, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel
teevq gaq ganav, maldil
tsaq nail pha q nee mail
gail bheeq bheeq ail-u phao,
yaoq gaq yaoq-i mail aivq
bhai gaoq hevq kol lavq haq
neq, ²⁰ gail bheeq bheeq
thailthaiq nail oeqbal yaq al
gaq bhai hevq kol lavq-a nail
al gaq neq, sil nail lavqkhoel
khe aqhaqlal teevq gaq bhai
hevqkovq khi, mao-ail eeq
nail oeqbal bhai doeqkhaiq-
ai tha q nail ngaol dai, heeq
kivq nail tsa q nail ngaol.

1 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iq-moeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv nail aqmil neq, iqmoeq-u phao Silmoq dai, mil nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, naldaiq nail gaq dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, haoqnao Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail Geiqphal dai, mil phal bhiq-a nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv dai mil nail neq, Heiqlaqsal daoq pevq khi, daoqceevq neq, Geiqphal khe-ai lovmav dai, ge movq nail ngaol. Aivq nail jaqbheq Aqdaiqlaiq dai mil khi, aivq nail aqbhu neq, Yaolnav dai mil nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail gaqkhoel maq jiovq lal-u phao, Yaolhaq khi mail Yaqkov khe-ai, delgil nieivq jaq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 64 kovq niidai bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq

nail ngaol. 1 Bheigtuvluv nail haoqgavq bhai ge daiq-u phao, Bheigtuvluv neq, Paolluv-i mail gevq-a nail 1 Tilmolsei, Lolmav, Eilpheilsu, Pillilpiv khi mail Yaqkov haoqgavq bhai heeq nia nail khe-ai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Bheigtuvluv neq, heeqphaq Neiqlol uvthaiq nail tsel hail kovq teevq kovq A.D. 67-68 kovq nii dai bhai uqhuq thaq pov pha-q-ail bhi tavq heivq-a nail ngaol, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaq pav tsaq sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovq nail pha-q bhai tha-q-phuq-u phao, neema ivq khi, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai noeqthunq khi aqmeeq-ai daq nia dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Al ovqtavq, hevqkovq nail pha-q bhai neema tha-qtsaol nail pha-q maq bhi lai-q-ail dai, Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, khalhai ya doevq ya nl nail dai iqsanl, cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngäl neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Gaoq ail gail ail khi, Bhaoqthul milkhaoq, Gaqlaqtil milkhaoq, Gaqbhaqdaolciv milkhaoq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq khi Bheiqthulnil milkhaoq bhäi daq-i jiovq khi jaol ail-a nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhäi haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ² Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq bhäi nal-daiq dai maqkhaiq, aivq nail aqsivq nuljuq nail kovtavq bhäi hoeldav dai maqkhaiq, iqmoeq-u nee mail Aqbhu Miqyail heeq nia khi noeqceiv-ai thaq nail khe-ai, nuljuq bhäi tsel dov-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Aqhaqlal-i mail nuljuq bhäi bhi meeq bhi haol lal-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail phaqq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhäi bhi mao lal dei-eiq.

Noeqthunq duq jïav lal-a nail ganl

³ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail Aqbhu Miqyail bhäi tsiqeeq bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngäl neq, aivq gaoqhaq gaiq-a nia deede nail bhaqda nee, Yeiqsul Khali sil khi doevq kovq lal nail ngel-i mail, ngadao bhäi doevq yeel aqsivq bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngadao aqdoevq doevq nail noeqthunq nail

phaqq ya-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Al ovqtavq, ngadao Miqyail nail jaiqbhoil ovq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Maqq cov-ail nia nail, maqq jïiv maqq cavq-ail nia nail, maqq khuq-ail nia nail jaiqbhoil al bhäi Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil nqtavq kovtavq bhäi lainq-ai thaqq nail ngaol.

⁵ Nuljuq neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, haoqnao naosaq n-gaol phaodaiqq lavq nail hevqkovq nail phaqq bhäi ya nail aqyanq bhäi kev dai, Miqyail aivq nail bhaqaoq lavqkhoel nee heldaiqq phail lavq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq niil aq-il teevq yanq nail lavqkhoel haqq nail aqq nail khi laonqdaiq nail phaqq bhäi ya daqq khi ngaol-aqq, lavqkhiqq tsail yaoqq. ⁷ Heel

bhäi miqjaqq nee tsaotseil daiqq nail khe-ai, haqq nail aqq nail niil juqq, nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq bhäi laonqdaiq nail ngaol. Nuljuq-i mail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq neqq, peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail heel nee maqtsil aqphoïqq phoïqq jaiqq nail ngaol. Nuljuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq laonqdaiq nail phaqq bhäi ya daqq khi ngaol-aqq, ivqdao dai jïav haqq neqq, Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail tsiqeeq lavq nail bhäi maqkhaiqq, seiqlieqq khaoqsail bivq lavq nail bhäi maqkhaiqq, thaqqeeqq thaqqheel lavq nail bhäi maqkhaiqq, ya nail ngaol. ⁸ Nuljuq

aivq bhai maq moel daiq khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq niil aq-il aivq bhai maq ya moel khi ngaol-aog, aivq bhai neema thaqtsaol nail ngel-i mail, maq ge gil tsaol nail seiqleiq khaoqsail nee bhee nail lavqkhiq tsail nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ⁹ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq, nuljuq Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya gaq-a o nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Hevqkovq nail niilniai Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq aqmeeq-ai halpov khi tsaotse daiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq eeljaol bivq-a nail ganl, milnee uqnee nee aqyu juq daoq cavq cavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Khali ya haq ya aog khi, yaqhao aivq seiqleiq khaoqsail ya nail ngaol dai, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail Khali nail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi heeq nia-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khul yang bhai khalhai pevq lal nail bhai heeq nia dai, tsaotse-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq ganl al gedan-u phao, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil yovqgavq ganl nl nail maq ngel-ail. Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nl nail ngaol dai, Miqyail aqyu juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq-i mail gedan-a nail ganl al, niil aq-il, nqtavq nee mail bhi lee-a nail Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee, gaqkhoel

juq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq-a nail ngaol. Cavq lavq-a nail al neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, al juq bhai moel movq deede nail ngaol.

Aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, doevq yaoq

¹³ Alheel ngel-i mail, neema lavqkhoel bhai aqmeeq-ai lainq khi, neema bhai gaq lai dai doevq yaoq. Yeiqsul Khali dov lee-u phao, aivq-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq lavq nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai aqmeeq-ai noeqtunq yaoq. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nee doevq-a nail ngaol. Niil aq-il alhai tha q gaoq doevq. Daoq naldaiq nail yaq khe-ai doevq yaoq. ¹⁵ Nuljuq bhai khul-a nail Miqyail meeq nail haol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal neq,

“Ngal aqmeeq aqhaol ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl ya meeq ya haol nail ngaol” dai,

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nuljuq geeqlaoq hal-u phao, Miqyail bhai “Aqbhuol” dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, maivphaoq eeq nil maq tsel-ail, teevq gaq khai-aq teevq gaq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail bhai heldaiq khi dal

bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq miltsaq kov-tavq bhai daq-i jiovq-u phao, aivq bhai ev ev-ail doevq yaoq. ¹⁸ Aqpphiq aqbhal juq-i mail thaog khal leevq-a nail aol juq bhai ya jel-ail dai, aivq nuljuq bhai ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Peivq-ail boev-ail nia nail phul heel bhai juq khi ul kovq lavq-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail Khali nail aqsivq-i mail ul kovq lavq-a nail ngaol. Khali neq, malbavq maq daol nail nee ovqtavq, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q teevq peivq-ail maq aol nail yaolyaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aivq alhai pevq lal dai, miltsaq maq teivq-u nee mail Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov-ai tha q nail ngaol. Haoqnao naosaq khe aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel-ai, Miqyail aivq bhai nuljuq nail haqbhoil bhi dov lee-a nail ngaol. ²¹ Khali bhaqda nee nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema thaqt-saol nail ngaol. Miqyail aivq bhai bhi doevq kovq lal khi, seiqleiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail bhai neema thaqt-saol khi noe-qthunq nail ngaol.

²² Nuljuq maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai naldaiq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai maldil gaiq-a kivq dai, nuljuq nail neema mee q lal haol lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neema lavqkhoel bhai kev

dai, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq. ²³ Nuljuq neq, aqsivq doevq phal lal-a oq nail ngaol. Luq-ail seil-ail nia nail tsaol-aq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail. Maq luq maq seil-ail nia nail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee doevq phal lal-a nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, doevq khi ivq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

“Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail moeqgaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail khaoqsail iqsanl moeqgaq aqev khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Moeqgaq neq, khuq-ail kov-ail khi, aqev iqsanl ga kha ail nail ngaol.

²⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail nail daoq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail ngaol” dai, ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Daoq al daoq neq, nuljuq bhai cavq bhiq-a nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq al daoq ngaol.

2

¹ Alheel ngel-i mail, yu bhai khoeq lai dai nl movq nail, goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail, maq ngel nail bhai ngel nail khe-ai jiovq nail, yu bhai maivjeel jeel nail khi, haoqnao phao nee khal ge movq-ail ge nail, niil juq iqsanl bhai khaonq ha-ail

ceevq yaoq. ² Yaqbeiv aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl aqhaqlal phao khe maljiaov deel aqtsil cuvq movq nail neema aol yaoq. Nuljuq aqtsil al cuvq haq neq, hevqkovq nail lavqkhoel eeq lal nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqmeeq pha q bhai ya mevqdaiq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav

⁴ Yeiqsul jaol nail bha lal yaoq. Aivq neq, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq aivq bhai bavq ha khi ngaol-aq, Miqyail aivq bhai tsel dov khi, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail lovmav ngaol dai, saolnvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Nuljuq iqsanl, aqdoevq doevq nail lovmav ngaol. Miqyail nuljuq bhai oil khi, aqhaqlal phao khe uqhuq tha oq nail ilkhaol cov nia dai, yovqgavq nail aqmaol Miqyail bhai av bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, aqhaqlal phao laol bhiq nail pha q laol bhiq nia dai, nuljuq meeq nail haol nail Philyaq juq pevq lal nail ngaol. Nuljuq Yeiqsul Khali bhai juq khi laol bhiq haq neq, laol bhiq-a nail al juq bhai Miqyail hav bhoel nail ngaol. ⁶ Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

“Heldaiq dei-eiq.

Ngaq-i mail

tsel dov-ai tha q nail,

aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail ilkhaol nail jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail lovmav heeq ma Yeel-ovq gaogja oq bhai ngal kaovq-ao nail ngaol. Lovmav al bhai neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq, ma q ya haqsil-ail” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nuljuq neema khal tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, lovmav al heeq neq, aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, neema ma q tha qtsaol nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil, Jalliq lavqkhoel-ai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, “Ilkhaol cov nail tsaol-aq-i mail bavq ha-a nail lovmav al heeq, jioivqloiv bhai kaovq-ai tha q nail aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail lovmav pevq lal-a nail ngaol”.

⁸ Al ovqtavq, “Tsaol-aq pha qthiq bhi thiq khi, bhi bavq tsuq-ail nail lovmav iqsanl ngel nail ngaol” dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ma q naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, pha qthiq thiq khi bavq tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, milnee uqnee nee Miqyail ge-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ganl

⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq neq, Miqyail-i mail

tsel dov-a nail jeq-e jaq-a ngaol. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail Philyaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail milkhaoq yaq pevq khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq maldil pevq nail ngaol. Miqyail-i mail nl-a nail mao-ail meeq nail ganl yu bhai cavq bhiq nail haqbhoil, nuljuq alhai pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nuljuq bhai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel nee noeq-u maq dov nail aivq nail aqbhaq lavqkhoel bhai khul bhoel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao aqmil maq jiaav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail geeqlaoq bhai maq ya haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, ya-aq nail ngaol.

Miqyail nail yaqkav jiovaq yaoq

¹¹ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai daq-i jiovaq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai genl dev nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol khaonq ha-ail ceevq yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gaq bhiq movq-ail nial. ¹² Nuljuq laolkivq yaq nail sivatvq bhai aqmeeq phaqaq nl nl-ail doevq yaoq. Alhai doevq haq neq, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai, haqev nail phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq niil dai, oeqbal thaqaq khi ngaol-aq,

nuljuq aqmeeq phaqaq nl nl-ail doevq nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail dov lee-u n-gaol, aqyu juq aivq bhai tsiqeeq nail ngaol.

¹³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhaqda nee, heeqphaq juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Milkhaoq iqsanl bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. ¹⁴ Gailsaq nail kov-uvq bhai ganl nl nail yovkav juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Haqev nail tsaol-aq juq bhai dal bhiq khi, aqmeeq phaqaq nl nail tsaol-aq juq bhai bhi tsiqeeq nail haqbhoil, Gailsaq-i mail aqyu juq bhai khoel-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nuljuq aqmeeq phaqaq bhaqda nee, khul maq heeq nail yaqjaoq khaqlal miqthoi nail moeqthaoq bhai pheethaiq nail haqbhoil, Miqyail neema tsaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Nuljuq neq, jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, jel ail-a nail al bhai juq khi, haqev nail phaqaq thaqaq gaoq nl. Jel ail-a nail al neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav jiovaq nail haqbhoil jel ail-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai ev yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq bhai gaiq-a yaoq. Miqyail bhai geesil yaoq. Gailsaq bhai ev yaoq.

¹⁸ Yaqaq juq-ol, nuljuq nail ilheel bhai ev khi aqyu juq nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq. Neema meeq khi neenuq neebeiv

aol nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail. Haqev nail ilheel juq nail kov-uvq bhai iqsanl, aqmeeq-ai ev khi jaol yaoq. ¹⁹ Nuljuq Miqyail nail neema tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, maq ngel nail bhai kev dai, khoeq lavq jio vq lavq-u phao, daq jel ol jel haq neq, al nail haqbhoil Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Nuljuq laiq nail tsa nail pha q nl nail bha qda nee, yu deeq lal kov lal-u phao, ol khi ngaol-a oq, khul tsiqeeq nail pha q jia v nail-ai q. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aqmeeq pha q nl-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-u phao, ol haq neq, Miqyail nuljuq bhai geeqlaoq bivq lavq nail ngaol. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-a q neq, nuljuq alhai ya daq dai, Miqyail khul-a nail ngaol. Khali iqsanl, nuljuq nail haqbhoil daq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aivq bhai bhi saol oil khi, aivq nail aqkhill pha qyal nail haoqnao bhi tsa othe nail dai khi, aivq alhai nl-a nail ngaol.

²² "Aivq neq, oeqbal maq nl daiq-al. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbha oq bha oq nail dao q maq dov lal daiq-al" dai, gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

²³ Yu aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge khi ngaol-a oq, aivq yu bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge kovq bhi q daiq-al. Aivq ya kha nq ya daq-u

phao, yu bhai maq lav geesil-al. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai yalkha q dal nail Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nail aqmaol av bhi q-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Aivq lavqyavq kov-tavq bhai kha nq sil-u phao, aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel-ai ngadao nail oeqbal phi nq tha q nail ngaol. Ngadao yovqgavq nail oeqbal bhai yovqgavq sil ceiv khi, tsa q nail daol nail haqbhoil ya doevq dai, aivq kha nq sil-a nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nal-a nail malkhoeq bha qda nee, nuljuq meeq lai-a nail ngaol. ²⁵ Nuljuq neq, aq-u phao gail bheeq bheeq khi peivq ail-a nail yaol khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq nail aqhaqlal bhai heldai q phail nail yaol bhai lovqpha il nail ga q jaol nail bha niil aq-il nuljuq kovq lal-a oq nail ngaol.

3

Miyyaq yovyaq nail gaiqlaq bhai nl heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail pha q

¹⁻² Alhai dul dai, kha qma juq-ol. Yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai jaol yaoq. Alhai nl nail bha qda nee, yaqyov-a q teevq pav ganav juq Miqyail nail dao q bhai neema maq tha qtsaol khi ngaol-a oq, nuljuq Miqyail bhai ev khi aqsee aqdaol daol dai doevq nail bhai aqyu juq ya moel haq neq, nuljuq khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq cavq khi ngaol-a oq, nuljuq alhai doevq nail

ngel-i mail, aqyu juq neema thaqtsoal lal nia nail ngaol. ³ Tsailkheel al jaiq jel dai lav sav nail, phul heel al jaiq jel dai goe nail, aqgaq aqdoi doi nail, alhai aqmaol nail lavqniil phao heldaiq meeq lal dai, thaq lav sav. ⁴ Nuljuq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, neema lavqkhoel phao niailhai lav sav yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, neema aqmeeq pha q aol yaoq. Alhai heldaiq meeq lal dai lav sav nail pha q neq, maq cov-ail nia nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee Miqyail bhai ev nail yaqmai-aq juq iqsanl, aivq bhai noeqthunq khi yovqgavq nail aqmaol heldaiq meeq lal dai, alhai lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail yovjil nail kov-uvq bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Saqlal neq, Aqbhaqlaqhaq nail kov-u bhai jaol khi, aivq bhai heeqphaq dai, khul-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq pha q nl nail nee ovqtavq, geesil nail neema maq aol haq neq, Saqlal nail yaqmiq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

⁷ Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-aq juq-ol, yovqgavq nail khaqma nee mail jaol-u phao, aivq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq bhiq nail neema aol yaoq. Aivq naoq-ai nee maqtsil gaq bhaq khi ngaol-aq, naoq-ai nee mail

aqdoevq bhi doevq nail kovpavq ya-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq hal nail bhai lav tsoiq nail pha q maq jlav-ail.

Heeq nia nail neema aqhaol haol dai bhi jlav yaoq

⁸ Haoqnao naosaq niailhai ge movq-ail nial. Nuljuq iqsanl neema teevq heeq bhai tavq yaoq. Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaoqhaq yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq nail gaiqlaq bhai gaiq-a nail khe-ai gaiq-a yaoq. Neema neenuq neebeiv aol khi, aqmeeq pha q nl movq nail neema bhi aol yaoq. ⁹ Yu haqev nail pha q nl lal khi ngaol-aq, haqev nail pha q tha q nl kovq bhiq. Yu khal ge movq-ail ge lal khi ngaol-aq, khal ge movq-ail tha q ge kovq bhiq. Aqyu juq bhai geeqlaoq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq ya dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, "Aqdoevq doevq movq nail neema aol khi aqn aqmeeq bhai moel movq nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail moeqlal haqev nail daoq tha q ge, yovqgavq nail moeqthaoq iqsanl, goiqbhaq tha q bhaq. ¹¹ Haqev nail pha q bhai gail jao jao khi, aqmeeq pha q nl yaoq. Tsaq lai jil lai nail pha q bhai halpov khi,

al nail haoqnao tsaothe
yaoq.

¹² Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
tsaq nail daol nail
tsaol-aq bhai
heldaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Aivq aqyu juq nail
hal daoq bhai
gaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol.
Thailhai ngaol-aog,
haqeiv nail pha
khal nl nail tsaol-aq bhai
Miqyail maq heldaiq
tsaoq-ail" dai,
geevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹³ Nuljuq laijai laijai-ail
aqmeeq pha
khaq sil gaq nuljuq bhai
lav tsoiq lal nia nail-aiq.
¹⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-
saq aqdaol daol dai nl-a nail
bhaqda nee, nuljuq yaq daq
haq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail
ngaol. Nuljuq bhai khoeq
lal jiovg lal nail tsaol-aq juq
bhai thaq geesil. Tha
deel-nq-ail. ¹⁵ Khali neq,
Heeqphaq ngaol dai, yovq-
gavq nail neema lavqkhoel
bhai yovqgavq saol-nvq khi,
aivq bhai ev yaoq. Nuljuq-
i mail noeqthunq-ai tha
nail ganl bhai yu naldaiq
lal haq neq, khalhai ya ge
kovq bhiq nail dai, khaq
mao iqsanl aqmeeq-ai lainq-
ai thaq yaoq. ¹⁶ Thailhai
ngaol-aog, neema neenuq
neebeiv aol khi ev nail
lavqkhoel nee ge kovq bhiq
yaoq. Nuljuq nail heeq
nia nail neema aqhaol haol
dai, bhi jia yaoq. Al-
hai bhi jia yaoq, Khali

nail lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq
aqmeeq pha
doil nail tsaol-aq juq, yovq-
gavq nail daoq bhai yovq-
gavq ya haqsil nail ngaol.
¹⁷ Miqyail neema tsaq haq
neq, aqmeeq pha
ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail
neq, haqeiv nail pha
nail ngel-i mail ya daq-a nail
nee maqtsil, meeq jaiq nail
ngaol.

¹⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
aq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal
nail haqbhoil Khali teevq
pov khaq sil-a nail ngaol.
Ngadao bhai Miqyail jaol
nail bha hevq kol laivq kivq
dai, tsaq nail daol nail al
gaq, maq tsaq maq daol
nail tsaol-aq nail haqbhoil
khanqsil-a nail ngaol. Aivq
sil khi ngaol-aog, Aqhaqlal
Miqyail bhaqda nee doevq
kovq lal-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Aivq Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel
nee ail khi, thaonq bhai laol-
ai thaq nail aqhaqlal juq
bhai daoq cavq daoq cov cov
ail-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqhaqlal
al juq neq, Nol-avq nail yeel
bhai Miqyail nail daoq bhai
neema maq thaqtsaol nail
tsaol-aq juq nail aqhaqlal
ngaol. Nol-avq laovq laovq
ma lav sav thailthaiq-u phao,
aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq
bhai neema thaqtsaol lal dai,
Miqyail ol ol-ail daonq khi
ngaol-aog, aqyu juq neema
maq thaqtsaol lal-al. Tsaol-
aq eivq gaq taivq-ail ulcuvq
lavqkhoel nee ya jel ail-a
nail ngaol. ²¹ Alhai dul dai,
niil aq-il, ulcuvq saol nail

phaq nuljuq bhai bhi jel-ail lavq nail ngaol. Ulcuvq saol nail dai ge nail neq, aqmaol bhai leivq nail aqjiivq aq-cavq pha q bhai tsiqhaol nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Yeiqsul Khali doevq kovq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai heeq nia nail neema haol lal nail bhai ge nail ngaol. ²² Yeiqsul Khali neq, nqtavq kovtavq bhai dav lai khi, Miqyail nail lavqmal phao jaoldeelnvq tha q nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel maqkhaiq, uvthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq eeq nail juq maqkhaiq, aivq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail nail haqbhoil aq-doevq doevq yaoq

¹ Khali aivq nail aqmaol lavqkhoel bhai haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-u phao, aivq neema tha q nia-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl tha q yaoq. Yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai haq nail aoq nail pha q ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq, oeqbal bhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail ngaol. ² Alhai gaoqceiv ceiv-a nail tsaol-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqdoevq doevq-u phao, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol haoqnao maq doevq mail, Miqyail neema tsa q nail khe-ai, doevq nail ngaol. ³ Milnee uqnee nuljuq iqsanl laol kivq ya q nl nail khe-ai, nl-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nuljuq iqsanl maq nl maq

hal heeq pha q-ail tsa q nail juq nl-a hal-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol lavqkhoel nee, khaqmiq sev nail pha q nl khi, jilpheed daol bov nail, maq meeq maq haol nail lavqkhoel nee bhaoqaiq lav sav nail, al jaiq ja q jel daol jel nail, al juq nl daiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, maq heldaiq nul nail tha oqpphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq tha oq daiq-a nail ngaol. Al juq tha q gaoq nl. ⁴ Aqyu juq alhai haqev nail mee nia pha q nl nail haoqnao niil aq-il nuljuq maq tsa othe-a oq nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, yalkhaq dal nail Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai aqyu juq yovqgavq nail ganl yovqgavq ya ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Yalkhaq dal nail al ga q, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, yalkhaq dal nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail, sil tha q nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqsivq haqjoil phi khi, aqdoevq doevq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai, aqyu juq yalkhaq dal nail bhai ya daq khi ngaol-a oq, Miqyail doevq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq aqhaqlal phao ya doevq dai, cavq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

7 Yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee haoqnao naosaq nail aqjail jail lal-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, geeqlaoq aqmeeq-ai hal kivq dai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai gaq lai khi, aqgeel geel dai ya bhi jia v nail ngaol. 8 Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a deedee yaoq. Daoq niil daoq neq, eeq deedee nail daoq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, mao-ail mao nail oeqbal bhai doeqkhaiq-ai tha q nia nail ngaol. 9 Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, daoq govq ma q daoq dai, daq-i bhai aqmeeq-ai hav yaoq. 10 Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqhaqlal phao khe kovpavq ya-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga nee teevq gaq nail haqbhoil yuq yaoq. Alhai yuq haq neq, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol mee nia pha q bhai aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail nail tsaol-aq pevq nail ngaol. 11 Yu bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail bhi cavq bhi cov lavq nail khe-ai cavq yaoq. Yu bhai tsaojao-ai nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail gaq bivq lavq nail khe-ai, tsaojao-ai bhiq yaoq. Alhai nl haq neq, Yeiqsul Khali bhaqda nee, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail lavqkhoel, yu Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq lal nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali nail kovtavq-ai seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi bhaqaoq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel jia v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Khali yaq pevq lal-a nail ngel-i mail, ya daq nail ganl

12 Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, haq dee aoq deedee nail pha q laonqdaiq lal-u phao, noeq maq dov dai, tha q pevq-ail. Al neq, noeq-u maq dov heeq pha q-ail pevq nail pha q ma q ngel-ail. 13 Khali ya daq-a nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Alhai lavqkhiq tsail haq neq, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bha q dol leevq-u phao, nuljuq a dai nee maqtsil lavqkhiq ya tsail nail ngaol. 14 Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee yu nuljuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge lal haq neq, nuljuq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, seiqlaiq khaoqsail eeq nail Miqyail nail Aqhaqlal nuljuq nail kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol. 15 Yu bhai lav heivq nail, yu nail nl-maoq khoiq nail, haqev nail pha q nl nail, yu bhai suqsaq nail, niil juq bhaqda nee nuljuq teevq gaq-ail ya daq nail pha q, tha q bhi pevq. 16 Thailhai ngaol-aoq, nuljuq teevq gaq ganav Khali yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ya daq-a nail phal-iq neq, tha q haqsil. Khali nail aqmil bhaqda nee Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq yaoq. 17 Miqyail iqmoeq ilmoeq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail yaq juq bhai iqmoeq yalkhaq dal nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai

iqmoeq yalkhaq dal haq neq,
 Miqyail nail lavqkhiq tsail
 nail geeqlaoq daoq bhai maq
 naldaiq nail tsaol-aq nail
 haqbhail, haoqnao naosaq-u
 phao khalhai pevq lal nail-
 aiq. ¹⁸ Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai
 gevq-ai thaq nail khe-ai,
 "Tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq
 hevqkovq nail pha
 q ya nail haq-a neq,
 Miqyail bhai maq ev nail
 oeqbal yaq juq khalhai khi
 jel-ail nia nail-aiq" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail,
 Miqyail neema tsaq nail
 khe-ai ya daq nail tsaol-aq,
 nuljuq bhai teivq khi saljial
 ivq nail gaq nail aqlavq
 lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq
 nail aqmaol av bhiq khi,
 aqmeeq pha q nl dal laivq
 yaoq.

5

*Miqyail nail yaol mavq-
 mav bhai heldaiq phail yaoq*

¹ Ngal nuljuq Khali yaq
 munl bhai heldaiq phail
 nail aqivq aqtsu juq bhai
 hal movq-ail nial. Ngal
 iqsanl, nuljuq khe-ai Khali
 yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail
 nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol.
 Khali ya daq deedee-a nail
 bhai ngal ya moel-a nail
 ngaol. Yaqhao khe dov
 lee nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail
 bhai ngal iqsanl ya nail
 ngaol. ² Nuljuq nail kov-
 uvq bhai jaol nail Miqyail
 nail yaol mavq-mav bhai
 aqmeeq-ai heldaiq phail
 yaoq. Maq heldaiq phail

mail khul maq khi kivq nail
 ngel-i mail, heldaiq phail
 nail pha q tha q bh i pevq.
 Miqyail nail ganl nl nail
 khe-ai, lavqkhiq teevq tsail
 heldaiq phail yaoq. Phul
 heel ya lal nail gal duq taivq-
 ail maq ngel-ail dai, noeq
 khi neema lavqkhoel nee nl
 nail pha q bh i pevq yaoq.
³ Naoq nail yaol mavq-mav
 nail kovtavq bhai naoq nail
 alyaq yuq khi tha q uvthaiq.
 Yaol mavq-mav saol oil duq
 jia v dai, nl daiq hal daiq
 bhiq yaoq. ⁴ Alhai nl haq
 neq, yaol lovq juq iqsanl nail
 kovtavq bhai heldaiq phail
 nail gaq dov lee-u phao,
 seiqlaiq khaoqsail jia v nail
 heel uqtsaoq nuljuq ya nail
 ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq al tsaq
 neq, maq khuq maq kov-ail
 nia-ail.

⁵ Alhai dul dai, yaqyov-
 aq yaqnoil juq-ol, joiqmaoq
 mavmaoq juq nail kov-uvq
 bhai aqmeeq-ai jaol yaoq.
 Nuljuq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao
 nee teevq gaq nail kov-uvq
 bhai teevq gaq yaqkav khe-
 ai, thaqttheq nail neema aol
 yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq neq,

"Miqyail neema eeq nail
 heel nail tsaol-aq bhai
 lav tsoiq nail ngaol.
 Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 neema thaqttheq nail
 juq bhai neq,
 geeqlaoq eeljaol
 bivq nail ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁶ Alheel ngel-i mail,
 aqyanq tsaq lal-u phao,
 Miqyail nuljuq bhai thaqeeq

thaqheel lavq nail haqbhoil, aivq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail aqlavq kov-uvq bhai neema thaqttheq khi jaol yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail nuljuq nail haqbhoil saol-nvq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i khaoqlaol nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee aivq bhai av bhiq yaoq.

⁸ Yaolphaol khi aqgeel geel dai jaol yaoq. Nuljuq bhai neejia v jia v nail neivq heeqphaq neq, geeq nail al-la qjaqsil khe-ai, nuljuq bhai keivq heivq jaq nail dai khi, jaoq jaoq-ai halpov nail ngaol. ⁹ Neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq nail lavqkhoel nee, aivq bhai lav tsoiq yaoq. Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaol nail nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Khali ya q juq iqsanl niailhai ya daq thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha q-ai yaoq.

¹⁰ Geeqlaoq eeljaol teevq bhee aol nail Miqyail Khali bhai juq khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai aol lai kivq dai, nuljuq bhai khul-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq teevq yanq taivq-ail ya daq ga q haq neq, aivq nuljuq bhai bhi bhee lal, bhi ivq lal khi, ga q bivq kovq lavq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel bhaqaoq jia v dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Haoqnao naosaq khe daoq

¹² Saljial ivq nail ngaol dai, ngaq-i mail saol-nvq-ai tha q nail aqivq jaqbheq Siqlav bhai juq khi, ngal nuljuq

bhai haoqgavq davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq bhai ga q bivq khi, nuljuq-i mail hav bhoel ga q-a nail geeqlaoq eeljaol al, maldil Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol ngaol dai, salkhil kha nq nail dai khi, haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq eeljaol al nail lavqkhoel bhai ivqdao dai, jaol yaoq. ¹³ Miqyail nuljuq bhai tsel dov-a nail khe-ai, tsel dov-ai tha q nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai jaol nail munl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nga q nail yaqyov Maqkul iqsanl, nuljuq bhai noeq moel naol dai, daoq cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Nuljuq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel nee, aqlavq he yaoq. Khali nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail nuljuq iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai neesal-ovq nail pha q jia v dei-eiq.

2 Bheigtuvluv

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Gaqkhoel Bheigtuvluv aivq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, mil-nee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol, Bheigtuvluv-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Lolmav meeng bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Bheigtuvluv aivq sil nail aqjail jail lal-u phao, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Bheigtuvluv haoqgavq gevq bhiq-a nail juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol. Al-heel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq niil keiv iqsanl khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail, teevq gaq teevq phao tsaq pav tsaq sal-aivq khi jaol nail Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq aqhaqlal phao eeq

lal heel lal khi yovkav eeq lal dai, gaq bivq nail dai khi, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Maq ngel nail pha q cavq nail cov nail juq bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, ge noeq bhiq nail dai khi mail iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nvq pov teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee nail bhai maq nioil peivq mail, neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ivq khi aqmeeq-ai daonq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail haoqgavq ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail gaqkhoel pevq nail Silmoq Bheigtuvluv ngaol. Miqyail khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail, Yeiqsul Khali nail tsaq nail daol nail pha q bhaqda nee, nvjuq nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q khe-ai dul nail aqphoiq kav deede nee nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q ya-ai thaq nail nuljuq jaol nail bha haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Miqyail khi mail ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul bhai nuljuq heeq nia nail pha q bhaqda nee, geeqlaoq eel-jaol khi mail neesal-ovq nail pha q nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai mao lal dei-eiq.

Miqyail-i mail khul khi tsel dov-a nail ganl

³ Aivq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khi meeq dee bhee deede nee nail pha q bhai juq khi ngadao bhai khul-a nail

Miqyail bhai ngadao heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai ev khi doevq kivq nail haqbhoil, ngadao loq nail pha q iqsanl mail, aivq nail eeq deedee nail bhaqaoq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Alhai dul dai, aqphoiq kav khi eeq deedee nail aivq nail saljial juq ngadao bhai bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol bhaqda nee milt-saq kovtavq bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q jia v lal-a nail ngaol. Saljial al juq bhaqda nee, luq-ail seil-ail nail pha q bhai nuljuq ya jel-ail khi, Miqyail neema tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq iqsanl mail tha q nia lal nail ngaol.

⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq neema tha qtsaol nail pha q bhai, aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail bhai neeno eq neekha bhi mao lal yaoq. ⁶ Neeno eq neekha bhai, yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nia nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Yovqgavq nail neema bhai ga q lai nail pha q bhai, oltsaol nail pha q bhi maol lal yaoq. Oltsaol nail pha q bhai, Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. ⁷ Miqyail bhai ev nail pha q bhai, aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail pha q bhai, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi mao lal yaoq. Al juq nail haqbhoil, laijai deedee yaoq. ⁸ Niil juq

nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail nee ovqtavq, mao lal thailthaiq ha q neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel, nuljuq ganl tsoiq nail tsaol-aq pevq lal khi, aqheeq maodai heeq lee nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, niil juq ma q aol nail tsaol-aq neq, maivneev ma q moel haol nia nail tsaol-aq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Jel lal-u phao, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a nail oeqbal juq bhai tsiqhaol bhiq-a nail pha q bhai iqsanl, nioil peivq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqivq jaqbheq juq-ol, Miqyail nuljuq bhai khul khi tsel dov-a nail pha q bhai ivq lal dai, laijai deedee yaoq. Alhai nl ha q neq, nuljuq teevq tha l-iq ma q ga q tsuq-ail. ¹¹ Alhai dul dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail aivq nail Milkha oq lavqkhoel bhai, aivq nuljuq bhai lavqkhiq teevq tsail hav bhoel lavq nail ngaol.

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil juq bhai nuljuq heeq nia gil khi, yovqgavq-i mail ya-ai tha q nail maldil tsa q nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nuljuq ivqdao dai jaol khi ngaol-a oq, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai kha q mao iqsanl ge noeq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Nuljuq ganl al juq bhai ma q ya nioil peivq-ail dai, ngal khal doevq-u kev dai, nuljuq bhai

ge noeq bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali ngaq bhai bhaqlaoq kheq dai phaodaiq lavq-a nail khe-ai, maq maq lal mail, ngaq nail aqmaol niilniai ya khaonq ha-ail ceevq nail ngaol dai, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngal miltsaq kovtavq bhai maq jaol dai, pevq ail-u phao, nuljuq khaq mao iqsanl ganl al juq bhai noeq kev nia dai, niil aq-il, ngal laijai thailthaiq nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

¹⁶ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail bhaqaoq nail ganl khi mail aivq yavq kha lee nail ganl, nvjuq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq-u phao, yu nail neenoq neekha bhai juq khi ge dov-a nail ganqje maq ngel-ail. Nvjuq neq, aivq nail eeq dee heel deede nail bhaqaoq bhai maivneev nee mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Aqbhu Miqyail aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhiq khi seiqlaiq khaoqsail bivq-a nail bhai nvjuq ya moel-a nail ngaol. "Tsaol-aq niil gaq neq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail ngaq nail Yaqyov ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai neekhaol sil deede naol" dai, aivq bhai ge bhiq-a nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail teevq bhee aol nail eeq nail heel nail gaq nail aqthel bhai, nvjuq ya gaiq-a nail

ngaol. ¹⁸ Nvjuq aivq nee mail meeq nail haol nail gaoqjaoq kovtavq bhai jaol-u phao, nqtavq nee mail daoq al daoq alhai meel dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, nvjuq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail daoq bhai, neema thaqtsaol jaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq iqsanl, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel nqbhaq bhaq lal khi, nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil maq dov lal-u phao kev dai, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhaq nail phalmanq bhai juq nail khe-ai, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail al juq nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-aal naldaiq yaoq. ²⁰ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-i mail Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq khul daoq maqkhaiq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov nia nail maq ngel-ail dai, iqmoeq heeq kivq thaq-ai yaoq. ²¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq noeq dov khi ge nail maq ngel-ail. Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal aqyu juq bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq Miqyail nail daoq ge nail ngaol.

2

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq

¹ Milnee uqnee khe, Yul-dav tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq dov lal daiq-a nail ngaol. Alhai dul dai, niil aq-il, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl, maldil maq ngel nail saqlaq juq dov lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yu bhai luq-ail seil-ail nail neema thaqtsaol nail pha q oil bhoel khoiq lal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqyu juq bhai ul kovq bhiq-a nail Heeqphaq bhai khaonq ha-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqt-sail mail luq-ail seil-ail dai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq nl nail ngaol. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqyu juq haqev nail pha q nl nail haoqnao tsaol-aq maodai tsaothel-aivq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail bhaqda nee, maldil tsaq nail gailkhaol bhai yu ge doil nail ngaol. ³ Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq, phul heel il-daoq maogqaiq bhai maiv-jeel jeel nail ngel-i mail, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil jail jeq aol dai, nuljuq bhai goiqbhaog bhaog lal nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, aq-u nee mail Miqyail aqyu juq bhai dalceiv-ai tha q nail al neq, aqnieivq-ail maq pevq-ail nia-ail. Aqyu juq maldil ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, oeqbal nl-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aqyu juq bhai daqovq laoma bhai

bavq bhoel khi, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, navtsee deel aqduq bhai hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi laol-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee khe tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, Miqyail maq phaiq-ail. Aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai ulcuvq-i mail bhi deq phee q heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaq nail daol nail ganl daoq cavq daoq cov cov-a nail Nol-avq khi mail tsaol-aq sivq gaq bhai Miqyail bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Saoldog meenq khi mail Gaolmaollav meenq iqsanl, Miqyail miqjaq-i mail bhi poiv heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Yaqhao aivq bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq juq bhi saol oil nail dai khi, aivq alhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aog, tsaol mee q tsaol haol Laoltavq bhai aivq bhi jel ail-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail tsaol-aq al juq aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail aol tha oq nail ngel-i mail, Laoltavq noe qha q deedee nail ngaol. ⁸ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol mee q tsaol haol al gaq, aqyu juq nee mail jaol-u phao, aqyu juq nl thail hal thailthaiq nail haqev nail pha q bhai ya gaiq ya moel nail ngel-i mail, yaoq n yaoq n nee aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai maq khanqtsaol-ail. ⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq laonq daiq nail pha q bhai ya daq-u phao,

aqyu juq bhai khalhai ya bhi jel-ail nail dai, Miqyail heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol kev dai, aivq haqev nail tsaol-aq bhai bhi jaol khi khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neenoeg haoqnao tsaothe khi, Miqyail uvthaiq nail phaqaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail juq bhai neq, yu nee maqtsil khoeq nail jiovq nail phaqaq bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, geesil nail neema maq aol dai, yovqgavq nail neema khal noeq nail khe-ai, nl nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail bhaqaq eeq nail juq bhai iqsanl, khal ge movq-ail ge tseq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq neq, aqyu juq nee maqtsil gaq bhee jaiq khi, bhaqaq eeq jaiq nail juq pevq khi ngaol-aoq, Heeqphaqaq Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai, nqtavq khi miltsaq nail gaiqlaq bhai jaol nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail maq ge nail nee ovqtavq, oeqbal maq thaqaq-ail. ¹² Thailhai ngaol-aoq, maq ngel nail saqlaq al juq neq, maq heeq nia nail phaqaq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nieivq khi bhi deeq heivq jaq nail haqpbhoil doevq lee-a nail khul maq saol-nvq nia dai, nl nail hal nail jaiqyaq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Haqtsoiq jaiqyaq bhai lav cov nail khe-ai, aqyu juq

iqsanl, ya daq nail ngaol.

¹³ Maq tsaqaq maq daol nail phaqaq nl nail bhaqda nee, maq tsaqaq maq daol nail phaqaq ya daq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, n-gaol phao iqsanl aljaiq jaq bov daol bov nail bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nuljuq nee mail jaq tavq daol tavq-u phao, haqev nail phaqaq bhai neekhaol teevq sil nl nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nuljuq bhai bhi niaoq lal nail malyal khe-ai, dul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqyu juq nail maivneev neq, yu nee mail bheeq movq nail neema aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, teevq thal-iq oeqbal nl bov nail maq bhao-ail. Aqyu juq neq, neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq bhai jalmul mul nail nee ovqtavq, phul heel ildaqaq maoggaiaq bhai maivjeel jeel deede nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail-i mail iqkhail yavq nail bhai ya daq nail juq ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqyu juq neq, gailkhaol aqdaol khaol bhai khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, gail bheeq bheeq ail-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Bhaol-saoq nail yaqyov Bhaqlaq nail aqkhil phaqaq haoq-nao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Bhaqlaq neq, maq tsaqaq maq daol nail yalgaq aqphoiq ya movq deede-ai bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail oeqbal bhaqda nee, khaq khaqaq-ail cavq nail cov nail bhai ya daq-a nail ngaol. Daoq maq ge nia nail aivq nail moeqphaqaq laljeiv tsaol-

aq khe-ai, daoq ge dol lavq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq pevq nail Bhaqlaq-i mail naiquq khe-ai, nl nail pha q bhai lav naq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aqyu juq neq, tsil lai-a nail ulcuvq laolbev khi mail, lilmoel lil ma-i mail bhi oil jal-aivq-a nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq Miqyail lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol. 18 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q-ail ganl ma q tsoiq nail khaoqsail he nail daoq ge nail ngaol. Aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol teevq sil aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nl nail bhai juq khi, gail bheeq bheeq nail tsaol-aq lavqkhoel nee dov lal nail dai khi, laijai thailthai q nail juq bhai jalmul mul nail ngaol. 19 "Nuljuq yu nail yaqkav ma q ya jio vq-ail" dai, ge bhiq khi ngaol-aq, aqyu juq neq, oeqbal nail kov-uvq bhai yaqkav jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, tsaol-aq bhai ga q lai nail khul pha q ma qkhai q, tsaol-aq neq, al pha q nail yaqkav jio vq thailthai q nail ngaol. 20 Tsaol-aq ya q neq, ngadao nail Heeqpha q khi mail Hevqkovq nail ga q pevq Yeiqsul Khali bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq khe aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nee, ya jel ail-a nail ngaol. Ya jel-ail khi ngaol-aq, aqjiivq aqcavq nail lavqkhoel bhai ga oq aol-ail

khi, ga oq bhi ga q lai ha q neq, iqmoeq-u nee ma qtsil haoqnao naosa q neq, doil jai q nail ngaol. 21 Aqyu juq neq, tsa q nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia khi ngaol-aq, khaonq ha-ail ceevq khi, aqyu juq bhai bivq-ai tha q nail meeq nail haol nail aoldaoq kovqdao q bhai iqsanl khaonq ha-ail ceevq ha q neq, tsa q nail daol nail gailkhaol bhai heeq nia-a nail nee ma qtsil, ma q heeq nia nail neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil meeq jai q nail ngaol. 22 "Kheeq neq, aivq nail aoppeivq bhai aivq ga oq ja q kovq nail ngaol" dai, daoq da q da q nail dao q khi mail, "Wavq bhai aqmaol bhi jiivq khi ngaol-aq, niaoq lao ga oq lao ail nail ngaol" dai, ge nail dao q da q da q nail dao q al dao q neq, aqyu juq nail haqbhoil tsa q deede nail ngaol.

3

Heeqpha q Yeiqsul yavq kha lee nail ganl

1 Ngal mailma-ail gai q-a nail aqtsao q juq-ol, ngal nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail haoq-gavq niil keiv neq, nvq keiv teevq keiv ngaol. Nuljuq aqmeeq-ai saol-nvq nia dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil nvq keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq khi, ge noeq bhi q nail ngaol. 2 Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail meeq nail haol nail juq-i mail aq-u nee, gedan-ai tha q nail

daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq khi mail Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul neq, nuljuq bhai cavq nail gaqkhoel juq bhai juq khi, bivq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai iqsanl thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq.

³ Haoqnao naosaq khe aqn aqyanq niil nail lavqkhoel, yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil neekhaol nail haoqnao tsaothe khi khal ge movq-ail ge nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol dai, nuljuq iqmoeq heeq kivq nail tsaq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq niailhai naldaiq lal nail ngaol: “Ngal yavq kha lee naol’ dai, Yeiqsul-i mail saljial jaq-ai thaq nail al khaq bha peivq gil ail-aog thaq nail-aiq. Ngadao nail aqphiq aqbhal juq iqsanl sil gil-aog nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq teivq-u n-gaol nee mail yanqgaol kev dai, yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee maq phal lal-a nail maq ngel-ail laiq” dai, ge lal nail ngaol. ⁵ Milnee uqnee nee mail Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee nqtavq jlav lal-a nail bhai, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq bhaqda nee, ulcuvq nee mail miltsaq dov lal khi, ulcuvq bhaqda nee miltsaq pevq lal-a nail ganl iqsanl, aqyu juq nioil peivq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Milnee uqnee nee miltsaq bhai ulcuvq bhi deq pheeq lal khi, tsaol-aq bhai lav luq lav seil-a

nail ngaol. ⁷ Miqyail nail daoq al neq, niil aq-il jlav thailthaiq nail nqtavq khi miltsaq bhai, miqjaq kheq ha nail haqbhoil lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaq dal khi lav luq lav seil-u n-gaol kev dai, lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, daoq niil daoq bhai thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. Heeqphaq Miqyail nail siltavq bhai, teevq n khi teevq hinl kovq neq, khul maq bheeq-n-ail. ⁹ Miqyail-i mail jaq-ai thaq nail saljial bhai aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal-il dai, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq noeq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq lavqtsail mail maq bhi bhee lal nail maq ngel-ail. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq luq maq seil-ail dai, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail oeqbal noeqpov lal nail bhai, aivq oil movq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq bhai aivq ol lavq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Khoiqbhaog bhaog lal nail aqyanq maq heeq kivq nail khe-ai, Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail aqn kev lee nail ngaol. Aq-u n-gaol, nqtavq aqthel mailma-ail meel meel-ail peivq-ail nail ngaol. Aqlaol laol deedee nail ngel-i mail, nlma bhala aqgil iqsanl mail, pha q gil lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq khi miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jlav nail iqsanl mail poiv ha gil nail ngaol.

¹¹⁻¹² Al juq iqsanl mail pha q gil-ail nail ngaol dai,

heeq kivq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq Miqyail nail aqn bhai noeqthunq khi daonq thailthaiq-u phao, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai, taivq-ail doevq khi, Miqyail bhai ev nail tsaol-aq pevq heeq pha-ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai. Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nqtavq bha miqjaq-i mail poiv ha khi, aqlaol laol deede nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha-ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai. Aqn al n kev lee haq neq, nqtavq bha miqjaq-i mail poiv ha khi, aqlaol laol deede nail ngel-i mail, yaoq pha-ail tsaq nail maq ngel ail lai. ¹³ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail-i mail saljial jaq-ai tha-ail khi, nqtavq aqsivq miltsaq aqsivq jia-ail lal nail ngaol dai, ngadao noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngaol. Al bhai neq, tsaq nail daol nail pha-ail tsaq nail jia-ail lal nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq al juq bhai noeqthunq khi daonq nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq aqjiivq aqcavq pha-ail maq leivq mail, oeqbal tha-ail duq iqsanl maq jia-ail lal nail lavqkhoel nee, Miqyail nail sivitavq bhai neesal-ovq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya jaol dai, laijai yaoq. ¹⁵ Ngadao hevqkovq nail pha-ail ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq tha-ail yaoq. Ngadao mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqvq jaqbheq Paolluv iqsanl, Miqyail aivq bhai neenoq neekha bivq-a nail khe-ai, ganl niil juq nuljuq bhai haoqgavq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq-

i mail gevq-a nail haoqgavq iqsanl nail lavqkhoel-ai, ganl niil juq aivq gevq-a nail ngaol. Haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel-ai ganl teevq pav ganav juq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail ngaol. Maq heeq nia-ail neema maq ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, gov heeq lal nail haq nail daoq al juq bhai maqkhaiq, Jalliq yaoq juq yaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai tha-ail daoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, daoqceevq lav phal nail ngaol. Aqyu juq alhai nl nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal mao-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq iqmoeq-u nee mail ganl niil juq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, haqevq nail tsaol-aq nl bheeq nail haoqnao aqyu juq nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq mail, yovqgavq ivqdao dai, thulphaol-nvq tha-ail nail bhai maq ya tsu-ail dai, yaolphaol yaoq. ¹⁸ Ngadao nail Heeqphaq khi Hevqkovq nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol nail lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq, aivq bhai heeq nia nail lavqkhoel nee mail maqkhaiq, nuljuq eeq lal moe lal yaoq. Niil aq-il nee, nqmaq maqluv halyeel aivq bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel. Aqmiq.

1 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aog, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai heldaiqu phao, lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Milnee uqnee khe Khali juq, Yaolhaq neq, gaqkhoel yaoq juq yaoq-aonee maqtsil yeel heel jaiq khi Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

1 Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail dai, bhaqlaoq kheq dai, maq gevq-ai thaq khi ngaol-aog, Khali yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, teevq gaq ge gaq haq neq, teevq gaq bhai bivq khi bhi ge, Khali yanq munl

teevq munl ge gaq haq neq, teevq munl bhai bivq khi bhi ge nail haqbhoil gevq thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Khali yaq juq bhai maq ngel nail phaqa cavq lal khi hevq bheeq thailthaiq nail juq nail haoqnao maq ya tsaothel-aivq dai, yaol phaol yaoq dai, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail cavq nail cov nail phaqa neq, aivq nail maivneev nee ya moel khi, aivq nail naqkhaol nee mail ya gaiqa nail phaqa cavq nail ngaol dai, ge bhiq khi, maldil Khali yaq neq, hevqkovq nail phaqa ya khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol.

Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq nail ganl

1 Iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail daoq nail ganl nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail daoq al daoq bhainvjuq ya gaiq khi, maivneev-i mail ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nvjuq daoq al daoq bhahel iqsanl ya heldaiq moel khi, thoiq nail iqsanl ya thoiqtsi daiq-a nail ngaol.
2 Aqdoevq doevq nail phaqa bhaqlaoq kheq dai dov lal nail bhainvjuq ya moel khi, al nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq,

nvjuq bhai bhaqlaoq khe dai bhi moel lavq-a nail, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol-a nail nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q nail ganl, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. ³ Nuljuq iqsanl nvjuq nee mail aqtsaoq ya tsaoq dai, nvjuq-i mail ya gaiq ya moel-a nail juq nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Ngadao aqtsaoq tsaoq nail neq, Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nee mail aqtsaoq tsaoq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁴ Ngadao lavqkhiq tsail deede lal nia dai, ganl niil juq nvjuq nuljuq jaol nail bha gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ganl

⁵ Nvjuq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail cavq lavq-a cov lavq-a nail daoq bhai ya gaiq khi, nuljuq bhai ge daiq bhiq nail ngaol. Aivq nail daoq al neq, niailhai ngaol. Miqyail neq, aqbhaq pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aqnav teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Ngadao aivq nee mail aqtsaoq tsaoq thailthaiq naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq haq neq, ngadao goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel bhai, aqdoevq maq doevq-ail. ⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl

aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao haq neq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq aqtsaoq tsaoq tavq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul nail aqsivq ngadao nail oeqbal iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngadao oeqbal maq aol-ail dai ge haq neq, yovq-gavq bhai yovqgavq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail pha q pevq khi, maldil tsaq nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. ⁹ Ngadao yovq-gavq nail oeqbal yovqgavq Miqyail bhai ge dov haq neq, Miqyail saljial ivq khi tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai aivq phaiq lavq khi, maq tsaq maq daol nail pha q iqsanl bhai tsiqhaol lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Oeqbal maq nl daiq haq-al dai, ngadao ge haq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail gaq niil dai, ngadao ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq nail daoq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail.

2

Yeiqsul neq, ngadao bhai tsaojao-ai nail gaq pevq nail ngaol

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq oeqbal maq ya nl dai, ganl niil juq ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, teevq gaq ganav oeqbal nl lai q lao haq neq, ngadao

nail haqbhoil thaoq hal nail gaq Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail gaq pevq nail Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. ² Aivq neq, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq-a nail gaq ngaol. Ngadao nail oeqbal taivq-ail maq ngel nail, tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee nail oeqbal bhai iqsanl laol bhiq-a nail ngaol. ³ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, ngadao aivq bhai heeq kivq nail ngaol dai, aqduq bhao nail ngaol. ⁴ "Ngal aivq bhai heeq kivq naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai maq naldaiq haq neq, tsaol-aq al gaq goiqbhaq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil tsaq nail pha q maq aol-ail. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, Yeiqsul Khali nail daoq khal naldaiq nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maldil bhee lal nail ngaol. Ngadao aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, niailhai ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. ⁶ "Ngal aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol" dai, khal ge nail tsaol-aq Yeiqsul Khali doevq-a nail khe-ai, ya doevq nail ngaol.

Daoq aqsivq daoq nail ganl

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail niil neq, daoq aqsivq bivq nail maq ngel-ail. Iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq khi, nuljuq iqsanl heeq nia nail daoq aqlil al daoq gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, nuljuq gaiq daiq-a nail daoq al daoq ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, niil aq-il neq, ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail daoq aqlil al daoq neq, aqsivq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. Daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul bhaqda nee bhee lal khi, nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl bhee lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqnav peivq ail khi, maldil aqbhaq niil aq-il iqsanl, bhaq dol lavq thailthaiq nail ngaol.

⁹ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, "Ngal aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol naol" dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejia v jia v haq neq, aivq neq, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aqbhaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq bhaqda nee yu pha qthiq thiq lai duq maq jia v-ail. ¹¹ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejia v jia v nail tsaol-aq, aqnav nail

lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqnav nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Aqnav al neq, aivq bhai maivpeivq bhi peivq ail-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq khaq bha ail thailthaiq nail bhai maq heeq nia-ail.

Aqbhu juq khi yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail daoq

¹² Yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul nail aqmil bhaqda nee nuljuq nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqbhu juq-ol, iqmoeq-u nee mail doevq nail jaol nail gaq bhai heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Nuljuq yaqyov-aq yaqnoil juq-ol, aqhaqlal phao gaq kav nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khi, nuljuq haqev nail gaq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nuljuq bhai

haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Miltsaq nail aol bhai thaq gaiq-a

¹⁵ Miltsaq nail aol bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jiaq nail phaqaq bhai maqkhaiq, thaqaq gaiq-a. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav miltsaq nail aol bhai gaiq-a haq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq aol-ail. ¹⁶ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jiaq nail yaqaq phaqaq yaqaq-aq nee, aqsivq haqjoil phao oil movq nail phaqaq maqkhaiq, maivneev moel khi oil movq nail phaqaq maqkhaiq, phul heel ildaqaq maogaiaq bhaqda nee neema eeq nail phaqaq maqkhaiq, Aqbhu Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Miltsaq yaq nee mail dov lai-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Miltsaq nail aol khi mail miltsaq bhai tavq nail neekhaol jiaq nail juq neq, peivq-ail thailthaiq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqaq, Miqyail neema tsaq dai, nl nail tsaol-aq nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya doevq nail ngaol.

Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq

¹⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, aqyanq niil neq, haoqnao naosaq khe yanq ngaol. Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq dov lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl Khali bhai genl

dev nail maodai gaq dov lee-
 a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i
 mail, yanq niil yanq neq,
 haoqnao naosaq khe yanq
 nial dai, ngadao heeq kivq
 nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al
 juq ngadao nail munl nee
 mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq ngadao nail munl
 lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao
 iqsanl, ngadao nee mail
 maq tavq-ail. Khul khi
 mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq
 ngadao nee mail tavq lao-
 aol kheel nul, ngadao juq
 nee mail jaol-ai haq nail
 ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq,
 aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao
 nee ngadao juq nee mail
 maq tavq-ail dai, bhaqlaoq
 kheq dai bhi dov lal nail dai
 khi, ngadao juq nail munl
 nee mail dov ail-a nail ngaol.
²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aq, nuljuq
 nail kovtavq bhai Meeqnail
 Haolnail Aqhaqlal hoeldav
 bhiq gaq-ao nail ngel-i mail,
 nuljuq iqsanl mail, maldil
 tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq nia
 nail ngaol. ²¹ Nuljuq maldil
 tsaq nail pha q bhai maq
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
 ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq
 niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a
 nail maq ngel. Nuljuq maldil
 tsaq nail pha q bhai heeq
 nia khi, goiqbhaoq bhaoq
 nail khul pha q maqkhaiq,
 maldil tsaq nail pha q nee
 mail maq tavq-ail dai, nuljuq
 heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
 ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq
 niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-
 a nail ngaol. ²² Thailhai
 phal-iq, goiqbhaoq bhaoq

nail neq, khaq sil gaq.
 Yeiqsul neq, Khali maq ngel-
 ail dai, jil nail gaq neq,
 goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail gaq
 ngaol. Alhai jil nail tsaol-aq
 al gaq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail
 bhai maqkhaiq, Yaqyov bhai
 maqkhaiq, jil ha khi, Khali
 bhai genl dev nail gaq ngaol.
²³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq,
 Yaqyov bhai khal jil ha nail
 tsaol-aq neq, Aqbhu Miqyail
 bhai iqsanl jil ha nail khe-
 ai dul khi, Yaqyov bhai khal
 hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq neq,
 Aqbhu Miqyail bhai iqsanl
 hav bhoel nail khe-ai, dul
 nail ngaol. ²⁴ Alheel ngel-i
 mail, iqmoeq-u nee nuljuq-
 i mail ya gaiq-ai tha q nail
 daoq bhai neema lavqkhoel
 bhai ivqdao dai, nieivq
 thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. Daoq
 al bhai nuljuq nieivq thaiq-
 ai tha q haq neq, Yaqyov
 khi mail Aqbhu Miqyail nail
 lavqkhoel bhai nuljuq khaq
 mao iqsanl jaol nail ngaol.
²⁵ "Ngal nuljuq bhai nqmaq
 maqluv halyeel doevq nail
 pha q bivq naol" dai, Yeiqsul-
 i mail saljial jaq ceiv-ai
 tha q nail ngaol. ²⁶ Nuljuq
 bhai hevq bheel-aivq movq-
 ai bhiq nail juq nail ganl,
 ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq
 niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-
 a nail ngaol. ²⁷ Yeiqsul-i
 mail hoel dav lavq-a nail
 Aqhaqlal Miqyail nuljuq nail
 lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngel-
 i mail, aqyu juq nuljuq bhai
 cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail maq
 loq-ail. Aqhaqlal Miqyail
 nuljuq bhai ganl al iqsanl

mail cavq lavq cov lavq nail ngaol. Hoeldav lavq-a nail al pha q neq, aqduq maq bhao nail pha q maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsa q nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, aivq nuljuq bhai cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq.

Miqyail nail yaq juq

²⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, Yeiqsul yavq kha lee-u phao, neema ivqdao dai aol khi, aivq nail sivtavq bhai maq ya haqsil dai, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol yaoq. ²⁹ Khali neq, tsa q nail daol nail ga q ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, tsa q nail daol nail pha q khal nl nail yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol dai, nuljuq heeq kivq nail neq, tsa q nail ngaol.

3

¹ Aqbhu Miqyail neq, ngadao bhai khadai gaiq-a nail dai, saol-nvq daiq yaoq. Ngadao bhai Miqyail nail yaq dai, mil lavq-a nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil aivq nail yaq ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq aivq bhai maq heeq nia nail ngel-i mail, ngadao juq bhai iqsanl maq heeq nia-ail. ² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Niil aq-il ngadao Miqyail nail yaq ngaol. Yaqhao ngadao khalhai pevq lal nail bhai

maq phaodaiq lavq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-a oq, Yeiqsul dov lee-u phao, ngadao aivq khe-ai pevq lal nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq khalhai pevq nail bhai ngadao bhaqlaoq kheq dai, ya moel nail ngaol. ³ Yeiqsul bhai alhai khal noeqthunq nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, Yeiqsul haol nail khe-ai, tsaol-aq al juq iqsanl yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq ya bhi haol lal nail ngaol.

⁴ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq yaoq ga q yaoq-ao nee mail, Miqyail nail aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail ngaol. Oeqbal neq, aoldaoq kovqdaoq bhai nl bheeq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, nuljuq heeq nia nail khe-ai, ngadao nail oeqbal bhai oil ha nail dai khi, Yeiqsul lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, oeqbal teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail. ⁶ Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail khul ga q maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail*. Oeqbal nl nail tsaol-aq khul ga q maqkhaiq, aivq bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁷ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol. Tsaol-aq teevq ga q iqsanl nuljuq bhai maq ya hevq bheel-aivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq. Yeiqsul neq, tsa q nail daol nail ga q pevq nail khe-ai, aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai, khal nl nail khul ga q maqkhaiq,

* **3:6** 3.6 Oeqbal maq noeq pov dai, kha q mao iqsanl nl kovq ail nail tsaol-aq bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

tsaq nail daol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ⁸ Oeqbal khal nl nail tsaol-aq neivq heeqphaq nail yaq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, neivq heeqphaq neq, iqmoeq-u nee mail oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, neivq heeqphaq nl nail hal nail phaqaq bhai lav cov nail dai khi, Miqyail nail Yaqyov dov lee-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail juq neq, oeqbal maq nl-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail aqiq aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail nail yaq pevq nail ngel-i mail, oeqbal maq nl-ail. ¹⁰ Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq khi mail neivq heeqphaq nail yaq bhai, aqmeeq-ai tselpav kivq nail ngaol. Aqtsaq aqdaol daol dai maq khal nl nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail. Alhai dul dai, Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl, Miqyail nail yaq maq ngel-ail.

Teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq

¹¹ "Nuljuq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a yaoq" dai, ge-ai thaqaq nail daoq al daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Hageiv nail gaq nail yaq khe-ai dul nail Gaqilnav[†] khe-ai thaqaq nl. Aivq neq, aivq nail jaqbheq Aqbheiqlal bhai heivq-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail heivq-a nail dai ge haqaq neq, aivq-i mail nl-a nail phaqaq neq, hageiv nail phaqaq pevq khi, aivq nail jaqbheq-i mail nl-a nail phaqaq neq, tsaqaq nail daol nail ngel-i mail, heivq-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqivq jaqbheq juqol, miltsaq yaq nuljuq bhai neejlav jlav nail bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai, thaqaq pevq-ail. ¹⁴ Ngadao neq, sil nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel nee dov ail khi, aqdoevq doevq nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel aol lai-a nail ngaol. Khalhai khi heeq lal nail dai ge haqaq neq, aqivq jaqbheq juq bhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq maq nl dol leevq nail gaqaq neq, sil nail phaqaq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-ai haqaq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yovqgavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq yaoqaq gaqaq yaoqaq nee tsaol-aq bhai heivq gaqaq-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq bhai heivq nail khul gaqaq maqkhaiq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaqaq maq aol-ail dai, nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Khali neq, ngadao nail haqbhoil yeeldan-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq bhai heeq kivq lal-a nail ngaol. Ngadao iqsanl aqivq jaqbheq juq nail haqbhoil yeeldan heeq phaqaq-ail tsaqaq nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aqaq, tsaol-aq khul gaqaq maqkhaiq,

[†] 3:12 3.12 Gaqilnav khi mail Aqbheiqlal neq, Aqdaq khi Eilbav nail yaqyov ngaol.

miltsaq kovtavq khe phul heel ildaoq maoqgaiq jiaiv khi, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq haq nail aoq nail bhai moel-u phao, gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail neema maq aol haq neq, Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nia naol laiq. ¹⁸ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, moeqthaoq-i mail ge khi taivq-ail tha q gaiq-a, nl nail hal nail lavqkhoel nee, maldil goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q bhi dov lal yaoq.

Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai jiaiv yaoq

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ngadao alhai gaiq-a haq neq, maldil tsa q nail pha q bhai tavq nail ngaol dai, ya heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao alhai gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal teevq pha q ganav tha q haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai ngadao neema sal lal nia nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Miqyail neq, ngadao nail neema nee maqtsil ee q khi, iqsanl bhai heeq nia nail ngaol.

²¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao nail neema ngadao nail kovtavq bhai oeqbal maq tha q haq neq, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, jiaiv nail ngaol. ²² Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq juq bhai ngadao naldaiq khi, aivq neema tsa q nail khe-ai, nl haq neq, aivq bhai hal nail khe-ai, ngadao

ya nail ngaol. ²³ Aivq-i mail bivq-ai tha q nail daoq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aivq nail Ya qyov Yeiqsul Khali bhai ngadao neema tha qtsaol khi, Ya qyov-i mail daoq bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail khe-ai, teevq ga q nee teevq ga q ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁴ Miqyail-i mail bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq iqsanl tsaol-aq al ga q nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aivq ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niailhai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol.

4

Miqyail bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal

¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, khal ngel nail aqhaqlal bhai nuljuq neema tha q tha qtsaol. Aqhaqlal al, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee tha q nail ngel-ail laiq dai, iqmoeq laonqdaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail tsaol-aq juq miltsaq doi dai, ail bhee-ai tha q nail ngaol. ² Maldil Miqyail nail aqhaqlal ngel nail maq ngel nail, nuljuq niailhai heeq kivq duq kivq nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali neq, maldil tsaol-aq ya q nail aqsivq haqjoil phi khi lee-a

nail ngaol dai, khal ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail ngaol. ³ Thailhai ngaol-aog, alhai maq ngel-ail dai, ge nail aqhaqlal neq, Miqyail jaol nail nee lee-a nail aqhaqlal maq ngel-ail. Aqhaqlal al neq, Khali bhai genl dev nail gaq nail aqhaqlal pevq nail ngaol. Niil heel nail aqhaqlal lee nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail khe-ai, niil aq-il iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail ngaol.

⁴ Ngaq nail yaq juq-ol, nuljuq Miqyail bhai tavq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Al ovq-tavq nuljuq aqyu juq bhai gaq lai-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, nuljuq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail neivq heeqphaq nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. ⁵ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail al juq neq, miltsaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq bhai tavq nail juq taivq-ail aqyu juq cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao neq, Miqyail bhai tavq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail tsaol-aq, nvjuq nail daoq naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maq tavq nail tsaol-aq nvjuq nail daoq maq naldaiq-ail. Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai

maqkhaiq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai tavq nail aqhaqlal bhai maqkhaiq, ngadao tsel pav kivq nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol

⁷ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail ngaol. Goil nia gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee, Miqyail nail yaq pevq khi, Miqyail bhai heeq nia nail ngaol. ⁸ Maq goil maq gaiq-a nia nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq heeq nia ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q, niailhai phaodaiq lavq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhaqda nee ngadao doevq nail pha q ya dai, Miqyail neq, aivq nail Yaqyov teevq gaq taivq-ail jaol khi ngaol-aog, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bhi lee kha-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q neq, niailhai ngaol. Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail bhai ge nail maq ngel-ail. Aivq ngadao bhai gaiq-a khi, ngadao nail oeqbal nail haqbhoil laol bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. ¹¹ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol. Miqyail ngadao bhai niidai dai-ail gaiq-a lavq-a nail

ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail tsaq nail ngaol. ¹² Tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, Miqyail bhai maq moel daiq haq-al. Thailhai ngaol-aq, ngadao teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a haq neq, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aivq nail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhee lal nail ngaol.

¹³ Ngadao Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol dai, ngadao niailhai heeq kivq nail ngaol. Aivq aivq nail Aqhaqlal ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai bhi jaol lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Miltsaq yaq bhai Hevqkovq nail gaq bhi jio vq nail dai khi, Aqbhu Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov bhi lee-a nail bhai, ngadao moel khi salkhil khanq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ "Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol" dai, khal ge dov nail tsaol-aq, Miqyail aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, aqyu juq iqsanl Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Miqyail ngadao bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol dai, ngadao heeq kivq khi, neema thaqtsaol nail ngaol.

Miqyail neq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol khi, Miqyail iqsanl aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol

nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q alhai bhee lal-a nail ngel-i mail, yalkhaq dal-u n-gaol ngadao nail neema ivqdao dai, jia v nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Yeiqsul pevq nail khe-ai, ngadao iqsanl miltsaq kovtavq bhai pevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel, geesil nail pha q maq jia v ail. Goil nail gaiq-a nail neema teevq bhee aol haq neq, geesil nail neema peivq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, geesil nail pha q neq, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai geesil nail ngel-i mail, geesil nia nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q maq bhee lal haq-al.

¹⁹ Miqyail ngadao bhai iq-moeq gaiq-a lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngadao iqsanl aivq bhai gaiq-a khi, teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. ²⁰ "Ngal Miqyail bhai gaiq-a naol" dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav ge khi ngaol-aq, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai neejia v jia v haq neq, aivq neq, goiqb-haoq bha oq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq moel thailthaiq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai maq gaiq-a nia haq neq, aivq maq moel daiq-a nail Miqyail bhai khalhai khi gaiq-a nia nail-aiq. ²¹ Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq yovq-gavq nail aqivq jaqbheq bhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol dai,

bivq thaq-ai thaq nail daoq al daoq neq, Yeiqsul-i mail ngadao juq bhai bivq thaq-ail ceevq-a nail ngaol.

5

Ngadao neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq neq, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol

¹ Yeiqsul neq, Khali ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq Miqyail nail yaq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail bhai khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq, aivq nail yaq bhai iqsanl gaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngadao Miqyail bhai gaiq-a khi, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq haq neq, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gaiq-a nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol.

³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail bhai gaiq-a nail dai, ge nail neq, aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail bhai, ge nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail bivq-ai thaq nail daoq neq, haq nail maq ngel-ail.

⁴ Miqyail nail yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail phaqaq neq, ngadao nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

⁵ Miltsaq bhai gaq lai nail tsaol-aq neq, kha sil gaq jaol nail-aiq. Yeiqsul neq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov ngaol dai, neema khal thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, gaq lai nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul Khali nail ganl salkhil khanq nail

⁶ Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq nee mail lee-a nail gaq neq, Yeiqsul Khali ngaol. Ulcuvq nee mail taivq-ail aivq lee-a nail maq ngel-ail. Ulcuvq khi mail aqsivq niil nvq phaqaq nee mail lee-a nail ngaol. Alhai lee-a nail neq, maldil ngel nail ngaol dai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq Aqhaqlal Miqyail neq, maldil tsaq nail phaqaq pevq nail ngaol.

⁷ Alheel ngel-i mail, ganl niil bhai salkhil khanq nail hail phaqaq jiaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Al neq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail, ulcuvq, aqsivq niil hail phaqaq ngaol. Niil hail phaqaq salkhil khanq nail neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol.

⁹ Tsaol-aq yaq salkhil khanq nail daoq bhai ngadao naldaiq nail ngaol. Miqyail salkhil khanq nail neq, a dai nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail aivq-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail ngaol. Al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Miqyail nail Yaqyov bhai neema thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai Miqyail-i mail salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail phaqaq aol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, Miqyail bhai neema maq thaqtsaol nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai goiqbhaq bhaoq nail gaq niil dai ge nail khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq,

Miqyail aivq nail Yaqyov nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhai aqyu juq neema maq thaqtsaol-ail. ¹¹ Miqyail salkhil khanq nail al neq, ngadao bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q bivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail al neq, aivq nail Yaqyov nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. ¹² Yaqyov bhai hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol. Yaqyov bhai maq hav bhoel nail tsaol-aq, doevq nail pha q maq ya-ail.

Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ganl

¹³ Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail aqmil bhai neema thaqtsaol nail nuljuq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail pha q ya nail ngaol dai, nuljuq ya heeq kivq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Ngadao Miqyail nail siv-tavq bhai neema ivqdao dai, hal lai kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aivq neema tsaq nail khe-ai ngadao teevq pha q ganav hal haq neq, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Ngadao khal hal-u phao, aivq naldaiq lavq nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq duq-ai tha q nail ngel-i mail, aivq bhai khal hal-a nail khe-ai, ngadao ya naol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq teevq ga q ganav, aivq nail aqivq jaqbheq sil heeq pha q-ail

maq tsaq nail oeqbal nl thailthaiq nail bhai ya moel haq neq, tsaol-aq al ga q nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq hal heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail ngaol. Alhai hal haq neq, aqivq jaqbheq al ga q bhai Miqyail aqdoevq doevq nail pha q bivq nail ngaol. Sil heeq pha q-ail tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiav nail ngaol. Al nail haqbhoil Miqyail bhai geeqlaoq ya hal nail ngaol dai, ngal ge nail maq ngel-ail. ¹⁷ Nl bheeq-a nail pha q iqsanl mail, oeqbal ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, sil heeq pha q-ail maq tsaq nail oeqbal iqsanl jiav nail ngaol.

¹⁸ Miqyail nail ya q khul ga q maqkhaiq, oeqbal maq nl-ail* dai, ngadao heeq kivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, Miqyail nail Yaqyov aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngel-i mail, haqev nail ga q aivq bhai maq thoiqtsi nia-ail. ¹⁹ Ngadao neq, Miqyail nail ya q ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Miltsaq ya q iqsanl mail haqev nail ga q nail bhaqaoq nail kov-uvq bhai jaol thailthaiq nail ngaol dai iqsanl, heeq kivq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Al ovqtavq, ngadao maldil tsaq nail Miqyail bhai heeq nia lal dai, Miqyail nail Yaqyov lee khi, neenoeq neekha bivq lavq-a nail ngaol dai, heeq kivq nail ngaol. Ngadao neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail

* 5:18 5.18 3.6 bhai heldaiq ail yaq.

nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail
ngaol. Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq, aivq nail Yaqyov
Yeiqsul Khali nail lavqkhoel
bhai ngadao jaol nail ngaol.
Yaqyov niil gaq neq, maldil
tsaq nail Miqyail pevq
nail nee ovqtavq, nqmaq
maqluv halyeel doevq nail
phaq iqsanl, pevq nail
ngaol. ²¹ Ngaq nail yaq
juq-ol, thaoqphaoq aqma
maolkhoel bhai gail jao jao
yaoq.

2 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq gevq-ai thaq-al. Thail-hai ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khi mail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 1 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq gevq gaq khi, maq maoq maq heel lal mail gevq thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, gevq-a nail ganl bhai heldaiq-u phao, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail nee ovqtavq, aivq khaq sil gaq bhai

gevq bhiq nail dai, oil nail gaq nail aqmil iqsanl maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq-al. Thail-hai ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, yanq al yanq bhai khoeq nail jiovgq nail pha q jia v nail ngel-i mail, niil gaq al gaq dai, aqmil maq bhi heeq nia dai, ya yaolphaol nail ngaol. Al-heel ngel-i mail, yu maq bhi heeq nia dai, Khali yaq munl teevq munl bhai gevq bhiq thaq nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq-i mail gevq bhiq-a nail Khali yaq munl al munl bhai maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail bhai tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, gaq bivq nail haqbhoil gevq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, cavq bheeq nail juq teevq dao nee teevq dao tsao tsao-ail, cavq thail cov thailthaiq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-ai

* 1:1 1.1 Khali yaq munl bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

thaq nail yaqmai-aq teevq gaq* bhai khi mail, aivq nail yaq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ngal taivq-ail maq ngel-ail. Maldil tsaq nail pha q bhai khal heeq nia nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. ² Ngadao nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail maldil tsaq nail pha q bhaqda nee ngal nuljuq bhai gaiq-a nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ngadao nee jaol nail ngaol.

³ Aqbhu Miqyail khi mail Aqbhu Miqyail nail Yaqyov Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq eeljaol maqkhaiq, gaoqhaq gaiq-a lavq nail pha q maqkhaiq, neesal-ovq nail pha q maqkhaiq, al hail pha q iqsanl, maldil tsaq nail pha q khi mail goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q nail lavqkhoel nee ngadao nail kovtavq bhai jia v dei-eiq.

Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai, aqdoevq doevq yaoq

⁴ Aqbhu Miqyail-i mail ngadao bhai daoq khal bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nuljuq nail yaq teevq pav ganav juq maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail deede-ail nial. ⁵ Yaqmai-aq ol, ngadao juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq gaiq-a bhel

dai, niil aq-il ngal naoq bhai hal nail ngaol. Gaiq-a nail niil neq, bivq tha q-ail ceevq-a nail daoq aqsivq daoq, ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail maq ngel. Iqmoeq-u nee ngadao-i mail ya-ai tha q nail daoq al daoq ngal naoq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q dai, ge nail neq, Miqyail-i mail daoq bivq-ai tha q nail khe-ai, nal-dai q khi nl tsao hal tsao nail bhai ge nail ngaol. Goil nail gaiq-a nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq yaoq dai, bivq-ai tha q nail daoq niil daoq bhai, iqmoeq-u nee mail, nuljuq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Yeiqsul Khali neq, tsaol-aq yaq nail aqsivq haqjoil phi khi yavq kha lee-a nail maq ngel-ail dai, goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq juq maodai miltsaq kovtavq bhai cavq doi ail-a nail ngaol. Alhai ge nail tsaol-aq juq neq, goiqbha oq bha oq nail tsaol-aq pevq khi, Khali bhai genl dev nail tsaol-aq ngaol.

⁸ Alheel ngel-i mail, nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q aqnieivq-ail maq bhi peivq-ail dai, Miqyail-i mail nuljuq bhai bivq nail dai lainq-ai tha q nail aqphoiq bhai, teevq bhee teevq lovq ya kivq dai, yaolphaol yaoq.

⁹ Khali-i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a nail khe-ai maq doevq dai, maq ngel nail phao al jaiq ail jel nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq tavq-ail. Khali-

i mail cavq lavq cov lavq-a
 nail khe-ai doevq nail tsaol-
 aq neq, Aqbhū Miqyail bhai
 iqsanl, Yaqyov bhai iqsanl
 ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Alheel
 ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq teevq
 gaq ganav Khali-i mail cavq
 lavq cov lavq-a nail daoq
 maq cavq maq cov dai,
 nuljuq jaol nail bha lal
 haq neq, ilkhaol lavqkhoel
 bhai iqsanl thaq hav bhoel.
 Aivq bhai thaoqphuq-u phao
 daoq iqsanl thaq ge tsaol.
¹¹ Khul khi mail dai ngal-
 aq, alheel nail tsaol-aq bhai
 thaoqphuq-u phao, daoq ge
 tsaol nail gaq neq, aivq
 haqev nail phaql nl nail
 bhai, nl tsao bhiq nail khe-
 ai, dul lai nail ngaol.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe
 daoq*

¹² Ngal nuljuq bhai gevq
 bhoel-ai leevq heeq phaql-
 ail maodai jiav khi ngaol-
 aol, haoqgavq aqpavq khi
 mail haoqgavq dailkheq-i
 maq gevq movq-il. Ngadao
 juq lavqkhiq tsail nail phaql
 bhee lal dai, ngal nuljuq jaol
 nail bha lee khi, nuljuq nee
 daoq ge tsaol movq-ail nial.
¹³ Naoq bhai noeq moel naol
 dai, Miqyail-i mail tsel dov-
 ai thaql nail naoq nail nailma
 nail yaql juql naoq bhai daoq
 cavq cavq bhoel-ai leevq-a
 nail ngaol.

3 Yaolhaq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq-i mail geqv-a nail dai, aqduq aqtsil tsil dai maq geqv-ai thaq-al. Thail-hai ngaol-aoq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, haoqgavq niil keiv neq, 2 Yaolhaq nail haoqgavq khe-ai, maodai dul lai ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 85-95 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Eilpheilsu meenq bhai ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq aivq nail aqtsaoq Gaqyul dai khul nail gaq bhai geqv bhiq thaq nail niil dai, heeq lal nail ngaol. Gaqyul dai khul nail neq, Lolmav nail aqmil pevq nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lavqkhiq tsail nail dai, ge movq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Yaolhaq Daqyaoldaqlal dai mil nail aqivq teevq gaq daoq maq naldaiq dai, aivq bhai ge doil khi, neema eeq nail nee ovqtavq, aqivq

jiovq movq khi, geeqlaoq daoq cavq lal cov lal nail juq bhai maq hav bhoel mail, hav bhoel nail juq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq nail bhai, Yaolhaq neema maq tsaq-il dai, bhi heeq kivq movq nail haqbhoil, geqv-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Yaolhaq neq, maldil lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq khi tsaojao-ai bhiq nail neq, tsaq nail ngaol dai, gaq bivq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Ngal neq, Khali yaq munl bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq teevq gaq ngaol. Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail Gaqyul jaol nail bha haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, aqhaqlal phao loq nail phaql naol teevq bhee aol nail khe-ai, yaoq phaql yaoq-ao nee teevq bhee aol lal khi, jaol hal dov dai, ngal geeqlaoq hal nail ngaol. ³ Aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq teevq pav ganav juq ngal jaol nail bha lal khi, naol saljial ivq nail ganl maqkhaiq, maldil tsaq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ganl maqkhaiq, ge dai lavq-a nail ngel-i mail, ngaq bhai lavqkhiq tsail deede ail nial. ⁴ Ngaq nail yaq juq tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel bhai aqdoevq doevq thailthaiq

nail ngaol dai, ya gaiq-a nail nee maqtsil, ngal lavqkhiq tsail nail yaoq pha q yaoq maq jiav yaoq-aol.

Gaqyul yu bhai hav nia nail ngel-i mail, tsiqeeq bhiq-a nail ganl

5 Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, naol neq, Khali yaq juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq-a nail lavqkhoel saljial ivq deedee khi, maq moel daiq-a nail Khali yaq juq bhai kev dai, alhai hav bhiq-a nail ngaol. 6 Naol goil nia gaiq-a nia nail ganl, niilniai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai aqyu juq ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai, naol aqyu juq bhai hevq ha-ail bhiq haq neq, meeq deedee nail ngaol. 7 Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq aqyu juq neq, Yeiq-sul nail haqbhoil daoq cavq daoq cov cov ail nail dai khi, ail nail ngaol. Al ovq-tavq aqyu juq neq, laolkivq yaq juq-i mail tsaojao-ai bhiq nail bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. 8 Alheel ngel-i mail, maldil tsaq nail pha q nail haqbhoil, niilheel nail tsaol-aq juq nee mail ngadao ganl teevq gaq khe-ai, nl kivq hal kivq dai, ngadao juq aqyu juq bhai aqmeeq-ai hav bhiq nail, tsaq nail ngaol.

Daqyaoldaqlal yu bhai lav tsoiq nail ganl

9 Ngal nuljuq nail Khali yaq munl bhai haoqgavq

davqnil nil dai, gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, Khali yaq munl nail kovtavq bhai aqivq jiovq movq nail Daqyaoldaqlal neq, nvjuq nail daoq bhai maq hav bhoel-ail. 10 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal lee haq neq, aivq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail pha q ge dov naol. Aivq nvjuq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil deedee nail ngaol. A dai taivq-ail maq ngel-ail haq-al, aqivq jaqbheq Khali yaq juq lee-u phao, aivq maq hav bhoel nail nee ovqtavq, khal hav bhoel movq nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq nail munl lavqkhoel nee the dov nail ngaol.

Deiqmeiqdeiqilil meeq nail ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ganl

11 Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq-ol, haqev nail pha q nail haoqnao tha q tsaothe. Aqmeeq pha q nail haoqnao tsaothe yaoq. Aqmeeq pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Haqev nail pha q nl nail tsaol-aq neq, Miqyail bhai maq phuq maq moel daiq-a nail tsaol-aq ngaol. 12 Tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, Deiqmeiqdeiqilil aqmeeq ngaol dai, salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Maldil tsaq nail pha q iqsanl aivq nail haqbhoil salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Aivq aqmeeq ngaol dai, nvjuq iqsanl salkhil khanq nail ngaol. Nvjuq-i mail

salkhil khanq nail niil maldil
tsaq nail ngaol dai, naol
iqsanl heeq nia nail ngaol.

*Haoqnao naosaq khe
daoq*

¹³ Ngal naoq bhai gevq
bhoel-ai leevq heeq pha-q-ail
maodai jiav khi ngaol-aoq,
haoqgavq aq-pavq khi mail
haoqgavq dailkheq-i mail,
maq gevq movq-il. ¹⁴ Maq

maoq lal mail, naoq-ai nee
ya moel khi, naoq bhai
daoq ya ge tsaq naol dai,
ngal noeqthunq nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Naol neesal-ovq dei-eiq.
Naoq bhai noeq moel naol
dai, naoq nail aqtsaoq juq
naoq bhai daoq cavq cavq
bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol.

Ngaq nail aqtsaoq juq yaoq
gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai iqsanl
ngal noeq moel naol geiq
dai, naol daoq cavq cavq
bhiq ail dei-eiq.

Yuldav

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv iqmoeq ilmoeq bhai Yuldav aivq-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, milnee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq jemaol iqsanl, Yuldav-i mail geqv-a nail ngaol dai, noeq nail ngaol. Yuldav niil gaq neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq dai maq ge mail, aivq nail algao Yaqkov khe-ai, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq "Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav" ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Yaqkov khi mail Yuldav neq, Yeiqsul nail jaqbheq ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail mailnail Yuldav ngaol" dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 65-68 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Yuldav haoqgavq khi mail 2 Bheiqtuvlulv nail haoqgavq niil nvq keiv maodai dul lai nail ngel-i mail, teevq pav ganav juq neq, haoqgavq niil nvq keiv yanq mao-ail maq khaiq-ail nail dai, geqv thaq nail niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, khaq sil gaq bhai geqv bhiq-a nail dai, aqmil maq geqv bhoel-ai thaq khi ngaol-aoq, Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai haoqgavq niil keiv geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol dai, geqv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, khal ngel nail bhai jaol nail Khali yaq juq bhai geqv bhiq thaq nail haoqgavq niil dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi geqv-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, neema thaqtsaol nail phaqq nail haqbhoil laijai deedee yaoq dai, gaq bivq-a nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq aqdoil teevq juq aol khoiq lal thailthaiqq nail bhai yaolphaol yaoq dai, geqv bhiq-a ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, Jalliq aqlil nail lavqkhoel khe aol nail, haoqnao naosaq bhai kev dai, aqmeeq-ai maq nlnia-a nail tsaol-aq al juq khe-ai, dul nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia nail haqbhoil iqsanl, geqv-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

1 Ngal neq, Yeiqsul Khali nail yaqkav khi mail Yaqkov nail jaqbheq Yuldav ngaol. Miqyail-i mail khul-ai thaq nail nuljuq bhai haoqgavq niil geqv bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aqbhu Miqyail

nuljuq bhai gaiq-a khi, Yeiq-sul Khali nuljuq bhai heldaiq phail nail ngaol.

² Gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaqaq, neesal-ovq nail phaqaq khi mail, goil nail gaiq-a nail phaqaq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel teevq pov nee teevq pov maol lal dei-eiq.

Maldil saqlaq maq ngel nail juq nail ganl

³ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, Miqyail ngadao juq bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail ganl ngal nuljuq bhai gevq bhoel-ai leevq movq deedee-ail nial. Thail-hai ngaol-aog, Miqyail-i mail teevq pov taivq-ail aivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai av bhiq-ai thaqaq nail neema thaqa-tsaol nail phaqaq nail haqbbhoil laijai deedee yaoq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai gaqaq bivq nail lavqkhoel haoqgavq niil gevq bhoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq nuljuq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol khoiq lal-a nail ngaol. Miqyail bhai maqaq ev nail tsaol-aq al juq neq, haqevv nail phaqaq khi mail, aqjiivq aq-cavq phaqaq ya nl dai, Miqyail nail geeqlaoq eeljaol bhai lav phal-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul Khali taivq-ail ngadao bhai uvthaiq nail gaqaq khi mail, ngadao nail Heeqphaqaq pevq nail bhai, aqyu juq khaonq ha-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yalkhaqaq dal nail bhai ya daqaq naol dai, aq-u nee mail

Jalliq lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol.

⁵ Ilsaqlaiqlal tsaol-aq juq bhai Iljiltuv milkhaoq lavqkhoel nee Heeqphaqaq Miqyail khalhai hevqkovq bhiq khi, haoqnao aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel khe neema maqaq thaqa-tsaol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai lav luqaq lav seil bhiq-a nail bhai ya daqaq-a nail ganl al nuljuq heeq nia nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq pov gaoqaq ge noeq movq nail ngaol. ⁶ Al ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail alyaq bhai khaonq ha khi yovqgavq nail jaol duqaq nee mail tsaol-aq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail hailcav-i mail pheethaiq khi, navtsee deel jaol duqaq bhai laol thaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. Yalkhaqaq dal nail aqn n ma kev lal-u kev dai, aivq aqyu juq bhai alhai laol thaiq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Alhai dul dai, Saoldoqaq meenq, Gaolmaollav meenq khi mail, aqjail bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, ngadao juq nail haqbbhoil saol oil duqaq pevq nail ngaol. Meenq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khaqmiq sev deedee khi, aqsivq haqjoil phao khe maqaq nl khaqaq nail mee nia phaqaq nl-a nail ngel-i mail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel tovq thailthaiq nail miqjaqaq nail lavqkhoel, khoeqaq nail jiovvq nail bhai ya daqaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Maldil maqaq ngel nail saqlaq juq iqsanl alhai dul

dai, nvmav mav moela nail pha q bhai juq juq-ail, yovqgavq nail aqmaol bhai yovqgavq oeqbal nl-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq bhai khal nl movq-ail nl khi, nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail seiqleiq khaoqsail eeq nail juq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel juq nail lavqkhoel yu nee maqtsil eeq jaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel Milkheiqal neq, sil tha q nail Molseiq nail aqmaol nail ganl nee tavq lai khi, neivq heeqphaq nee jil pheeljaq-u phao, aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge ge-ail yalkhaq maq dal tseq-ail. "Heeqphaq Miqyail naoq bhai kha q dei-eiq" dai, neivq heeqphaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, aqyu juq maq heeq nia nail pha q nail ganl bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq saol-nvq nia nail haqtsoiq jaiqyaq khe-ai, yovqgavq-i mail heeq nia nail pha q nail haoqnao taivq-ail tsaothe nail ngel-i mail, luq-ail seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹¹ Aqyu juq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, aqyu juq Gaqilnav nail haoqnao tsaothe nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq phul heel bhai neekhaol jlav nail lavqkhoel, Bhaqlaq nl bheeq-a nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail nl-a nail

ngaol. Gaollav Miqyail bhai pheeq-a nail khe-ai, aqyu juq iqsanl pheeq-a nail ngel-i mail, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Nuljuq goil nail gaiq-a nail bhaoqaiq lav sav khi, ja q thailthaiq-u phao, Khali yaq juq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail bhai lav jii vq lav cavq nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ja q tavq daol tavq-u phao, yu bhai maq haqsil nail nee ovqtavq, yu bhai maq ev dai, yovqgavq nail yaol yaq bhai maq heldaiq mail, yovqgavq nail haqbhoil taivq-ail saol-nvq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, lilmoel-i mail, bhoel-aivq thailthaiq nail maq-aol maq aol nail nqdil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqheeq heeq nail yanq bhai aqheeq maq heeq lee nail ngel-i mail, daoqthaoq nee mail bhi nga oq bov khi nvq pov sil-a nail aqheeq aqbhaol khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹³ Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel eelkhaol tha oq deede-u phao, bheelmevq dov lal nail khe-ai, aqyu juq yovqgavq-i mail haqsil nail pha q bhai, yovqgavq bhi dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail gailkhaol bhai yovqgavq maq tsaiq nail aqgil khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail haqbhoil navtsee deel jaol duq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aqdaq nee mail aqceevq

ge khal leevq-u phao, sivq yeel teevq yeel nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-a nail Eilnaov iqsanl aqyu juq nail ganl niaillhai gedan-ai thaq nail jiav nail ngaol: "Heldaiq dei-eiq, Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, aivq nail meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq aqmeel-nvq aqsainv gaq nee mail yavq kha lee nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai yalkhaq dal lee nail dai khi, aivq lee nail ngaol. Aqyu juq Miqyail bhai maq ev dai nl-ai hal-ai thaq nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, Miqyail bhai maq ev nail oeqbal yaq juq-i mail aivq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil-a nail ngel-i mail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol" dai, gedan-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, khaq mao iqsanl meel nul khi, yu bhai oeqbal thaq nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil nail haoqnao tsao the nail ngaol. Yovqgavq nail ganl bhai khaoqsail he khi, yovqgavq phao meeq lal dai, yu bhai ge meeq nia nail ngaol.

Bhi yaolphaol nail daoq khi mail gaq bivq nail daoq

¹⁷ Thailhai ngaol-aoq, ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqt-saoq juq-ol, jel lal-u phao, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaqkhoel juq-i mail ge thaq-ail ceevq-a nail daoq bhai nuljuq thaq nioil peivq dei-eiq. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq ge nail: "Haoqnao naosaq

nail yanq lavqkhoel Miqyail bhai maq ev dai, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol sil dai, nl nail nee ovqtavq, uqhuq thaog nail aol bhai khal meelnaq movq-ail meelnaq nail tsaol-aq juq dov lal nail ngaol" dai, nuljuq bhai ge bhiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, nuljuq nail munl bhai lav pav nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, aqsivq haqjoil phao taivq-ail tavq lai nail phaog nl nail ngaol.

²⁰ Ngal mailma-ail gaiq-a nail aqtsaoq juq-ol, nuljuq meeq dee haol deede nail neema thaqtsaol nail phaog nail lavqkhoel eeq lal heel lal khi, Meeqnail Haolnail Aqhaqlal nail lavqkhoel geeqlaoq hal hal-ail jaol yaoq. ²¹ Miqyail nail goil nail gaiq-a nail phaog nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol ivq yaoq. Nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail phaog ya dai, ngadao nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul Khali nail gaoqhaq gaiq-a nail phaog bhai daonq daonq-ail jaol yaoq.

²² Neema thaqtsaol nail phaog bhai maq ivq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. ²³ Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq ya jel-ail dai, miq-jaq lavqkhoel nee he dov bhiq yaoq. Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq bhai, geesil nail neema aol khi, gaoqhaq bhiq yaoq. Thailhai ngaol-aoq, aqsivq haqjoil nail neekhaol nl nail aqjiivq

aqcavq phağ leivq nail aqyu
juq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai
bhe yaoq.

Geeqlaoq bivq nail daoq

²⁴ Nuljuq maq ya laiq-
ail dai, Miqyail nuljuq bhai
heldaiq phail nia nail ngaol.
Nuljuq oeqbal thağ duğ
maq jiav dai, aivq nail
seiqlaiq khaoqsail teevq
bhee jiav nail jaol duğ bhai,
lavqkhiq teevq tsail ya jaol
lai dai iqsanl, aivq lav sav
nia nail ngaol. ²⁵ Ngadao
bhai hevqkovq lavq-a nail
teevq gağ teevq-eel pevq
nail Miqyail, ngadao nail
Heeqphağ Yeiqsul Khali
bhağda nee, seiqlaiq khao-
qsail maqkhaiq, eeq nail
heel nail phağ maqkhaiq,
bhağaoq maqkhaiq, uvthaiq
nail phağ maqkhaiq, iqmoeq
ilmoeq-u nee maqkhaiq,
niil aq-il maqkhaiq, nqmaq
maqluv halyeel maqkhaiq,
aivq nail kovtavq bhai jiav
dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

Phaodaiq

Gevq-a nail gaq

Haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai liq pov bhee dai, "Yaolhaq ngaol" dai, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Mil-nee uqnee khe Khali yaq juq iqsanl, Gaqkhoel Yaolhaq-i mail gevq-a nail dai, noeq nail ngaol.

Gevq-a nail aqyanq khi mail aqduq

Gevq-a nail aqyanq neq, A.D. 95-96 kovq nail gaiqlaq bhai ngaol. Gevq-a nail aqduq neq, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai gevq-a nail ngaol. Lolmav heeqphaq Doqmtil heeqphaq jiovg khi uvthaiq thailthaiq nail kov-uvq bhai Khali yaq juq khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai ya daq deedee-a nail ngaol. Heeqphaq Doqmtil-i mail Yaolhaq bhai, Bhaqmol eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi the ha khi jaol-u phao, Yeiqsul-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q ya moel-a nail khe-ai, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Khaq sil gaq bhai gevq bhiq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv neq, Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai taivq-ail maq ngel nail, milkhaoq doi dai jaol khi khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q bhai ya daq nail Khali yaq juq bhai iqsanl, gevq bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Khul bhai noeqthunq khi gevq-a nail

Haoqgavq niil keiv, Khali yaq juq nail haqbhoil khanq sil khi gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail Heeqphaq Yeiqsul neq, bhaqaoq khi seiqleiq khaosail eeq nail lavqkhoel teevq pov gaoq yavq kha lee khi miltsaq bhai uvthaiq lee nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail nail yaq juq Khali bhai genl del nail gaq bhai uqhuq maq thaog mail, neema ivq khi, aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq yaoq dai, gaq mailma-ail bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail Khali yaq munl nail haqbhoil khul lainq-ai thaq nail dai, yaqhao kev lee nail pha q Miqyail-i mail phaodaiq bhiq-a nail pha q gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

Neivq heeqphaq neq, Miqyail nail ganl bhai lav tsoiq khi, Khali yaq juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq khi ngaol-aog, Miqyail Khali yaq juq bhai hevqkovq khi, neivq heeqphaq khi mail aivq nail munl juq bhai neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqn kev lee thailthaiq nail ngaol dai, bhi heeq nia dai iqsanl, gevq-a nail ngaol.

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe daoq

¹ Miqyail-i mail Yeiqsul Khali bhai phaodaiq bhiq-a nail, Yeiqsul aivq nail ganl juq haoqgavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Mao-ail maq mao lal mail, pevq lal nail

ganl juq aivq nail yaqkav
 juq bhai bhi heeq bhi moel
 nail dai khi, Yeiqsul Yaolhaq
 bhai alhai phaodaiq bhiq-
 a nail ngaol. Ngal neq,
 Miqyail nail yaqkav Yaolhaq
 ngaol. Yeiqsul aivq nail nq-
 tavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai
 leevq khi, ngaq bhai ganl niil
 juq bhi heeq bhi moel lavq-
 a nail ngaol. ² Miqyail nail
 daoq khi Yeiqsul Khali-i mail
 salkhil khanq-ai thaq nail
 ganl juq bhai, ngal ya moel-
 a nail khe-ai, salkhil khanq
 khi gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
³ Miqyail nail daoq niil ge
 daiq bhiq nail juq maqkhaiq,
 gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq
 bhai ya gaiq khi naldaiq
 nail juq maqkhaiq, geeqlaoq
 eeq nail ngaol. Khul mail
 dai ngal-aq neq, khal gevq-
 ai thaq nail ganl iqsanl, pevq
 lal nail yangq kev lee-aiq nail
 ngaol.

*Khali yaq munl sivq munl
 bhai gevq bhiq-a nail ganl*

⁴ Ngaq neq, Yaolhaq ngaol.
 Aqsil-aq milkhaoq bhai jaol
 nail Khali yaq munl sivq
 munl bhai haoqgavq niil
 gevq bhoel-ai lavq-a nail
 ngaol. Milnee uqnee iqsanl,
 niil aq-il iqsanl, doevq khi
 yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha
 lee nail geeqlaoq eeljaol
 khi neesal-ovq nail pha
 q maqkhaiq, aivq nail doiqbev
 bev ma nail sivatavq bhai jaol
 nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq nail
 geeqlaoq eeljaol khi neesal-
 ovq nail pha, nuljuq nail
 kovtavq bhai jiav dei-eiq.
⁵ Saljial ivq nail lavqkhoel

nee salkhil khanq nail
 Yeiqsul Khali nail geeqlaoq
 eeljaol khi neesal-ovq nail
 pha q maqkhaiq, nuljuq
 nail kovtavq bhai jiav dei-
 eiq. Yeiqsul Khali neq, sil-a
 nail tsaol-aq nail lavqkhoel
 bhai iqmoeq ilmoeq doevq
 kovq lal-a nail gaq pevq
 nail ngaol. Miltsaq juq
 khe heeqphaq bhai uvthaiq
 nail gaq iqsanl pevq nail
 ngaol. Aivq ngadao bhai
 gaiq-a nail ngel-i mail, aivq
 nail aqsivq-i mail, ngadao
 nail oeqbal phaiq lavq-a
 nail ngaol. ⁶ Ngadao aivq
 nail milkhaoq lavqkhoel
 bhai heeqphaq pevq lal dai
 maqkhaiq, aivq nail Aqbhu
 Miqyail nail Philma jiovc
 dai maqkhaiq, aivq nl lavq-a
 nail ngaol. Nqmaq maqluv
 halyeel aivq nail kovtavq
 bhai seiqlaiq khaoqsail khi
 uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq jiav
 dei-eiq. Aqmiq.

⁷ Heldaiq dei-eiq,
 aivq nqdil lavqkhoel nee
 yavq kha lee nail ngaol.
 Maivneev yaoq neev
 yaoq-ao nee khi
 aivq bhai geeqkhaoq-i mail
 coev-a nail juq,
 aivq bhai ya moel nail ngaol.
 Miltsaq kovtavq bhai
 jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a
 iqsanl mail,
 aivq bhaqda nee
 nioilkhaoq ya khaoq nail
 ngaol.
 Niailhai pevq lal nail ngaol.
 Aqmiq.

8 “Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal* ngaol. Iq-moeq khi haoqnao naosag gaq ngaol” dai, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaog eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail ge nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi yaqhao iqsanl, yavq kha lee nail gaq ngaol.

Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee Yeiqsul bhai ya moel-a nail ganl

9 Ngal neq, nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yaolhaq ngaol. Khoeq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail Milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, ol nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel ngal nuljuq nee mail daq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngal Miqyail nail daoq cavq cavq-ail, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail bhaqda nee, Bhaqmol dai khul nail eeljaollaol-n bhai bhi nieil-aivq-a nail ngaol. 10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol†, ngal Aqhaqlal Miqyail lavqkhoel bhai jaol-u phao, nqbho nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail khe-ai, ngaq nail haoqnao phao kav deedeel nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. 11 “Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail juq, haoqgavq lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel khi, Eilpheilsu

meenq, Saqmullaqnav meenq, Bheiqlaqgaq meenq, Thilyathilla meenq, Saqdil meenq, Phillaqdeiqphal meenq, Laoqdiqciv meenq, meenq juq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl sivq munl bhai oil bhoel gai-aivq bhiq yaoq” dai, aqthel al ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

12 Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail gaq bhai ya moel dai, ngal haoqnaol naolkovq kovq daiq-u phao, heel nail phalmanq sivq heeq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. 13 Phalmanq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai, Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq, cilmeiv phuqlul bhai kev dai phaalkhaoq heelma doi khi, aivq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovg-pavq pavq-ai tha q nail ngaol. 14 Aivq nail uqhuq khi aivq nail tsailkheel neq, phulleq deel yaol nail aqmevq khi niail khe-ai phul deedeel nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 15 Aivq nail aqkhil neq, poiv haol-ai tha q nail gicheel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq daoq ge nail neq, aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. 16 Aivq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai

* 1:8 1.8 Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal neq, Heiqlaqsal nail haoqgavq iqmoeq khe maol khi haoqnao naosag khe maol ngaol. Miqyail neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail ngaol dai, ge movq nail ngaol. † 1:10 1.10 Heeqphaq Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol dai ge nail neq, jaol n n-gaol bhai ge movq nail ngaol.

thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, nvq phao nvq phao-ail, tav deedee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai nl jeel coev nail ngaol.

17 Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, sil thaq nail tsaol-aq khe-ai aivq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai ga tsuq ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq nail lavqmal lavq ngaq nail kovtavq bhai bavq dav khi ge lavq-a nail: "Thaq geesil. Ngal neq, iqmoeq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq ngaol. 18 Doevq thailthaiq nail gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. Ngal sil khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Sil nail phaqq nail taovq taovqphoil khi sil nail milkhaoq nail taovq taovqphoil ngaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol.

19 Alheel ngel-i mail, moel-a nail juq maqkhaiq, niil aq-il pevq thailthaiq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqhao pevq lal nail juq maqkhaiq, gevq thaq-ai yaoq. 20 Ngaq nail lavqmal lavq bhai naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail aqgil sivq heeq nail daoqceevq khi, heel phalmanq sivq manq nail daoqceevq neq, niailhai ngaol. Aqgil sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq munl sivq munl nail nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaol. Phalmanq sivq heeq neq, Khali yaq

munl sivq munl ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

2

Eilpheilsu Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

1 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Eilpheilsu meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Lavqmal lavq bhai aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaq khi, heel phalmanq sivq heeq nail gaoltsi bhai tsao thailthaiq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

2 'Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, nl doil hal doil-a nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail phaqq bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol hageiv nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maq khanq tsaol nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Gaqkhoel ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil maq ngel nail juq bhai, naol laonqdaiq khi, aqyu juq goiqbhaoq bhaoq nail tsaol-aq ngel lao thaq-il dai, naol ya heeq kivq-a nail ngaol. 3 Naol oltsaol khi ngaq bhai juq nail bhaqda nee khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq-u phao, naol neema maq cov nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq nail ngaol.

4 Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal thaq duq niailhai jiav nail ngaol. Naol iqmoeq-u goil nail gaiq-a nail neema aol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq aol-aog

thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Alheel ngel-i nail, naol khadai ga kha lee-a nail bhai saol-nvq khi, oeqbal noeq pov noeq pov-ail, iqmoeq-u nl-a nail khe-ai, nl yaoq. Naol naoq nail oeqbal maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naoq nail phalmanq bhai tsiq dov lee naol. ⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol aqmeeq niil pha q nl thailthaiq-ai haq nail ngaol: Naol Nilgaolla tsaol-aq* nl nail hal nail bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol. Ngal iqsanl al juq bhai neejiv jiv nail ngaol.

⁷ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq aqmeeq-ail naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail aqheeq, ngal aqyu juq bhai bhi jaq naol. Aqbhaol al bhaol neq, Miqyail nail Bhaqlaqdilsuv dai khul nail gaoqkhail lavqkhoel bhai doevq nail ngaol'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Saqmullaqnav Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁸ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqmullaqnav meeq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaq pevq khi, haoqnao naosaq khe gaq pevq nail nee ovq-tavq, sil khi ngaol-aog, gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

⁹ ‘Naol ya daq thailthaiq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q khi haq nail aog nail bhai, ngal heeq kivq naol. (Maldil dai, ge haq neq, naol neq hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol.) Tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq naoq bhai khal ge movq-ail ge doil nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol. Aqyu juq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, maldil Yuldav nail tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁰ Maq maog lal mail, naol ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q bhai tha q geesil. Naoq bhai laonqdaiq nail dai khi, neivq heeqphaq nuljuq teevq pav ganav juq bhai thaonq bhai laol khi, tsel n bhee dai khoeq nail jiovg nail bhai, nuljuq ya daq nail ngaol. Sil-u kev dai, neema ivq yaoq. Ivq haq neq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail heel uqtsaoq kov-pavq, ngal nuljuq bhai bivq naol.

¹¹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q neq, gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, khul teevq pha q-ail maq khi nia-ail'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Bheiqla qaq Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

* 2:6 2.6 Nilgaolla tsaol-aq neq, maq tsaq nail pha q bhai cavq nail cov nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol.

12 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Bheiqdaqqaq meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Nvq phao nvq phao-ail tav deede nail thaoma jiav nail niil gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

13 'Naol khaq bhai jaol nail dai, ngal heeq kivq naol. Neivq Saqdaq nail joiq-jaq doiqbev jiav nail bhai naol jaol nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naol ngaq bhai saljial ivq nail ngaol. Saljial ivq nail ngaq nail ganl salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail Aqdilpav bhai, neivq Saqdaq jaol nail naoq nail meenq nee heivq khi ngaol-aog, ngaq bhai neema thaqt-saol nail phaqaq bhai naol maq khaonq ha-al.

14 Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngal naoq bhai oeqbal thaqaq duq niailhai jiav nail ngaol. Naoq nail jaol duq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Bhaqlaq dai mil-ai thaqaq nail gaq-i mail cavq nail cov nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ilsaqlaiqlal nail tsaol-aq laiqaq-ail tsa-ail dai, Bhaqlaq neq, Bhaqlail bhai cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail ngaol. Cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al neq, thaqaqphaoq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol jaq yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail nee ovqtavq, khaqmiq iqsanl sev yaoq dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-

a nail ngaol. 15 Alhai dul dai, naoq nail lavqkhoel khe tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq neq, Nilgaolla tsaol-aq juq-i mail cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail haoqnao tsaothe thailthaiq nail ngaol. 16 Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Maq noeq pov haq neq, ngal naol jaol nail bha lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee khi, ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lee nail thaoma-i mail tsaol-aq al juq bhai genl dev naol.

17 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq. Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai neq, oil-uvq-ai thaqaq nail maqnav khaqmul khi mail lovmav aqphul teevq heeq ngal bivq naol. Lovmav aqphul al heeq bhai aqmil aqsivq gevq-ai thaqaq nail ngaol, lovmav al heeq bhai ya-a nail gaq maq ngel haq neq, aqmil al mil bhai teevq gaq-ail maq heeq nia-ail'" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Thilyathilla Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

18 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: "Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

'Miqyail nail Yaqyov nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhill neq, poiv haol-ai thaqaq nail giqheel khe-ai dul

nail ngaol. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁹ Naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail juq bhai maqkhaiq, goil nail gaiq-a nail pha q aol nail bhai maqkhaiq, neema tha qtsaol nail pha q aol nail bhai maqkhaiq, yu bhai tsa oja o-ai nia nail bhai maqkhaiq, oltsaol nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal heeq kivq naol. Al ovqtavq, niil aq-il naol nl thail hal thailthaiq nail pha q neq, aq-u nl-a hal-a nail nee maqtsil mao jaiq nail bhai iqsanl, ngal heeq kivq naol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, ngal naoq bhai niailhai oeqbal tha q duq jia v nail ngaol: Yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ge nail Yeiqsaqbheiqlal dai khul nail yaqmai-aq al ga q bhai naol khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq nl bhiq dai, alhai phaiq ha-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq cavq nail cov nail al neq, ngaq nail yaqkav juq maq tsa q maq daol nail lavqkhoel khaqmiq sev khi, tha oqpha oq aqma maolkhoel bhai laol bhiq-a nail jaqjaq daoldaol ja q yaoq daol yaoq dai iqsanl, hevq bheeq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ Naol oeqbal noeq pov yaoq dai, ngal aivq bhai yanq bivq khi ngaol-a oq, aivq khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail al bhai maq noeq pov-ail. ²² Helda iq dei-eiq, ngal aivq bhai nal nail goel nail jaol duq bhai bavq bhoel naol. Yeiqsaqbheiqlal nee

mail khaqmiq sev thailthaiq nail tsaol-aq, aivq nl nail khe-ai nl nail pha q bhai maq noeq pov ha q neq, ngal aqyu juq bhai iqsanl, kav deede nail khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel bhai bavq bhoel naol. ²³ Ngal yaqmai-aq al ga q nail ya q juq bhai lav heivq naol. Ngal neq, neema khi mail neeno eq needul bhai tseldaiq nail ga q ngel lao tha q nial dai, Khali ya q munl iqsanl mail ya heeq nia naol. Nuljuq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq bhai geel-nvq dai, ngal nuljuq bhai teevq ga q khai-aq teevq ga q bhai bivq naol. ²⁴ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, neivq Saqdaq-i mail oil-uvq-ai tha q nail daoqceevq navq deede nail dai, yu ge nail juq bhai maq heeq nia dai, cavq bhiq cov bhiq-a nail al pha q bhai maq naldaiq dai, Thilyathilla meenq bhai jaol nail yaoq juq yaoq bhai ngal niailhai ge bhiq naol: Ngal nuljuq bhai yalkav yaoq kav yaoq, maq tsiq phi. ²⁵ Ngal yavq kha lee-u kev dai, nuljuq jia v nail pha q bhai, ivqdao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq.

²⁶ Daoq loi loi lai-u kev dai, ngaq nail ganl nl khi ga q lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq, ngal bivq naol. ²⁷ Ngaq nail Aqbhu ngaq bhai bhaqaoq bivq lavq-a nail khe-ai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai hail nail joiqnio vq-i mail aqyu juq uvthaiq khi meldel bhai

deeq pav nail khe-ai, deeq pav bhiq nail ngaol. ²⁸ Ngal tsaol-aq al juq bhai, nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil teevq heeq bivq naol. ²⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

3

Saqdil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

¹ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Saqdil meenq bhai jaol nail Khail yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai ge bhiq yaoq:

Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq jaol khi, aqgil sivq heeq nieivq thaiq-ai thaq nail gaq, niailhai ge nail ngaol:

‘Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol aqdoevq doevq nail ngaol dai, yu ge khi ngaol-aq, naol sil-aq nail ngaol. ² Noeq lal yaoq. Naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai khal jail nail aqmeeq pha q maq bhi sil ceiv dai, gaq bivq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq, naoq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q neq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail sivatvq bhai maq bhee maq lovq-ai haq-al dai, ngal heldaiq moel-a nail ngaol.

³ Alheel ngel-i mail, naoq-i mail ya gaiq khi ya hav bhoel-a nail daoq juq bhai, tha q nioilpeivq dei-eiq. Al juq bhai naldaiq khi oeqbal noeq pov yaoq. Naol aqgeel

geel dai maq jaol haq neq, khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol. Ngal khul yanq bhai kev lee nail dai, naol maq heeq nia-ail.

⁴ Thailhai ngaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai aqjiivq aqcavq maq lav cavq nail tsaol-aq teevq pav ganav juq, Saqdil meenq bhai jaol-ai haq nail ngaol. Agyu juq neq, geel-nvq nail ngel-i mail, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi khi, ngaq-ai nee ya tsao nail ngaol. ⁵ Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, alheel nail aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ya doi nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhiq doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel ngal agyu juq nail aqmil bhai maq siv peiv-ail. Ngaq nail Aqbhu nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, thoil gaq ngaq nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, ngal ge dov naol. ⁶ Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Phillaqdeiqphil Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

⁷ Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Phillaqdeiqphil meenq bhai jaol nil Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

‘Daqbhil nail ilkhaol khe taovq taovqphoil nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail gaq neq, meeq nail haol nail tsaq nail

gaq ngaol. Aivq-i mail phao-ai thaq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail, maq pheeqtthaiq nia-ail. Aivq-i mail pheeqtthaiq haq neq, teevq gaq-ail maq phao nia-ail. Aivq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

8 Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail juq bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Heldaig. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq-ail maq pheeqtthaiq nia nail lolgov teevq gov ngal naoq nail sivatavq bhai phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Naol gaq micil taiqv-ail aol khi ngaol-aog, naol ngaq nail daoq naldaiq nail nee ovqtavq, ngaq nail aqmil bhai maq khaonq hal. 9 Neivq Saqdaq nail munl lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq, ngal naoq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq naol. Nvjuq neq, Yuldav nail tsaol-aq ngaol dai, aqyu juq ge khi ngaol-aog, yuldav tsaol-aq maq ngel-ail. Aqyu juq goiqbhaog bhaoq nail ngaol. Ngali aqyu juq bhai naoq nail aqkhill daoqthaoq bhai uqhuq bhi thaoq naol. Aq-u phao, ngal naoq bhai gaiq-a ail nial dai, aqyu juq heeq nia lal nail ngaol. 10 Ol ol-ail jaol yaoq dai, ngaq-i mail naoq bhai ge bhiq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq yaq bhai laonqdaig nail dai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai yaoq dao yaoq-aoo nee laonq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, ngal naoq bhai bhi jel-ail naol.

11 Ngali lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Naoq-

i mail yaqhao khe ya nail heel uqtsaoq bhai teevq gaq-ail maq ya luv dov dai, naol khal jaol khal jiaq nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aoo nee bhai, ivq-dao dai nieivq thaiq-ai tha q yaoq. 12 Gaq lai-a nail tsaol-aq, ngaq nail Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel khe ilkhel pevq lal dai, ngali nl naol. Aqyu juq khaq mao iqsanl a bhai jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai ngaq nail Miqyail nail aqmil, ngaq nail Miqyail nail meenq nail aqmil khi, ngaq nail aqmil aqsivq, ngali gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Miqyail nail meenq al meenq neq, ngaq nail Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq nee yavq kha lee-a nail Yeiglulsaqlaiq meenq aqsivq ngaol. 13 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali yaq munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq'” dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Laoqdiq-civ Khali yaq munl bhai bivq-a nail daoq

14 Yeiqsul gaoq ge nail: “Laoqdiq-civ meenq bhai jaol nail Khali yaq munl nail gaqkhoel bhai niailhai gevq bhiq yaoq:

Saljial ivq khi tsaq nail pha q aol nail lavqkhoel salkhil khanq nail gaq pevq nail, Miqyail-i mail teivq-ai tha q nail yaoq pha q yaoq-aoo nee nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail, ‘Aqmiq’ dai, khul nail gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol.

15 'Naoq-i mail nl nail hal nail pha q bhai ngal heeq kivq naol. Naol neq, aqcoevq iqsanl maq ngel, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel. Naol aqcoevq maq ngel haq neq, aqlaol pevq nail bhai ngal oil movq-ail nial. 16 Thailhai ngaol-aog, aqlaol iqsanl maq ngel, aqcoevq iqsanl naq ngel dai, aqloil loil dai taivq-ail pevq nail ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai peivq ha naol. 17 Naol neq, yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq, Ngal neq, hulmeeq hulbhao ngaol. Nlmaog yalkav maodai halpov jil-ai tha q naol. Ngal khul teevq pha q iqsanl maq loq yaoq-aol dai, ge khi ngaol-aog, naol khadai ha q aog nl heeq pha q-ail jia v nail bhai maqkha iq, khadai gaoqha q lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail bhai maqkha iq, kha q dai ha q nail bhai maqkha iq, naol maq heeq nia-ail. Naol maivpeivq peivq nail nee ovqtavq, naoq nail aqmaol neq, maoldeq lavqnel dai jaol nail bhai iqsanl, naol maq heeq nia-il la q. 18 Alheel ngel-i mail, ngal naoq bhai niailhai tsiqtsoe lavq bhel. Naol hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal dai, poiv haol-ai tha q nail heel ngal jaol nail bha ul lal yaoq. Naol maoldeq lavqnel-ail jaol nail bhai yu maq ya moel dai, naol maq ya haqsil nail khe-ai, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul ul doi lal yaoq. Naol maivneev moel lal dai, maivneev moel lal nail jaga q ul lal yaoq.

19 Ngal khal gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq bhai, ngal kha q kha q-ail khi aqmeeq-ai cavq bhiq cov bhiq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, oeqbal noeq pov nail lavqkhoel nee laijai dal laivq yaoq. 20 Heldaiq dei-eiq, ngal lolgov bhai thulphaol khi kov thailthaiq nail ngaol. Ngaq nail daoq gaiq khi lolgov phao lavq nail khul ga q bhai maqkha iq, ngal aivq jaol nail bha aol lai khi, aivq nee mail ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ngaq-ai nee ja q tavq daol tavq nail ngaol.

21 Ngal neq, ga q lai-a nail ga q pevq khi, ngaq nail Aqbhu nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai ngaq nail Aqbhu nee jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail khe-ai, ga q lai-a nail tsaol-aq bhai iqsanl, ngaq nail joiqja q doiqbev bev ma bhai ngaq-ai nee mail bhi jaoldeel nail ngaol. 22 Naqkhaol khal covq nail tsaol-aq, Aqhaqlal Miqyail Khali ya q munl juq bhai ge bhiq nail daoq bhai, aqmeeq-ai naldaiq yaoq' " dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

4

*Nqtavq kovtavq bhai
Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq
nail ganl*

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nq-tavq kovtavq nail lolgov phao-ai tha q nail bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Iqmoeq-u phao, ngaq bhai daoq ge

lavq khi ngal ya gaiq-a nail nqbho aqthel khe-ai kav nail aqthel al, niaillhai ge nail ngaol: “Niilniai dav lal yaoq. Yaqhao pevq lal nail juq nail ganl naoq bhai ge bhiq naol” dai, ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, teevq pov taivq-ail, Aqhaqlal Miqyail ngaq bhai uvthaiq lee-a nail ngaol. Heldaig dei-eiq. Nqtavq kovtavq bhai doiqbev bev ma jiaiv nail bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev bev ma al bhai teevq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail bhai maqkhaiq, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. ³ A bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail al gaq, sainl aqnel nail lovmav khi mail aqbhaq mee nia pha q aol nail neltsaiq deel sainl lovmav khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. Aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl lovmav khe-ai dul nail haidallalkov, doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq jiaiv nail ngaol. ⁴ Doiqbev bev ma al nail teevq jaoq, doiqbev nvq tsel liq bev jiaiv nail ngaol. Doiqbev al nvq tsel liq bev bhai joiqmaoq mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aqgaq aqdoi aqphul doi-nq khi, heel uqtsaoq tsaoq-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Doiqbev bev ma a bhai nee mail, nqmeivq meivq khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia pha q meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai, phalmanq sivq heeq tovq-ai

thaq nail ngaol. Phalmanq al sivq heeq neq, Miqyail nail aqhaqlal sivq gaq ngaol. ⁶ Doiqbev bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai sainl khe-ai dul nail phaoqdaig ngaqkha teevq kha jiaiv nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, jaoq jaoq dai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol jaol nail ngaol. Al juq neq, sivatvq phao maqkhaiq, haoqnaol phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. ⁷ Iqmoeq khe maol neq, allaqjaqsil khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Nvq maol teevq maol neq, niaoqnel niaoqkhal khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Hail maol teevq maol neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq covq nail ngaol. Liq maol teevq maol neq, bhail nail joelma maol ma khe-ai dul mail ngaol. ⁸ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol neq, yaoq maol yaoq-a o nee aqdaol kovq daol covq nail ngaol. Lavqkhoel phao maqkhaiq, lavqniil phao maqkhaiq, maivneev teevq bhee covq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq naq dai, niaillhai gul nail ngaol: “Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, mee q dee haol deede nail ngaol. Mee q dee haol deede nail ngaol. Mee q dee haol deede nail ngaol.

Aivq neq, milnee uqnee
 iqsanl,
 niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi,
 yaqhao iqsanl yavq kha lee
 nail
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 doevq nail Miqyail ngaol"
 dai,

khaq mao iqsanl gul nail
 ngaol.

⁹ Aqdoevq phaqa al liq
 maol neq, doiqbev bev
 ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqa
 nail, nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 doevq nail gaqa bhai tsiqeeq
 tsiqheel nail nee ovqtavq,
 aivq bhai ev ev-ail, "Seiqleiq
 khaoqsail jiaq dei-eiq" dai,
 gul-u phao, ¹⁰ joiqmaoq
 mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq
 gaqa iqsanl, doiqbev bev ma
 bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqa nail
 al gaqa nail sivatvq bhai
 peevqceevq kovdoiqa doiq
 nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv
 khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 doevq nail al gaqa bhai uqhuq
 thaoq-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev
 bev ma al nail sivatvq bhai
 aqyu juq nail heel uqtsaoq
 loev thaqa khi ge nail:

¹¹ "Nvjuq nail
 Heeqphaqa Miqyail-ol,
 yu naoq bhai tsiqeeq
 tsiqheel nail maqkhaiq,
 ev nail maqkhaiq,
 naol bhaqaq
 ya dai maqkhaiq,
 geel-nvq nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 yaoq phaqa yaoq-ao nee,
 naoq-i mail
 teivq-ai thaqa nail ngaol.
 Naoq nail neenoq
 needul bhaqda nee,

naol al juq bhai
 teivq-ai thaqa khi,
 al juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol"
 dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

5

*Yov-ai thaqa nail haoqgavq
 khi mail Yaolyaqa nail ganl*

¹ Joiqjaqa doiqbev bev ma
 bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaqa nail
 gaqa nail lavqmal lavq phao
 pavqyov yov-ai thaqa nail
 haoqgavq teevq yov aol nail
 bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail
 ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov nail
 kovtavq phao maqkhaiq,
 lavqkhoel phao maqkhaiq,
 haoqgavq gevq-ai thaqa nail
 ngaol. Haoqgavq al yov
 nail kovtavq bhai junq sivq
 dao deeq khi pheethaiq-
 ai thaqa nail ngaol. ² Aq-u
 phao, gaqa mao-ail kav nail
 nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaqa
 aqthel aqkav kav dai gul
 nail: "Haoqgavq niil yov
 bhai phao khi, junq deeq-
 ai thaqa nail juq bhai oil
 ha nail, khaqa sil gaqa geel-
 nvq nail-aiq" dai, gul nail
 bhai, ngal ya gaiq ya moel-
 a nail ngaol. ³ Haoqgavq
 al yov bhai neq, nqtavq
 kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq
 maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq
 bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq,
 miltsaq nail kov-uvq bhai
 jaol nail juq maqkhaiq,
 teevq gaqa-ail maqa phao
 nia-ail, maqa heldaiq nia-
 ail. ⁴ Haoqgavq al yov
 bhai phao nail maqkhaiq,
 ge nail maqkhaiq, geel-nvq
 nail tsaol-aq teevq gaqa bhai

iqsanl maq halpov moel-a nail ngel-i mail, ngal nioil deedee-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq ngaq bhai niailhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol: "Thaq nioil. Yuldav nail tsaol-aq nail jeq-e jaq-a lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail, allaqjagsil dai khul nail, Daqbhil nail daoqtsail pevq nail gaq, gaq lai-aoq nail ngaol. Alheel ngel-i mail, haoqgavq al yov bhai iqsanl, junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q bhai iqsanl, aivq phao nia nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, doiqbev bev ma khi mail aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail gaoltsi bhai maqkhaiq, thulphaol-nvq tha q nail yaol yaq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaol yaq al maol neq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq daiq-a nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqkheel sivq kheel covq khi, maivneev sivq neev covq nail ngaol. Maivneev al sivq neev neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai doi dai, Miqyail-i mail khoel-ai leevq-a nail, aqhaqlal sivq gaq bhai ge nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, Yaolyaq al gaq lai khi, doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail gaq nail lavqmal lavq bhai aol nail yov-ai tha q nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq lai qyov-

ai tha q nail haoqgavq al yov oil-u phao, aqdoevq pha q al liq maol khi mail joiqmaoq mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq gaq Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq ya oq gaq ya oq-ao nee mail dil-nvq aol khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maigga oq iqsanl, tsinq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Huqbhiq nil nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel aqsivq niailhai gul nail ngaol:

"Haoqgavq pavqyov al yov oil khi
 junq deeq-ai tha q nail
 juq bhai phao nail neq,
 naol geel-nvq nail ngaol.
 Khul khi mail dai
 ngal-aq neq,
 naol deeq heivq nail bhai
 ya daq-a nail ngaol.
 Khul pha q nail
 jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq,
 khul pha q nail daoq ge nail
 tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq,
 jeq-e jaq-a
 iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq,
 milkhaoq ya oq kha oq
 ya oq-ao nee maqkhaiq,
 naol naoq nail aqsivq-i mail
 Miqyail nail haqbhoil
 tsaol-aq ya q bhai
 ul kovq-a nail ngaol.
¹⁰ Naol aqyu juq bhai
 Miqyail Milkhaoq
 lavqkhoel bhai
 heeqpha q
 pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,
 aivq nail Philma

pevq lal dai maqkhaiq,
 nl bhiq-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq
 miltsaq kovtavq bhai
 ya uvthaiq nail ngaol” dai,
 gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Ngal gaoq heldaiq gai-
 aivq-u phao, mao deede
 nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail
 aqthel ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq neq, aqdoevq pha
 liq maol khi mail joiqmaoq
 mavmaoq al nvq tsel liq
 gaq bhai maqkhaiq, doiqbev
 bev ma al bhai maqkhaiq,
 teevq jaoq jaoljaoq-ai tha
 q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aq-
 sainv aqlanv gaq bhee nail
 ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq aqthel
 aqkav kav dai, niailhai gul
 nail ngaol:

“Deeq heivq nail bhai
 ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq neq,
 bhaqaoq maqkhaiq,
 phul heel ildaoq
 maoqgaiq maqkhaiq,
 neenoq neekha maqkhaiq,
 gaq kav nail pha q maqkhaiq,
 ev nail pha q maqkhaiq,
 seiqliq khaoqsail maqkhaiq,
 tsiqeeq nail pha q maqkhaiq,
 ya nail geel-nvq nail ngaol”
 dai,
 gul nail ngaol.

¹³ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol
 nail juq maqkhaiq, miltsaq
 kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq
 maqkhaiq, miltsaq kov-uvq
 bhai jaol nail juq maqkhaiq,
 iqyaq iqma bhai jaol nail juq
 maqkhaiq, al juq iqsanl mail
 niailhai ge nail bhai ngal ya
 gaiq-a nail ngaol:
 “Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma
 bhai

jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail
 gaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 Yaolyaq bhai maqkhaiq,
 nqmaq maqluv halyeel
 tsiqeeq nail pha q,
 ev nail pha q,
 seiqliq khaoqsail
 khi mail uvthaiq nail
 bhaqaoq jiav dei-eiq” dai,
 aqyu juq gul nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, aqdoevq
 pha q al liq maol, “Aqmiq”
 dai, ge-a nail ngaol. Joiq-
 maq mavmaoq al juq neq,
 peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q
 nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbev
 khi uqhuq tha oq-a nail
 ngaol.

6

*Junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq
 nail ganl*

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-
 ai tha q nail al sivq lai q
 nail lavqkhoel khe teevq
 lai q bhai phao nail bhai,
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
 Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol
 nail lavqkhoel khe teevq
 maol nqjai q jai q nail aqthel
 khe-ai, “Lal yaoq” dai,
 mailma-ail khul nail bhai,
 ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

² Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u
 phao, moeqpha q aqphul
 teevq maol bhai, ya moel-
 a nail ngaol. Moeqpha q al
 maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail
 gaq, heeqnav teevq kha oq
 bavq-nvq tha q nail ngaol.
 Aivq bhai heel uqtsaoq bhi
 tsaoq khi, aivq neq, gaq lai-
 a nail gaq bhi pevq-a nail
 khe-ai, neejia v jiav nail juq

bhai gaq lai dai, dov ail-a nail ngaol.

³ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai thaq nail nvq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q nvq maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, moeqphaq aqnel teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai tsaol-aq ya q nail gaiqlaq bhai, tsa q lai jil lai nail pha q bhai oil dov khi, aqyu juq teevq ga q nee teevq ga q bhi deeq heivq nia nail aqkhaoqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aivq bhai thaoma keiv ma teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai tha q nail hail lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q hail maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Ng al heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, moeqphaq aqnav teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q, jaluq teevq lai q oil-nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail gaoltsi bhai, daoq ge nail khe-ai dul nail aqthel bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai ge nail ngaol: "Moevq nail sivq nail pha q kev lee khi, gov teevq bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Laoqloil hail bhanq bhai teevq bavq ngaol. Aqtseel

khi aqheeq tsilju nail ullul tha q bhi cov-ail" dai, ge nail gaol.

⁷ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail liq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, aqdoevq pha q liq maol teevq maol, "Lal yaoq" dai, khul nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁸ Ng al heldai q gai-aivq-u phao, aqheel heel nav nav nail moeqphaq teevq maol bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Moeqphaq al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail ga q bhai, sil nail heeqphaq dai khul nail ngaol. Sil nail milkhaoq nail heeqphaq aivq nail haoqnao tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq ga q bhai miltsaq nil liq bhoil teevq bhoil bhai uvthai q nail aqkhaoqanq bivq-a nail ngaol. Thaoma, moevq nail sivq nail, nal nail goel nail khi, haqev nail jaiqyaq juq, nil juq bhai juq juq-ail yu bhai lav heivq dai iqsanl, aqyu nvq ga q aqkhaoqanq ya-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Yaolyaq neq, junq deeq-ai tha q nail ngaq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, laol duq nail kov-uvq bhai aqhaqlal juq jaol nail bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqhaqlal al juq neq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, salkhil khanq-a nail bhaqda nee maqkhaiq, deeq heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq nail aqhaqlal ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai, gul nail: "Tsa q nail pha q

aol khi meeq nail haol nail, bhaqaoq eeq nail Heeqphaq-ol, nvjuq nail aqsivq bhai bhi il dov gil lavq-a nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq bhai, yalkhaq dal khi khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail, khaq mao kev dai, jia-v-ai haq nail-aiq" dai, gul nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, aqyu juq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai phulleq deel phailkhaq heelma teevq gaq bhai teevq keiv bivq-a nail ngaol. "Nuljuq khe-ai deeq heivq-a nail bhai ya daq-a nail, nuljuq khe-ai Khali nail yaqkav jiovq khi nuljuq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, nuljuq iqsanl nail munl bhee lal dai neq, teevq yang daonq haq lao" dai, aqyu juq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹² Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail kovq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao nail bhai ngal hel-dai q gai-ai vq-u phao, milluv luv deede q nail bhai ya gai q, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nlma navtsee deel jinq daq i q khe-ai pevq-ail khi, bhala iqsanl aqsivq khe-ai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ¹³ Lilmoel lil ma bhoe lal khi, heeqguq aqheeq aqji q ga nail khe-ai, nqtavq bha jia v nail aqgil juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Haoqgavq aqpavq lai qyov nail khe-ai, nqtavq peivq ail-a nail ngaol. Gaoqjaoq iqsanl khi, eeljaol laol-n iqsanl yovqgavq nail jaol duq nee jiiv dov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milkhaoq khe heeqphaq juq maqkhaiq, eeq nail heel nail juq maqkhaiq, genl dev nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail aqivq juq maqkhaiq, hul-meeq meeq khi bhaqaoq jia v nail juq maqkhaiq, yaoq juq yaoq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lovphail khaoqb-haoq lavqkhoel khi gaoqjaoq bhai jia v nail lovmav juq nail gaiqlaq bhai tsaol uvq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq gaoqjaoq juq khi lovmav juq bhai khul khul-ail khi, "Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q, nvjuq bhai ma q ya moel dai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq neema phail nail bhai, nvjuq ya jel-ail dai maqkhaiq, nvjuq bhai uvthaiq lee lavq yaoq. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, geesil deede q lal heeq pha q-ail pevq nail aqyu nvq ga q neema phail nail aqn kev lee-aoq tha q nail bhai, khaq sil ga q khanq tsaol heeq" dai, gul nail ngaol.

7

Junq deeq-ai tha q nail Il-saqleiqlal nail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl ga q nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel liq ga q thulphaol nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, iqya q iqma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl

juq bhai maqkhaiq, lilmoel
 maq bhi bhoē dai, milma
 liq phaoq liq khoel nail
 lilmoel bhai nieivq thaiq-
 ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aq-u
 phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq
 gaq yaoq, nlma dovkhoeq
 phao nee dav lal nail bhai,
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
 Aivq neq, doevq nail Miqyail
 nail junq aol nail ngaol.
 Aivq miltsaq khi mail iqyaq
 iqma bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg
 bhiq nail bhaqaoq ya-a nail
 nqtavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq
 bhai, niailhai gul bhiq-a
 nail ngaol: ³ “Ngadao nail
 Miqyail nail yaqkav juq nail
 neeqthel bhai aivq nail junq
 maq deeq gaq-u neq, miltsaq
 bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma
 bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaol juq
 bhai maqkhaiq, thaq khoeq
 thaq jiovg bhiq haq lao” dai,
 ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, junq deeq-
 ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khadai
 gaq jaol nail-aiq dai, ngal
 yaq gaiq-a nail ngaol. Il-
 saqlaiqlal nail jeq-e jaq-a
 iqsanl nail lavqkhoel, junq
 deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq
 teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq
 hinl gaq jaol nail ngaol.

⁵ Yuldav nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Lulbheiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Gav nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

⁶ Aqsaqnail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Naqtaqlil nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Maqnaqseiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.

⁷ Silmiqoq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe
 teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Leiqbhil nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Ilsaqqhaq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
⁸ Seiqbhulloq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Yaolsai nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Bheiqyaqmiq nail jeq-e jaq-a
 lavqkhoel khe

teevq meel-nvq nvq hinl gaq.
 Tsaol-aq niidai gaq bhai
 junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

*Phulleq deel phailkhaog
 heelma doi-nq thaq nail juq
 nail ganl*

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal
 heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao,
 milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-
 ao nee nail lavqkhoel bhai
 maqkhaiq, khul phaqq nail
 jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e
 jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel
 bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaqq
 nail daoq ge nail tsaol-
 aq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai
 maqkhaiq, teevq gaq iqsanl
 maq ge gil tsaol nail tsaol-
 aq munl munl ma bhai,
 ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq neq, phulleq

deel phailkhaoq heelma doi khi, aqyu juq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai neq, dal-aol lavqmeiv bavq-nvq thaq khi, doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq bhai khi, Yaolyaq nail siltavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail:

“Joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai

jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ngadao nail Miqyail khi mail,

Yaolyaq bhaqda nee, hevqkovq nail pha q ya-a nail ngaol” dai, gul nail ngaol.

¹¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma bhai maqkhaiq, joiqmaoq mav-maoq juq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol bhai maqkhaiq, teevq jaoq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaq khoel al juq, doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq phao peevqceevq kovdoi q doi q nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail bhai uqhuq tha q-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aqyu juq ge nail:

“Aqmiq!

Geeqlaoq ee q nail pha q maqkhaiq, seiqlai q khaoqsail maqkhaiq, neeno eq neekha maqkhaiq, tsiqee q nail pha q maqkhaiq, ev nail pha q maqkhaiq, bhaqaoq khi mail ga q kav nail pha q maqkhaiq, ngadao nail Miqyail nail kovtavq bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel jia v dei-eiq.

Aqmiq” dai,

ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq mavmaoq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail teevq ga q nga q bhai, “Phulle q dai phailkhaoq heelma doi-nq tha q nail tsaol-aq niil juq, kha q sil ga q. Aqyu juq kha q bha nee mail lal-a nail-ai q” dai, naldai q lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Ngal neq, aivq bhai, “Heeqphaq-ol, naol heeq nia nail ngaol” dai, ge kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, aivq ge nail: “Tsaol-aq niil juq neq, kav deede e nail khoeq nail jio vq nail lavqkhoel nee dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, yovqgavq nail phailkhaoq heelma bhai, Yaolyaq nail aqsivq-i mail phulle q dai, tsiq haol-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, aqyu juq Miqyail nail doiqbev bev ma nail siltavq phao jaol khi, aivq nail uqhuq tha q nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, aivq nail ganl nl thailthai q nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ga q, aqyu juq nee mail jaol khi, aqyu juq bhai heldai q phail bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aqyu juq neq, ao q iqsanl, ulcuvq iqsanl, ma q moevq lal yaoq-aol. Nltsal covq nail bhai maqkhaiq, aqlaol haquvq nail khul pha q bhai maqkhaiq, ma q ya da q yaoq-aol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq,

doiqbev bev ma nail gaoltsi bhai jaol nail Yaolyaq neq, yaol bhai lovq phail bhiq nail khe-ai, aqyu juq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq lal nail ulcuvq eelbev jiav nail bhai, aqyu juq bhai hel-aivq nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq nail maivbhil iqsanl bhai siv bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

8

Junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q nail ganl

¹ Yaolyaq junq deeq-ai thaq nail sivq lai q teevq lai q bhai phao-u phao, naqli teevq khaoqai q niidai, nqtavq kovtavq bhai aqtsi tsu dai pevq ail-a nail ngaol.

² Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, teevq gaq bhai nqbho teevq bhao bivq-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, heel iqldaoq tsiq-nq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq dov lee khi, laol duq aq-jail bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai jiav nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail laol duq nail kovtavq bhai, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail geeqlaoq nee mail laol bhai nail dai khi, tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q maodai, aivq

bhai bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tovq khi danq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha q nail miqkhoiq neq, aivq nail tsaol-aq nail geeqlaoq hal daoq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai dav lai-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, iqldaoq al heeq bhai tsiq khi, laol duq bhai tovq thailthai q nail miqjaq teevq bhoi tsiq bhoel khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv kha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nq-jai q jai q nail mee nia pha q nail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. Nqmeivq iqsanl meivq, milluv iqsanl luv lal-a nail ngaol.

Nqbho jii v nail ganl

⁶ Nqbho sivq lai q oil-nq tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq, nqbho jii v nail dai khi, lainq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe gaq nqbho jii v-u phao, aqsivq kheq nail ollov khi miqjaq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq al-i mail miltsaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhai q, aqbhaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai maqkhai q, niul jiaovq deel moeqgaq iqsanl maqkhai q, poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jii v-u phao, miqjaq tovq nail gaoqjaoq jaoq ma khe-ai dul nail teevq pha q, iqyaq iqma bhai liv puvq-a nail ngaol. Iqyaq

iqma hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqsivq pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel khe aqdoevq juq, hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. Laovq hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl, cov ail-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, miqjaq jaibhoil khe-ai tovg nail aqgil gil ma teevq heeq nqtavq nee ga lee khi, ulcuvq laol jaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq eelbev juq nail kovtavq bhai maqkhaiq, ga dav-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqgil al heeq bhai, aqkhaq khaq deede nail aqbhaol dai khul nail ngaol. Ulcuvq hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai neq, aqkhaq pevq-ail khi dov lal-a nail ngel-i mail, tsaol-aq maodai gaq sil-a nail ngaol.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nlma hail bhoil teevq bhoil, bhala hail bhoil teevq bhoil khi aqgil hail bhoil teevq bhoil cov ail-a nail ngel-i mail, al juq nail aqbhaq hail bhoil teevq bhoil navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. N-gaol hail bhoil teevq bhoil aqbhaq maq bhaq mail, nqkiv hail bhoil teevq bhoil iqsanl alhai dul dai, aqbhaq maq bhaq-ail.

¹³ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai joelma maol ma teevq maol bhail nail ngaol. Joelma al maol mailma-ail kav nail aqthel nee ge nail:

“Allol-oq, nqbho maq ya jiiiv-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al hail gaq, nqbho jiiiv lal-a nail aqthel bhaqda nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol” dai, gul nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

9

¹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee thaq nail aqgil teevq heeq bhai ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqgil al heeq bhai mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil bivq-a nail ngaol. ² Aq-u phao, aqgil al heeq mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq bhai phao-a nail ngaol. Miqjaq jaibhoil bhoil ma nail miqkhoiq khe-ai, khaqduq al duq nee miqkhoiq dov lal-a nail ngaol. Miqkhoiq al bhaqda nee, nlma navtsee dai pevq-ail khi, lilmoel lavqkhoel bhai iqsanl navtsee dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ³ Miqkhoiq al nail lavqkhoel nee, noelbhoel maodai dov lal khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel al juq bhai miltsaq kovtavq khe bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail bhaqaoq khe-ai dul nail bhaqaoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ “Miltsaq kovtavq bhai doevq nail moeqgaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqpvavq aqniul khal niul nail yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee bhai

maqkhaiq, aqbhaol iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, thaq lav cov dei-eiq, neeqthel bhai Miqyail nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq bhai taivq-ail lav cov yaoq” dai, noelbhoel al juq bhai ge bhiq-a ngaol. ⁵ Thailhai ngaol-aq, noelbhoel al juq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq nail aqkhaogang maq ya-al. Bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail aqkhaogang taivq-ail ya-a nail ngaol. Noelbhoel-i mail keivq nail bhai ya daq nail gaq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav-i mail keivq-a nail khe-ai, nal nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyanq al yang nail lavqkhoel neq, tsaol-aq yaq juq sil nail pha q bhai halpov khi ngaol-aq, maq halpov moel nia-ail. Aqyu juq sil movq deede khi ngaol-aq, sil nail pha q aqyu juq nee mail tsaog dol-aivq nail ngaol.

⁷ Noelbhoel al juq neq, genl dev nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail moeqphaq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Heel uqtsaoq khe-ai dul nail pha q noelbhoel al juq nail uqhuq bhai tsaog-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail maivphaoq neq, tsaol-aq nail maivphaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu juq nail tsailkheel neq, yaqmai-aq nail tsailkheel khe-ai dul khi, aqyu juq nail aqhaoq neq, allaqjaqsil nail aqhaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq nail neema bhai doeqdaq nail pha q neq, hail-i mail

lav sav-ai tha q nail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail aqdaol daol deede nail aqthel neq, genl dev nail bhai tsaol-aivq nail moeqphaq lalaoq maodai nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, bhoiqkeiv lavqmav nail daoqmiq khe-ai dul khi, daoqmiq bhai bhaiqnieivq covq khi dovq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq lavqkhoel bhai, bhala ngaq heeq bhee dai, tsaol-aq yaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq nail heeqphaq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail gaqkhoel ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Heiqbhail daoq Aqbhaqdoq dai, khul khi, Heiqlaqsal daoq neq, Aqphaollil-oq dai, mil-ai tha q nail ngaol. Daoqceevq neq, lav luq lav seil nail gaq dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹² Geeqlaoq aqdoil iqmoeq khe pha q gil-aog nail ngaol. Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq pha q gaoq kev lee-ai haq nail ngaol.

¹³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai jia v nail heel-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail laol duq nail uqkheel liq kheel nee mail aqthel meel dol leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aqthel al neq “Ulbaqlal laoljaol jaol ma nail jail-nq bhai pheethaiq-ai tha q nail nqtavq gaqkhoel

liq gaq bhai phaiq bhiq yaoq" dai, nqbho oil-nq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq gaq teevq gaq bhai ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Alheel ngel-i mail, miltsaq tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai hail bhoil teevq bhoil heivq nail dai khi, lainq-ai thaq nail nq-tavq gaqkhoel al liq gaq bhai Miqyail-i mail phaiq bhiq khi, aqyanq al yanq nail haqbhoil, aqkovq al kovq nail haqbhoil, bhala al heeq nail haqbhoil, aqn al n nail haqbhoil, bhi jaol-ai thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail genl dev nail juq khadai gaq bhee nail dai, ngal ya gaiq-a ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nvq yal lanv gaq bhee nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Aqhaqlal lavqkhoel nee ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail moeqphaq khi mail, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail juq neq, niailhai ngaol. Moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail al juq neq, neema bhai doeqdaq duq doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Doeqdaq duq al neq, miqjaq khe-ai neltsaiq dai nel khi, lenl lenl nav khi mail miqjal jalheel khe-ai heel tsaiq deel ngaol. Moeqphaq al juq nail uqhuq neq, allaqjaqsil nail uqhuq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq nail miqkhoiq khi mail miqjal jalheel dov lal thailthaiq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee dov lal

thailthaiq nail miqjaq miqlail, miqjaq miqkhoiq khi mail, miqjal jalheel kheq nail, khoeq nail jiovg nail niil hail pha q bhaqda nee, miltsaq tsaol-aq hail bhoil teevq bhoil sil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Moeqphaq al juq nail bhaqaoq neq, aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq khi mail daoqmiq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail daoqmiq neq, eellel khe-ai dul khi, uqhuq iqsanl covq nail ngaol. Uqhuq al nee mail yu bhai khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq-a nail ngaol.

²⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovg nail al hail pha q nail kov-uvq bhai maq sil dai jel ail-a nail tsaol-aq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq-i mail nl-ai tha q nail juq bhai maq noeq pov-ail, aqyu juq neq, neivq bhai uqhuq thaog nail maqkhaiq, phul, heel, giqheel, lovmav khi mail aqbhaol-i mail lav sav-ai tha q nail maq moel nia, maq gaiq nia, gailkhaol iqsanl maq tsao nia nail thao-qphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq khaonq ha-al. ²¹ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yu bhai heivq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail pha q maqkhaiq, khaqmiq sev nail pha q maqkhaiq, yu nail nlmaog bhai khoiq nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq, maq noeq pov-ail.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel khi haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqdil doi khi, nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, haidallalkov uqjeeq jeeq-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq nail maivphaoq neq, nlma khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail aqkhill neq, miqjaq nail ilkhel khe-ai, dul nail ngaol. ² Aivq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai phao-ai thaq nail haoqgavq pavqyov yov yaq teevq yov aol nail ngaol. Aivq nail lavqmal phao khe aqkhill neq, iqyaq iqma bhai naoq thaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lavqtsel phao khe aqkhill neq, miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ³ Allaqaqsil geeq nail khe-ai, aivq aqthel mailma-ail gul nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq gaq-u phao, ngal aqthel al bhai gevq thaq-ai nail khi ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel sivq thel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai junq deeq yaoq. Al bhai thaq gevq" dai, ge lavq nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq bhai naoqthaiq-ai khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai ngaq-i mail ya

moel-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail lavqmal lavq nqtavq phao bhaqdil-a nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail gaq pevq nail, nqtavq, miltsaq, iqyaq iqma khi al juq nail lavqkhoel khe khal doevq khal jaol nail pha qgsanl bhai teivq-a nail Miqyail nail aqmil kov-uvq nee niaillhai ge nail ngaol: "Aqyanq maq jiav yaoq-aol. ⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail nqbho jiiiv nail aqthel meel dol leevq nail aqyanq kev lee-u phao, Miqyail-i mail oil tsail-ai thaq nail pha q bhee lal nail ngaol. Oil tsail-ai thaq nail al pha q neq, Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq nail aivq nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai ge-ai thaq nail khe-ai pevq lal naol" dai, khanq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngaq-i mail ya gaiq-a nail aqthel al, ngaq bhai niaillhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail ngaol: "Iqyaq iqma khi miltsaq nail kovtavq bhai naoqthaiq khi thulphaol-nvq thaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail, phao-ai thaq nail haoqgavq al yov oil lai yaoq" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Alheel ngel-i mail, "Ngaq bhai haoqgavq yov yaq thoil yov bivq lavq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai ge bhiq lai-a nail ngaol. Aivq

ge nail: "Oil khi jaq yaoq. Naoq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai aqkhaq ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naoq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaoq deel ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai aol nail haoqgavq yov yaq al yov bhai oil jaq-a nail ngaol. Ngaq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel bhai neq, bhaiqtsil bhaiqeel khe-ai tsilju gaoq dai, pevq-ail nial. Thailhai ngaol-aog, haoqgavq al yov jaq gaq-u phao, ngaq nail ovqmav lavqkhoel bhai neq, aqkhaq khaq lal-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aq-u phao, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Tsaol jeq-e maodai jeq-e nail ganl maqkhaiq, milkhaoq maodai khaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, daoq mee nia pha q nail ganl maqkhaiq, heeqphaq maodai gaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, Miqyail naoq bhai bhi ge lavq nail khe-ai, naol ya ge bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

11

Salkhil khanq nail nvq gaq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, tsa daiq nail pha q khe-ai dul nail lunl aqkhaq teevq khaq ngaq bhai bivq lavq khi ge lavq-a nail: "Thul yaoq. Miqyail nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol

il ma bhai maqkhaiq, laol duq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq khi, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail lavqkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq lal-a nail juq bhai, ge daiq yaoq. ² Thailhai ngaol-aog, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nail khainl lavqkhoel jaq jaq dai jia v nail jaol duq* bhai neq, bhi jia v yaoq. Thaq tsa daiq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, jaol duq al neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq mee q nail haol nail meeq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, ya naoqthaiq nail ngaol. ³ Ngaq nail salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq nvq gaq bhai ngal bhaqaoq bivq khi bhi lee naol. Aqyu nvq gaq daqiq doi-nq thaq khi, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq nail ngaol" dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu nvq gaq neq, miltsaq bhai uvthaiq nail iqsanl nail Heeqphaq pevq nail gaq nail sivtavq bhai doevq nail saqlaq aqbhaol nvq bhaol pevq nail nee ovqta vq, phalmanq nvq heeq iqsanl pevq nail ngaol. ⁵ Tsaol-aq teevq gaq ganav, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jio vq bhiq nail khi-u phao, aqyu nvq gaq nail moeqthaoq nee mail miqjaq dov lal khi, aqyu nvq gaq bhai neejia v jia v nail juq bhai poiv ha nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq

* **11:2** 11.2 Jaol duq dai ge nail neq, yu nail jeq-e jaq-a nail uqhuq thaoq nail jaol duq.

gaq ganav aqyu nvq gaq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovq bhiq nail dai, lai'jai haq neq, alhai ya sil nail ngaol. ⁶ Aqyu nvq gaq Miqyail nail daoq cavq bhiq thailthaiq-u phao, maoq-aol maq bhi aol lee dai, nqtavq bha lav tsoiq nia nail bhaqaoq, aqyu nvq gaq aol nail ngaol. Ulcuvq bhai aqsivq bhi pevq lal nia nail bhaqaoq iqsanl, aol nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq khadai pov nl movq khi ngaol-aog, khoeq nail jiovq nail yaoq pha'q yaoq-ao nee, miltsaq kovtavq bhai kev lee dai, nl nia nail bhaqaoq aol nail ngaol.

⁷ Aqyu nvq gaq salkhil khanq gaq haq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal-a nail haqei'v nail jaiqyaq al maol, aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu nvq gaq bhai genl dev nail gaq lai khi heivq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai, meenq meenq ma nail gailkhaol bhai he ha-ai tha'q nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq neq, aqyu nvq gaq nail Heeqphaq lavqyavq kovtavq bhai tavq heivq-a nail meenq ngaol. Aqhaqlal phao nee tsiqceiv dai haq neq, Saoldoq meenq khi mail Iljiltuv milkhaoq ngaol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, khul pha'q nail jeq-e lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail lavqkhoel bhai aol nail tsaol-aq juq maqkhaiq, daoq khul pha'q ge nail tsaol-

aq maqkhaiq, milkhaoq juq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq maqkhaiq, tsaol-aq niil juq neq, hail n ovqtavq, teevq pav aqyu nvq gaq nail aqmaol bhai heldaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai maq bhi duqphee'q dai, lav tsoiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aqyu nvq gaq sil-a nail ngel-i mail, miltsaq kovtavq bhai khal jaol nail tsaol-aq juq lavqkhiq tsail deedee khi bhaoqaiq lav sav-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq teevq gaq nee teevq gaq, kovpavq bivq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail haq'bhail gedan nail al nvq gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq yaq juq bhai haq dee aog deedee nail pha'q bhi kev lee-a nail ngaol.

¹¹ Thailhai ngaol-aog, hail n ovqtavq teevq pav bhee lal-u phao, Miqyail nee mail dov lee-a nail bhi doevq lal nia nail aqhaq aqyu nvq gaq nail lavqkhoel bhai aol lee khi, aqyu nvq gaq thul lal-a nail ngaol. A bhai ya moel-a nail juq geesil deedee lal bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹² Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq khi, "Niilniai dav lal yaoq" dai, aqyu nvq gaq bhai khul nail bhai, aqyu nvq gaq ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq, aqyu nvq gaq bhai neejlav jlav nail tsaol-aq nail sivtavq nee nqdil bhai jeeq khi nqtavq kovtavq bha dav lai-a nail bhai iqsanl aqyu juq ya moel-a nail ngaol.

13 Yanq al yanq nail lavqkhoel milluv luv deedee lal-a nail bhaqda nee meenq al meenq tsel bhoil nee teevq bhoil cov-ail khi, tsaol-aq sivq hinl gaq sil-a nail ngaol. Jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq, geesil deedee lal bhiq khi, nqtavq kovtavq khe jaol nail Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq tsiqheel-a nail ngaol.

14 Geeqlaoq aqdoil nvq phaqq teevq phaqq gil-aoq nail ngaol. Heldaqq dei-eiq. Geeqlaoq aqdoil hail phaqq teevq phaqq lavqtsail mail kev lee nail ngaol.

Nqbho sivq laiqq teevq laiqq jiiiv nail ganl

15 A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq nqbho jiiiv-u phao, nqtavq nee mail kav deedee nail aqthel niailhai meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol:

“Miltsaq bhai uvthaiqq nail bhaqaoqq neq, ngadao nail Heeqphaqq Miqyail khi mail aivq nail Khali nail pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel uvthaiqq nail ngaol” dai,

meel dol leevq-a nail ngaol.

16 Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail sivtavq-ai yovqgavq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai yovqgavq jaoldeel-nvq thaqq nail joiqmaoqq mavmaoqq nvq tsel liqq gaqq peevqceevq kovdoiqq doiqq nail lavqkhoel nee gaolbeiv khi, Miqyail

bhai uqhuqq thaqq thaqq-ail ge nail:

17 “Aq-u iqsanl, niil aq-il iqsanl doevq khi, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiqq nail bhaqaoqq eeq nail

Heeqphaqq Miqyail-ol, eeq deedee nail naoqq nail bhaqaoqq oil khi niil aq-il uvthaiqq lee-aoqq nail ngel-i mail,

naoqq bhai tsiqq eeq naol.

18 Milkhaqq yaqq juqq neema phail lal khi, naol iqsanl neema phail deedee lal-a nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq bhai yalkhaqq dal nail aqyanqq kev lee-aoqq nail ngaol.

Naoqq nail haqqbhoil gedan nail yaqqkav juqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, naoqq nail tsaol-aq juqq bhai maqqkhaiqq, naoqq nail aqqmil bhai ev nail eeq yaqq nil yaqq iqsanl bhai maqqkhaiqq, geeqlaoqq bivq nail aqyanqq kev lee-aoqq nail ngaol. Miltsaq bhai lav cov-a nail juqq bhai lav cov nail aqyanqq iqsanl kev lee-aoqq nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

19 A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq bha jiaqq nail Miqyail nail uqhuqq thaqq nail ilkhaol il ma phao lal khi, al nail lavqkhoel Miqyail nail daoqma saljial nail thunqq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, nqmeivq meivq nail phaqq khi, nqjaiqq jaiqq nail aqthel gaiqq lee-a nail nee ovqtavq, milluv luv deedee

khi, ollov aqheeq ga deedee nail niil juq pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

12

Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq khi baivyaovq teevq maol nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail eeq deedee nail pha q nqtavq bha, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaqmai-aq teevq gaq nlma doi khi, bhala bhai naoqthaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, aqgil tsel-nvq heel covq nail uqtsaoq tsaoq-nq tha q nail ngaol.

² Yaqmai-aq al gaq yaqbeiv uvq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aivq yaq tsiq nail dai khi, nal deedee nail ngel-i mail, gul thailthaiq nail ngaol.

³ Bhi heeq bhi moel nail yaoq pha q yaoq nqtavq bha, ngal gaoq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neltsaiq deel baivyaovq maol ma teevq maol dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, uqhuq sivq huq covq khi, uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq sivq tsaoq tsaoq-nq tha q nail ngaol.

⁴ Aivq nail daoqmiq-i mail nqtavq bha jia v nail aqgil hail bhoil teevq bhoil bhai jivq jil khi, miltsaq kovtavq bhai liv bhoel-ai leevq-a ngaol. Yaq tsiq nail dai, lainq-ai tha q nail yaqmai-aq al gaq nail yaq doevq lee-u phao, yaq al gaq bhai ya jaq dai, baivyaovq al maol yaqmai-aq al gaq nail

sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Yaqmai-aq al gaq yaqyov tsiq-a nail ngaol. Yaqyov niil gaq neq, yaqhao hail nail joiqnirovq nee milkhaoq iqsanl bhai, uvthaiq nail gaq ngaol. Yaqyov al gaq bhai Miqyail jaol nail bha khi Miqyail nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma bhai teevq pov taivq-ail tsiq dal laivq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Yaqmai-aq al gaq haqtsoiq haqyal bha tsaol-aivq-a nail ngaol. A bhai, teevq hinl nvq yal kovq tsel n bhee dai, aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhig nail dai, Miqyail aivq nail haqbhoil jaol duq lav sav-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq bhai genl genl ma dev nail thaiq lal-a nail ngaol. Milgeiqlal khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq baivyaovq al maol bhai dev pheeljaq-a nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel iqsanl, aqyu juq bhai genl dev lal-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aq, baivyaovq al maol khi aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel juq maq gaq lai-ail khi, aqyu juq nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol duq maq jia v yaoq-aol. ⁹ Aq-u phao, neivq heeqphaq maq ngel haq neq, Saqdaq dai mil-ai tha q nail baivyaovq maol ma al maol bhai, miltsaq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milnee uqnee khe haqev nail eel-lel al maol iqsanl, ngel nail

ngaol. Aivq bhai milt-
saq kovtavq bhai bavq ha-
ai leevq-u phao, aivq nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai iqsanl,
aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-
ai, bavq ha-ai leevq-a nail
ngaol.

¹⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai
aqthel meel deedee nail
bhai, ngal niailhai ya gaiq-
a nail ngaol:

“Niil aq-il ngadao nail
Miqyail
hevqkovq nail yanq
kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.
Niil aq-il aivq bhaqaoq
kav deedee nail lavqkhoel
nee

uvthaiq nail yanq
kev lee-aoq nail ngaol.
Niil aq-il aivq nail Khali
uvthaiq nail yanq
kev lee-aoq naol.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
Miqyail nail sivtavq bhai
ngadao nail aqivq jaqbheq
Khali yaq juq bhai
nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq
oeqbal thaq nail gaq bhai,
gaq lai-aoq nail ngaol.

¹¹ Yaolyaq nail aqsivq
bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
aqyu juq-i mail
salkhil khanq nail
bhaqda nee maqkhaiq,
aqyu juq oeqbal thaq nail
al gaq bhai
gaq lai-a nail ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
aqyu juq neq,
al nail haqbhoil sil iqsanl,
sil tseq nail ngaol.

¹² Alheel ngel-i mail,
nqtavq khi mail

nqtavq kovtavq bhai
jaol nail juq-ol,
lavqkhiq tsail yaoq.
Thailhai ngaol-aoq,
miltsaq khi iqyaq iqma neq,
geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail
ngaol.

Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
neivq heeqphaq neq,
nuljuq nee mail
jaol nail ngaol.

Aivq nail haqbhoil aqyanq
micil maq ngel nail neq,
maq jiav yaoq-aol dai,
heeq nia nail ngel-i mail,
neema phail
deedee nail ngaol” dai,

ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a
nail ngaol.

¹³ “Ngaq bhai miltsaq
kovtavq bhai bavq ha-ai
leevq thaq nail niil” dai,
baivyaovq al maol heeq
nia-u phao, yaqyov tsiq-
a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq
bhai khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq
nail khi the thailthaiq nail
ngaol.

¹⁴ Yaqmai-aq al
gaq, baivyaovq al maol nail
aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai ya
jel-ail dai, joelma maol ma
nail aqdaol nvq daol ya-a
nail ngaol. Aqdaol al-i mail
haqtsoiq haqyal bha bhail-
aivq khi, a bhai hail kovq
ovqtavq teevq pav, Miqyail
aivq bhai heldaiq phail bhiq-
a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Yaqmai-aq
al gaq bhai bhi daq jal-aiq
nail dai khi, baivyaovq al
maol aivq nail moeqthaoq
nee mail ulcuvq laoljaol
jaol ma khe-ai yaqmai-
aq al gaq nail haoqnaol
phao peivq ha gaiq-a nail

ngaol. ¹⁶ Thailhai ngaol-aog, miltsaq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai tsaogao-ai bhiq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq pav lal khi, baivyaovq-i mail peivq ha-ai leevq-a nail ulcuvq al bhai suv gee gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Baivyaovq al maol, yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai neema phail deede lal bhiq khi, jaol-ail ceevq-a nail aivq nail yaq juq bhai genl dev ail-a nail ngaol. Yaq al juq neq, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq bhai naldaiq khi, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail tsaol-aq ngaol. ¹⁸ Baivyaovq al maol, iqyaq iqma nail daolbhaq haqaiq mildai daikhaog bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol.

13

Iqyaq iqma khe haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel nee mail haqev nail jaiqyaq teevq maol dov lal nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqkheel tsel kheel covq khi, uqhuq sivq huq covq nail ngaol. Uqkheel al juq bhai heel uqtsaog tsel tsaog tsaog-nq thaq nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq aivq nail uqhuq juq bhai, gevq thaq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Ngaq-i mail ya moel-a nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, jaqlaq aqgevq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail

aqkhill neq, aqoel nail aqkhill khe-ai dul khi, aivq nail moeqthaoq neq, allaqjaqsil nail moeqthaoq khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Baivyaovq al maol, jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq khi, aivq nail doiqbev bev ma bhai jaold-eel nail aqkhaogqanq iqsanl bivq-a nail ngaol. ³ Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail uqhuq bhai neq, sil heeq pha-ail deeq pav-ai thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, malbavq al meeq lai-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq iqsanl mail jaiqyaq al maol bhai, noeq-u maq dov dai pevq-ail khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaotthe-a nail ngaol. ⁴ Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai bhaqaoq bivq-a nail baivyaovq bhai, aqyu juq uqhuq thaog-a nail ngaol. Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai iqsanl uqhuq thaog thaog-ail khi ge nail: "Jaiqyaq niil maol khe-ai khaq sil gaq dul nail-aiq. Khaq sil gaq aivq bhai genl dev tseq nail-aiq" dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, neema eeq nail heel nail daoq ge khi, Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge-a nail ngaol. Aivq bhai bhala liq tsel-nvq heeq bhee dai, bhi uvthaiq-a nail ngaol. ⁶ Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol Miqyail bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail aqmil bhai maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail jaol duq bhai

maqkhaiq, nqtavq kovtavq
 bhai jaol nail juq iqsanl bhai
 maqkhaiq, khal ge movq-
 ail ge-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Al
 ovqtavq, Miqyail nail tsaol-
 aq juq bhai genl dev gaq
 nia dai, aivq aqkhaogang
 ya-a nail ngaol. Khul pha-
 q nail jeq-e bhai maqkhaiq,
 jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai
 maqkhaiq, khul pha-
 q nail daoq ge nail tsaol-
 aq juq bhai maqkhaiq,
 milkhaoq yaoq khaoq
 yaoq-a nee bhai maqkhaiq,
 uvthaiq nail aqkhaogang
 iqsanl, ya-a nail ngaol.
⁸ Nqtavq khi mail miltsaq
 maq teivq-u nee mail,
 aqdoevq bhi doevq nail
 haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqk-
 hoel bhai aqmil maq gevq
 bhoel-ai tha-
 q nail tsaol-
 aq iqsanl mail, haqev
 nail jaiqyaq al maol
 bhai uqhuq tha-
 oq nail ngaol. Haoqgavq
 phaldoiq al doiq neq,
 deeq heivq nail bhai
 ya daq-a nail Yaolyaq
 nail haoqgavq phaldoiq
 ngaol.

⁹ Naqkhaol khal covq
 nail tsaol-
 aq, aqmeeq-
 ail nal-
 daiq yaoq.

¹⁰ Yu bhai bhi
 pheel-aivq
 nail dai khi,
 doevq lee-
 a nail gaq
 neq, ya bhi
 pheel-aivq
 nail ngaol.
 Yu bhai
 thaoma-i
 mail bhi
 heivq nail
 dai khi,
 doevq lee-
 a nail gaq
 neq, thaoma-
 i mail heivq
 nail bhai ya
 daq nail
 ngaol. Ganl
 niil bhaqda
 nee, Miqyail
 nail tsaol-
 aq juq oltsaol
 khi neema
 thaqtsaol
 lal nail loq
 nail ngaol.

*Miltsaq khe haqev nail
 jaiqyaq teevq maol nail ganl*

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-
 aq, miltsaq nee
 mail haqev
 nail jaiqyaq
 yaoq maol
 yaoq dov
 lal nail
 bhai, ngal
 ya moel-
 a nail ngaol.
 Jaiqyaq al
 maol neq,
 yaol yaq
 nail uqkheel
 khe-ai dul
 nail uqkheel
 covq nail
 ngaol. Thail-
 hai ngaol-
 aq, baivyaovq
 khe-ai daoq
 ge nail ngaol.
¹² Haqev
 nail jaiqyaq
 niil maol
 neq, iqmoeq-
 u khe pov
 dov lal-
 a nail jaiqyaq
 al maol nail
 bhaqaoq
 aqsanl oil
 khi, aivq
 nail sivtavq
 bhai yuq-
 a nail ngaol.
 Jaiqyaq
 niil maol
 neq, sil nail
 bhai kev
 dai bhi deeq
 khi meeq
 lai-a nail
 jaiqyaq
 iqmoeq
 khe maol
 bhai, miltsaq
 yaq iqsanl
 mail uqhuq
 tha-
 oq dai, nl-
 a nail ngaol.
¹³ Haqev
 nail jaiqyaq
 nvq maol
 teevq maol
 neq, bhi
 heeq bhi
 moel nail
 eeq nail
 pha-
 q nl daiq
 bhiq-a
 nail ngaol.
 Tsaol-
 aq nail
 sivtavq
 bhai iqsanl
 nqtavq
 nee nail
 miltsaq
 bhai kev
 dai, miqjaq
 bhi ga lee-
 a nail ngaol.
¹⁴ Jaiqyaq
 iqmoeq
 khe maol
 nail sivtavq
 bhai bhi
 heeq bhi
 moel nail
 mee nia
 pha-
 q nl daiq
 bhiq nail
 bhaqaoq
 ya-ai
 tha-
 q nail
 bhai juq
 khi, miltsaq
 kovtavq
 bhai khal
 jaol nail
 tsaol-
 aq iqsanl
 bhai hevq
 bheel-
 aivq a nail
 ngaol. "Thaoma-
 i mail bhi
 heivq khi
 ngaol-
 aq, maq
 sil dai
 doevq
 nail jaiqyaq
 iqmoeq
 khe al
 maol
 bhai, tha-
 qeeq
 tha-
 qheel
 nail lavqk-
 hoel, jaiqyaq
 al maol

nail maolkhoel lav sav yaoq” dai, miltsaq yaq bhai jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol daoq bivq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Hageiv nail jaiqyaq iqmoeq khe maol nail maolkhoel al daoq ge nia lal dai, bhi doevq lal nail bhaqaoq, jaiqyaq nvq maol teevq maol aivq ya-a nail ngaol. Maolkhoel al khoel bhai ughuq maq thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai, aivq heivq nail bhaqaoq iqsanl ya-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Eeq yaq nil yaq juq maqkhaiq, hulmeeq hulbhao juq maqkhaiq, haq nail aoq nail juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav juq maqkhaiq, yaqkav maq ngel nail juq maqkhaiq, lavqmal lavq bhai maq ngel haq neq, neeqthel bhai hageiv nail jaiqyaq niil maol-i mail junq ya deeq naol dai, ge nail khe-ai, maq deeq dai, teevq gaq-ail maq jel-ail nia-ail. ¹⁷ Junq maq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, yalkav maq ya gaoq maq ya ul dai, hageiv nail jaiqyaq niil maol lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Junq deeq-ai thaq nail al neq, hageiv nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail aqmil maq ngel haq neq, aivq nail nanqpav ngaol.

¹⁸ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Noeq heeq noeq dov nia nail tsaol-aq neq, hageiv nail jaiqyaq niil maol nail nanqpav bhai saol-nvq nia nail ngaol. Aivq nail nanqpav neq, tsaol-aq nail nanqpav ngaol. Nanqpav al

neq, kovq yal kovq tsel kovq ngaol.

14

Teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq tsiqeeq nail daoqsel gul nail ganl

¹ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, Yaolyaq Yeel-ovq gaoqjaoq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ya moel-a nail ngaol. Yaolyaq nee mail tsaol-aq teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. Agyu juq nail neeqthel bhai Yaolyaq nail aqmil khi aivq nail Aqbhu nail aqmil gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ² Aqthel mao-ail meel nail laoljaol khe-ai meel nail aqthel khi, kav deede nee nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel khe-ai, nqtavq kovtavq nee aqthel meel dol leevq nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, dil-nvq deeq nail tsaol-aq dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel khe-ai dul nail ngaol. ³ Agyu neq, doiqbev bev ma nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, aqdoevq pha q liq maol khi joiqmaoq mavmaoq al juq nail sivatvq bhai maqkhaiq, daoq aqsivq pha q nee daoqsel gul thailthaiq nail ngaol. Miltsaq kovtavq nail lavqkhoel khe ul kovq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq al teevq sainv liq meel-nvq liq hinl gaq maq ngel nail neq, daoq aqsivq pha q nee daoqsel gul nail al, teevq gaq-ail maq gul nia-ail. ⁴ Tsaol-aq al juq neq, yaqmai-aq juq nee mail

maq bheeq maq leel daiq-al. Aqyu juq neq, aqhaol haol dai doevq nail yaqyov-aq juq ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Yaolyaq khal tsaol nail bhai tsaothe jaol nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail haqbhoil iqmoeq heeq lee-a nail aqheeq pevq lal dai, aqyu juq bhai tsaol-aq yaq nail lavqkhoel nee ul kovq-ai thaq nail ngaol. ⁵ Aqyu juq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel-ai goiqbhaeq bhaoq nail phaqq teevq peivq-ail maq aol-ail, oeqbal thaq duq iqsanl maq jjav-ail.

Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq nail ganl

⁶ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nail gaoltsi bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq bhail nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, milkhaoq yaoq khaeq yaoq-ao nee bhai maqkhaiq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai maqkhaiq, khul phaqq nail daoq ge nail tsaol-aq bhai maqkhaiq, miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai cavq bhiq nail dai khi, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ivq nail lavqkhiq tsail nail geeqlaoq daoq phi-nq thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aivq mailma-ail aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: "Miqyail bhai geesil khi, aivq bhai ev yaoq. Aivq yalkhaq dal nail aqyanq kev lee-aqq nail ngaol. Nqtavq kovtavq khi miltsaq bhai maqkhaiq, iqyaq iqma khi ulcuvq eelbev dov duq bhai

maqkhaiq, al juq bhai teivq-a nail gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq yaoq" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq, iqmoeq khe gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail khi ge nail: "Aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq ga peivgil-ail nail ngaol. Ga peivgil-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, meenq al meenq khaqqmiq sev dai, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl bhai jilpheeqq bhi daol-a nail ngaol" dai, gul-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, al nvq gaq nail haoqnao tsaothe tsaothe-ail, aqthel gul kav khi ge nail: "Haeiv nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maol khoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq nail khul gaq bhai maqkhaiq, ¹⁰ khaqqanq bhai hoel bhoel-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul ya daol nail ngaol. Meeq nail haol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, Yaolyaq nail sivtavq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq khi miqjal jalheel-i mail, tsaol-aq al juq bhai khoeq dee jiovvq deede bhiq nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq bhai khoeq bhiq jiovvq bhiq-u phao, dov lal-a nail miqkhoiq al neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel dav lai

nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq khi, aivq nail aqmili mail, junq deeq-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, nqkiv n-gaol maqkhaiq, gaqnaq maq ya naq-ail. ¹² Alheel ngel-i mail, Miqyail-i mail bivq-a nail daoq naldaiq khi Yeiqsul bhai neema thaqtsaol nail Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, oltsaol nail pha q loq nail ngaol" dai, ge nail ngaol.

¹³ Aq-u phao, nqtavq nee mail aqthel meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai, ngal niailhai ya gaiq-a nail ngaol: "Niailhai gevq yaoq. Nai nee pultavq, Yeiqsul nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-a tsaol-aq geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol." Aqhaqlal Miqyail iqsanl ge nail: "Ngel naol. Aqyu juq ganl nl doil hal doil khi gaqnaq ya naq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyu juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail pha q bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail" dai, ge nail ngaol.

Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov gaiq nail ganl

¹⁴ Ngal heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao, phulleq deel nqdil bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail Yaqyov khe-ai dul nail teevq gaq, nqdil al bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq neq, heel uqt-saoq tsaol khi, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv nieivq thaiq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il

ma nee dov lee khi, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Miltsaq kovtavq-ai gov mi lal-aol tha q nial. Gov gaiq mao lal-aol tha q nail ngel-i mail, gaiqaoq oil khi gaiq ail yaoq" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aq-u phao, nqdil bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha q nail al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe gov iqsanl bhai, lav leel khi gaiq gil-a nail ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq, nqtavq kovtavq khe uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, gaiqaoq aqtav teevq keiv aol nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-u phao, miqjaq nail kovtavq-ai bhaqaoq jia v nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq laol duq nee dov lee khi, gaiqaoq aqtav aol nail al gaq bhai gul gul-ail khi ge bhiq nail: "Gaiqaoq aqtav oil khi, miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheeq tsil juq nail dailphul bhai gaiq yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsil juq aqheeq mi lal-aol tha q nial" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aivq nail gaiqaoq-i mail miltsaq kovtavq khe aqheeq tsilju aqheeq iqsanl bhai, gaiq gil gaq-al ngal-aq neq, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai hoel bhoel-a nail ngaol. Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq al neq, Miqyail neema phail nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ²⁰ Aqheeq tsilju nail ullul

naoq dov duq al bhai, meenq
meenq jail bhai naoq naoq-
ail naoq dol-aivq-u phao, aq-
sivq dov lee-a nail ngaol.
Aqsivq al neq, nvq yal lal
kev dai deq khi, moeqphaq
nail moeqkeivq bhai kev dai,
navq nail ngaol.

15

*Khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq
phaq khi nqtavq gaqkhoel
sivq gaq nail ganl*

¹ Aq-u phao, noeq-u maq
dov nail bhi heeq bhi moel
nail eeq nail pha q nqtavq
bha, ngal ya moel-a nail
ngaol. Bhi heeq bhi moel
nail al pha q neq, khoeq nail
jiovq nail sivq pha q aol nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq
ngaol. Khoeq nail jiovq nail
al juq neq, haoqnao naosaq
khe juq ngaol. Al juq gil
haq neq, Miqyail neema
phail nail pha q gil-a oq nail
ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-
aq, miqjaq khi ulcuvq lav
kheq-ai tha q nail phaoqdaiq
nail ngaqkha khe-ai dul
lai nail teevq pha q bhai,
ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol.
Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol
bhai maqkhaiq, aivq nail
maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq,
aivq nail nanqpav bhai
maqkhaiq, gaq lai nail tsaol-
aq juq Miqyail nail dil-nvq
bavq khi, ngaqkha al kha
nail jail-nq bhai thulphaol-
nvq tha q nail ngaol. ³ Aqyu
juq Miqyail nail yaqkav
Molseiq nail daoqsel khi
mail Yaolyaq nail daoqsel
gul gul-ail khi ge nail:

“Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq
nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
naoq-i mail nl-a
hal-a nail pha q neq,
eeq dee heel
deedee nail ngaol.
Jeq-e jaq-a
iqsanl nail Heeqphaq-ol,
naoq nail gailkhaol neq,
tsaq dee daol deedee nail
ngaol.

⁴ Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
naoq bhai maq geesil dai,
naoq nail aqmil bhai
maq tsiqeeq nail
kha q sil gaq jaol nail-aiq.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naol teevq gaq taivq-ail
meeq nail haol nail ngaol.
Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail
naol jaol nail bha lal khi,
naoq bhai uqhuq
thaoq lal nail ngaol.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,
naoq-i mail aqtsaq aqdaol
dai
nl-a hal-a nail juq,
bhaqlaoq kheq dai,
dov lal-a nail ngaol” dai,
ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq, ngal
heldaiq gai-aivq-u phao,
salkhil pevq nail uqhuq
thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma
nqtavq kovtavq bhai phao-
ai tha q nail bhai, ya moel-
a nail ngaol. Uqhuq tha oq
nail ilkhaol il ma al neq,
haqphal saiqgov gov ma
ngaol. ⁶ Khoeq nail jiovq
nail sivq pha q aol nail
nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq

uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nee dov lee-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal aqphul doi-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nail neema bhai heel nail jiovqpavq pavq-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ⁷ Aqdoevq pha q al liq maol nail lavqkhoel khe teevq maol neq, nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq bhai teevq gaq-ai, heel nail iqlaoq teevq heeq tsiq bhiq-a nail ngaol. Heel iqlaoq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai nqmaq maqluv halyeel doevq nail Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q, teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. ⁸ Aq-u phao, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaosail khi mail aivq nail bhaqaoq bhaqda nee, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel, miqkhoiq teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail sivq pha q maq gil-u kev dai, tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il bhai maq aol lai nia-ail.

16

Miqyail nail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqlaoq sivq heeq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma al il nail lavqkhoel nee kav deede nail aqthel niailhai gul dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. "Miqyail neema phail nail pha q aol nail iqlaoq sivq heeq bhai miltsaq kovtavq

bhai hoeldav ail bhiq yaoq" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al sivq gaq bhai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol. ² A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel iqmoeq khe gaq aivq nail iqlaoq miltsaq kovtavq bhai hoeldav ail-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol-i mail junq deeq-ai tha q nail juq khi mail, aivq nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaoq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, doil deede nail malyal daol lal bhiq-a nail ngaol.

³ Nqtavq gaqkhoel nvq gaq teevq gaq iqsanl, aivq nail iqlaoq iqyaq iqma bhai hoel puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, iqyaq iqma neq, sil-ai tha q nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq khe-ai pevq lal khi, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel khe khal doevq nail pha q iqsanl mail, sil gil-a nail ngaol.

⁴ Nqtavq gaqkhoel hail gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq laoljaol juq khi mail ulcuvq eelbev juq bhai hoel bhoel gai-aivq-u phao, ulcuvq al juq aqsivq pevq-ail gil-a nail ngaol. ⁵ Aq-u phao, ulcuvq bhai heldaiq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq niailhai ge nail ngaol:

"Aq-u iqsanl,
niil aq-il iqsanl,
doevq nail
meeq nail haol nail gaq-ol,
naol tsaol-aq al juq bhai
niailhai yalkhaq dal nail
neq,
tsaq nail daol nail ngaol.

⁶ Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsivq khi mail,

naoq nail haqbhoil gedan
 nail
 juq nail aqsviq
 bhi dov lee-a nail ngel-i mail,
 naol aqyu juq bhai aqsviq
 bhi daol-a nail ngaol.
 Aqyu juq alhai
 ya daq nail neq,
 tsaq nail ngaol" dai,
 ge nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a
 nail ngaol.

⁷ Al ovqtavq, laol duq nee
 mail aqthel meel dol leevq
 khi ge nail:

"Ngel naol.

Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
 uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq
 nail
 Heeqphaq Miqyail-ol,
 naol yalkhaq dal nail neq,
 maldil tsaq nail
 daol nail ngaol" dai,
 ge nail bhai ngal ya gaiq-a
 nail ngaol.

⁸ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 nqtavq gaqkhoel liq gaq
 teevq gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq
 nlma bhai hoel dav-a nail
 ngaol. Aq-u phao, nlma
 nail miqjaq al, tsaol-aq
 yaq bhai bhi laol lal nail
 aqkhaqanq ya-a nail ngaol.

⁹ Aqlaol haquvq khi laol
 deedee nail al, tsaol-aq yaq
 bhai bhi poiv khul laivq
 nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-
 aoq, khoeq nail jiovq nail
 niil juq nail kovtavq bhai
 bhaqaoq jiaq nail Miqyail
 bhai, aqyu juq iqkhail yavq-
 a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq
 oeqbal maq noeq pov nail
 nee ovqtavq, Miqyail bhai
 maq tsiqeeq maq tsiqheel-
 ail.

¹⁰ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
 nqtavq gaqkhoel ngaq gaq
 teevq gaq aivq nail iqlaoq
 haqeiv nail jaiqyaq al maol
 nail doiqbev bev ma bhai,
 hoel dav-a nail ngaol. Aq-
 u phao, haqeiv nail jaiqyaq
 al maol-i mail uvthaiq-ai
 thaq nail milkhaoq navtsee
 dai, pevq-ail khi, a bhai
 jaol nail tsaol-aq juq nal
 deedee nail ngel-i mail, moe-
 qlal bhai keivq thaiq-ai thaq
 nail ngaol. ¹¹ Aqyu juq nal
 dee goel deedee nail pha
 q bhai maqkhaiq, malyal daol
 nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq,
 ya daq-a nail ngel-i mail,
 nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol
 nail Miqyail bhai aqyu juq
 iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Al
 ovqtavq, aqyu juq-i mail nl
 lai q hal lai q-a nail pha q bhai
 neq, maq noeq pov maq
 noeqphal-al.

¹² Nqtavq gaqkhoel kovq
 gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail
 heel iqlaoq Ulbhaqlal nail
 laoljaol jaol ma bhai hoel
 puvq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u
 phao, nlma dovkhoeq phao
 jaol nail heeqphaq juq nail
 haqbhoil gailkhaol daol lal
 dai, laoljaol al jaol sivq ail-
 a nail ngaol. ¹³ Aq-u phao,
 baivyaovq nail moeqthaoq
 lavqkhoel nee maqkhaiq,
 haqeiv nail jaiqyaq al maol
 nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel
 nee maqkhaiq, Miqyail nail
 haqbhoil gedan naol dai,
 ge khi ngaol-aoq, maldil
 maq ngel nail gaq nail
 moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee
 maqkhaiq, neivq aqcavq
 hail maol dov lee nail bhai,

ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Neivq al hail maol neq, phaqaq khe-ai dul lai nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Neivq al hail maol neq, bhi heeq bhi moel nail phaqaq nl daiq bhiq nail neivq al juq nail aqheel ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaq eeq nail Miqyail nail aqn n-gaol, genl dev nail haqbhoil, miltsaq doi dai jaol nail, heeqphaq juq bhai bhi jil lal nail dai khi, neivq al juq dov lee-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Yeiqsul ge nail: "Naldaiq yaoq. Khoiqbhaoq bhaoq lee nail khe-ai, ngal lee naol dei-eiq. Aqgeel geel dai jaol khi, yovqgavq nail aqgaq aqdoi bhai heldaiq phail khi doi-nq thaqaq nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq maoldeq laqnel-ail maq jaol nail ngel-i mail, yu nail sivatavq bhai maq ya haqsil-ail" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Neivq al hail maol neq, heeqphaq juq bhai, Aqmaggeiqdoq dai khul nail dao bhai bhi jil lal-a nail ngaol. Aqmil al neq, Heiqbhail daoq ngaol.

¹⁷ Nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq teevq gaq, aivq nail iqlaoq lilmoel nail lavqkhoel bhai thaoq ha gai-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma nee mail kav deede nail aqthel, "Gil-aq naol" dai, gul dol-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aq-

u phao, nqmeivq meivq lal khi nqjaiq jaiq nail aqthel mee nia phaqaq khi mail milluv luv deede nail niil juq, pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq bhai teivq-u n-gaol nee yanggaol kev dai, niidai dai-ail milluv teevq pov iqsanl, maq luv lal daiq haq-al. ¹⁹ Meenq meenq ma al meenq hail pav pav ail-a nail ngaol. Milkhaoq yaoq khaoq yaoq-aq nee nail lavqkhoel bhai jiav nail meenq juq iqsanl, cov-ail gil-a nail ngaol. Miqyail neq, aivq neema phail deede nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul deq nail khaoqanq, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai bhi peivq gil-ail khi, teevq thal-iq maq niolpeivq-ail. ²⁰ Eeljaol laol-n iqsanl mail peivq-ail gil khi, gaoqjaq iqsanl teevq thal-iq maq jiav yaoq-aol. ²¹ Hail tsel jao-ai jaiq dai bhee nail ollov aqheeq nee mail tsaol-aq yaq nail kovtavq bhai ga lee-a nail ngaol. Miqyail aqyu juq bhai ollov aqheeq bhi ga bav bhi ga bav-ail, khoeq bhiq jioqv bhiq-a nail ngel-i nail, aqyu juq Miqyail bhai iqkhail yavq-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, khoeq nail jioqv nail al phaqaq neq, haq deede nail ngaol.

17

Mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal-a nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, heel iqiaoq sivq heeq aol nail nqtavq gaqkhoel sivq gaq nail lavqkhoel khe teevq gaq lee khi, "Lal yaoq. Ulcuvq maodai nail kovtavq-ai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail mao-ail eeq nail maimaqlal gaq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq thailthaiq nail, ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel.
² Miltsaq kovtavq khe jaol nail heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bheeq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq yaq juq iqsanl mail khaqmiq sev dai, aivq nail jilpheed daol bol laivq thaq nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

³ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nq-tavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai, Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee tsaol-aq maq jaol nail haqtsoiq haqyal bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. A bhai yaqmai-aq teevq gaq haqev nail jaiqyaq neltsaiq deel teevq maol bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. Haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel covq nail ngaol. Aqmaol maol lao-ail Miqyail bhai khal ge movq-ail ge nail aqmil juq, gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.
⁴ Yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, nel nav nav nail khi neltsaiq deel aqgaq aqdoi doi-nq khi, heel sainl khi laoqpav laol-pav nail sainl goe-nq thaq nail ngaol. Aivq neq, yu nee mail bheeq nail leel nail bhai tavq lai nail aqjiivq aq-

cavq pha q khi maq heldaiq nul nail pha q teevq bhee aol nail heel maiqgaog tsiq-nq tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Aivq nail neeqthel bhai oil-uvq-ai tha q nail daoqceevq bhao nail aqmil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol:

"aqmil dov nail
 Bhaqbhulloq meenq neq,
 maimaqlal juq nail
 aqma pevq khi
 miltsaq kovtavq khe
 aqjiivq aqcavq juq nail
 aqma ngaol" dai,
 gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

⁶ Yaqmai-aq al gaq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq, Yeiqsul nail haqbhoil salkhil khaq nail juq nail aqsivq maqkhaiq daol bov-a nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ngal aivq bhai ya moel-u phao, noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail-a nail ngaol. ⁷ Aq-u phao, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: "Naol khul khi noe q-u maq dov dai, pevq ail nail-aiq. Yaqmai-aq al gaq nail ganl maqkhaiq, uqhuq sivq huq khi uqkheel tsel kheel nail ganl maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail jeeq-nq tha q nail haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail ganl maqkhaiq, oil tsail-ai tha q nail al, ngal naoq bhai ge daiq lavq bhel dei-eiq. ⁸ Naoq-i mail moel thailthaiq nail haqev nail jaiq yaq al maol neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog niil aq-il maq jaol yaoq-aol. Aivq neq, mao-ail

maq maog lal mail, maog ail navq nail khaqduq nee dov lal khi ngaol-aog, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq teivq-u nee mail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel-ai aqmil maq gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai ya moel-u phao, noeq-u maq dov dai, pevq-ail nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq jaol mail, yaqhao gaoq jaol lal nail ngel-i mail ngaol.

⁹ Ganl niil heeq kivq dai, neenoeq neekha ya aol nail ngaol. Uqhuq al sivq huq neq, yaqmai-aq al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaoq-jaoq sivq jaoq ngaol. Heeqphaq sivq gaq iqsanl ngel nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Thailhai ngaol-aog, ngaq gaq neq, sil-aog nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, niil aq-il uvthaiq thailthaiq nail ngaol. Teevq gaq neq, maq dov lal haq-al. Aivq dov lal-u phao, teevq yanq taivq-ail ya jaol-ail teevq-eel ngaol. ¹¹ Milnee uqnee jaol khi ngaol-aog, niil aq-il maq jaol nail, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, eivq gaq teevq gaq ngaol. Aivq neq, al sivq gaq bhai tavq nail ngaol. Aivq iqsanl, ya luq ya seil-ail nail ngaol.

¹² Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel neq, milkhaoq bhai maq ya

uvthaiq haq nail heeqphaq tsel gaq ngaol. Agyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nee mail naqli teevq lavq bhee dai, heeqphaq nail alyaq ya nail ngaol. ¹³ Heeqphaq al juq, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq khi, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail bhaqaoq khi yovqgavq nail alyaq av bhiq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Agyu juq Yaolyaq bhai genl dev nail ngaol. Dev-u phao, Yaolyaq agyu juq bhai dev gaq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq neq, uvthaiq nail juq nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail gaq pevq khi, heeqphaq nail kovtavq bhai heeqphaq iqsanl, pevq nail ngaol. Aivq nee mail jaol nail tsaol-aq juq neq, khul-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq, tsel dov-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq khi, saljial ivq nail tsaol-aq neq, aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai gaq lai nail ngaol" dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai teevq pov gaoq ge lavq-a nail: "Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail maimaqlal al gaq-i mail jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail ulcuvq al neq, jeq-e jaq-a juq, tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq, milkhaoq juq khi daoq mee nia pha q ge nail tsaol-aq juq ngaol. ¹⁶ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail uqkheel al tsel kheel khi haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, maimaqlal al gaq bhai nee-

jiav jiav lal nail ngaol. Agyu juq aivq khe khal jiav nail iqsanl bhai oil gil bhiq khi, maoldeq lavqnel-ail bhi jaol nail ngaol. Agyu juq aivq nail haqjoil jaq khi, aivq bhai miqjaq-i mail kheqpoiv nail ngaol. ¹⁷ Khul khi mail ngal-aq neq, agyu juq Miqyail neema tsaq nail khe-ai nl lal dai, Miqyail agyu juq nail neema bhai bhi noeq dov-a nail ngaol. Bhi noeq dov-a nail al neq, aivq nail daoq bhee lal-u phao kev dai, neema teevq heeq taivq-ail tavq tavq-ail, haqeviv nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqlavq lavqkhoel-ai yovqgavq nail aqyaq yovqgavq av bhiq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Naoq-i mail ya moel-a nail yaqmai-aq al gaq neq, miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq bhai uvthaiq nail meenq meenq ma ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

18

Bhaqbhulloq meenq peiv ail-a nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel yaoq gaq yaoq nqtavq nee mail yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, eeq deede nee bhaqaoq aol khi, aivq nail seiqlaiq khaoqsail bhaqda nee miltsaq kovtavq bhai aqbhaq bhaq nail ngaol. ² Aivq aqthel aqkav kav dai gul nail: “Aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq,

ga peiv gil-ail naol, ga peiv gil-ail naol. Meenq al meenq neq, haqeviv nail neivq nail jaol duq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq pha q nail aqheel yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee nail tsa oq uvq duq pevq lal-a nail ngaol. Aqjiivq aqcavq cavq deede khi yu maq heldaiq nul nail keivq-avq iqsanl mail, a bhai jaol nail ngaol. ³ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, tsaol-aq iqsanl mail aivq nee mail khaqmiq sev nail dai jilpheed daol bol laivq-a nail ngaol. Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq aivq nee mail bheed khi, miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaiqgaiq gaiq nail juq neq, meenq al meenq nail hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail pha q bhai juq khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁴ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq kovtavq nee mail daoq yaoq daoq yaoq niailhai ge dov-ai leevq-a nail bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. “Ngaq nail tsaol-aq juq-ol, aivq nail oeqbal nail haoqnao maq ya tsa othel-aivq dai maqkhaiq, aivq-i mail ya daq nail khoeq nail jiovq nail juq bhai maq ya daq dai maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq nee dov lal yaoq. ⁵ Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq nail oeqbal neq,

nqtavq kovtavq bha kev dai, jlav tuv-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aivq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail laiq nail tsa nail juq bhai, Miqyail maq nioilpeivq-ail.

6 Aivq yu bhai nl bhiq-a nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail nl thaq hal thaq-ai thaq nail khe-ai, aivq bhai nvq bhoil nl kovq bhiq yaoq. Aivq-i mail kheq-ai thaq nail khaoqanq bhai, a bhai nee maqt-sil nvq bhoil kheq khi aivq bhai bhi daol yaoq. 7 Aivq neq, aivq bhai aivq thaqeeq thaqheel khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqkhoel nee neekhaol sil nail ngaol. A dai nail khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q khi noeqhaq noeqaoq nail pha q aivq nail kovtavq bhai bhi kev lee yaoq. Aivq nail neema lavqkhoel bhai niailhai ge thailthaiq nail ngaol: 'Ngal neq, heeqphaqma jiovg khi jaoldeelnvq tha q nail ngaol. Ngal miqtsiq miqma maq ngel. Ngal haq nail aoq nail pha q bhai teevq thal-iq maq ya thaoqphuq-ail' dai, ge nail ngaol. 8 Alheel ngel-i mail, sil nail pha q, nioilkhaoq khaoq nail pha q, moevq nail sivq nail pha q, khoeq bhiq jiovg bhiq nail niil juq, teevq n nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail aivq nail lavqkhoel bhai kev lee khi, miqjaq poiv ha nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aivq bhai yalkhaq dal nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, bhaqaoq eeq deedee nail

ngaol.

9 Meenq al meenq nee mail bhee q khi, hulmeeq hulbhao bhao nail lavqkhoel nee neekhaol sil nail miltsaq kovtavq khe heeqphaq juq neq, meenq al meenq bhai miqjaq poiv nail miqkhoiq bhai ya moel-u phao, meenq al meenq nail haqbhoil nioilkhaoq khaoq nail ngaol. 10 Aqyu juq meenq al meenq-i mail ya daq thailthaiq nail khoeq nail jiovg nail pha q bhai, geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol khi niailhai ge nail ngaol: 'Aqmil dov khi bhaqaoq mao-ail eeq nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq-ol, naol geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol. Naqli teevq lavq lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail naoq bhai yalkhaq dal nail pha q kev lee-aq nial' dai, ge nail ngaol.

11 Miltsaq kovtavq-ai jaiqgaiq gaiq nail juq iqsanl, meenq al meenq nail haqbhoil nioilkhaoq khaoq nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, teevq gaq-ail aqyu juq nail yalkav maq ul yaoq-aol. 12 Yalkav al juq neq, phul, heel, sainl, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl, mao-ail meeq nail haqphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal, bhoiqkheel nail haqphal, neltsaiq deel haqphal, huqbhiq nil nail aqbhaol yaoq pha q yaoq-ao nee, yavmav nail aqjeel khi aqphoiq phoiq deedee nail aqbhaol-i mail lav

sav-ai thaq nail yalkav, giqheel, hail khi lovmav-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail nlmaoq iqsanl aol nail ngaol. ¹³Tsaoqgaog laqphil, jaltsoiq bhai goe jaq nail pha, thaog nuv-ai thaq nail huqbhiq nil nail pha, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq, huqbhiq nil nail ulcuvq aqheel, aqheeq tsilju nail ullul, aqtseel, khaqmul aqthail, gov, niaoqnel, yaol, moeqphaq lalaoq, yaqkav khi tsaol-aq nail yeel, niil juq ngaol.

¹⁴ Naol maivjeel jeel deedee lai nail aqheeq allu peivq gil-aog nail ngaol. Naoq-i mail kheel deedee nail pha khi meeq deedee nail yalkav juq iqsanl, luq-ail seil-ail khi, naol yaqhao teevq thal-iq maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

¹⁵ Yalkav al juq gaoq khi ul khi, meenq al meenq bhaqda nee hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail jaiqgaiq gaiq nail juq neq, meenq al meenq ya daq thailthaiq nail pha bhai geesil deedee nail ngel-i mail, eqyal bha thulphaol thailthaiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq nioilkhaoq khaog khaog-ail niailhai ge nail ngaol:

¹⁶ 'Mao-ail meeq nail haqphal phal phul, nel nav nav nail haqphal khi, neltsaiq deel haqphal dai khi, heel, sainl khi, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl goe-nq thaq nail aqmil dov nail meenq neq,

geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

¹⁷ A dai mao nail yalkav iqsanl mail, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel bhai taivq-ail peiv gil ail-aog nial laq' dai, ge nail ngaol.

Laovq nail aqheel juq iqsanl, laovq bhai heldaiq phail nail aqivq juq iqsanl, laovq lavqkhoel bhai ganl nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl khi, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl mail, eqyal bha thulphaol-nvq thaq nail ngaol. ¹⁸ Aqyu juq meenq al meenq poiv thailthaiq nail miqkhoiq bhai ya moel-u phao, 'Aqmil dov nail meenq thoil meenq khe-ai dul nail meenq khul meenq jiav nail-aiq' dai, gul deedee nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Aqyu juq yovqgavq bhai yovqgavq khaqlail hoel dav hoel dav-ail nioilkhaoq khaog-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq gul deedee nail:

'Aqmil dov nail meenq neq, geeqlaoq aqdoil ya nail ngaol.

Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yalkav jiav deedee nail ngel-i mail, iqyaq iqma lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail laovq juq nail aqheel iqsanl mail hulmeeq hulbhao bhao lal-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aog, naqli teevq lavq nail lavqkhoel taivq-ail, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngaol' dai,

gul nail ngaol.

²⁰ Nqtavq kovtavq bhai jaol nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq, gaqkhoel juq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq-ol, meenq al meenq peiv ail-a nail ngel-i mail, nuljuq iqsanl lavqkhiq tsail yaoq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Nuljuq nail haqbhoil nl kovq bhiq nail dai khi, Miqyail meenq al meenq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail ngaol" dai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.

²¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, gaq mao-ail kav nail nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq, lovmav heeq ma teevq heeq bavq khi, iqyaq iqma bhai bavq puvc gai-aivq khi ge nail:

"Niailhai dul dai, aqmil dov nail Bhaqbhulloq meenq bhai maq ya moel yaoq-aol.

²² Dil-nvq deeq nail aqthel, daoqsel gul nail aqthel, bhaoqlao jiiv nail aqthel, nqbho jiiv nail aqthel, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol. Lavqmaoq nl nail tsaol-aq teevq gaq iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq jaol yaoq-aol. Gov thaoq nail aqthel iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol.

²³ Phalmanq nail aqbhaq iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai maq bhaq yaoq-aol. Khaqma hevq nail,

maol ail nail aqthel iqsanl, naoq nail lavqkhoel-ai maq ya gaiq yaoq-aol. Milnee uqnee naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai jaiqgaiq gaiq-a nail juq, miltsaq niil teevq heeq heeq lao bhai, eeq nail heel nail juq pevq nail ngaol. Naol neivq bhai laol bhiq sail bhiq-a nail bhaqda nee, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail laiq ail-a nail ngaol.

²⁴ Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq nail aqsivq, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq nail aqsivq dai khi, miltsaq kovtavq-ai heivq nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq iqsanl nail aqsivq, naoq nail lavqkhoel bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol" dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

19

Nqtavq bhai jaol nail tsaol-aq munl munl ma juq Miqyail bhai tsiqeeq nail ganl

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq nee mail tsaol-aq munl munl ma nail aqthel khe-ai kav deedee nail aqthel bhai, ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul nail ngaol:

"Haqleiqululyaq!
Hevqkovq nail pha, seiqleiq khaoqsail khi mail bhaqaoq, ngadao nail Miqyail taivq-ail jiav nail ngaol.

² Aivq yalkhaq dal nail neq,

maldil tsaq nail daol nail
ngaol.

Eeq nail maimaqlal al gaq
yu nee mail khaqmiq sev khi
miltsaq yaq luq-ail
seil ail-a nail ngel-i mail,
Miqyail aivq bhai
yalkhaq dal bhiq-a nail
ngaol.

Al ovqtavq,
sil-a nail aivq nail
yaqkav juq nail haqbhoil
Miqyail yaqmai-aq al gaq
bhai
nl kovq bhiq-a nail ngaol”
dai,

gul nail ngaol.

³ Aqyu juq gaoq gul nail:
“Haqleiqululyaq!
Meenq al meenq bhai
miqjaq tovq thailthaiq nail
miqkhoiq neq,
nqmaq maqluv halyeel
dav lai nail ngaol” dai,
gul nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, joiqmaoq
mavmaoq nvq tsel liq gaq
khi mail aqdoevq pha al liq
maol peevqceevq kovdoi
doiq nail lavqkxhoel nee gaol-
beiv khi, joiqjaq doiqbev bev
ma bhai jaoldeel-nvq tha
nail Miqyail bhai uqhuq
thaoq thaoq-ail:

“Aqmiq.
Haqleiqululyaq” dai,
gul-a nail ngaol.

⁵ A bhai nee ngal-aq,
doiqbev bev ma nee aqthel
meel dov-ai leevq nail bhai,
ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
Aqthel al neq,
“Miqyail nail yaqkav pevq
khi,
Miqyail bhai ev nail
eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl-ol,

ngadao nail Miqyail bhai
tsiqeeq bhel” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al ovqtavq, tsaol-aq munl
munl ma nail aqthel khe-
ai maqkhaiq, ulcuvq laoljaol
nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq,
kav deede nee nail nqjaiq jaiq
nail aqthel khe-ai maqkhaiq,
ngal ya gaiq-a nail ngaol.
Aqthel al neq, niailhai gul
nail ngaol:

“Haqleiqululyaq!
Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq
nail

ngadao nail
Heeqphaq Miqyail neq,
joiqjaq nail heeqphaq
pevq lal-a nail ngaol.

⁷ Ngadao lavqkxhiq
tsail deede bhel.
Ngadao aivq bhai
tsiqeeq tsiqheel bhel.
Khul khi mail dai
ngal-aq neq,

Yaolyaq khaqma
hevq nail yanq
kev lee-aq nail ngaol.
Aivq bhai maol ail nail dai
khi,

yaqmai-aq yaqnoil
aivq nail aqmaol aqmeeq-ai
lainq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

⁸ Yaqmai-aq al gaq bhai,
haoltaiv deel
haqphal phal phul
doi nail aqkhaqanq
bivq-a nail ngaol.
Haqphal phal phul al neq,
Miqyail nail
tsaol-aq juq-i mail
nl-a hal-a nail
tsaq nail daol nail
phaq ngaol” dai,
ge nail ngaol.

⁹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, “Yaolyaq khaqma hevq nail bhai lal yaoq dai, bhi khul-a nail tsaol-aq neq, geeqlaoq eeq naol dai, gevq yaoq” dai, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. “Daoq niil daoq neq, maldil tsaq nail Miqyail nee dov lee-a nail daoq ngaol” dai iqsanl, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

¹⁰ Aq-u phao, ngal aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoiq doiq-a nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aq, aivq ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail: “Thailhai thaq khi. Naol khi naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq Yeiqsul nail salkhil khanq nail juq nee ngal iqsanl nuljuq khe-ai, Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Miqyail bhai uqhuq thaoq yaoq. Khul khi nail dai ngal-aq neq, Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khanq nail pha q neq, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail-i mail bhi ge-a nail pha q pevq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

Moeqphaq aqphul jeeq-nq tha q nail teevq gaq nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq phao-ai tha q nail bhai, ngal yaq moel-a nail ngaol. A bhai moeqphaq aqphul teevq maol jaol khi, al maol bhai jeeq-nq tha q nail gaq neq, saljial ivq khi tsaq nail gaq dai, khul nail ngaol. Aivq neq, tsaq nail daol nail lavqkhoel nee yalkhaq

dal khi genl dev nail gaq ngaol. ¹² Aivq nail maivneev neq, miqjaq miqlail khe-ai dul nail ngaol. Aivq nail uqhuq bhai heel uqtsaoq maodai tsaq tsaq-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq teevq gaq taivq-ail heeq nia nail aqmil aivq nail kovtavq bhai teevq mil gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ¹³ Aivq aqsivq bhai he deev-a nail phailkhaq heelma teevq keiv doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqmil neq, Miqyail nail Daoq dai, mil-ai tha q nail ngaol.

¹⁴ Aq-u phao, nqtavq kovtavq khe genl dev nail munl munl ma juq moeqphaq aqphul jeeq khi, aivq nail haoqnao tsaothel-aivq-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haoltaiv deel haqphal phal phul doi-nq tha q nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Milkhaq juq nee genl dev nail dai khi, aivq nail moeqthaoq lavqkhoel nee, tav deede nee nail thaoma teevq keiv dov lal-a nail ngaol. Aivq aqyu juq bhai hail nail joiqniiovq-i mail uvthaiq nail ngaol. Iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaoq eeq nail Miqyail nail neema phail deede nee nail aqheeq tsilju nail ullul naoq dov duq bhai, aivq naoq nail ngaol. ¹⁶ Aivq nail phailkhaq heelma bhai maqkhaiq, aqbhaq bhai maqkhaiq, aqmil niailhai gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol.

“Heeqphaq nail kovtavq bhai heeqphaq, uvthaiq nail

juq nail kovtavq bhai
uvthaiq nail gaq" dai,

gevq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

17 Aq-u phao, nlma bhai nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq bhai bhail nail keivq-avq juq bhai aivq mailma-ail gul bhiq-a nail: "Lal yaoq. Jaq tavq daol tavq nail haqbhoil Miqyail-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail aqduq bhai jil lal yaoq. 18 Heeqphaq juq nail haqjoil, genl dev nail munl munl ma bhai heldaiq nail aqivq juq nail haqjoil, gaq mao-ail kav nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, moeqphaq khi mail al nail kovtavq bhai jeeq-nq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq nail haqjoil, yaqkav khi yaqkav maq ngel nail juq nail haqjoil, eeq yaq nil yaq juq iqsanl nail haqjoil jaq lal yaoq" dai, gul bhiq-a nail ngaol.

19 Aq-u phao, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol neq, milt-saq bhai uvthaiq nail heeqphaq juq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq nee mail moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq khi mail aivq nail genl dev nail munl munl ma juq bhai genl dev nail dai khi, jil lai nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. 20 Thailhai ngaol-aq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai nieivq khi, Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail gaq bhai iqsanl,

aivq nee mail teevq gaq khe-ai nieivq-a nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq al gaq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq deeq-ai thaq khi, al maol nail maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog nail tsaol-aq bhai hevq bheel-aivq dai, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail aqmil bhai juq khi bhi heeq bhiq moel nail juq nl daiq bhiq-a nail al gaq ngaol. Aqyu nvq gaq bhai miqjaq tovq nail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq bhiq-a nail ngaol. 21 A bhai nee ngal-aq, moeqphaq jeeq-nq thaq nail gaq nail moeqthaog nee dov lee-a nail thaoma-i mail jail-ail ceevq-a nail tsaol-aq juq bhai iqsanl, heivq gil-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, keivq-avq iqsanl mail, aqyu juq nail haqjoil teevq bov ya jaq-a nail ngaol.

20

Teevq hinl kovq uvthaiq nail ganl

1 A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq gaq nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aivq neq, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq nail taovq taovqphoil khi mail hailcav deeq ma, oil-nq thaq nail ngaol. 2 Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, neivq heeqphaq khi mail neivq Saqdaq dai khul nail baivyaovq al maol bhai nieivq khi, teevq hinl kovq bhee dai khil cuvq lavq cuvq cuvq khi, pheethaiq-ai thaq nail ngaol.

(Baivyaovq al maol neq, aq-u khe haqev nail eellel al maol ngaol.) ³ Teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-a nail gaiqlaq bhai, aivq jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai jalmul maq ya mul ya nia-ail dai, mao-ail navq nail khaqduq al duq nail lavqkhoel nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq aivq bhai bavq bhoel khi, taovq taovq thaiq khi mail, al nail kovtavq bhai junq deeq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, teevq yanq taivq-ail aivq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol.

⁴ Aq-u phao, ngal doiqbev bev ma juq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Doiqbev bev ma al juq bhai jaoldeelnvq thaq nail tsaol-aq juq neq, yalkhaq dal nail aqkhaqqanq ya-a nail ngaol. Yeiqsul nail ganl salkhil khaq nail nee ovqtavq, Miqyail nail daoq cavq nail bhaqda nee, uqhuq bhi tsilceiv nail bhai ya daq-a nail tsaol-aq juq nail aqhaqlal bhai iqsanl, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol bhai maqkhaiq, maolkhoel bhai maqkhaiq, uqhuq maq thaoq-al. Al ovqtavq, yovqgavq nail neeqthel bhai maqkhaiq, yovqgavq nail aqlavq bhai maqkhaiq, haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol nail junq maq deeq-ai thaq-al. Aqyu juq gaoq doevq kovq lal khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, uvthaiq-

a nail ngaol. ⁵ Jail nail sil-a nail tsaol-aq yaoq juq yaoq neq, teevq hinl kovq maq bhee lal-u neq, maq doevq kovq lal-ail. Niil neq, iqmoeq ilmoeq khe gaoq doevq kovq lal-a nail pov ngaol. ⁶ Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe pov doevq kovq lal-a nail bhai aol lai-a nail tsaol-aq juq neq, geeqlaoq eeq deede khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq ngaol. Nvq pov teevq pov sil nail phaqq, aqyu juq nail kovtavq bhai bhaqaoq maq jiaq yaoq-aol. Aqyu juq neq, Miqyail khi mail Khali nail Philma pevq khi, Khali nee mail teevq hinl kovq bhee dai, ya uvthaiq nail ngaol.

Neivq Saqdaq bhai ga lai-a nail ganl

⁷ Teevq hinl kovq bhee lal haq neq, thaonq nee mail neivq Saqdaq bhai phaiq dov bhiq nail ngaol. ⁸ Aivq dov ail khi milma liq phaoq liq khoel bhai jaol nail jeq-e jaq-a juq bhai hevq bheel-aivq khi genl dev nail haqbhoil bhi jil lal nail ngaol. Jeq-e jaq-a al juq bhai, Gaolqav khi mail Maqgaolqav dai khul nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, iqyaq iqma khe tsalhail khe-ai mao nail ngaol. ⁹ Aqyu juq miltsaq kovtavq bhai jaol bhee gil khi, Miqyail nail tsaol-aq juq nail naq duq khi mail Miqyail mailma-ail gaiq-a nail meenq bhai ga jaoq-ai thaq nail ngaol. Thailhai ngaol-aqq, nqtavq-

nee miqjaq ga lee khi, aqyu juq bhai poiv jaq gil-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Al ovqtavq, aqyu juq bhai hevq bheel-ai-vq-a nail neivq Heeqphaq bhai iqsanl miqjaq khi mail miqjal jalheel nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Ngaqkha al nail lavqkhoel haqev nail jaiqyaq al maol khi mail Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan naol dai, ge khi ngaol-aq, maldil maq ngel nail al gaq aol nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel, nqkiv ngaol maqkhaiq, khoeq nail jiovq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol.

Phulleq deel doiqbev bev ma nail sivtavq bhai yalkhaq dal nail ganl

¹¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, phulleq deel joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma khi a bhai jaoldeel-nvq thaq nail gaq bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Nqtavq khi miltsaq aivq nail sivtavq nee peivq-ail khi, teevq thaliq maq ya moel dai, peiv ail-a nail ngaol. ¹² Sil-a nail eeq yaq nil yaq iqsanl mail, doiqbev bev ma al nail sivtavq bhai thulphaol-nvq thaq nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, haoqgavq juq phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq iqsanl phao-ai thaq nail ngaol. Sil-a nail tsaol-aq juq-i mail nl-a hal-a nail juq, haoqgavq al juq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail khe-ai, gevq

bhoel-ai thaq nail al juq bhai heldaiq heldaiq-ail, aqyu juq bhai yalkhaq dal bhiq nail ngaol. ¹³ Iqyaq iqma neq, aivq nail lavqkhoel sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Sil nail pha q khi mail sil nail milkhaoq iqsanl, aqyu juq nail lavqkhoel bhai sil-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq juq bhai Miqyail nail aqlavq lavqkhoel bhai av bhiq nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq yaq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee mail, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai, yalkhaq dal lavq nail bhai ya daq nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Aq-u phao, Miqyail sil nail pha q bhai maqkhaiq sil nail milkhaoq bhai maqkhaiq, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai bavq puvq nail ngaol. Miqjaq nail ngaqkha al kha neq, nvq pov teevq pov sil nail pha q pevq nail ngaol. ¹⁵ Aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq iqsanl bhai, miqjaq nail ngaqkha bhai, bavq puvq nail ngaol.

21

Nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq nail ganl

¹ Aq-u phao, ngal nqtavq aqsivq khi miltsaq aqsivq bhai ya moel-a nail ngaol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, nqtavq aqlil khi milt-saq aqlil neq, peiv ail-aq nail ngaol. Iqyaq iqma

iqsanl, maq jiav yaoq-aol.
² Aq-u phao, meeḡ nail haol nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiḡ meenḡ aqsivḡ Miḡyail jaol nail nḡ-tavḡ kovtavḡ nee yavḡ kha lee thailthaiḡ nail bhai, ngal ya moel-a nail ngaol. Meenḡ al meenḡ neḡ, maol ail nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil khe-ai, aqmeeḡ-ai lainḡ-ai thaḡ nail ngaol. ³ Doiqbev bev ma nee mail, kav deedeē nail aqthel gul dov-ai leevḡ nail bhai, ngal ya gaiḡ-a nail ngaol. Aqthel al neḡ, niailhai gul nail ngaol: “Heldaiḡ dei-eiḡ. Miḡyail nail jaol duḡ tsaol-aq jaol nail bha jiav lee khi, aivḡ tsaol-aq yaḡ nee mail jaol nail ngaol. Aḡyu juḡ neḡ, Miḡyail nail tsaol-aq pevḡ khi, Miḡyail iqsanl, aḡyu juḡ nee mail jaol nail ngaol. ⁴ Aivḡ aḡyu juḡ nail maivbhil iqsanl mail siv bhiḡ nail ngaol. Sil nail phaḡ maḡ jiav yaoq-aol. Noeqhaḡ nail phaḡ, nioilkhaḡḡ khaḡḡ nail phaḡ, nal nail goel nail phaḡ, niil juḡ iqsanl maḡ jiav yaoq-aol. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neḡ, iqmoeḡ-u phao jiav-a nail juḡ peivḡ gil ail-aḡḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁵ Doiqbev bev ma bhai jaoldeel-nvḡ thaḡ nail gaḡ ge nail: “Heldaiḡ. Ngal yaoḡ phaḡ yaoḡ-ao nee aq-sivḡ lav phal-aḡḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol. Aivḡ teevḡ pov gaoḡ ge nail: “Niil juḡ gevḡ thaḡ-ai yaoḡ. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neḡ, daoḡ niil juḡ neḡ, maldil tsaḡ khi

saljial ivḡ nail daoḡ pevḡ nail ngaol” dai, ge nail ngaol.

⁶ Al ovqtavḡ, aivḡ teevḡ pov gaoḡ ge nail: “Gil-aḡḡ naol. Ngal neḡ, Aqlaḡphal khi Aolmeiḡḡal ngaol. Iḡ-moeḡ ilmoeḡ khi haoḡnao naosaḡ khe gaḡ iqsanl pevḡ nail ngaol. Ulcuvḡ khal moevḡ nail tsaol-aḡ bhai, aḡdoevḡ bhi doevḡ lal nail ulcuvḡ eelbev nee dov lee-a nail ulcuvḡ ngal aḡnieivḡ-ail bhi daol naol. ⁷ Gaḡ lai-a nail tsaol-aḡ jaiḡbhoil niil juḡ ya nail ngaol. Ngal aivḡ nail Miḡyail pevḡ khi, aivḡ ngaḡ nail yaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol. ⁸ Thailhai ngaol-aḡḡ, geesil nail neema aol nail tsaol-aḡ, neema maḡ thaḡtsaol nail tsaol-aḡ, aḡjiivḡ aḡcavḡ phaḡ nl nail tsaol-aḡ, tsaol-aḡ bhai heivḡ-a nail tsaol-aḡ, khaḡmiḡ sev nail tsaol-aḡ, neivḡ bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aḡ, thaḡḡphaḡḡ aḡma maolkhoel bhai uḡhuḡ thaḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ khi, goiḡbhaḡḡ bhaḡḡ nail tsaol-aḡ iqsanl mail, miḡjaḡ khi miḡjal jalheel tovḡ nail ngaḡkha bhai ya daḡ nail ngaol. Al neḡ, nvḡ pov teevḡ pov sil nail phaḡ pevḡ nail ngaol” dai, ngaḡ bhai ge lavḡ-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqlulsaqlaiḡ meenḡ aq-sivḡ nail ganl

⁹ Aq-u phao, haoḡnao naosaḡ khe khoeḡ nail jioḡvḡ nail sivḡ phaḡ teevḡ bhee aol nail, iḡlaoḡ sivḡ heeḡ tsiḡ-nḡ thaḡ nail nḡtavḡ gaḡkhoel sivḡ gaḡ nail lavḡkhoel khe

teevq gaq lee khi: “Lal yaoq. Yaolyaq nail khaqma pevq nail yaqmai-aq yaqnoil ngal naoq bhai cavq naq lavq bhel” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹⁰ Aivq ngaq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail nail lavqkhoel nee eeq dee moe deede nail gaoqjaog bhai hel-aivq lavq-a nail ngaol. Aq-u phao, Miqyail jaol nail nqtavq kovtavq nee yavq kha lee thailthaiq nail meeq nail haol nail Yeiqlulsaqlaiq meenq, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. ¹¹ Meenq al meenq neq, Miqyail nail seiqlaiq khaogsail teevq bhee aol nail ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail aqbhaq bhaq nail neq, aqphoiq phoiq deede nail sainl khe-ai pevq khi, phaoq daiq khe-ai aqbhaq mee nia pha qol nail neltsaiq deel sainl khe-ai iqsanl, dul nail ngaol. ¹² Meenq al meenq neq, eeq dee moe deede nail khainl jiv khi, govkhoiq tsel-nvq khoiq daol nail ngaol. Govkhoiq al tsel-nvq khoiq bhai, nqtavq gaqkhoel teevq khoiq bhai teevq gaq lovq nail ngaol. Lolgov bhai neq, Ilsaqlaiqlal nail jeq-e tsel-nvq jeq-e nail aqmil gevq-ai tha qol nail ngaol. ¹³ Govkhoiq al juq neq, nlma dovkhoeq phao hail khoeq, pultavq phao hail khoeq, pul-nvq phao hail khoeq khi, nlma ga khoeq phao hail khoeq daol nail ngaol. ¹⁴ Khainl al bhai, iqmoeq ilmoeq kaovq-a nail

lov mav tsel-nvq heeq jiv nail ngaol. Lov mav al juq bhai Yaolyaq nail gaqkhoel tsel-nvq gaq nail aqmil gevq-ai tha qol nail ngaol.

¹⁵ Ngaq bhai daoq ge tsaog lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, meenq bhai maqkhaiq, khainl bhai maqkhaiq, khainl nail logov juq bhai maqkhaiq, tsa daiq nail haqbhoil heel nail lunl aqkhaoq aol nail ngaol.

¹⁶ Meenq al meenq neq, liq phaoq liq khoel ngaol. Nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, heel nail lunl aqkhaoq al-i mail meenq al meenq bhai tsa daiq-u phao, teevq hinl liq yal lal bhee nail ngaol. Heelma phao, lai qma phao, daqmoe phao iqsanl teevq gaq kheel ngaol. ¹⁷ A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq khainl bhai tsa daiq-u phao, tsaol-aq nail lavqcav nee saol-nvq haq neq, teevq yal liq tsel liq cav moe nail ngaol. Tsaol-aq nail lavqcav khi nqtavq gaqkhoel nail lavqcav neq, teevq gaq kheel ngaol.

¹⁸ Meenq al meenq nail khainl neq, neltsaiq deel sainl-i mail kaovq-ai tha qol nail ngaol. Meenq neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail kaovq-ai tha qol khi, phaoq-daiq khe-ai haoltaiv deel ngaol. ¹⁹ Meenq nail khainl daoqthaoq bhai kaovq-ai tha qol nail lov mav al juq neq, aqphoiq mao-ail phoiq nail sainl mee nia pha qol-i mail kaovq-ai tha qol nail ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe heeq neq, neltsaiq deel sainl

ngaol. Nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqpheel pheel nail sainl ngaol. Hail heeq teevq heeq neq, phulleq deel sainl ngaol. Liq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul nav nav nail sainl ngaol. ²⁰ Ngaq heeq teevq heeq neq, gevq lavq yaovq deel nail sainl ngaol. Kovq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel nel deel sainl ngaol. Sivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel nel nel nail sainl ngaol. Eivq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqniul niul heel heel nail sainl ngaol. Goiq heeq teevq heeq neq, heel tsaiq deel nail sainl ngaol. Tsel heeq teevq heeq neq, aqheel heel niul niul nail sainl ngaol. Tsel teevq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai boivq boivq kheq nail sainl ngaol. Tsel-nvq heeq teevq heeq neq, aqnel bhai aqpheel kheq nail sainl ngaol. ²¹ Khainl lolgov tsel-nvq gov neq, laoq pav laol pav nail sainl tsel-nvq heeq-i mail lav sav-ai thaq nail ngaol. Lolgov teevq gov bhai neq, laoqpav laolpav nail sainl teevq heeq ngaol. Meenq al meenq nail gaoltsi bhai daol nail gailkhaol neq, haoltaiv deel heel-i mail lav sav-ai thaq khi phaoqdaiq khe-ai haol nail ngaol.

²² Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel-ai uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma jiav nail bhai, ngal maq moel-al. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai uvthaiq nail bhaqaog eeq nail Heeqphaq Miqyail

khi Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail uqhuq thaoq nail ilkhaol il ma pevq nail ngaol. ²³ Meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai nlma nail aqbhaq khi bhala nail aqbhaq maq loq-ail. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Miqyail nail seiqleiq khaoqsail meenq al meenq bhai aqbhaq bhaq khi, Yaolyaq neq, meenq al meenq nail phalmanq pevq nail ngaol. ²⁴ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl mail aqbhaq al nail lavqkhoel bhai tsao nail ngaol. Miltsaq khe heeqphaq juq, meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai yovqgavq nail seiqleiq khaoqsail yovqgavq oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁵ Meenq al meenq nail khainl lolgov juq neq, teevq n n lao-ail maq pheethaiq-ail. Al ovqtavq, a bhai neq, nqkivq maq kivq lai-ail. ²⁶ Jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail seiqleiq khaoqsail khi aqyu juq nail aqphoiq kav nail pha, aqyu juq meenq al meenq nail lavqkhoel bhai oil lavq nail ngaol. ²⁷ Aqjiivq aqcavq khul pha, maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya oil bhoel laivq-ail. Aqjiivq aqcavq pha, nl-a nail tsaol-aq khi goiqbhaog bhaog-a nail tsaol-aq khul gaq maqkhaiq, meenq al meenq bhai maq ya aol lai-ail. Yaolyaq nail aqdoevq bhi doevq nail haoqgavq phaldoiq lavqkhoel bhai aqmil gevq bhoel-ai thaq nail tsaol-aq taivq-ail, ya aol

lai nail ngaol.

22

¹ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail laoljaol ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail ngaol. Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev nee il dov lee khi, sainl khe-ai dul nail haoltaiv deel laoljaol pevq nail ngaol.

² Laoljaol al jaol neq, meenq nail gailkhaol gaoltsi nvq pav-ail il khal leevq thaq nail ngaol. Laoljaol al jaol nail nvq phao bal-nvq, nvq phao bal-nvq-ail, aqdoevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol doevq nail ngaol. Aqheeq aqbhaol al bhaol neq, aqheeq tsel-nvq pha q heeq khi, bhala yaoq heeq yaoq-ao nee aqheeq heeq lee nail ngaol. Aivq nail aqpavq juq neq, jeq-e jaq-a iqsanl nail nalgoel bhai mee q lai nail haqbhoil ngaol.

³ Nia i nee pultavq neq, khul pha q maqkhaiq iqkhail yavq nail bhai maq ya daq yaoq-aol. Meenq al meenq bhai Miqyail khi Yaolyaq nail joiqjaq doiqbev bev ma jia v khi, aivq nail yaqkav juq aivq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail ngaol. ⁴ Aqyu juq aivq nail maivphaoq bhai ya moel khi, aqyu juq nail neeqthel bhai aivq nail aqmil gevq-ai tha q nail ngaol. ⁵ Nia i nee pultavq neq, nqkivq maq kivq-ail yaoq-aol. Phalmanq nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, nlma nail aqbhaq maqkhaiq, aqyu juq maq loq yaoq-aol. Khul

khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, Heeqphaq Miqyail aqyu juq bhai aqbhaq bhaq bhiq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, nqmaq maqluv halyeel ya uvthaiq nail ngaol. ⁶ A bhai nee ngal-aq, nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq teevq pov gaoq ge nail: "Daoq niil juq neq, maldil tsaq khi saljial ivq nail daoq ngaol. Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan nail juq bhai Aqhaqlal Miqyail bivq-a nail Heeqphaq Miqyail neq, mao-ail maq maoq lal mail pevq lal nail juq aivq nail yaqkav juq bhai phaodaiq bhiq nail dai khi, aivq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol" dai, ge bhiq-a nail ngaol.

Yeiqsul lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee nail ganl

⁷ "Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Haoq-gavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai tha q nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq ee q nail ngaol" dai, Yeiqsul ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

⁸ Ngal neq, Yaolhaq ngaol. Ngal ganl niil juq iqsanl bhai ya gaiq ya moel-a nail ngaol. Ganl niil juq bhai ya gaiq ya moel gaq-u phao, ngaq bhai cavq naq lavq-a nail nqtavq gaqkhoel al gaq bhai uqhuq thaoq nail dai khi, aivq nail aqkhil daoqthaoq bhai peevqceevq kovdoi q doiq-a nail ngaol. ⁹ Thailhai ngaol-a oq, aivq ge nail: "Thailhai

thaq khi. Ngal iqsanl, naoq-ai kheel Miqyail nail yaqkav ngaol. Naoq nail aqivq jaqbheq pevq nail, Miqyail nail haqbbhoil gedan nail juq nee maqkhaiq, haoq-gavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail daoq juq bhai naldaiq nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl nee maqkhaiq, ngal iqsanl aqyu juq kheel yaqkav ngaol. Miqyail bhai taivq-ail uqhuq thaog yaoq” dai, ngaq bhai ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

10 A bhai nee ngal-aq, aivq ngaq bhai gaoq ge lavq-a nail: “Haoqgavq nail lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq nail Miqyail nail daoq bhai junq thaq deeq. Khul khi mail dai ngal-aq neq, aqyanq kev lee-aiq nail ngaol. 11 Haqev nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq haqev nail phaql nl dal laivq khi, aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nl nail tsaol-aq iqsanl aqjiivq aqcavq phaql nl dal laivq naol. Tsaq nail daol nail phaql nl nail tsaol-aq tsaq nail daol nail phaql nl dal laivq khi, meeq nail haol nail tsaol-aq juq iqmoeq phao aqmeeq aqhaol haol dai doevq dal laivq nail ngaol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

12 Yeiqsul ge nail: “Ngal lavqtsail mail yavq kha lee naol dei-eiq. Tsaol-aq yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai, yovqgavq-i mail khal nl khal hal-a nail khe-ai geel-nvq dai bivq nail dai khi, ngal kovpavq oil leevq naol.

13 Ngal neq, Aqlaqphal khi Aolmeiqgal ngaol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq khe khi haoqnao naosaq khe gaq iqsanl ngel naol. Iqmoeq ilmoeq iqsanl, haoqnao naosaq khe iqsanl pevq nail ngaol.

14 Yovqgavq nail aqgaq aq-doi bhai tsiq haol-a nail tsaol-aq, geeqlaoq eeq nail ngaol. Aqyu juq neq, aq-doevq bhi doevq nail aqbhaol al nail aqheeq ya jaq dai maqkhaiq, meeq nail lolgov lavqkhoel nee aol lal nail aqkhaogang ya-a nail ngaol. 15 Thailhai ngaol-aq, meeq nail lavqniil phao neq, kheeq khe-ai dul nail tsaol-aq, neivq bhai laol nail sail nail tsaol-aq, khaqmiq sev nail tsaol-aq, tsaol-aq bhai lav heivq-a nail tsaol-aq, thaogphaog aqma maolkhoel bhai uqhuq thaog-a nail tsaol-aq khi, goiqbhaog bhaog nail tsaol-aq juq jaol nail ngaol.

16 Ngal neq, Yeiqsul ngaol. Khali yaq munl juq bhai, ganl niil salkhil bhi khanq bhiq nail dai khi, ngal ngaq nail nqtavq gaqkhoel bhai khoel-ai leevq-a nail ngaol. Ngal neq, Daqbhil nail jeqe jaq-a ngaol. Nqhao khe aqbhaq bhaq deede nail aqgil iqsanl ngel naol” dai, ge lavq-a nail ngaol.

17 Aqhaqlal Miqyail khi, maol ail nail dai, lainq-ai thaq nail yaqmai-aq al gaq, “Lal yaoq” dai, khul nail ngaol. Khal ya gaiq-a nail tsaol-aq juq iqsanl mail “Lal yaoq” dai, khul

nail ngaol. Ulcuvq khal mo-
evq nail tsaol-aq lal yaoq.
Khal daol movq nail tsaol-aq
juq aqdoevq bhi doevq nail
ulcuvq aqnieivq-ail daol lal
yaoq.

¹⁸ Haoqgavq niil keiv nail
lavqkhoel Miqyail nail haqb-
hoil gedan-ai thaq nail daoq
niil juq bhai ya gaiq-a nail
yaoq gaq yaoq-ao nee bhai,
ngal daoq niailhai bivq nail
ngaol. Tsaol-aq teevq gaq
ganav haoqgavq niil nail
lavqkhoel khe gevq-ai thaq
nail juq bhai gaoq gevq laoq
haq neq, haoqgavq niil nail
lavqkhoel bhai gevq-ai thaq
nail khoeq nail jiovq nail niil
juq Miqyail aivq bhai bhi
daq nail ngaol. ¹⁹ Tsaol-
aq teevq gaq ganav haoq-

gavq niil keiv nail lavqkhoel
Miqyail nail haqbhoil gedan-
ai thaq nail daoq niil juq
bhai oil ha haq neq, haoq-
gavq niil nail lavqkhoel bhai
gevq-ai thaq nail aqdoevq
bhi doevq nail aqbhaol nail
aqheeq khi meeq nail haol
nail meeq lavqkhoel khe
aivq ya heeq pha-q-ail tsaq
nail juq bhai, Miqyail oil ha
nail ngaol.

²⁰ “Ngal maldil lavqtsail
mail yavq kha lee naol” dai,
ganl niil salkhil khanq nail
gaq ge nail ngaol. Ngel naol.
Heeqphaq Yeiqsul-ol, yavq
kha lee yaoq.

²¹ Heeqphaq Yeiqsul nail
geeqlaoq eeljaol nuljuq
iqsanl nail kovtavq bhai bhi
jiav dei-eiq.